THE GARDEN OF HEALTH:

CONTAINING THE

sundry rare and hidden vertues and properties of all kindes of Simples and Plants.

Together with the manner how they are to bee vsed and applyed in medicine for the health of mans body, against diuers diseases and infirmities most common amongst men.

Gathered by the long experience and industry of WILLIAM LANGHAM, Practitioner in Physicke.

The second Edition corrected and amended.

LONDON,
Printed by THOMAS HARPER, with permission of the Company of *Stationers*:
M.DC.XXXIII. 1633.

Jos: Banks

TO THE READER

IN this Booke are contained very many and ſtrange effects and operations of all ſorts of Simples, gathered by the long experience and trauell of the Author, ſo that for variety of things therein handled, it may bee compared with any that are written of the like argument. All which Simples with their vſes are eaſily knowne, being plainly deſcribed in this Booke, and are gotten without any great coſt or labour, the moſt of them being ſuch as grow in moſt places, and are common amongſt vs. But for thy better direction, thou ſhalt vnderſtand (good Reader) that all the Simples (except *Oke*, which being omitted in the right place, is ſet in the end of the booke) are ſet downe in order of the Alphabet, ſo that thou mayſt without

out any difficulty finde them by the titles of the pages: and to euery Simple is annexed a briefe Table of the effects thereof. There are moreouer two generall Tables: the one at the beginning of the booke, contayning all the Simples in order, with numbers directing to the seuerall places where they are to bee found: the other at the end, setting downe the names of the diseases and other operations, hauing those Simples which afford any remedy for the same, added vnto them in order so plainely, as thou canst not erre therein.

A Table of all the Simples contained *in this Booke.*

	Pag.
A	
Acatia	1
Acorus	2
Adders tong	4
Agnus castus	5
Alecost, Costmary, *or* Maudlinwort	6
Alehoofe, Ground Ivy, Gilcumbith ground, *or* Tudneore	8
Alkakengy	10
Alder	ibid.
Alisander	11
Algood	ibid.
Alleluia, Clauer, Sorel, *or* Sorel *de Bois*	12
Almonds	13
Aloes	19
Amaraduleis	23
Amoniacum	ibid.
Anemon	25
Angelica	ibid.
Anniseeds	28
Apples	31
Arach	34
Arō, *or* wake Robin	35
Archangell	37.
Arsmart, *or* Cyderach	ibid.
Artichock	38
Ash	39
Assafetida	42
Auens, *or* hearbe Benet	43
Asarabacca	45
B	
Baytree	46
Barbery	52
Barly	53
Basill	58
Balme	60
Beanes	62
Beech	65
Beets	66
Bengewin	67
Betony	69
Birch	78
Bistort	ibid.
Blessed thistle	79
Bombase	85
Borage	ibid.
Box	87
Bramblebreer	ibid.
Bread	89
Broome	91
Brookelime	94
Brian	95
Briony	ibid.
Buckthorne	99
Bugle	ibid.
Bugloss	100
Bulfoot	102
Butre	104
Bursa pastoris	108
Burnet	109
Butchers broome	111
Butter burre	ibid.
C	
Calamint	112
Calamus aromaticus	115
Caltrop	116
Camomill	ibid.
Capars	120
Cardamom	122
Cattepitis	123
Charloke	ibid.
Carrets	ibid.
Carway	125
Cassia fistula	ibid.
Carstoile	126
Cedria	127
Celondine	ibid.
Centory	131
Cetrach	134
Chetrytree	135
Cheruill	137
Chestnut	138
Chickweed	139
Cinamom	141
Cicory	142
Cicers	144
Ciperus	ibid.
Ciperstree	145
Citrons	146
Clary	ibid.
Clauer	147
Cloues	149
Coleworts	150
Colophony	156
Cockle	157
Coriander	158
Coloquintida	160
Columbine	162
Comfrey	163
Corall	164
Cornesflower	166
Cornerose	ibid.
Cottonweed	167
Cowslip	ibid.
Cowparsnip	169
Crabs	ibid.
Cranes bill	170
Cresses	ibid.
Crowfoot	173
Cubebs	174
Cucumber	175. 176
Cumminseeds	177
Currants	183
D	
Daffadill	183
Damsons	184
Danewort	185
Dandelion	187
Darnell	188
Dasy	189
Dates	191
Dead nettle	192
Dew	ibid.
Daucus	ibid.
Diagredium	ibid.
Dill	193

Colts foot. 102.

Brakes. 230.

A TABLE.

	Pag.
Dittany	195
Docks	196
Dodder	199
Dogtennell	200
Dragagant	201
Dragons	202
Ducks meat	204
Dwarfgentian, or Sope wortgentian	ibid.
E	
Earthnut	205
Earthbinde	ibid.
Eyebright	ibid.
Egremony	206
Elaterium	210
Elecampana	211
Eldren, or Bourtree	214
Eldern	217
Ellebore white	218
Ellebore black	220
Eglantine	223
Elme	ibid.
Endiue	224
Epithime	225
Euphorbium	ibid.
Eringium	227
Eriſimon	229
Eſula	230
F	
Earne	230
Fenegreek	231
Feuerfue	233
Fennell	235
Figs	243
Filipendula	249
Fitches	250
Fiueleafe	251
Flags	254
Flax	255
Fleawort	258
Flowerdeluce	259
Flower amor	264
Fluellin, or Veron	265
Foxgloue	ibid.
Frankincenſe	266
Fumiterre	268
Furres	270
G	
Albanum	271
Galingale	274
Gall, or noble Mirtle, &c.	275. 277
Gallion	ibid.
Garlike 274.	ibid.
Gelouers	281
Gentian	283
Germander	285
Ginger	287
Goosberies, red Goosberies	289
Goosfoot	290
Gooſherife	ibid.
Gooſtanſie	291
Goulds	292
Gourds	ibid.
Grains	294
Graſſe	295
Gratiola	ibid.
Gromell	ibid.
Groundſwell	296
Guiacum	297
H	
Harefoot	299
Hartſeaſe	ibid.
Hartſhorn planten	300
Hartſtong	ibid.
Haſell	301
Hauergraſſe	304
Hawthorne	ibid.
Heath hather	ibid.
Hey	305
Hemlock	ibid.
Hemp	306
Henbane	307
Herbe Robert	311
Hermodactill	ibid.
Heps	ibid.
Hypociſtis	312
Holly	313
Holyoke	ibid.
Horehound	322
Houndſtong	326
Herb Chriſtopher	328
Hops	ibid.
Horſmint	329
Horſtaile	ibid.
Houſleek	330
I	
Aſmin	333
Iuniper	334
Iuiubes	336
Ivy	ibid.
K	
Notgraſſe	341
L	
Adyes mantle,	343
Ladythiſtle	ibid.
Larks ſpurre	344
Langdebeef	ibid.
Lunaria, or Moonwort	ibid.
Laureall	345
Lauender	346
Lauender ſpike	348
Lauender cotton	349
Leeks	ibid.
Lentiles	355
Lettuce	356
Lentiske, or Maſticke tree	359
Licium	362
Licoras	ibid
Lilly	364
Lignum aloes	368
Limons	ibid.
Liuerwort	369
Long rape	370
Louage	371
Linden tree	373
Longwort	374
Lupines	375
Linaria	376
M	
Aces	376
Madder	377
Maidenhaire	379
Marierom	380

Maple

A TABLE.

	Pag.
Maple	382
Marigold	ibid.
Marshmallow	385
Medlers	387
Medowort	388
Melilot	ibid.
Mellons	389
Meu	390
Mints	391
Mirhis	396
Milfoile	397
Mirabolanes	399
Mirtle	400
Mirrhe	402
Millet	404
Misseto	ibid.
Monks hood	405
Mockgelouer	ibid.
Morell	ibid.
Morsus diaboli	407
Mosse	408
Motherwort	409
Mouseare	ibid.
Mugwort	410
Mulbery	413
Mullin	414
Mustardseed	417

N

Nauew	423
Nenuphar	ibid.
Nettle	425
Nigella	433
Nutmegs	435
Nux indica	437
Nux methel	ibid.
Nux vomica	ibid.

O

Oke of Hierus.	437
Oke	697
Oliue	438
Onions	444
Orchis	450
Opopanax	451
Organy	452
Opium	454
Orenges	455
Orpin	ibid.
Otes	456

P

Palma Christi	458
Peares	459
Parietary	461.470
Parsnips	464
Parsly	466
Peaches	471
Pease	473
Pease earthnut	ibid.
Peniwort	474
Pellitory, or Magistrantia	ibid.
Peneroyall	477
Peony	482
Pepper	485
Perwinckle	489
Pimpernell	494
Pine tree	491
Pich tree	493
Plane tree	494
Planten	495
Plum tree	499
Polipody	ibid.
Pomegranate	501
Pompions	504
Poplar	ibid.
Poppy	506
Priuet	509
Purslain	ibid.

Q

Quince	512

R

Radish	515
Rape	512
Raspis	522
Red rattle	523
Reed	ibid.
Raisins	524
Restharrow	527
Rice	528
Rie	ibid.
Ribwort	530
Rocket	ibid.
Ros solis	531
Rose	532
Rosemary	559
Rose campian	542
Rosin	648
Rubarb	543
Rue 544 Rush	558

S

Saffron	567
Sagapenum	573
Sage	574
S. Iames wort	581
S. Iohns wort	ibid.
Sallow, Willow, or Withy	583
Salsa perilla	585
Sampere	ibid.
Sanicle	587
Saracins consound	588.
Satyrion	ibid.
Sauery	589
Sauin	590
Sausalone	592
Saxifrage	ibid.
Scala cœli	594
Sea mosse	ibid.
Sebestens	ibid.
Sene	595
Setwall	597
Shepherds needle	600
Skirwits	ibid.
Skabious	ibid.
Sloes	602
Smalach	603
Smirnium	606
Soldanella	607
Sorrell	ibid.
Sothernwood	609
Sowbread	612
Sowthistle	613
Sparewort	614
Sperage	ibid.
Spinage	616
Splenwort	ibid.
Spurge	ibid.
Squilla	617
Squinant	619
Staueſacre	

Sand. vs. 586.
Saxifrages. 615.
Shepheards = = Iewes. 107.
Solomons Seale 594

A TABLE.

	Pag.
Stauesacre	620
Stinking Horehound	621
Spikenard	622
Stitchwort	ibid.
Stoncrop	623
Stecados	ibid.
Strawbery	624
T	
TAmarinds	627
Tamariske	ibid.
Tanſie	629
Taragon	630
Tarre	631
Taſell	632
Thapſia	633
Thlaſpi	634
Thiſtle	ibid.
Throughwax	636
Thime	637
Tithimall	640
Tormentill	642
Tragium	645
Turpentine	ibid.
Tutſan	649
V	
VErgis	649
Vineger	650
Veruin	659
Violets	662
Virga aurea	665
W	
WAll barly	665
WWalnuts	666
Watercreſſes	668
Waterbetony	670
Waterpepper	675
Waterplantan	ibid.
Wheat	ibid.
White ſaxifrage	677
Wintercreſſe	678
Withwinde	ibid.
Woad	ibid.
VVoodlilly	679
VVoodbine	680
VVoodrowell	683
VVolfthiſtle	ibid.
VVardens	ibid.
VVormwood	684
Y	
Ysope	693

Lavinder, gentill or French Lavender 623.

Tarragon. 521.

Ysop. 693.

Valerian, Phu 597.

yarrow - 397.

THE

The Garden of Health,

containing a deſcription of all
ſorts of Simples, with their
ſeuerall vertues and properties.

Abracock. (See Peachidem.)

Acatia.

ACatia ſtoppeth the Laſke, and the termes, and ſetteth the loſe matrix in the naturall place being drunke with red wine. 2 It is good to be laid to ſerpigo or wilde fire, all inflamations and hote tumours, wheales, and hote blifters of the mouth, and with eye medicines to heale inflamations, blaſtings and ſwellings of the eyes being applyed. 3 It maketh the haire blacke being often waſhed with the water wherein it hath béene ſoked: The leaues and tender crops of Acatia do ſettle and ſtrengthen members that are out of ioynt, if they be bathed in a hote bath, or ſtew made with the broth thereof. 4 Being ground with vineger, it abateth the puſſhes of the lepzy. (See Sloes.) 5 In plaſters it helpeth ſwellings, and humours in the eyes wonderfully, drinke it for the flixe, ſæthe it in the water of decoction of Pomegranates, or in vineger, and drink it to kill wormes. 6 Vſe it in a peſſary to ſtop the flowers, to ſtop fluxes, vſe ſubfumigations therof, or elſe drink it. See diſtilling vſe Acatia. 7 It helpeth the holy fire, apoſtumes and wounds of the eyes, it ſtoppeth the termes, it healeth cræping ſores, the falling of the matrix, it ſtayeth vomiting, and ſtrengtheneth the ſtomake, and ceaſeth paine. (See Sloes.)

Ach	7	Eyes apoſtume	7	Flowers to ſtop	1.6.7		
Bliſters	2	ſwolne	2.4.7	Haire to be blacke	3		
Blaſting	2	Flixe	1.5.6	Holy fire	7		

Inflamations	2	Pushes	2.4	Tetters	1
Ioynts out	3	Reines running	6	Vomiting	7
Lepry	4	Seed distilling	6	Wheales	1
Matrix loose	1	Stomacke weake	7	Wildfire	1
Mouth blisters	2	Swellings	1	Wormes	5

Acorus, or Gladen.

DRinke halfe a spoonfull of the powder of the Root with white wine, and vse it as much in thy pottage to heale the elfe cake and hardnesse of the side. 2 Stamp the root and streine it with some Rew and Mints in Ale, and make pottets therewith, and drinke the ale of them to expell vrine. 3 The broth of the root procureth vrine, is good for the paines of the side, liuer and breast, the gnawing of the guts, drawings together or burstings, and for womens griefes as Iris is, it wasteth away the milte, and helpeth the strangurie, and the bitings of serpents. 4 Drink a scruple of the root against all inward bruises with foure ounces of honied wine. The root is much vsed among preseruatiues and Treacles. 5 The broth is good against the swellings of the stones, and all hardnesse and gathering of humours being sodden in wine and laid to. 6 The iuice driueth away the darknesse of the eyes. 7 The root punned with a little Verdigreice, a little of the root of great Centorie and a little hony, draweth forth all kindes of thornes, splints, and broken bones. 8 The root mixt with vineger and applyed, doth consume and waste cold tumours and swellings. 9 The iuice rubbed on the place, driueth away and killeth the stinking worines, and mothes called Cimici. 10 Halfe a dram of the seed taken with vineger wasteth and cureth the hardnesse of the milt. 11 For the griefes of the liuer and milte, bruise one pound of Acorus, and steepe it three dayes in vineger, then seethe it to the one halfe, then streine it, and put hony to it, and seethe it againe till the vineger be consumed, and take of this Oximel daily in the morning with the decoction of Acorus. 12 If any beare Acorus about them, they shall not haue the bloudy flixe, nor the trampe. 13 Seethe Acorus in water & vse for the pluriſie, the griefes of the chest or breast, and of the liuer or milte, the strangurie and painefull making of water.

water. 14 Stampe the root and ſeethe it in water to the third part, and drinke thereof three dayes, it doth wonderfully bring forth the urine, and healeth the ſtrangurie.

Note that the ſame root or herbe is not to be vſed in Agues. Calamus Aromaticus, or the root of Aſarabacca may ſupply the want of it. (See in their places.)

15 For the ſtitch in the ſide, drink powder of it with a draught of Malmeſie. 16 Tooth ache apply a piece of the root to the tooth that aketh. 17 For venom or poyſon drunke, ſtampe Gladen that groweth on high ground, and Dragons, and drinke it with wine. 18 To dry vp wounds and to heale them vp with cleane fleſh, although the bone be bare, apply powder of the root with hony. 19 For the dropſie in the belly and feet, & to kill wormes, ſtamp a good quantity of the root & ſtreine it in white wine and drinke it. 20 Fluxe to ſtop, ſeethe bramble berries in water of the decoction thereof and vſe it, but if thou haue an ache, bathe in the decoction of it, or wipe thee ouer with cloth wetted therein. 21 Jaundies, bath in the decoction of Gladen and Ciclamen, or ſtampe them, and drinke them with water, and couer thee to ſweat. 22 Flowers to cauſe, make a peſſary of the root, and anoint it with oyle de Bay, or common oyle, and caſt thereon powder of Wallwort, and put it in all night till it prouoke it to bleed. 23 Pricks and bones to draw out, ſtampe the root and apply it 24 Drinke it to heale bruſings. 25 Boyle it in water or ale, and ſtreine it with hony, and boyle it againe, and ſcum it, and drinke it warme in the mornings two houres before meat to purge watrith humours, and for the dropſie. 26 The conſerue thereof made with the pappe of the roots, two or three times ſo much hony, or rather ſugar, comforteth the ſtomacke, and nourſheth and looſeth tough flegme downwards maruellouſly. and is good for the ſickneſſe of the braine, and ſinews, and all diſeaſes coming of flegme, and openeth the naturall courſe and the termes. 27 Stamp the root of Gladen, and drinke it with ſtale Ale, and the iuice of Fumiterie morning and euening fifteene dayes, and vſe this ointment therewith. ſtampe ſnayles, and Red dock roots, and boyle them with Barrows greace, and put thereto brimſtone and Mercurie ana, and anoint any ſkab therewith, and bee whole, though it be of ſeuen yeares continuance.

28 To bring downe the flowers ſée the Gladen roots in ſtrong vineger or wine and receiue vp the fume thereof into the matrix cloſely, &c. it neuer faileth, and therefore beware that you be not with childe. 29 Face euill coloured, diſtill the roots of Acorus, and of Turnips in a limbeck, and drinke thereof fiue ounces before meat fiftéene dayes. 30 Stingings of ſerpents, apply powder of the vpper parts with wine. 31 To diſſolue impoſtumes vnder the eare, boyle the roots and ſtamp them with ſalt, and apply them. 32 Belly bound, drinke the iuice with the yolke of an egge hote as may be ſuffered. 33 Milt grieſes, drink it with wine, ſight to cleare put in the iuice.

Belly bound	32	Liuer grieſes	3.11
Bloud fluxe	12	Milt grieſes	11.33
Bones to draw out	23	Milt hard	10
Braine grieſes	26	Mothes to kill	9
Breaſt grieſes	3. 13	Pluriſie	13
Bruiſes inward	4. 24	Poyſon drunke	17
Burſtings	3	Pricks to draw out	23
Crampe	12	Serpents biting	3.30
Dropſie	19.25	Sides hard	1
Eare impoſtume	31	Skabbes	27
Eyes darke	7	Stich	15
Elfe cake	1	Stomake to comfort	26
Face euill coloured	29	Stones ſwelling	5
Flegme	26	Strangurie	3.13.14
Flowers to cauſe	22.28	Teeth ache	16
Fluxe	20	Termes to open	26
Guts gnawing	3	Tumours to waſte	8
Humours watriſh to purge	25	Vrine to expell	23.14
Iaundies	21	Wounds to heale	18

Adders tongue.

ADders tongue, ſtampe it with Swines greaſe, and apply it to all ſwellings, inflamations, ringwormes, and ſhingles, and to heale all wounds and cuts with ſpéed. 2 It is ſingular good to heale wounds both inward and outward, and for all burſtings

stings and ruptures being sodden in wine and drunke. 2 Seeth it in water, and drink it against all hot feuers, inflamations of the liuer, and all inward and outward heats. 3 Stampe it with swines grease, and vse it to all burning and spreading sores, hote swellings and impostumes, and the holy fire. 4 Apply it to a wound either greene or drie to heale it speedily, drinke the decoction of it to heale all inward wounds and all other griefes. Apply it to the new ruptures of children, and binde it hard with a trusse. 5 Seeth it with Sallet oyle while it is greene, and so it helpeth both swellings and sores, wounds, &c. 6 Being wrapt in Virgins waxe, and put into the left eare of a horse, it causeth him to fall as if he were dead, but being taken out, he riseth againe.

Apost.	3	Horse	6	Shingles	1
Bursten	2.4	Hote griefes	2	Sickneſſe generall	4
Cuts	1.5	Inflāmations	1.2	Sores	3.4.5
Feuers hote	2	Liuer hote	2	Swellings	1.3.5
Holy fire	3	Ringwormes	1	Wounds	1.5

Agarike (See Larch tree.)

Agnus castus.

AGnus castus is a singular good remedy for all such as would liue chaste: for it withstandeth all filthie desire to lechery, it drieth vp the seed of generation, whether it be taken in powder or decoction, or that the leaues be strawed in the bed to sleepe vpon, and therefore is called chaste, cleane, or pure. 2 The seed drunk dissolueth all windinesse in the stomake, intralls, bowels, and matrix, and all other parts of the body, and openeth and cureth all hardneſſe and stopping of the liuer and milte, and is good in the beginnings of dropsies, one ounce being drunk with wine. 3 Taken by it selfe, or with Venerosall, it prouoketh termes, and so it doeth, put in as a pessarie. 4 Some mixe it with oyles and ointments that are made to heate, mollifie, and heale the hard and stiffe members that are waxen dead, sleepie, benommed, or wearied it cureth also the clefts and chops of the fundament and great gut being laid to with water. 5 Agnus castus driueth all venemous

mens beasts from where it is scattered or burned. 6 It healeth all venemous bitings being applyed, or the séed thereof drunke. 7 It helpeth hardnesse, stoppings, apostumations, and vlcers of the matrix, if women sit in the decoction or brothy thereof. 8 The leaues with butter do dissolue the swellings of the coddes being applyed. 9 A branch or rod thereof carried in the hand, defendeth the bearer from chasing and wearinesse. 10 The séed drunke increaseth milke. 11 With vineger and oyle, it is good for the frensie and letargie. 12 The leaues sodden in wine and honie, heale the vlcers and sores of the mouth and gummes. 13 For satyriasis or standing of the yard, eat the séeds thereof, or séethe it in wine, and plaster it to the reines and secret parts. 14 Agnus castus sodden in vineger with Fenell, is good against the dropsie. 15 Sodden in salt water with Sage and Smallage, and the hinder part of the head washed therewith, helpeth the letargie. 16 Being either drunke or carried about one, it taketh away lust. 17 A plaister thereof applyed, helpeth the head ache that cometh of euill humours. (Sée Tutsan.)

Beasts venemous to driue away.	5	Lust to abate	16
Bitings venemous	6	Matrix sores	7
Chastitie to cause	1	Members benommed	4
Cods swollen	8	Milke to increase	10
Dropsie	14	Milt stopt	2
Frensie	11	Mouth sores	12
Fundament chapt	4	Stomake windie	2
Head ache	17	Termes to prouoke	3
Letargie	11.15	Wearines to preserue frō	6
Liuer stopt	2	Yard standing	13

¶ Alecost, Costmary, or Maudlinwort.

ALecost, Costmary, or Maudlinwort, either alone or with Persnipséeds boyled in wine and drunke, cureth the gripings and torments of the belly or guts, and the flixe. 2 The conserue of the leaues made with sugar, doth warme and dry the braine, and open the stopping thereof, and helpeth reumes & distillations taken in quantitie of a beane. 3 Vsed in meates, as

Sage,

Sage and other hearbes, especially in sallads and sawses (for the which it is excellent) it yeelds a proper sent or taste: Alecost and Maudlin be of equall vertues, they comfort the stomake. 4 The iuice drunke killeth wormes both small and great: it is good for the cold mother, it strengtheneth ỹ stomake whether it be drunke or applyed, and stayeth vomiting. 5 The herbe strawed or burned driueth away serpents, and is good against their poysons. 6 Being sodden in wine and drunke, it is good for them that haue drunke Opium, or other venemous things, and for biting of serpents, especially one dramme of the powder of the root thereof taken in wine, with the like weight of the seeds of wilde Persnips. 7 It hath the nature of Feuerfue in all things, and it is good for women to sit in the decoction thereof to prouoke sweat, and to draw downe the termes, and auoid the paine that cometh by retention of them. 8 The same stamped and applyed taketh away hardnesse and swelling in any place. 9 The flowers of Maudlinwort sodden and drunke, killeth great wormes in the belly, causeth sweat, and openeth the obstructions of the liuer, milte, kidneis, and bladder. The hearbe sodden in water is good for the hardnesse and swelling of the belly and matrix. 10 The flowers sodden in lee, and the head washed therwith, taketh away the skurfe and scab thereof, and killeth lice, the flowers laid among clothes, defendeth them from mothes. 11 Stampe the hearbe with Melilote, and apply it but once to cuts of veines to heale them: eat the powder thereof with hony for the griefes of the mouth. 12 It healeth the griefes of the breast and lungs it breaketh impostumes, draweth euil humors from the head, and is good for the stomake. 13 Vse it to draw euill humors from the eyes, and for the griefes of the breast, lungs, stomake, and reines. (See Feuerfue.)

Belly ache	1	Hardnesse	8	Mother cold	4
Bladder stopt	9	Head griefes	12.13	Mothes	10
Braine griefes	2	Impost.	12	Mouth griefes	11
Breast griefes	12.13	Kidneis stopt	9.13	Obstructions	9
Cuts	11	Lice	10	Poyson	5
Flixe	1	Liuer stopt	9	Serpents	5
Flowers stopt	7	Lungs griefs	12.13	Skab & skurfe	10
Hard swelling	8	Milt stopt	9	Stom. griefs	3.4.12

Swellings	8	Venom	5	Wormes	4.8
Sweat to cause	7.8	Vomiting	4	Wounds	11
Vaine cut	11	Vrine stopt	9		

Alehoofe, Ground Iuie, Gilrumbith ground or *Tudnoore.*

STampe thereof, and put it into the eares to take away their noise and sounding, and deafenesse. 2 For paine in the soles of the feet, pricke the leaues and binde them thereto to haue present remedy. 3 The iuice put into the nose doth purge the head. 4 For dasling and giddinesse in the head, dip silke or woll in the iuice thereof with vineger, and apply it. 5 For all paine in the head, stampe the leaues with the white of an egge, and apply it. 6 Seethe it in wine and drinke it to expell poyson, drine, termes, and the Iaundies, and to open all obstructions of the liuer & milt: the water thereof doeth the like. 7 The leaues sodden in wine or water gargarised, helpeth the exulcerations and griefes of the iawes and mouth, and wash the secret parts of women, and all skabs therewith. 8 The iuice thereof is very good to cleanse fistulaes, and such like, toothache. 9 Boile it with ginger in wine and hold thereof in thy mouth. 10 Eyes web, stamp the hearbe, flowers, and roots of Dasie one handfull, Alehoofe somewhat more, and streine it with Ale or Beere, and then drinke thereof. 11 Emerods, stampe Dasie roots, Persley, and Alehoofe with fresh grease, & put thereto a little Turpentine, & apply it. 12 The iuice of Alehoofe and of Mouse-eare put into the nose purgeth rheume exceedingly, and taketh away the toothache. 13 Seethe the iuice of it with honie to help any thing that cooereth the sight. 14 Mixe the iuice with honie and oyle of Roses, and anoint the temples therewith and forehead for the headache, or mixe the iuice of it with a third part of oyle, and put it bloud warme into thy eares, to help the head ache, or stampe it with the white of an egge, and apply it all night to thy forehead. 15 Mouth griefes, take honie one spoonefull, vineger two spoonefull, water three spoonefull, seethe them, and put thereto some iuice of Ground Iuy, and powder of Myrrhe, and wash therewith. 16 Teeth ache grieuous, anoint them with the iuice, and poure thereof into the eare

on

on the same side. 17 Wash a handfull of Alehoofe and drie it, then stampe it & streine it with one spoonefull of thicke creame, and anoint therewith burnings, & scaldings, inflammations, and all hote griefes. 18 Head turning or giddie, apply the iuice with vineger. 19 Meigrim, anoint the forehead and nostrels with the iuice vineger and oyle, or stampe the leaues with the white of an egge, & apply it. 20 Eies white spots, put in the iuice. 21 Burne white Copros and dissolue it in the iuice, and put thrée drops into the deafe eare morning and evening daily. 22 Séethe it with Swines greafe, and anoint all aches therewith. 23 Tetters or Ringwormes, mixe the iuice of Ground Iuie with vineger and Alom, and anoint therewith and be whole. 24 Frensie and want of slæpe, stampe Ground Iuie and séethe it in water, and stampe it with Lettuse and vineger, and apply it to thy head and thou shalt slæpe. 25 Head ache, put the iuice of Alehoofe into the nose and be whole. 26 Eares deafe, dissolue burnt Copros in the iuice thereof, and put thrée drops thereof into your eare at morne & even daily. 27 Eares deafe drop in the iuice. 28 Nose stinking, put in the iuice of Iuie leaues. 29 Eares dull, distill the iuice with wine and vse it. 30 Liuer paines, drinke powder of Iuie and Endiue. 31 Hand dryed vp, or withered, anoint it against the fire with oyle of Senuie séeds, or of Colewort séeds, and boyle Danewort and Alehoofe a long time in wine, and foment therewith bloud warme a long time, and then apply the hearbes. 32 Fluxes general, boyle Alehoofe & Cherule in water, & wash thy feet therewith, if it mend thée not, thou shalt dye.

Ache generall	22	Head giddie	4.5.18
Eares deafe	1.21.26.27.29	Head to purge	3
Emerods	11	Hot griefes generall	17
Eyes spots	20	Iaundies	6
Eyes webbe	10	Liuer stopt	6.30
Feet soles paine	2	Meigrem	19
Fistilae	8	Milke stopt	6
Frensie	24	Mouth griefes	7.15
Fluxes generall	32	Nose stinking	28
Hand withered	31	Poyson to expell	6
Head-ache	14.25	Rewme	12

Ring-

Swellings	8	Venom	5	Wormes	4.8
Sweat to cause	7.8	Vomiting	4	Wounds	11
Vaine cut	11	Vrine stopt	9		

Alehoofe, Ground Iuie, Gilrumbith ground or *Tudnoore.*

STampe thereof, and put it into the eares to take away their noise and sounding, and deafenesse. 2 For paine in the soles of the fẽt, prick the leaues and binde them thereto to haue present remedy. 3 The iuice put into the nose doth purge the head. 4 For dasling and giddinesse in the head, dip silke or wooll in the iuice thereof with vineger, and apply it. 5 For all paine in the head, stampe the leaues with the white of an egge, and apply it. 6 Sẽthe it in wine and drinke it to expell poyson, vrine, termes, and the Iaundies, and to open all obstructions of the liuer & milt: the water thereof doeth the like. 7 The leaues sodden in wine or water gargarised, helpeth the exulcerations and griefes of the iawes and mouth, and wash the secret parts of women, and all skabs therewith. 8 The iuice thereof is very good to cleanse fistulaes, and such like, toothache. 9 Boile it with ginger in wine and hold thereof in thy mouth. 10 Eyes web, stamp the hearbe, flowers, and roots of Dasse one handfull, Alehoofe somewhat more, and streine it with Ale or Bẽre, and then drinke thereof. 11 Emerods, stampe Dasse roots, Persley, and Alehoofe with fresh grease, & put thereto a little Turpentine, & apply it. 12 The iuice of Alehoofe and of Mouse-eare put into the nose purgeth rheume exceedingly, and taketh away the toothache. 13 Sẽthe the iuice of it with honie to help any thing that cooereth the sight. 14 Mixe the iuice with honie and oyle of Roses, and anoint the temples therewith and forehead for the headache, or mixe the iuice of it with a third part of oyle, and put it bloud warme into thy eares, to help the head ache, or stampe it with the white of an egge, and apply it all night to thy forehead. 15 Mouth griefes, take honie one spoonefull, vineger two spoonefull, water three spoonefull, sẽthe them, and put thereto some iuice of Ground Iuy, and powder of Myrrhe, and wash therewith. 16 Teeth ache grieuous, anoint them with the iuice, and poure thereof into the eare

on

on the same side. 17 Wash a handfull of Alehoofe and dry it, then stampe it & streine it with one spoonefull of thicke creame, and anoint therewith burnings, & scaldings, inflammations, and all hote griefes. 18 Head turning or giddie, apply the iuice with vineger. 19 Meigrim, anoint the forehead and nostrels with the iuice vineger and oyle, or stampe the leaues with the white of an egge, & apply it. 20 Eies white spots, put in the iuice. 21 Burne white Copros and dissolue it in the iuice, and put three drops into the deafe eare morning and euening daily. 22 Séethe it with Swines greafe, and anoint all aches therewith. 23 Tetters or Ringwormes, mixe the iuice of Ground Iuie with vineger and Alom, and anoint therewith and be whole. 24 Frensie and want of slépe, stampe Ground Iuie and séethe it in water, and stampe it with Lettuse and vineger, and apply it to thy head and thou shalt slépe. 25 Head ache, put the iuice of Alehoofe into the nose and be whole. 26 Eares deafe, dissolue burnt Copros in the iuice thereof, and put three drops thereof into your eare at morne & euen daily. 27 Eares deafe drop in the iuice. 28 Nose stinking, put in the iuice of Iuie leaues. 29 Eares dull, distill the iuice with wine and vse it. 30 Liuer paines, drinke powder of Iuie and Endiue. 31 Hand dryed vp, or withered, anoint it against the fire with oyle of Senuie séeds, or of Colewort séeds, and boyle Danewort and Alehoofe a long time in wine, and foment therewith bloud warme a long time, and then apply the hearbes. 32 Fluxes general, boyle Alehoofe & Cherule in water, & wash thy fét therewith, if it mend thée not, thou shalt dye.

Ache generall	22	Head giddie	4.5.18
Eares deafe	1.21.26.27.29	Head to purge	3
Emerods	11	Hot griefes generall	17
Eyes spots	20	Iaundies	6
Eyes webbe	10	Liuer stopt	6.30
Feet soles paine	2	Meigrem	19
Fistilae	8	Milke stopt	6
Frensie	24	Mouth griefes	7.15
Fluxes generall	32	Nose stinking	28
Hand withered	31	Poyson to expell	6
Head-ache	14.25	Rewme	12

Ring-

Ringwormes	23	Tetters	23
Sight	13	Tooth-ache	12. 16
Sleepe wanting	24	Vrine to expell	6
Termes to come downe	6		

¶ Alkakengie.

Alkakengie, red Nightshad, or Winterchery, the leaues are cold as Mozrell, and as good for all such griefes as Mozrell serueth for, as Mozrell it selfe outwardly, but not to be eaten. 2 The fruit openeth the stopping of the liuer and kidneis, cleanseth the bladder, and prouoketh vrine. 3 And therefore very good against the Iaundies, the ache of the reines and bladder, and prouoketh vrine, and helpeth the sharpnesse of the vrine, and is good for the grauell and stone. 4 The iuice of it and of Mozrell is prest out, and when it is dried, it is kept in the shadow for all purposes aforesaid. The iuice of the berries dried in the shadow, is good for the dropsie, the stone, and stopping of the vrine. (See Morrell.)

Backe-ache	3	Grauell	3	Reines stopt	2
Bladder stopt	2	Liuer stopt	2	Vrine hote	3
Dropsie	4	Stone	3. 4	Vrine stopt	2. 4

¶ Allder.

Allder is good against impostumes and swellings in the throat, and kernels, or almonds vnder the tongue euell as well as the shales or greene pills of Walnuts, it dieth blacke colour. 2 The leaues be much vsed against hot swellings, vlcers, and all inward inflammations. 3 The same are good to be put into the shoes of them that are surbated and wearie, to mitigate the heat and paine. 4 The greene leaues with their dew in the mornings, are good to be strawed in chambers to void fleas, the chamber being first swept. The barke with old iron put into water, maketh blacke as inke. The wood neuer rotteth in water nor in moyst ground, but rather turneth into stone. 5 The iuice of the barke is good for a burning. 6 The iuice of blacke Allder which is yellow, being steeped in wine or beere and drunke, causeth to vomit vehemently, & cleanseth the stomake. 7 The same

boyled

boyled in vineger and holden in the mouth, swageth toth-ache, and cureth skurfe and fretting sores being applied. The leaues cause kine to giue good store of milke, if they eat them, for they are good fodder.

Blacke to colour	4	Kernels	1	Swellings	2
Burnings	5	Milke to cause	7	Teeth-ache	7
Colouring	2	Mouth sores	1	Throat swolne	1
Feet sore	3	Skurfe	7	Vomit to cause	6
Fleas	4	Sores	7	Wearinesse	3
Impostumes	1	Stomake clensing	6		
Inflamation	2	Surbated	3		

Alysander.

ALysander the seeds drunke alone, or with honied water prouoke termes, dissolueth winde and griping in the body, it warmeth the members that are taken with shaking, and is good for the strangurie. 2 The root breaketh and expelleth the stone, prouoketh vrine, and is good for the paine in the reines, and ache in the sides. The seeds is of like vertue with the seeds of garden Persley, and in all things more conuenient and better then common Persley. 3 Alysander dryeth sores without any griefe, and maketh ripe such as be hard. 4 The seeds prouoke termes and vrine, and are good against stopping of the breast, and shortnesse of breath, stampe Alysander, and apply it to stop bloud. 5 For the chollike, drinke powder of the seeds of Alysander, Persley, and Fennell. To prouoke vrine, heat Alysander on a tyle stone, and apply it to the priuie parts, and so it voydeth the paine.

Bloud to stop	4	Flowers stopt	1	Stone	1
Breast stopt	4	Palsie	1	Strangury	1
Breath short	4	Sores	3.4	Vrine stopt	1. 2. 5
Collike	1. 5	Shaking	1	Windinesse	1

Allgood.

ALlgood, or wilde Mercurie, taken in meats or broths, doth soften the belly, and prouoketh to the stole: the grene hearbe stampt and applied, healeth old sores, and grene wounds,

and

and killeth and bringeth forth wormes ingendred in the same. 2 The iuice of the root with vineger killeth skabs, and taketh away the filthy spots of the skinne. 3 The same is good against venemous bitings: for wormes in the eares, and spots in the eies, put in the iuice. 4 Face deformed, seethe the root in water, and wash therewith, but beware it come not neare the eyes. Belly bound (See Mallows.) 5 To heale a kanker, stampe Mercury, and apply it: warts to kill, rub them with the iuice of it. 6 Eyes bruised, apply the iuice with the white of an egge. (See Borage.) 7 Head skald, vse the iuice with other medecines. White tetters, frie it with oyle Oliue and hard Sope, and anoint therewith.

Belly bound	1	Head skalde	7	Tetter	7
Bitings venem.	3	Kanker	5	Venime	3
Bruses	6	Skabs	2	Warts	5
Eares wormes	3	Skinne clensing	2	Wormes	1
Eyes bruised	6	Sores	1	Wounds	1
Face deformed	4	Spots	3		

wood sorrell, or shamrocke

Alleluya, Clauer Sorrell, or *Sorrell de Boies.*

IT is good for sicke and feeble stomakes, for it dryeth and doth strengthen the stomake, and causeth appetite. 2 It is good for stinking sores, & mouthes being washed therewith. 3 It is good for them to eate of it that haue the bursting of the guts. 4 The distilled water thereof quencheth thirst, comforteth the heart and liuer, and is good for all hote diseases & inflammations. 5 With Alom it is good for all wounds, fistulaes, and sores of the mouth: it is good for all the hote grieses that the Pomegranate is good for, and the iuice is good to bee put into all cooling ointments. 6 Boyle it with the flowers, and by it selfe in honied water or wine, and drinke it to swage the hote burning and fretting of the bowels, or seethe it in water, and take it with a glister for the same purpose. 7 The same drunke in time conuenient, stoppeth the whites. 8 The flowers or leaues sodden in oyle and applyed, doth ripen hote apostumes and swellings, and other tumors, and breaketh them, & sometime doth dissolue them cleane. 9 Wash

thy

thy head with the decoction therof, and apply the hearbe vnto thy forehead for the swimming and giddinesse or turning thereof. 10 The seeds and leaues sodden in wine and drunke, helpeth the diseases of the sides, the falling sickenesse, the dropsie, the strangurie, both in men & women, and purgeth the humors menstrual. 11 Three dragmes thereof drunke with wine, doth helpe all venemous bitings, and will not suffer any venom to come within the body, and so it helpeth both tertians and quartaines. 12 It preuaileth much against poyson or venom, if 25. graines or seed be drunke: it healeth wounds and kankers, it with the red flowers or Honie-suckles may be vsed for Fenigréeke. 13 The leaues taken with Oximell, is good against venemous bitings, and so is the decoction thereof with the rot being also washt withall. 14 Drinke three leaues of it against the fit of the Feuer tertian, and foure leaues against the Feuer quartaine with wine. (See Trefoyle.) The leaues and rots are mixt with Treacles, Mithridates, & Preseruatiues made against poyson, & the plague. 15 Being rosted in a Docke or Worte leafe, it fretteth away dead flesh of wounds (See Sorrell, See Aniseeds.) 16 Head-ache wash thy head with lée made thereof.

Appetite to cause	1	Head giddie	9
Apostume to ripen	8	Inflamation	4
Bitings venemous	11.13	Kanker	12
Bowels burning	6	Mouth sores	5
Dropsie	10	Quarteine	11.14
Falling sickneſſe	10	Sides griefes	10
Fistilae	5	Sores stinking	2
Flesh dead	15	Strangurie	10
Guts burst	3	Tertian	11.14
Heart to comfort	4	Whites to stop	7
Head-ache	16	Wounds to heale	12

Almonds.

1 ALmonds taken before meat, stop the belly, & nourish but
2 a little especially blaunched. Bitter Almonds do open the stoppings of the lungs, liuer, milt, kidneys, & all other inner parts and are good against the cough, shortnesse of winde, inflamation,

and

and exulceration of the lungs being mixed with Turpintine and licked in. 3 Almonds are good for them that spit blood taken in with fine amill. Bitter Almonds taken in with swéet wine, as Bastard, or Muscadele, prouoke vrine, & cure the hardnesse of the same, and painfulnesse in making thereof, and are good for the grauell, and stone. 4 Eat fiue or six bitter Almonds fasting to withstand drunkennesse that day, Apply them with oyle of roses and vineger to the headach, apply them with hony to corrupt and spreading sores, and the bytings of mad dogs. 5 They clense the skinne and face from all spots, pimples, & lintiles. 6 Blaunch Almonds and Peach kernels in hote water, and stampe them and streine out the oyle, and vse it for the thicknesse of hearing, with tents of fine linnen cloth new made euery day, and kéep them in 24. houres foure or fiue dayes. 7 Bitter Almonds in a pessarie bringeth downe the termes, with wine they are good for wheales and little sores, the same eaten take away ache, soften the belly, cause sléep, prouoke vrine, & stop vomiting of blood. 8 Drunke with water, or licked in with hony and milke as an electuarie, as much as a hasell nut, they are good for the liuer, the cough and the windy colick. 9 Sléepe to cause, take blaunched Almonds, one quart, Hempséed halfe a pound, thrise washt in faire water, Dates 16. stampe them together with one ounce of Poppyséed bruised, and stéepe them in good ale thrée or foure houres, then séethe it and streine it, and drink thereof. The gum drunke is good against vomiting of blood with vineger, it healeth the skirfe and skab of the skinne, drunke with swéet wine, or Malmesey, it helpeth the stone. 10 Swéet Almonds do increase the substance of the braine, cause pleasant slæepe, and scoure the passages of the vrine, and are good for leane folke, the oyle of them is good for a dry crampe. 11 The oyle of bitter Almonds is fittest for the wormes, running and deafnesse of the eares. Almonds eaten with figs clense the breast and lungs, and do helpe shortnesse of winde. Almond milke is temperate in hote diseases. 12 Almond cawdels comfort the principall parts of the body, and cause slæepe. Almond butter is delicate for a stuffed breast. 13 Almond milke will cut, clense and scoure grosse humours, and may be made in the decoction of hens, partridges, or chickins, to strengthen nature, or with cold herbs, as Cycory, Endiue, Violet leaues, &c. to cause

slæepe

ſléepe. 14 To cleanſe the reines ſtampe Almonds with fine Venice Turpentine cleane waſht, & eat it for the collick, ſtrangury, and ſtone: quench gold, ſiluer, ſteele, or ſtints in Almond milke, wherein is put powder of Rice, and drinke it to ſtop the flixe. 15 Almond brothes or cullilles, helpe ſhortneſſe of breath, the cough, griefes of the lungs, liuer, milt, & kidneys. With Almonds and amill is made march payn, fitter for ſicke folks then for night banketts. 16 Almonds in meats are good for a raw ſtomacke, the iliake, and the ſtone: The iuice of bitter Almonds is good for the ſciatica. 17 The oyle is good for the griefes and ache of the eares, head, hips, and kidneys. 18 Stamp one pound and ſtreine them with a pinte of water warme, and as much white wine, and halfe an ounce of Camphire, and one pynt of Wagerom water, and keepe it in a cloſe glaſſe, and waſh the face therewith for the heate thereof. 19 Put oyle of roſted Almonds into a red onyon and roſt it, ſtreine it; & put three drops into the eare cold as often as néed is againſt deafeneſſe. For the bloudy flixe, ſeethe Germander in red wine, and drinke it often daily, and eate parched Almonds after it. 20 For the Sciatica fill pigs cleyes with Almonds, and burne altogether on a hot ſtone, and mixe the powder with Vnguentum Geniſtæ, and anoint therewith. 21 Stampe one pound of blaunched Almonds, & ſtreine them with a pottell of Muſcadell, & the yolks of eight egs newlaid & put in good ſtore of Sugar, & ſeethe it a walme or two, and take thereof foure ſpoonefuls morning and euening to helpe the conſumption. 22 For the ſtone drink two ounces of oyle of ſweet Almonds, with almuch Aqua vitæ. 23 To make oyle of Almonds or of Nuts, blaunch them, and put them into a pot full of holes in the bottome, and ſet ſtoner a pot of ſeething water, and ſtreine out the oyle and vſe it. 24 Vſe Almonds in medicines for the cough and the lungs, and for the heat of the plague, conſumptions, and weakneſſe of the backe. 25 Matrix to cleanſe, ſtampe bitter Almonds, and put them in as a peſſary, the ſame in like ſort helpeth the mother. To ſtop a flixe ſeethe Almonds in hony till they be blacke, and eate them. 26 Stampe Almonds with their ſkinnes, and make thereof Almond milke with water of hulled Barley ſodden, and eate it with Sugar, and powder of the rindes and ſcorches of a Pomegranate for the bloudy flixe. 27 For the cough of children

blaunch

blaunch Swéet Almonds & diſſolue them in Fennell water, and diſtill them through a limbeck, & put Sugar to it, and boile it till it be thick, and let them eat it. 28 For the burning ſores of the matrix in women with childe, ſtamp Swéet Almonds and boyle them in water with the marow of an ore, and put a little meale to it, and anoint therewith cold, and after waſh with the decoction of myrtels. 29 For the grieſes of the head and necke, mixe oyle of ſwéet Almonds three ounces, with meale of March mallowes an ounce & an halfe, and a ſufficient quantitie of ware: make it an ointment at the fire, and anoint therewith warme. 30 For the cough and ſhortneſſe of winde of cold cauſe in childzen, anoint their breaſts with the oyle of Almonds and of Lilies mixed together. 31 For heart-burning eate ſeuen or eight Almonds. 32 For wormes in childzen put in a ſuppoſiter of bombaſt dipt in oyle of Bitter Almonds, for their cough and reume, giue them milke of blaunched Almonds well ſodden in Fennell water. 33 For the ſwelling of their nauill after cutting of it, ſéethe Spike celtike in oyle of Almonds, and a little Turpentine and dip well therein and apply it. For the ruggednelle, roughneſſe and hardneſſe of the ſkinne and chaps of their lips and hands, anoint with oyle of Swéet Almonds.

Ache 16
Aches 16.17.29
Backache 17
Belly ache 7
Belly hard 7
Bloudy flixe 19.26
Bloud ſpitting 9
Breaſt cleanſing 11.12
Breath ſhort 1
Chaps 33
Cleanſing 26
Collik 9.14.16
Conſumption 22
Cough 19.15.24.27.30.32
Cramp 10
Drunkenneſſe 4
Eares dull 6.11.19
Face deformed 5
Fat to be 10
Flowers ſtopt 7
Fluxes 14.25.19.26
Grauell 3
Grieſes 1.15
Heartburning 31
Headach 4.17.29
Hote grieſes 11
Ilyake paſ. 16
Inflamed 28
Kidneysach 17
Leanneſſe 10
Liuer grieſes 1.9.15
Lungs grieſes 2.11.15.25

Mad

Mad dog	4	Skurfe	9
Milt griefes	1.15	Sores	4.7
Mother	26	Spitting bloud	3.7.9
Nauill ſwolne	33	Stomake raw 16. weake	13.16
Neck griefes	29	Stone 3.9.14	16.29
Obſtructions	1	Strangurie	14
Plague	24	Vrine ſtopt	3.10
Sciatica	16.17.20	Vomiting bloud	9
Short winded	11.15.30	Wheales	7
Sleepe to cauſe	7.10.12.13	Windineſſe	9
Skabs	9	Wormes	32
Skinne foule	5.33. rough 33		

Of the vſe of Oyles diſſolue Sugar in water of Violets, Roſes, or Cynamom, and put thereto a drop or two of ſome oyle that you meane to try, and make tables either ſquare or round thereof, and miniſter them artly.

OYle of Almonds, or of Nuts, blaunch them, and put them into a pot with holes in the bottome, and ſet it ouer a veſſell of ſeething liquour, and preſſe out the oyle, the preſſe muſt haue two ſtrong cheekes, and betweene them two plates of iron, hote, but not burning, and the Almonds in a bagge of canuas, but if the things to be preſſed be of a dry ſubſtance, they muſt be ſprinkled with Aqua vitæ, and firſt made hot in an earthen pan, as take Almonds iiii. li. do off the pills with a knife, ſtamp them well in a marble morter, and ſprinkle them with the beſt Aqua vitæ, and Roſe water of each an ounce, and heate it ſo that your hand may not be holden in it, & then preſſe out the oyle into a porringer, and waſh it if you will in an earthen pan, with raine water till it be white, this cleareth and beautifieth the ſkinne in any place. Take Almonds x. li. cleanſed well, powder of red Sanders ſix ounces, Cloues one ounce, White wine foure ounces, Roſe water three ounces, let them lye cloſe beaten in a morter well couered ten dayes beating them ouer once euery day, then heate it and preſſe out the oyle as before, it cauſeth a comely, red & beautifull ſkinne. Take Sandrac, white Maſtick ana three ounces, gum Dragagant two ounces, whites of new layd egges two ounces, ſcraped Almonds vi. li. beate them well together, and couer them cloſe fiue

dayes, beating it, and stirring it about once euery day, then heate it, and presse out the oyle, it cleareth the skinne, and maketh it white and comely, and smoth without danger. Steep powder of Cloues, or Cinnamom, or Muske, or Amber, or Storax, or Benjamine, or Maces in Rose water, vntill it hath receiued their strength, and dry it againe, and steep it of new foure or fiue times, then put thereto foure times so many scraped Almonds stamped, then presse out the oyle, and set it in the sunne to purifie for a time. The oyle of Cloues it self, hath all the vertues of Balme, it healeth fresh and greene wounds, it staieth the issues of blood and water in wounds, it comforteth within the naturall parts, it purgeth melancholy blood, it comforteth the heart and head, especially it helpeth the giddinesse of the head, and weakenesse of sight, three or foure drops taken fasting in a spoone with some pleasant syrop, daintie thing, or wine, with the broth or cullis of a Capon, it helpeth the collick and suffocation, two or three drops taken at once. In tables or lozings taken morning and euening, strengtheneth the head, & stoppeth reume, it healeth wounds without stitching.

Cloues. Amber. Cinamom. Storax. Beniamine. Mace.

Aloes.

ALoes purgeth cold flegmatike and chollerik humours, especially from the stomacke, and is the chiefe of all purging medicines which for the most part do hurt the stomacke. 2 But this doth comfort, cleanse, and dry vp and driue forth all superfluous humours, two drams thereof being taken with water, or with Cinnamom, Ginger, Maces, Cubebs, Galingale, Aniseeds, and such like spices, as asswage and take away paine from the stomacke, and cause flegme to be expulsed. 3 It is also good against the Iaundies, spitting blood, and all other issues of blood except emerods. 4 The powder thereof strawed on new bloody wounds, stoppeth blood, and healeth the wounds, and laid vpon old sores it closeth them vp, and is excellent against vlcers of the secret parts and fundament. 5 Boyled with wine and hony it healeth the outgrowings & rifts of the fundament, and stoppeth the abounding flux of the emerods being laid vpon them. 6 But receiued into the body, it causeth them to bleede and breake out: with hony it dispatcheth all dead blood of bruises. 7 It is good

against

gainſt all inflammations, hurts, and ſcabs of the eyes, and the
ranning and darkneſſe of the ſame. Myxt with oyle of Roſes and
Vinegar, and laid to the forehead & temples, it ſwageth the head-
ach. Myxe it with wine, and rub the head often therewith to kéep
the hayre from falling. 8 Apply it with wine to the ſores and
puſtules of the mouth, gums & throat, and the kernels vnder the
tongue. 9 Apply it outwardly to ſtop bléeding of wounds, and
to cleanſe and heale them. Myxe powder of Aloes Cicatrine with
iuice of Colworts, and make pils thereof as big as Beanes, and
take them to bedward three at once, to auoyd all pain of the head.
10 Temper it with oyle of Roſes, to prouoke ſleep. Myx it with
Malmeſey and apply, to ioyne together againe the ſkin that co-
vereth the knop of boyes yards. 11 For agnalles cut them off
and apply Aloes. For riſts and hard lumps of the fundiment ap-
ply Aloes. Eyes ſcabd, bleared, & itch in the corners, vſe Aloes,
burne it in a burning hot veſſell, and ſtirre it often with a feather
till it be all alike roſted, and ſo it is a good medicine for ſore eyes.
12 Myxe it with Dragons blood and Myrrhe, to heale ſtinking
ſores & old ſores. With Myrrhe it kéepeth dead bodies from pu-
trefaction & corruption. Myxt with ỹ white of an egge it ſtoppeth
bléeding both of the emerods, & of any cut or wound. 13 It is euil
for them that are of a hot nature, but good for them that are moiſt
and cold. 14 Aloes Cicatrine is the beſt being bright and brittle.
A little of it tempered with Roſewater, & put into the eyes, that
are dropping and watry, cureth them. Myxed with Saffron and
Myrrhe, and made into pilles, it is the moſt excellent medicine
againſt the plague. 15 With hony it taketh away the marks of
ſtripes, and doth cleanſe ſores and vlcers. It is not good to be ta-
ken in Winter, but in the Spring and Harueſt. 16 The waight
of a French crowne mixt with meed, and drunke in the morn-
ing doth purge choller and flegme. The courſe Aloes is to be
giuen halfe an ounce at once to Horſes and great beaſts tem-
pered with ale. Drinke a little Aloes with warme water to a-
uoyd vomiting. 17 For rubbing and itch by night, purge and
bléd, and anoint with Aloes and Myrrhe diſſolued in water of
hony. For impoſts of the yard and winde in the bottome of the
belly, let blood, and anoint with Aloes diſſolued in wine: and for
the winde foment with water of the decoction of Ariſtolochia

rotunda. 18 For the Feuer quarten take Aloes often, for lesse skipéech in sickneſſe mixe it with water, and role it in the mouth. 29 For swelling of the belly, mixe Myrrhe, Aloes Epatica and Saffron with the iuice of Beanes and apply it, or take foure peny weight of Aloes Cicatrine, with faire water first sodden & sweetned with Sugar. A preseruatiue, take Aloes Cicatrine two ounces, Saffron fiue drams, red Myrrhe foure drams, make them into powder, and take thereof thrée peny weight with one spoonfull of water of Scabious, and another of water of Wormewood before meat euery moneth once. 20 To draw an Earewig out of the eare, put in powder of Aloes with vineger. 21 Mixe powder of Aloes Cicatrine with white wine, and let it stand all night, then streine it, and put thereof into the eyes to destroy the pearle and webbe, apply it with hony to the grieſes of the gums and the exulcerations of the yard. 22 Headach, temper two parts of Aloes with a third part of Mastik, and some iuice of Wormewood, and make pills thereof as much as Peason, and take fiue or seuen of them to bedward. 23 Canker, mix powder of Aloes, quick Lime, and Orpiment, & vse it til the dead flesh be eaten out, and then temper Ceruse with oile, & vse it til it be whole. Sores, temper Aloes with yolks of egs and apply it: it killeth wormes in the body. 24 Liuer and milt grieſes, take Aloes Epatica, with the iuice of Smallage warme. 25 Wormes, take powder of Aloes with hony, or mix it with the iuice of Wormewood, and strike it on a red lether thrée fingers broad, and apply it to the nauill thrée dayes. 26 Warme as much Aloes Cicatrine on a knifes point as a Beane, make into thrée pills with a little Red rose water, and take it with the pap of an Apple & Sugar, and within halfe an houre take a draught of possit ale to purge well: Headach & watching vse powder of Aloes with oyle of Roses, or take thrée pills as much as Beans made with the iuice of Colworts. 27 Eyes dim and bloudshotten, apply Aloes with the white of an egge: Eyes itch put in Aloes with Fennel water being kept in a latin bason fiftéene dayes. 28 Eyes ach and bloudy, apply Aloes with a little Opium and womans milk that suckleth a boy: Stomacke grieſes vse Aloes: Belly bound, mixe Salgem Aloes, the gaull of a Bull and oyle together, and anoint the fundament to haue present helpe. 29 Conception to cause, sit ouer the fume of

Aloes,

Aloes: Drinke Aloes Epatica with Sage and Sugar, to re-
store the liuer. Wormes to kill roll a penny waight in an Apple
and eat it fasting three mornings, or vse the powder therof with
Myrrhe. 30 A powder incarnatiue to be cast into wounds, take
Myrrhe three drams, Aloes foure drams, Frankincense two
drams and vse it; for the hicket and lothing Aloes helpeth the sto-
mach aboue all other things: Scab of salt flegme, anoint with
Aloes, vnquenched Lime and common oyle. 31 Wormes to kil,
apply a plaster of Aloes and Fenegreke on leather to thy nauill,
fundament lozes vis Aloes: Stomach to clense and to kil wozms
take one dram of Aloes Cicatrine with hony. 32 Woundes to
heale vse powder of Aloes Sacorol, & Sãguis Draconis. Wormes
to kill, make pilles of Aloes and powder of Wormwood, and role
them in butter, and swallow them down: Fundament fallen, cast
on powder of Myrrhe, Aloes, Gaules, and Frankinsense of, each
like much. 33 Eares deafe, put a little Aloes into hot water, or
white wine, and drop it in and prouoke sneesing with powder of
Euphorbium: Cholick, apply a plaster of warmed hony & Aloes.
34 Lice, Crablice, and Wormes to kill, anoynt with Aloes and
Rosewater. Pruritties vlcers, and to incarnate fresh wounds, vse
Aloes with burned Dill: eyes dull and watring, put in Aloes
with Rosewater. 35 Wormes, stamp Aloes with bitter Al-
monds, and apply them to the nauill, or apply it with hony & vi-
neger, or hony and an Oregall. The iuice of Broome with oyle
and Aloes killeth lice: Stomach paine, take euery day two scru-
ples of pilles of Aloes washed. 36 Or take Aloes washed halfe
an ounce, Hony Rosat. three ounces, seethe them in two pound
of water to the one halfe, and streine it, and drink thereof euery
morning two ounces: Eyes teares and itch, steep Aloes epat in
Wine and Rosewater, and wash or foment therewith. 37 Yard
apostomed, anoynt with Aloes dissolued in Wine. Crablice to
kill, mix powder of Aloes Ceruse with oyle of Roses or Swines
grease, and anoynt. 38 Headwhirling noyse, and paine of the
eyes, take pils made with Aloes halfe an ounce, Mastik x grains,
as much as a small Beans, and take euery night fiue of them:
Eyes web, temper powder of Aloes Cicat with white wine, and
let it stand all night, and in the morning strein it, and put it into
the eye. 39 Headach great and heauy, mixe powder of Aloes,

Olibanum, Maſtik Ana, with vineger and whites of egs, and apply it with ſtuphes to the temples. 40 Liver and milt ſtopt, take as much Aloes as a Beane every other day with the iuice of Smallage & ſome Maſtik or gum Arabik, or Aniſeeds. 41 Swelling of bloud letting, apply Aloes with yolks of egs with vineger, it killeth ſcab and itch: with iuice of Buere, being taken inward, it helpeth the Gout: Eares noyſe, drop in a little Aloes wᵗ warm water, and prouoke ſneezing with Euphorbium. 42 Wormes, boyle Aloes with Coloquintida and butter, and ſtreine it, and anoint the ſtomack and belly therewith againſt the fire, or apply Aloes with the iuice of Wormwood, or red lether to the nauill, or drinke powder of Aloes and Myrrhe, or of Aloes, Myrrhe, and Brimſtone. 43 Face Saleflegme, mixe the iuice of Wormewood, & Red Docks with Aloes and anoint. 44 Eares worms, put in the iuice of Wormewood and Horſemint with vineger and Aloes. Belly bound anoint with the gall of a Bull or Ore, Aloes, Salt, and oyle Oliue by the fire. 45 Bloud to ſtop, mixe Aloes with Maſtick, Hares haire, and the white of an egge, and apply it: Purgation, mixe one ounce of Aloes, with one dram of Turpentine, the gall of a Bull or Ore, 46 and anoint the breaſt to purge vpward, and the nauill to purge downward, and thrid fingers lower to prouoke menſtrews.

Agnayles 11
Belly bound 28. 44. ſwolne 19. (ſee P.
Bloud to ſtop 4. 9. 13. 45
Bloudy fluxe 3
Bruſes 6
Chollik 18. 33
Conception 29
Crablice 34. 37
Eares dull, 33. noyſe, 38. 41. wormes 44.
Eyes dull, 27. 34. ache, 27. bloudy, 27. itch, 27. 36. pearle 21. running, 14. 43. 36. web 38
Emerods 5. 13
Face ſaufflegme 42
Feuer quarten 18
Fundamene fallen 32. rifts 5. ſores 31
Gout 41
Headach, 7. 9. 22. 26. 39. (ſee Purge.) noyſe 38
Haire falling 8
Hicket 30
Horſes 16
Iaundies 3
Inflamations 7
Itch 41. (ſee Scab.)
Kanker 23
Kernels 8
Lice 34. 35
Liuer griefes 25. 29. 40

Lothing

Lothing	30	Sores	4.12.15.23.34. old
Milt griefes	24.40		4.12.15
Mouth fores	8.21	Speech loſt	18
Palſey	18	Spitting bloud	3
Plague	14.20	Stomacke griefes	28.30.35
Preſeruatiue	20	Swellings	40
Priuities fores	24	Throat fores	8
Purgation	1.2.9.16.19.26.	Vomiting	16
	36.38.39.40.44.45.46	Wormes	24.29.31.35.42
Scabs	7.30.41	Wounds	4.9.13.30.32.34
Sleepe to cauſe	10.26	Yard griefes	10.17.21.34.37

Amaradulcis. or woodnightshade.

AMaradulcis, or Woodnightſhade, the decoction thereof in wine drunke, openeth all the ſtoppings of the liuer, and is good againſt the Iaundes comming of obſtruction. 2 For all inward bruſings, diſlocations, ruptures, and hurts, of the inner parts, for it diſſolueth the congealed bloud, and bringeth it forth with the vrine. 3 And it doth cure and heale wounds and ſtripes. 4 Chop one pound of the wood thereof, put it into an earthen pot, with a pottell of white wine cloſe couered, ſauing a hole in the middeſt of the lid, ſtopping it cloſe round about with meale and water, and ſeethe it to the third part or more, and drinke thereof firſt and laſt morning and euening for the Iaundies that haue continued long, and for old rotten Feuers.

Bruſes	2	Ioynts out	2
Burſten	2	Liuer ſtopt	1.4
Feuers old	4	Wounds	3
Iaundes	1.4		

Amoniacum.

AMoniacum, take one dram of it to looſen the belly, and is diuine forth cold flimie flegme from the fartheſt parts, for ſhortneſſe of breath, the ſtopping of the breſt, the falling euell, the gout, the ſciatica, head-ache, griefes of the braine, ſinewes, and extreme parts. 2 Dire it with hony and lick thereof to cleanſe

the breast,and cause easie spitting,or take it for the same purpose with the decoction of hulled Barley. 3 Take a little of it at once against the hardnesse and stopping of the milt, to expell a dead childe,and the urine, but being taken too much or too often, it causeth one to pisse blood. 4 Steepe it in vineger, and apply it to the swellings and hardnesse of the liuer and milt. 5 Mixe it with hony or pitch, and apply it to dissolue hard lumps or swellings,the knots that come of the gout in the ioynts and extreame parts, and to consume all cold tumors and wennes. 6 Put it into all oyntments and plasters that are made to chafe and warme, to swage paine, to soften and draw. 7 Apply it with oyle Cyprus and Nitrum, to the Sciatica, and vpon all paine and wearinesse of any part. Put it into collyries and eye medicines, to cleare the sight,and auoid webs. Melt it with Assafetida wax and oyle, and apply it to the milt to make it soft and nesh. 8 For dasseling and all diseases of the eyes and head, take one dram with honie, mix it with hony,and anoint the gout to auoid the knots thereof. 9 It healeth scabs and roughnesse of the face. For wormes take pills thereof made with honie,and dissolue it in vineger, and apply it to the nauell. To make the teeth fall out, anoint therewith and the iuice of Henbane. 10 Milt griefes,apply it with Assafetida dissolued in vineger, and put thereto waxe and powder of Coste and of Wormewood, or onely with Assafetida and waxe. The perfume thereof is good for the Litargie. 11 Make pills thereof with the iuice of Wormewood and Arsmart, and vse them to kill wormes in the belly. Roste the root of Monkes Rubarbe, and mixe it with Amoniake, and anoint skrophules therewith, and also apply it plasterwise.

Ache	6.7	Giddinesse	8
Belly bound	1	Gout	1.5.8
Braine griefes	2	Hardnesse	5.6
Breast stopt	1.2	Head-ach	2
Breath short	1	Kernels	11
Cold griefes	6	Knots	5.8
Dead childe	5	Lytargie	10
Eyes dull	7	Liuer griefes	4
Face deformed	9	Milt griefes	3.10. hard. 8.10
Falling euell	1	Sciatica	2.7

Sinows

Snows griefes	2	Vrine ſtopt	5
Skrophules	11	Wennes	5
Swellings	5	Wearineſſe	7
Teeth to fall	9	Wormes	9.11

Anemone.

ANemone, the root chewed, draweth much moyſture into the mouth. 2 The ſame boyled in wine prepared called Paſſum, and laid vpon the eyes, cleareth the ſight, and voydeth the webbs and ſpots. 3 The leaues and young branches boyled with cleane huſked Barley, cauſeth abundance of milk: the ſame put in as a peſſary prouoketh termes. 4 The iuice of the root put into the noſe purgeth the braine, and ſcowreth away filthie ſores and lepries.

Braine cleanſing	1.4	Leaprie	4
Eyes dull	1.4	Milke to cauſe	3
Flowers ſtope	3	Sores	4
Head-ache, ſee Braine.			

Angelica.

ANgelica is good againſt all poyſon and venemous bitings, ſo that it is better to haue it and Magiſtrantia, Louage, Gentian, Elecampana, Ariſtolochia, & Petaſites, then all Arabike and forraine wares. 2 It is called the rot of the holy Ghoſt, and of all heale: it expelleth poyſon and rotten bloud, and warmeth the body. 3 Halfe a dramme of the rot, with one dramme of Triacle drunke with three or foure ſpoonefull of the water thereof, and the body well couered to ſweat, and forbearing other things three houres after it, driueth forth the plague, and deliuereth the ſicke body, if no Treacle can be had, take a whole dramme of the powder of the root. 4 The root ſmelled vnto being ſteeped in vineger, and a little of the vineger drunk faſting now and then in the plague time, preſerueth the body from the plague. 5 The water or powder of the rot deliuereth the body from forments comming of cold, the pluriſie, ruptures, griefes of the lungs, whereof come grieuous coughes, the dropping of the vrine, the ſtranguries,

ſtrangury, the ſtopping of the flowers, ſwellings and windines, and ſuch like. and ſo doeth decoctions and potions made with the root thereof ſodden in wine or hony. 6 Put the water into hollow téeth for their ache, and into the eares for their ache. 7 Put the iuice or water into the eyes to cleare them and sharpen the ſight, and to take away the webs & myſtineſſe: put the iuice, water, or powder into old and déepe vlcers, to couer the bare bones with fleſh. 8 Apply the water to the gout, ſciatica, or any ache or bruiſes, to diſſolue humors that are gathered together: mixe the powder with pitch, and apply it to all venemous bitings. 9 The ſéeds haue the ſame vertues that the roots haue: the roots, ſéed, or water, is excellent good againſt all inward diſeaſes: it ſcoureth the gatherings of the plurliſie when it beginneth: it helpeth corrupt lungs, it is good againſt the colliſe and ſtrangurie, it prouoketh termes, it helpeth inflamations and ſwellings. 10 Drop the iuice of the rot into the eyes to quicken the ſight, and to cleanſe them from all filth, and put it into téeth that ake to auoid the ache. 11 The water or powder is excellent good againſt rotten vlcers and kankerous ſores to cleanſe and heale them: put a piece of gold into the iuice of Limons 24. houres, and drinke it with a little wine and powder of the root of Angelica, to helpe the plague, though all hope were paſt. 12 The root taken faſting, or but holden in the mouth, preſerueth the body from all infection of the plague or poyſon. 13 If any be infected, let them drinke one dram of the powder ſtraightwayes in Winter with wine, and with water of Scabious, or of Carduus benedictus in Sommer, or with Roſe water, and couer him well to ſweat both for the plague and poyſon. 14 The leaues ſtampt with Rue and hony, are very good for the bitings of mad dogs, ſerpents, and vipers, if ſhortly after the hurt taken, the partie drinke of the wine wherein the leaues or root haue béene ſodden. 15 For the peſtilence, any ſudden peſtilent ague, or too much ſudden ſweating, drinke halfe a dram of the powder of the root with one dram of Treacle, and iii. or iiii. ſpoonfull of water of the root, and couer thée well to ſweat iii. houres. 16 It is good for all inward diſeaſes, eſpecially ſuch as come of cold cauſe, and for women in trauell, it expelleth winde. 17 The root or ſéed may be ſodden in wine or water as the diſeaſe requireth, and ſo it healeth all in-

ward

ward vlcers, bruses, and congealed blood, and strengthe neth the stomake. 18 The powder of the rot is good against all swo, ning passions of the heart, it is gathered in Autumne, and kept two or three yeares, it cleanseth the lungs, breast guts, reines and bladder. 19 The hearbe sodden in water, healeth all inward wounds, strengtheneth the heart, and dryeth vp all superfluous moysture, as the dropsie and tympany. 20 It helpeth against vo, miting and weakneſſe of the stomake, and being sodden with Rue, hony and wine, it deliuereth from the bitings of serpents, snakes, &c. and also any pricke or wound. 21 It quencheth all carnall rage of youthfull lust, if one eat halfe a dramme of it: It hath many other vertues, for the which few hearbes are to be compared vnto it. 22 Tooth-ache, put in a pece of the rot, breath stinking of garlike chaw it, it may be vsed for like purposes as Carduus benedictus. 23 Powder of the leafe or root cleanseth and healeth rotten vlcers, kankers and sores, and consumeth the bones with flesh, (See Blessed thistle.)

Swooning and all passions of the heart, drinke two ounces of Angelica water, with a little Cinamon water, and one scruple of powder of the rot sundry mornings.

Ache 8
Backe 19
Belly ach 5.16.10 swolne 6.19
Bitings venemous 1.8.14.20
Bladder grieses 6.10.18
Breast grieses 5.10.19
Breath stinke 22
Bruses 2.8.17
Burſten 17
Chollike 5.10:6.16
Cold grieſes 16
Cough cold 6
Deliuerance 16
Dropsie 19
Eares ache 6
Eyes dull 7
Flesh to grow 7
Feuers, (ſee Plague)
Flowers ſtopt 6.10
Gout 8
Heart weake 18.19
Inflamations 10
Kanker 11.13
Lungs grieſes 5.10 19
Luſt to auoide 21
Mad dogge bit 14
Plague 3.4:11:12.13.15
Pluriſie 5.9
Poyſon 1.2.12.13.15
Pricks 20
Preſeruatiue 4 ſee Plague
Reines grieſes 19
Sciatica 8
Serpents 20
Sickneſſe generall 6.9.16
Snake 20

Sores old	7.11 23	Timpany	19
Stingings. (See Bite)	14	Venom	18.14.20
Stomach weak	17.20	Vlcers old	7.11.23
Strangury	6.10	Vomiting	20
Swellings	10	Vrine ſtopt	6.10
Swooning	18	Windineſſe	6.16
Teeth-ach	6,10.22,	Wounds 20 inward	19,20

Anniſeeds.

ANniſeeds diſſolues windineſſe, belching, and blaſting of the ſtomach and belly, and helpeth their griping and torments, ſtoppeth the laske, prouoketh vrine, and auoydeth the ſtone, & the hicket or yexing, being taken dry or with wine or water. 2 It cureth the bloody flix, ſtoppeth the whites, is good for the dropſie, openeth the pipes of the liuer, ſtancheth thirſt, and is good againſt all poyſon, and ſtingings of ſcorpions, & bitings of all venemous beaſts. 3 The ſeeds eaten plenteouſly prouoke luſt, and dot breed milke. 4 Chewe the ſéeds to make thy breath eaſie and ſwéet, dry the ſeedes and mixe them with hony, and vſe the ſame to cleanſe the breaſt: mix them with hony and bitter Almonds to cure the old cough. 5 Let children that bee in danger of the falling euill, vſe to hold the ſeeds in their hand, to auoyd the perill of that diſeaſe: mix the ſeeds with hony, veneger and hyſop, and gargle therewith for the ſquincy and ſwelling in the throate. 6 Binde the ſéeds in a linnen cloth, and ſmell to them to keepe thee from euill dreames, ſtarting in ſleep, and to cauſe quiet reſt: ſmell to the perfume of it: to cure the head-ach, put it into the eares with oyle of Roſes to cure their inward hurts & wounds. 7 Drinke it with Ptiſane, or cleare temperate wine to open the ſtopping of the reines and matrix, vſe it in Ptiſanes for the feuer quotidian breede of flegme. 8 Drinke it with good white wine and ſugar for the chollick, windineſſe of the guts, and to ſtop the whites. 9 Make powder thereof with Fenell ſeedes, Galingale, Spikenard, Tamariſk, Nutmegs & Cardamom, and mix it with wheat flowre water and red wine, and make cakes therof, and bake them and eat them dayly for the running of the reines, paſſing of nature, moyſt dropſies comming of winde and cold,

the

the tympany and ſwelling of the belly, and be purged once a moneth with conuenient Electuaries. 10 The ſame eaten or drunk, are good for the ſight, the lungs, reines, ſtomake, and bladder. 11 Uſe them in bread either broken or whole for the chollike and ſtone: mixe powder of Anniſeeds and Cumminſeeds with wax, and apply it to blackneſſe that commeth of bruſes. 12 Uſe to eate the ſeeds to heate the liuer, and to helpe digeſtion. Seethe them in wine, and drinke it with Cinamom and Maſtike againſt grieuous belchings of a cold ſtomake. 13 Seethe them in water with Harts tongue, and drinke it for the ſtopping of the liuer and milt, for the dropſie and the whites. Seethe powder of the ſeeds in a bag in wine, & apply it hote to the matrix to cleanſe it, and to bring downe the termes. 14 Take the ſeeds with Caſtorie for the ſwelling of the ſtomake and bowels: eate or drinke the ſeeds with vineger and hony to helpe the ſtrangling of the mother. 15 Seethe them in wine, and drinke it for the impoſtumes of the ſtomake, and the cough: drinke the powder of them with wine againſt poyſon, with oyle of Roſes it helpeth the pain of the eares. 16 The fume thereof receiued into the noſe helpeth the head ach: the beſt of them come out of Candie, and are cleane and well ſmelling. 17 Anniſeeds help the ſtoppings of the liuer and milt, breake winde, cauſe vrine and ſweat, and looſen the belly. 18 Seethe one ounce with three ſticks of bruſed Licoras, and two handfull of Hony-ſuckle leaues in a quart of water to a pint, and drinke thereof faſting for flegme and ſtopping of the ſtomacke. 19 Seethe a handfull of the ſeeds in a quart of Malmeſey with a handfull of vnſet Hyſope, till it be thicke, and ſpread it on a toſte of bread of Wheat with ſome butter, and apply it in a linnen cloth to the ſtomacke for the cough, but for a ſtitch apply it without butter. 20 Drinke powder of Licoras and Anniſeeds with poſſit ale made with Sacke and Ale, for the ſtuffing of the lungs euery morning. Drinke powder of Anniſeeds and Cummin ſeeds fiue dayes morning and euening with wine to helpe for the windineſſe and chollike of the belly. 21 To purge the ſtomake, ſeethe Anniſeeds & Polipody ana three ounces in a quart of water to the one halfe, then ſtreine it and ſuger it, and drinke it. 22 To auoide windineſſe, thirſt, oppilation of the liuer and milt, to prouoke luſt, vrine and termes, to cleare the ſight,

and

and to clense and comfort the stomach, vse Anniseeds. 23 For the dropsie, fill an old Cock with Polipody and Anniseeds, and seethe him well, and drinke the broth, it helpeth also the chollick. 24 To increase milke, vse powder of the seeds: for windinesse in the belly, drinke powder of the seeds of Annils, Fennell, and Cummin with wine first and last: for the hicket, or yexing, smell to dried Anniseedes. 25 For the Emerods, burne the seeds and apply them with hony: for the falling sickneſſe, vse Anniseedes and Rue in thy meats: mouth stinke, wash it with the decoction of Anniseeds: heart cardiake, mix ẏ iuice of Betony with Troches, powder of Cloues, Cummin, and Annise ix dayes. 26 Vomiting of hot cause, eat Anniseeds fasting. Stomach slimy, and to helpe digestion, in Winter eat Anniseeds vpon tostes of bread dipt in wine. 27 Belly ach and chasing of the liuer, and to help digestion, vse Anniseeds any way. Chollicke and Nephretyke, drink powder of the seeds with the iuice of Parsley: for the dropsie, vse much water in ẏ wine decocted with Anniseedes, or drink powder of the seeds of Annise, Fennell, & Peony. Gout, stampe Sage leaues, with Anniseeds, and seethe them in wine, and apply it. 28 Pipes stopt, seethe Anniseedes and Licoras in running water to the one halfe, then streine it, and drink it at euen hot, and at morning cold. 29 A bagge of Anniseed, Salt, and Darnell, dryeth vp rheume. 30 Stomach rising, seethe long Pepper, Graines, Saffron, Ginger, Anniseeds and Licoras, with Sugar in good Ale till it be thick, and drink thereof and be whole.

Ach 28
Back-ach 27. see stone choll.
Belching 1.12. see stom.
Belly griping 18.27. (see wind swolne 8.14.24.)
Bound 17. windy 18.14.21. 24. (see stomach.)
Bitings venom. 3
Black spots 11
Blasting 1
Bladder greefes 10
Bloody flix 2
Breast clensing 4.20.29
Breath short 4.20. stinking 4.25.
Bruses 11
Chollick 8.11.21.23
Cough old 4.15.19
Digestion 12.26.27
Dreames euill 6
Dropsie 2.8.13.23.27
Eares hurts 6.16
Eyes dull 10.22
Emerods 25

Falling

Falling euell 5.25
Feuer quot. 7
Flegme 18
Fluxe 1
Flowers ſtopt 14.22
Gout 28
Hart cardiac 26
Head-ach 6.16. reume 29
Hyckit 1.24
Impoſt. 15.18.21
Liuer cold 12 ſtopt 2.17 20.13.22
Lungs griefes 2.10.11.20.29
Luſt to cauſe 3.22
Matrix cleanſing 14. ſtopt 7 ſtrangled 14
Milke to cauſe 3.23
Milt ſtopt 13:17.22
Nature loſt 8
Obſtruct 2
Pipes ſtopt 28
Poyſon 2.15
Purgation 21
Reines running 8 ſtopt 7 10.27
Reume 29
Sleepe to cauſe 6
Squyncy 5
Starting 6
Stingings 2
Stitch 19
Stomake griefes 12.14.18 22.26. Impoſt. 15.18.21 riſing 30 purging 21.26: weake 22.26. windie 1.10
Stone 11.27
Sweat to cauſe 17
Thirſt 2.22
Throat ſwolne 5
Tympany 8
Vomiting 26
Vrine ſtopt 1.17.22
Whites to ſtop 28.13.
Windineſſe 8.17.22

Apples.

Apples: abhorring meate, make a ſyrupe with the iuice of ſoure Apples and of a Pomegranate and ℔ Sugar vſe it. Cut Apples thinne as a peny, and ſeethe them in a panne with Virgins waxe, and eate it as hote as may be ſuffered to ſtop the bloudy flixe. 2 Mix Chalk with the iuice of Wilding or Crabs, and apply it to take away any paine of burnings, and bladders, or bliſters. 3 Roſt Frankincenſe in a red Apple, and apply it to the tooth ach. For horſeneſſe roſt a great Apple, and ſlice it hote into a diſh of water, ℈ eat it to bedward, and couer thée well to ſweat. 4 Stomake hote griefes, vſe confections of Apples with ſugar. Pare Apples and ſlice them and frie them with virgins waxe, and eat it hote to cure the flixe diarta. 5 Cough, eate roſted Apples with vineger and Sugar candie. Wormes, roſt one peny weight

of

of Aloes cicat. in an Apple, and eate it three mornings. 6 Eares worme, make a ripe well smelling Apple hollow, and apply it to the eare, and the worme will come into it. Fluxes, apply plasters of sower Apples to the reines and nauill. Feuers continuall, vse bitter sweets. 7 Bloudy-flure, roste as much ware as a beane in an Apple, and eat it. Seethe Apples to pap, and to vi. ℥ of it, put iiii. ℥ of hony, and seethe to perfection and vse it. 8 Eyes heate and running, cut off the paring thicke and apply the inside to ward to help it speedily. Cough, roste Butter, English Saffron, and as much Sugar-candie as a Nutmeg in a great Apple, and eat such a one morning and euening. 9 Eyes to comfort, distill a peck of rotten Apples, and vse the water. Roste iii. or iiii graines of Olibanum in a well smelling Apple on the embers, and eat it to breake the impostume of the pluriſie, or any other with speed. 10 Seethe the inward yellow barke with wood, bone, or horne, with Alom to colour it yellow. Face and nose red, distill the blomes in Balneo Mariæ, and wash with the water morning and euening daily. Distill it when it is full blowen. 11 To ripen an apostume, roste an Apple in the embers, and mixe it with butter and hony, or the yolke of an egge sodden, and apply it. 12 For griefes of the breast and breast-bone, take out the core of a ripe Apple, and fill it with powder of Licoras, & Galingale, or Cinamom and Hony, all well mixed together, and roste it and pill it and eat it as oft as need is. For the chincough and other like, and for paine in the breast, roste sallet oyle in a great Apple in the embers, and apply it flat on the breast as often as need is. Liuer hot, seethe the iuice of Apples both sower and sweet, with almost twise so much sugar into a syrupe, and take a little of it fasting daily with luke warme water. 13 Apples do cole and comfort the stomake, especially such as are sowrish, & astringent of taste. 14 And they may be vsed in hote Agues, and other heats of the stomacke against thirst, but otherwayes hurtfull to the stomacke, causing windinesse and blastings in the belly. 15 Sowre Apples boyled and eaten cold after meat, loosen the belly gently. Apples eaten before meat, do nourish very little, because they be watrish. 16 The leaues are good to be applyed to hote tumors and apostumations in the beginning, and to wounds to keepe them from euill heate and swelling. The leaues, flowers, and buds of euery

Apple

Apple-tree, but especially of the Quince-tree, do stop and binde. 17 The tart and sowre Apples do binde, but the ripe Apples are of a cõtrary. They that are taken at the spring ingender choler, hurt all the synowes, and breed inflammations and hot burnings. 18 All Apples hurt the synowes, the unripe are very noisome, if a man eat, so that he fill himselfe with Apples, they ingender the stone. 19 But they are good for them that swoune, and haue a weake heart. The pap of an Apple with Rose water applied to the eyes, doth quench their burning, and taketh away their redneſſe. 20 Apples be good in Winter, and prouoke vrine: eate them with a little salt. 21 Tarts of Apples with Annis, make a sweet breath: a cold rosted Apple eaten to bedward, loseneth the belly. Eat Apples with Comfects, Biskets, or Carwayes after meat. 22 To keepe Apples long, lay them in hony, so that they touch not one another. But frozen Apples into cold water, and they will come to their owne nature againe.

Apostume	11	Hot griefes	14. 16
Belly bound	15. 17. 21	Horceneſſe	3
looſe 17		Impostume	9
Byles	11	Liuer hot	12
Blysters	2	Lothing	1
Bones to colour	10	Nose red	10
Bloudy-fluxe	27	Pluriſie	9
Breast griefes	11. 12	Stomacke hote	4. 13
Breath stinke	21	weake 1	
Burnings	2	Swellings hot	15
Chincough	12	Swooning	19
Cough	5. 8. 9. 12	Tart	7. 21
Eates wormes	6	Teeth-ach	3
Eyes griefes 8 heate	8. 20	Thirſt	14
running 8 red 20		Voice loſt	3
Face red	10	Veine stopt	20
Feuers	7. 14	Wood to colour	10
Fluxes	4. 6	Wormes	5
Heart griefes	19	Wounds	16

Arache.

ARache vsed in pottage, openeth the belly. Take the séed with honied water to open and comfort the stopping of the liuer and the Iaundies. Apply the bruised leaues to inflamations and hot swellings at the beginning, namely, that Arache of the Garden, & the wilde Arache at the going away of the same swellings. 2 Apply it with hony, vineger, and salt Peter, to the wilde fire, and to the gout: but the much vse of Arache bringeth many infirmities. Stamp it w̄ hony and apply it to the gout. 3 Apply the iuice to the holy fire, and other inflamations to cease & qualifie them. 4 Apply the hearbe to the priuie places of women to amend the euils within, and to cease the paine forthwith. Vse the hearbe in pottage to lasen the belly, and to cole it, and asswage diuers swellings. 5 Stampe the hearbe, and apply it to draw out splent, pricke, or naile, and to heale the wound. Boyle it with hony, and apply it to rough nayles, to lasen them without paine. 6 Seethe the séeds, and drink the broth for shortnesse of breath, to expell wormes, and to cause vomite. Eate the hearbe for the heate of the liuer. 7 Make pottage of Mercury and Arache, and eate them often for costynesse and pinching paine of the bladder. Vse pottage of Béets, Arache and Mercurie, to be deliuered of the Ague in short time. The séeds purge the body both wayes. 8 Stamp the leaues, and apply them to kernels and freckles. Apply plaisters thereof to curded milke in the breasts, being sodden in water, and drink the iuice of Arache with thy broth. 9 To cause an easie vomit, and to cleanse the stomake, séethe the séeds in water without salt, and put thereto a little oyle of nuts, and eat some course meat, and fill the stomake, and then take the medicine, and labour a little. The séeds stampt, sodden and drunk, taketh away the Feuer quartaine. The séeds drunk with honied water, healeth the Kings euill.

Belly bound	1.4.7	Gout	2.3
Bladder griefes	7	Holy fire	3
Breasts sore	8	Iaundies	1
Breath short	6	Inflammation	1.3
Feuers 7 quartaine	9	Kernels	8
Freckles	8	Kings euill	9

Liuer hot 6 ſtopt	1	Swellings hot	1. 4
Matrix and griefes	4	Vomit to cauſe	6.7.9
Nailes rough	5	Wilde-fire	2.3
Pricks	5	Wormes	6
Purgation	7	Wounds	5

Aron, or wake Robin.

ARon, or wake Robin, the vertus is in the ſéed, rot, and leaues. Applied with the dung of Oxen or kine, it helpeth the gout in the fét. The whole hearbe is good to cleanſe the breaſt. The root is gathered and laid vp as the roots of Dragons and Sowbread. 4 The iuice in a peſſary prouoketh the termes. For the inflammation of the eares, boyle the knots and leaues in wine with common oyle, and put Cummin ſéed to it, and apply it plaſterwiſe. 8 For the Emerods and Figge in the fundament, boyle it with Pulline in wine or water, and vſe it. 12 For old apoſtumes, ſtamp the hearbe with old ſwines greaſe, and apply it hot. For the ſcrophules, ſtampe the hearbe with Squilla, and old Bores greaſe, and apply it. 16 To cleanſe the face and ſkinne, make fine powder of the knots of it, and mixe it with Roſe water, and dry it in the Sunne, and do ſo foure or fiue times, and then waſh with the ſame powder & Roſe water. Powder of the ſéeds mixt with oyle, and dropt into the eare, helpeth the ſorenеſſe thereof. 20 The iuice healeth the polip in the noſe. And mixt with cleane hony, it cleanſeth the darkneſſe of the eyes, and ſodden with oyle and applyed hot, it cureth the Emerods. 24 The rot, eſpecially of that kinde that hath the ſpotted leaues, either dry or gréene taken one dramme at the leaſt, is a moſt preſent remedie againſt all poyſon and the plague: ſome put thereto as much Treacle. A ſpoonefull or more of the iuice of the hearbe drunke, hath the ſame properties. Put a little vineger, and it will not bliſter the tongue. 28 The like is to be vnderſtood of the root. 32 Take one dramme of the powder, with two drammes of ſugar for the hickit or yering, to cut groſſe humors, to cleanſe the longs, to help the cough, to purge the ſtomake of flegme and melancholie. 36 The root either gréene or drie ſtamped and taken, doth mightily purge women after their child-birth. It doth

the like vnto cattell. 40 The iuice or the distilled water hath the like effect, which also helpeth the swelling of ẏ cods, being drunke two or three ounces at once with a little vineger. There is no better medicine against the plague, sore & Carbuncles, then the fresh leaues stampt and applied. 44 And the same either grene or dry, doth help old and rotten sores of the feet. The water and iuice purgeth and healeth all manner of sores. The leaues and roots sodden in wine or oyle, and vsed in iniections, healeth the Figs of the fundament, and the falling downe of the same. 48 Some women put the leaues among their Cheese, to kill the wormes thereof, and to kepe it from corruption, and to make it last long. 52 Stampe halfe a pound of the sodden or rosted roots, & séethe them with i.ℓ and a halfe of hony, and vse it to help them that cannot draw their breath. 56 Dangerous coughs, catharres, and reumes, griefes of the breast, and cramps: for it ripeth and consumeth all grosse humors, & scowreth all the inner parts. Séethe it with Rose leaues, oyle, and wine, and Cummin, and apply it to heale the swellings of the tongue & eares. 60 Skin to cleanse, stamp the root, and anoint therewith. Kirnels, or Kings euill, stampe it with Bores grease, and apply it.

Apostumes old	12	Kernils	12.60
Breast griefes	1.32.52	Kings euill	60
Breath strait	52	Lungs griefes	32
Carbuncle	40	Nose polip	20
Catharre	52	Plague	24
Cods swolne	40	Plague sore	40
Cheese rennites	48	Polyp	20
Coughs	52	Poyson	24
Cramps	52	Purgation	24.28.32.36
Eares griefes	4.20.56	Reume	52
Eyes dull	20	Skrophules	12
Emerods	8.20	Skinne foule	16.60
Face foule	16	Sickneſſe generall	56
Feet gout	1	Sores old	40.44
Flowers stopt	4	Swellings	56
Fundiment fig 8.44 fallen	44	Womens griefes	36
Gout	1	Wormes	48
Hickis	32		

Archangel. Dead nettle. Blinde nettle.

ARchangel: Emerods, cast Brimstone vpon hote coles, and lay blinde Nettles thereon, and sit ouer the fume thereof, and do so thrise, and be whole. 2 To heale a fistula, sæthe it in Wine or ale, and vse the decoction, and apply the hearbe. Drinke the root thereof with wine and pepper, to cure the ach of the reines. To stop the whites, sæthe red Archangel in drinke, and drinke it morning and euening. The white is for a man. 3 Wits lost, cut the haire from the molde of the head, and apply it, and sleepe and be whole. 4 Bruse Archangel white and red with salt, and apply it to hard wennes, botches, and impostumes. In vertue it is much like to other nettles. The leaues of white Archangel stampt with salt, healeth brusings, burnings, wennes, swellings, gouts, and wounds, sores and fistulaes. 5 The white flowers stampt and applyed, helpeth the shingles. The root stampt with salt, draweth forth thornes and pricks. 6 The herbe stampt with salt, helpeth the swelling of the throat, and the biting of a dog. (See Nettle. Dead Nettle.)

Apostumes	4	Shingles	5
Back-ach	2	Sleepe	3
Botches	4	Sores	4
Burnings	4	Swellings	4.6
Bitings	6	Venom	6
Bruises	4	Wennes	4
Emerods	1	Whites	2
Fistula	2.4	Wits lost	3
Mad dog	3.6	Wounds	4
Pricks	5		

Arsemart, or Cyderach.

ARsmart, or Cyderach, stampe the greene herbe, and apply it to greene or fresh wounds to coole and comfort them, and to keepe them from impostumation & inflammation. The iuice dropped in doth the like. 2 Eares deafe, put in the cleare iuice. Eares wormes, drop in the iuice with as much vineger warme. 3 Liuer stopt, drinke two drammes of Arsmart with a little vineger. Flowers stopt, stampe it with wine, and apply it to the ma-

trie: Wormes to kill, ſtampe it with Rue and Wormwood, and frie them with butter, or greaſe, and apply them to the ſtomacke. 4 Eares wormes, put in the iuice. Wormes to kill, vſe the iuice. 5 Womans belly great, not being with childe, ſeethe Arſmart, Rue and Hyſope, ana one handfull in a quart of Ale to the one halfe, and drinke thereof firſt and laſt. 6 Gout, mixe the diſtilled water with the gall of an Ox, and a little oyle of Spike & anoint therewith bloud warme, and apply a blew woollen cloth on it. 7 Apply a handfull of Arſmart wetted in water to a wound or ſore, and after bury it in a moiſt ground, and as it rotteth, the ſore will heale miraculouſly. 8 Anoint an ach with a ſpoonefull of Aqua vitæ, and two ſpoones full of the diſtilled water morning and euening, fiue or ſix dayes, to heale it for euer.

Ach	8	Inflammation	2
Apoſtume	2	Liuer ſtopt	3
Belly great	5	Sores	7
Eares deafe 2 wormes	2.4	Women	5
Flowers ſtope	3	Wormes	3
Gout	6.8	Wounds	1.7

Artichoke.

ARtichokes eaten raw, do amend the ſauour of the mouth. And the heads ſodden tender and boyled after with vineger and butter, and ſeaſoned with ſalt, are greatly commended. Some eate them with raw Pepper and ſalt, and fine powder of Coliander ſéed caſt vpon them. 2 Steéped, or rather ſodden in wine and eaten, they prouoke vrine. 3 Sodden in water and eaten, they ſtrengthen the ſtomacke. 4 Boyle them with freſh broth, and ſerue them with a ſawſe of butter, or oyle, or ſalt and vineger. 5 Boyle the root after the pith is taken out in wine and drinke it, to auoid ranke ſmell of the arme pits. 6 Steépe the young ſhels or nuts in ſtrong wine and eate them, to prouoke vrine. Boyle the root, the pith taken out, in water, and drinke it to ſtrengthen the ſtomacke, and to confirme the place of conception, and to make it apt to conceiue men childzen. 7 The firſt ſprings or tender imps ſodden in good broth with butter, ſtayeth the voluntary courſe of the naturall ſéed both in man and woman.

8 It delighteth to grow in earth mingled with aſhes. 9 The root maketh vrine ſweet, and cleanſeth out melancholy and flegme which abounded. 10 The root ſodden in wine to the third part and drunke after the bath, or after ſupper or dinner, cleanſeth the vrine abundantly, and purgeth the reines and bladder, and ſo healeth the ſtinking of the whole body. 11 To cauſe vrine, and to helpe the Gomer paſſion, ſéethe Artichokes in wine and drinke it. 12 Make holes in Bayes and put in the ſéeds, and wrap them in downg, and ſet them in the ground, and they will be paſſing well ſmelling and pleaſant, or ſteepe the ſéeds three dayes.

Appetite	3.6	Matrix griefes	6
Back griefes	10	Reines running	11
Bladder griefes	10	Stinking ſweat	5.9.10
Breath ſtinke	1	Stomake bad	3.6
Conception	6.7	Vrine ſtinke	9. 10. ſtopt 2.
Gomer paſſion	11	5. 9. 10	
Luſt to cauſe	2.3.6.7		

Aſh.

Aſh: milt paine, ſéethe the rynd in wine, and drinke it faſting, ſix or ſeuen dayes, and anoint the place with Dealthea. 2 Eares deafe, mixe the ſappe of gréene Aſh burned, Aqua vitæ, and the iuice of Houſléeke ana one ſpoonefull, with a ſpoonefull of the greaſe of an Eele that is red beneath the nauill, & put thereof with tents into the eare. 3 Plague: diſtil three ounces of the ſap, with as much white wine, and drinke euery three houres, and at the end of xxiiii. houres thou ſhalt be cured. 4 Bitings or ſtingings of Serpents, ſtampe the leaues and apply them, or drinke the iuice. Vomit to ſtop, ſéeth the tender leaues in ſtrong vineger, then ſtampe them and apply them to the ſtomake or belly. For wheals and bliſters in the face, ſtamp the freſh leaues in the midſt of the ſpring, let them ſtand to mollifie fiue daies, then diſtil them in Balneo Mariæ, and waſh therewith three wéeks and be whole. 5 For the Megrim and Toothach, mixe aſhes of the barke with ſpettle and apply it: Winde in the guts: drinke the red ſéed with wine. 6 Eares paine, put in the ſap of burned Aſh. 7 And with

with the greaſe of an Eele, and oyle of bitter Almonds for deafneſſe. 8 Stomach griefes generall, drinke powder of the ſeeds of Aſh, Flaxe, and Cummin, of each like much, with hot water or hot wort. 9 Milt griefes, ſeethe a bough in wine or water, and vſe it. 10 Greene ſickneſſe, ſeethe powder of the Keyes with Betony, red Sage, red Mints, and Margerom in running water from a pottell to a quart, and drinke thereof a good draught with Sugar warme morning and euening. 11 Blood to ſtop, ſmell to Moſſe that groweth at the root of an Aſh tree. 12 Feuer Quarten, ſeethe the middle barke of an Aſh with Centory, Rue, and Wormwood in water or wine a long time, then ſtrein it and drinke it with clarified hony. 13 Milt griefes, take faire Barrowes greaſe and aſhes of Aſh, of each two pound, ſeethe them in a gallon of running water to the one halfe, then ſtrein it, and let it ſtand all night, then ſkeet off the greaſe, and ſtreine it often, and keepe it in boxes, and anoint therewith, and ſeethe a good quantity of the roots of yong Aſh plants, with as much Wormwood in a gallon of wine, to the one halfe, and drink therof at euening hot, and at morning cold. 14 Eares ſounding, boze a hole in the midſt of an Aſh in May, and put a reed in it, and let it ſtand foure or fiue dayes, and gather the water, & receiue vp the fume, and alſo dip tents therein, and put them into the eare: Milt hard, ſeethe the bark in wine and drink it. 15 Matrix grinding, ſeethe Aſhen aſhes in water, and dip a cloth therein, and apply it all ouer ỳ belly. A pretious water for ſores: mix fine aſhes of greene Aſh with faire water, and ſtirre them often daily, & to the cleareſt of it put a little vinegar and Allum, and ſeethe it & keep it to waſh ſores withall. 16 Emerods to ſtop, vſe powder of Akorns, Aſh keyes, & a little Bole Armoneak in warme broth or drink, or rere egs. 17 To breake a byle or ſore within one houre and without paine, put aſhes of the inner barke of green Aſh into a clout like a nut, and moyſten it in hot water, & bind it to the place: proued. 18 Black Jaundies, drinke the ſap with a good draught of Ale, and ſome Saffron two houres before meate, and there will riſe ſhortly bliſters all ouer the body, and when they are ready, prick them, and let the humour come out. 19 Liuer and Milt griefes, ſtamp the inner bark of greene Aſh, and ſtrein it with white wine, and ſeethe it till the third part be waſted, and drinke it with Sugar.

gar Candy. 20 Eares ach and dull put in the sap. 21 Téthach and hollow put in Triacle, and then put in a stick of Ash burned at the end hote burning. 22 Wormes, séethe the rynde of a Pomegranate, and Ash roots in wine and drinke it, the same helpeth the Tenasmus. 23 Milt griefes, séethe the rynd in Wine and drinke it. 24 Burnings, boyle thick Creame, and the Mossie barke of an Ash, till it come to an oyle, and so kéepe it for that vse. For the swelling of the stomake, and to cause appetite, stamp the roots of Ash and of Fennell, of each like much, and drinke it with wine. 25 For the stone, drinke powder of the barke of a yong Ash that beareth keyes in winter and sommer, and vse it also in broths. Eares deake, put in the sap of gréene Ash with hony. 26 Séethe the rynde in wine, and drink it for the torments of the milt: no Serpent will come neare the Ash trée, nor the shadow of it. 27 Eares dull, and for wormes in them, put in the sap with hony thrée houres, then turne it downe and do so often. 28 For Fellers, Wermoles, sores of the yard, and all other sores, take Ash that beareth no keyes for a man, but for a woman that which beareth keyes, burne the bowes to ashes, and with cleare well water make strong lée therewith, and put thereto a third part of strong vineger, and anoint the sore therewith whatsoeuer it be, and lay Diaculum aboue it, it healeth all sores. 29 The barke sodden in wine is good for all griefes of the milt. 30 The leaues and barke boyled in wine and drunke, do open and comfort the liuer and milt, and healeth the diseases of the sides, and so will they do, being boyled in oyle and layd to. 31 The leaues and barke with the tender crops taken in the same manner, are good for the dropsie, for they purge the water: It is good for fat and grosse folks, to drinke thrée or foure leaues with wine daily to make them leane. 32 The iuice of the leaues, crops, and barke drunke in wine, preserueth from all venom and venemous bitings. 33 Lée made with the ashes of the bark, cureth the white scurfe & such like roughnesse of the skinne 34 The séed prouoketh vrine, increaseth naturall séed, and moueth Venus, especially being taken with a Nutmeg. 35 The leaues of the wilde Ash tree boyled in wine and drunke, are good against the paine of the side, and the stopping of the liuer, and slake their bellies that haue the dropsie. 36 Distill the barke of Ash and drink the wa-

ter:

ter for the Iaundes and the stone. If a man or beast be bitten of any venemous beast, let them drinke the iuice of Ash tops with good wine if they haue no Feuer, or else with wine delayed with water and stamp the young sprigs and apply them to the biting: the same drinke is good for the dropsie. 37 Milt swollen, drinke daily in a cup of Ash. 38 To become leane, drinke the iuice of Ash leaues now and then with wine. 39 Leapry, anoint with ashes of the barke mixt with water.

Appetite 24
Apost. 17
Belly ach 5
Byle 17
Bytinge venom. 4.32.36
Blisters to make 4.17
Black Iaundes 18
Bloud to stop 11
Burnings 24
Dropsie 31.35.36
Eares dull 2.7.20.25.27. noise 14. paine 6.20
Emerods 16
Face deformed 4
Fatnesse 31.38
Festers 28
Feuers quarten 12
Greene sickneſſe 10
Groseneſſe 31.38
Head Megrim 3
Iaundes 36
Leane to be 31.38
Leapry 39
Liuer griefes 19.30.35
Lust to cause 34
Marmol 28
Matrix grinding 15
Milt griefes 1.9.12.19.23.26. 29 30.37
Plague 3
Poyson 32
Seed to increase 34
Sides griefes 30.35
Skinne deformed 33
Sores 28
Stomak griefes 8. swolne 24
Stone 25.38
Teethach 5.21. hollow 21
Venom 32.36
Vomiting 4
Vrine stopt 34
Wheales 4
Windineſſe 5
Wormes 22
Yard sores 28

Assafetida.

Assafetida, is good to be smelled vnto against the suffocation of the mother. 2 Teethach and hollow, fill them with Assafetida. 3 Flowers to cause, stamp it with a warme pestell, and put thereto Ellebore black or white, and make it a suppositer and

put

put it in, if this serue not, then vse Verdigriece. 4 Feuer quarten, mixe it with Rue and Pepper of each two drammes, temper them with hony, and take as much as a Chestnut two houres before the fit. 5 Matrix falling after childbirth, lay one ounce on a pan of Charcole, and sit ouer it as warme as you can suffer three or foure times, and then sleep. 6 Taken with a rere egge to bedward, it openeth the liuer; and helpeth shortnesse of breath: mother suffocat. apply it to the nauill. 7 The fume thereof taken at the nose is good for the Lytargie. (See Lacerpitium) for it is of the same operation.

Breath short	6	Liuer stopt	6
Feuer quarten	4	Matrix fallen	5
Flowers stopt	3	Suffocat.	1
Lytargie	7	Teethach and hollow	2

Auens, or herbe Benit.

AVens, or herbe Benit: Fistula if it be outward put in the iuice, if it be inward drinke it. 2 To auoid moles and spots of young children which they haue in their mothers bellies, gather the roots and leaues in March, or May, stampe them and distill them through a limbeck, and wash therewith often. 3 Feuers, stamp Auens, Feuerfue, and yarow ana one handfull, and strein it with ale, and drinke it two houres before the fit. 4 Bones broken, drinke the iuice of Comfery morning & euening three dayes, or for want thereof Sana munda, then drinke Auens, Plantine, and Brusewort morning and euening daily as long as need is: Yard canker, wash it with the iuice of Auens. 5 For all superfluities gathered about the heart, liuer, stomake and sides, stampe Auens and Feuerfue, and strein them with stale ale, and drinke it morning and euening. 6 Speech lost by the palsie, drinke Auens, or Baldemony with warme water: Feuer hote: stampe it with red Mormelwod ana one handfull, and strein it with a pinte of white wine, and drinke it at two or three times. 7 Ache, seethe Auens and Sage ana in water, and wash therewith foure or fiue times. 8 Drinke the decoction of the root for all inward wounds, griefes of the breast and sides, and all crudities, and wash wounds therewith. 9 Ache and gnawing of the ioynts, frye it with

with Shéepes sewet and oyle, and apply it. 10 Skabs dry, séethe it with Mouseare and like much in running water, and wash therewith. 11 Wegrim, séethe it with Bay leaues and an handfull in a quart of good white wine, & apply it. 12 The powder thereof drunk with white wine warme, helpeth much against the Feuers: it helpeth wounds and kankers being drunke. 13 Séethe it in wine or water, or both, and drinke it to dissolue congealed and bruised blood, and to cure all inward woundes and hurts, and also wash outward woundes therewith. 14 Séethe the root in wine, and drinke it to comfort the stomake, to cause digestion, to open the liuer, and to cleanse and purge the breast from all grosse flegme. 15 Drinke the dryed root with wine against poyson, and the chollike, and to comfort digestion. 16 The root put into wine giueth it a pleasant taste and smell, refresheth the heart, causeth myrth, openeth the liuer, helpeth the stomake that is hurt with cold and grosse humours: and the root sodden in wine cleanseth and scoureth wounds, Fistulaes, and Kankers, and the foule spots of the face being washt therewith, and helpeth the paine of the breast and sides. The root must be gathered at the Spring time.

Ach	9.7	Liuer griefes	5.14.15
Bones broken	4	Mirth to cause	16
Breast cleansing	14.16	Moles	2
Breasts griefes	8.16	Palsie	6
Bruses	13	Poyson	15
Chollike	15	Purgation	14
Cruditie	8	Sickneſſe generall	5.8.14.16
Digestion	14.15	Sides griefe	5.8.10
Feuers 3.12. hot	6	Speech lost	6
Face-spot	16	Spots	2.13
Fistula	1	Stomacke griefes	5.8.14.16
Head	11	Skabs dry	10
Heart griefes	5	Wounds	9.12.13.16
Ioynt griefes	9	Yard kanker	4
Kanker	12.16		

Asara-

Asarabacca.

ASarabacca: Feuer quarten, take one dram of the powder with white wine, one houre before the fitt, to purge it: dropsie, an excellent remedy. 2 Infuse one ounce in a barrell of sweet wine three moneths, then streine it, and drinke of the wine morning and euening daily. Feuer quarten: hyll thée warme in thy bed an houre before the fit, & drink a glasse ful of Malmsie or Pulcadell with halfe a Wall nut shell full of the powder of it, and couer thée well to sweat, and stamp Sage, Rue, and Buria pastoris with white vineger, and apply it to the wrists xviii houres, and do so thrise and be whole. 4 Or stampe the greene leaues, and séethe them a little in wine, and drink it two houres before the fit, and lye on thy belly, it causeth vomit, and dissolueth the Feuer. 5 The root boyled in wine, prouoketh vrine, and is good for the strangurie, the cough, shortnesse of breath, difficulty of breathing, conuulsions, cramps, and shrunke sinews being drunke. 6 And also is good against venom and venemous bitings, the dropsie and the Sciatica. Drinke it with honyed wine to drive downe the flowers, seconds, and other superfluities of the matrix. 7 The leaues stamped and streined with wine and drunk, causeth to vomite vp tough flegme and choller. The leaues stampt and applied help the headach, inflammations of the eyes, breasts that are full of milke to dry it vp. 8 The wilde fire especially at the beginning, drinke the iuice of six leaues with a pint of Whay especially of Goats milke in the morning in Sommer to cast forth yellow choller, and vnnaturall flegme. 9 Steepe thirty greene leaues in new wine all night, then streine it, and drinke it in the morning to bring forth abundance of humours from the breast. 10 The wine being powred into a close pot with a piece of fat porke and sodden, and the porke eaten, and the wine drunke, or the wine may be drunke after the porke, simply diluted or steepes all night with the leaues, & not sodden with the pork, but streined and drunk after it. 11 It helpeth in this manner the Iaundes, the feuer tertian, the beginning of dropsies, tympanies. 12 Quotidians, Greene sickneſſe, Quartens, Worms, and swelling of the stomake, for all which there is no better remedie. 13 The iuice streined with Mil called Millelto, and streined with a little Rose-

water,

water, cleareth the sight. Make powder of the roots with Cinnamom, Sugar, and Aromatik spices, and take one dram of it to prouoke vomite, and to purge choller & flegme both vpward and downward. 14 Sæthe the rot in wine with hony, and drinke it to clense the lungs, and for the cough, and shortnesse of breath. 15 Giue the rots to sheepe and great cattell to eat with salt to helpe them against their grieues: Vse it also sodden in wine with hony for the dropsie, obstructions of the lungs. 16 Liuer, kidneys and bladder, and to clense them and the matrix, and to expell the termes, seconds, and dead births both in men and beasts. 17 Sæthe the rot in lée, and wash the head therewith, to helpe the braine and memory.

Bitings venemous	6	Matrix stopt	6.16
Braine to comfort	17	Mad	17
Bladder stopt	15	Memorie	17
Breasts sore	7	Milt stopt	15
Breath short	5.14	Obstructions	15
Cough 5.14. crampe	5	Purgation	13
Dead birth	16	Sciatica	6
Dropsie	1.6.11.15	Seconds	6.16
Eyes dull 13. inflamed	7	Sinews	6
Feuer quarten 1.2.4. tertian	11	Sheepe	15
quotidian	12	Stomake	12
Flowers stopt	6.16	Strangurie	5
Headach	7	Timpany	11
Greene sickneſſe	12	Venom	6
Iaundes	11	Vomite	1.4.7.8.9.13
Kidneys stopt	15	Vrine stopt	5
Liuer stopt	15	Wild fire	8
Lungs	14.15	Wormes	12

Baytree.

BAytree, sæthe the leaues with Sage in white wine, and drinke it with grosse powder of Bayes before the fit to helpe the Feuer. Sæthe Sage and Bay leaues ana one ounce in thrée pintes of Ale, with thrée ounces of Sugar, and one spoonfull of Pepper to a pint, and strein

ſtreine and drink it before the fitt againſt the Feuer. 2 Sléepe to cauſe, apply powder of Bay berries to thy head. Gout, boneſhaw and ſwellings, ſéethe the leaues of Bayes and Iuie with oyle Oliue, and take out the leaues, and annoint with the oyle. 3 Powder of Bayes, Tormentill and Myrrhe, ana like much eaten faſting, purgeth the head, voydeth all humours and raw meats, and ſuffereth no corruption in the body nor ſtomake. If a man drinke it, and bréake it not, he ſhall dye: but if he bréake it, he ſhall liue. 4 Ache in the backe, kidneis, or limmes, drink powder of nine Bayes morning and euening. 5 For one that is ſtricken with the Fayrie, ſpread oyle de Bay on a linnen cloth, & lay it about the ſore, if it be beneath the heart, to kéep it downward, and none vpon the ſore, for that will driue it into euery part of the body: but if the ſore be aboue the heart, apply it beneath the ſore, and to the nape of the necke. 6 Face to be white, anoint with freſh Barrows greaſe, the white of an egge, and a little powder of Bayes. Windineſſe, make powder of Bayes and Ants egges, and vſe it. Yexing, or hickit, when it commeth of cold, anoint it with oyle de Bay warme. 7 Eares deafe, put in oyle de Bay with as much Vnguentum Agrippæ. Chollike and ſtitch, drinke powder of Bayes & Ginger, and alſo vſe it in meats. 8 Feuer ſhaking, mixe powder of Bayes Pepper, and Penſroyall, of each one and twenty graines with ſcommed hony, and take a ſpoonefull morning and euening. Téeth-ach, boyle foure Bayes in wine, and hold thereof in thy mouth. 9 For griping and wrinking in the belly, ſéethe Bayes and Ote branne in wine, and apply it, alſo drinke the wine. 10 Sickneſſe of the ſlanke, drinke thrée or foure Bayes with white wine or Ale For griefes of the lungs, liuer, and milt, drinke powder of Bayes, Fenigréeke, and Pepper, euery morning one ſpoonfull. 11 Cough and griefes of the bréaſt, boyle powder of thrée Bayes with hony and wine, and drinke it when thou goeſt to bed. Skinne to be white, mixe Swines greaſe vnſalted with the white of an egge halfe ſodden, beat them well together with a little powder of Bays, & anoint. 12 Flowers to cauſe, drink powder of 36. Bayes with wine. Kidneis and reins griefes, ſtamp the leaues well, and boile them in wine, till it be thick, and then punne them again, & apply them. 13 Bladder paine, boyle the leaues in water and apply them.

Itch

Itch, stampe the roots with salt and bread, and anoint therewith. Headach, make powder of Bayes, halfe a dram of Scamony, and Saffron one dram, mixe them with vineger of Roses, and anoint therewith. Bowels or guts paine, seethe the leaues in water, and drinke it. 14 Plague, drinke one spoonfull of powder of the ripe Berries, & some salt with vineger and water warme in a hot Feuer, but in wine in a cold Feuer, and couer thée well to sweat, and sléepe and be whole. 15 The Baytree is not stricken with lightning nor euill from heauen. The branches defend from mothes, wormes and corruption both clothes and bookes. The Beries taken with wine is good against all poyson, venom, and venemous bitings. 16 The powder of them mixt with hony or some syrup, and often licked and kept in the mouth, is good for them that wax dry, and are in a consumption, and for difficultie of breathing and ouercharged with flegme in the breast. 17 The decoction thereof in wine, or the iuice thereof dropt into the eares, helpeth their deafenes and noise. The Beries are good in medicines to refresh them that are tyred and weary, for cramps and drawings of the sinews. 18 Moyst and dry scrutinesse, being applyed with oyle or ointments seruing to that vse. The oyle of Bayberies is of the same vertue, and also serueth against bruses and blew marks. 19 The barke of the root drunke with wine, prouoketh vrine, breaketh the stone, and driueth it forth, and the grauell also, and openeth the stopping of the liuer, milt, and all other stoppings of the inner parts. 20 Wherefore it is good against the Jaundes that is inueterate and rooted, the hardnesse of the milt, the beginning of the dropsie, and to prouoke termes. 21 Plant no Baytree neare a Wine. Anoint all cold aches with oyle de Bay & Aqua vitæ. The broth of Bay leaues is good to sit in for the diseases of the mother and bladder. 22 The greene leaues stampt, heale the stingings of Bées and Waspes. The same with parched Barly and bread, swages all inflamations and hot burnings. 23 But if they be drunke, they make all that is in the stomake to go forth by vomite. Bayes are good in an electuarie with hony, or sodden with Palmile against the consumption, shortnesse of breath, and all roumes that fall vpon the lungs. 24 The bark of the root breaketh the stone, and is perilous for women with childe, halfe a dram thereof drunk with wine is good for the griefes of the liuer. The

oyle

oyle of Bayes is good for the head-ach, the Morphue, the singing in the eares, and it causeth vomite. 25 The Bery is a remedy against all poyson. The oyle de Bay is best that is fresh, and bitter, and sharpe: it hath power to soften and to open the breath, holes of the veines. it driueth away wearinesse. 26 There is no better remedie against the diseases of the sinewes, colds, falling downe of humours, ach in the eares, diseases of the kidneys that come of cold, then this oyle is, if it be laid to, but if it be drunke, it prouoketh vomite, it is good also for the ach of the liuer. 27 The Pegrim that commeth of cold cause, the paine of the mil:, of the great gut, and of the mother, and for the scalles and skurfes, wormes, scabbes, wheales, and plookes. 28 The powder of the Berries licked in with hony, or the pappe of raisins, are good against the consumption, straitnesse of breath, all griefes of the breast, comming of reume, and for the torments of the belly. The berries brused are good against the stingings of Scorpions. 29 The berries being cleane husked, powdred, steeped in wine, and drunke, purgeth women after their childebirth, and taketh away their torments. The iuice of the berries taketh away filthie skurfe, and with old wine and Rose oyle, it helpeth the ache and deafenesse of the eares. 30 The oyle is good for all cold aches, the Sciatica, and cold Agues. Haire falling, anoint with oyle de Bay. Eares deafe and noyse, put in the iuice of the leaues. Reume, cough, and hoarsenesse, take vp the vapour of Bayes in water. 31 Vomiting and lothing, stampe Bayes, Mastick, and Cummin ana one ounce, with the iuice of Rue, and apply it to the stomacke with tow Chollike, Ilyake, and windinesse of the stomacke, apply Bay leaues and Cummin to the stomake. 32 Stone to breake, vse the rynde and Berry. To cleanse the matrix, to void the paine thereof, and to cause conception, stand ouer the fume of powder of Bayes laid on hote coales, it causeth deliuerance. 33 Gout sethe the leaues in water, and mixe it with purselaine water and wash therewith. Feuer quotidian, take two peny weight of the powder of the berries with a soft egge, or broth before the fit. 34 Heart griefes, sethe Bayes in white wine and drinke it. To make oyle de Bay, grinde the leaues very

finely, and temper them with common oyle, and heat them ouer the fire often: but sæthe it not, and when it is græne, vse it. 35 Breast incumbred, take halfe a spoonfull of powder of Bayes with pottage, or drinke to cleanse and purge downward marueilously. Feuers, vse powder of Alysander, Bayes, and Time in broths. 36 Cough of cold anoint the chest with oyle de Bay. Head reume, apply powder of Bayberies, and of Penyroyall. Chollike and Iliake, drinke powder of nine or twelue Bayes with wine. Eyes grieses, sæthe Bay leaues in wine and Foment therewith. 37 Flowers to stop, lay Ginger, Bay leaues, and Saffin on coles, and receiue vp the fume thereof through a funnill. 38 Matrix fallen out, drink powder of Bay leaues, Harts horne, and Myrrhe ana like much, with Wine or Ale. Palsie vniuersall eat oyle of Bayes with crummes of bread hot. 39 Bay, Reines ach, boyle the leaues in wine, till they be coagulated, and apply it by it selfe, or fryed with oyle. Ach in the stomake and small guts: Mixe two parts of Bayes, and one part of Cummin with hony, and plaster it to thy stomake. 40 Head apostume, apply powder of Bayes and Cummin to the head. Flanks grieses generall, drinke powder of nine leaues morning and euening. 41 Itch mixe powder of Frankinsense, with oyle of Bay, and anoint therewith To make oyle of Bay, stamp the leaues grinde them, and let them stand two or three dayes, then sæthe it, and straine it, and that which is aboue, is the oyle 42 Sinewes shortened, sæthe a blacke shæpes head with Bay leaues, Sage, and Camomile stamped till it be well sodden, then streine it, and anoint therewith 43 A græne oyntment, take Bay leaues, Rue, and Wormewood, ana one pound. Shæpes tallow three pound, mixe them well, and put thereto three pintes of Sallet oyle, and let it stand two dayes, then heate it, and stirre it till the hearbes be somewhat hard, then streine it, and vse it.

Oyle of Bayes, stamp the græne Beries, and sæthe them, and streine it and vse it, or stamp the berries and leaues and strein it, and kæpe it in a glasse: or stampe the ripe and fresh beries, and pyrsse out the oyle: it is good against the Iliake, chollike, and Sciatica Make oyle of Ivy Beries in like sort, which is good in cold causes, especially against cold toyat aches.

Aches

Aches 4.21.30
Back-ach 4.12.26.39
(See Stone.)
Belly-ach 9 10.14
(See Chollik.)
Bitings venemous 15
Bladder griefe 13. 21
Boneſhaw 2
Breaſt griefes 11.16. 23.28 35
Breath ſhort 16 23 .28
Bruſes 18
Chollike 7 9. 10.27.28.31.39
Conception 32
Conſumption 16 23.28
Cold griefes 26 30 36
Cough 11. 30. 36
Cramp e 17
Deliuerance 32
Dropſie 20
Eares deafe 7. 17.29.30. ach 26.29.
noyſe 17 24 29.30
Eyes griefes 36
Face to be faire 6.11
Fayries 4
Feuers 1. 14. quotidian 33. ſhaking
8.30
Flankſicke 10
Flowers ſtopt 12.20. 29. to ſtop 37
Gout 2. 33
Grauell 19
Heart griefes 34
Head griefes 3. 13. 24. 27. reume
36.40
Haire falling 30
Hicket 7
Hoarceneſſe 30
Hot griefes 21
Iaundies old 20
Hyak paſ. 31. 39
Inflammations 22
Itch 13.41
Kidneis griefes 12. 26
Liuer griefes 10.19,20 24.27
Lothing 31
Lungs griefes 10.23
Luſt to cauſe 34
Megrim 27
Milt griefes 10.19.20.27
Morphue 24
Mother griefes 21.27.29,32
fallen 37
Mothes 15
Obſtruction 19
Oyle to make 34 41
Palſie 38
Plague 14
Poyſon 15.25
Poſe 40
Purgation 3.35
Puſhes 27
Reumes 20 23,30 36.40
Sinews griefe 17.26 42
Sciatica 30
Skinne cleanſing 6,11
Sleepe to cauſe 2
Seabs 27
Skall 27
Skurfe 27. 29
Stomake ach 39
weake 31
Stitch 7
Stone 19.24,32
Stinging 22.28
Swellings 2
Taken 4
Teeth ach 8
Venom 15
Vomit 23. 24.26
Vomiting 31
Vnguentum 42
Vrine ſtopt 19
Wearineſſe 17.25
Wheals 27
Women 29
Windineſſe 6,31
Wormes 15.27
Yard erect 40
Yexing 7

Barberie.

Barberie.

BArberie: the greene leaues are good in meats for sause, as Sorrell to refresh and cause appetite, and is good for them that be hote and vext with the burning Ague. 2 The fruit stop the laske and all superfluous fluxes of women, and all vnnaturall flure of blood. The root steeped in lee, maketh the haire yellow, being often washed therewith. 3 The conserue thereof is good against all fluxes both red and white, it stoppeth the termes, and comforteth the stomacke and liuer, and so doth the water of the flowers and leaues distilled in May. 4 The ripe fruit stamped and applyed, breaketh and healeth all hote apostumes, and taketh away the paine. The root plucketh out pricks. 5 Chollike, take halfe a glasse or lesse of the iuice of the ripe Beries, with as much powder of red Corall as will lye on two groats, and drink it. 6 Seethe Barberies in Whay, and drinke it for the heat of the liuer. To heale an old flure of the mother, and to scowre the matrix, drinke the iuice of Barberies: but for that flure and all others, drinke the Barberies themselues. Drinke the iuice with Rose water to quench thirst. 7 Heart faint, make pottage with Barberies and Barley meale, and eat them. Stomake chollerich and thirstie, and to stop the flure, and cause appetite, eat as much as a Wallnut of conserue of Barberies. 8 Iaundies yellow, seethe as much of the Bark as a Wallnut in a pinte of water bound in a cloth, and coole it, and drinke it morning and euening a good draught, and vse also thereof in thy drink 9 Set a quart of the Berics on the fire till they be soft, then streine them, and put thereto thrise their weight in Sugar, and seethe it till it be incorporated, and vse it.

Appetite	1	Iaundies	8
Apost. hote	4	Liuer hot	6
Bloudy fluxe	2.6	Matrix fluxe	6
Chollik	5	Pricks	4
Feuer hote	1	Stomake hote	7
Fluxes	2.6	Thirst	7
Heart faint	7	Whites	2.3 6

Barley.

BArley: bake a cake of Barley flower, and vineger, burne it to coles, and rub the teeth therewith to cleanse them. Mixe new Pigeons doung and Barley meale, with vineger, and apply it to the Shingles three dayes, and then renew it if need be. 2 Boyle Barley and Lycoras in water, and vse it to helpe the Feuer and impostumes of the breast and short ribs. The meale mixt with vineger and egs and applyed to impostumes, letteth them from growing any further. 3 A plaster of the meale with Turpentine, hony and Lilie roots, softneth and ripeneth impostumes. For Felons and ranclings, seethe meale of Linseed and Barley in Ale, and apply it. 4 Headach: mixe Barley meale with Harts grease, and the iuice of Sorrell, and apply it to the temples. 5 Breast griefes, make pottage with Barley meale, Baulme, Mynt, and water, and vse it. Cods swolne, fry Barley meale with hony, & apply it. Chasing of the flank, or hares: Anoint with oyle of Roses, and the meale of Beanes, Fitches, and Barley. 6 To open a wound that is closed, and to soone whole: Take hony, and the whites of egs of each like much, and a little Barley meale, and anoint therewith three or foure times a day. 7 For a swelling, fry Barley meale and powder of Cummin with hony, and apply it. Seethe Barley with ten times so much water of an Easterne spring, with a slow fire twelue houres, till it haue the colour of Beere, and drinke thereof foure ounces at once against chollerike heate, obstructions to moue sweat and vrine, to cause sleepe, to slay thirst, to nourish, for all griefes of the breast, and for burning Agues, to sweat take it warme, to lay thirst, take it cold sometimes with Sugar, sometimes without. 8 It helpeth the heat and redneſſe of the vrine and the cough comming of heate. 9 Cough, make pottage with Barley and butter, and eate it: and drinke Barley water with Licoras. 10 To dry vp a rheume, seethe ashes of Barley chaffe in water, and set thy feet and legges ouer it, and couer thee well to sweat, and after wash thy legges and hands vp to the knees and elbows, and dry them, and lye downe in thy bed warme, and put a tent of Labdanum into thy nose, &c. 11 Burning or scalding,

apply Barley meale with the iuice of Purcelaine. 12 Gout, apply Barley meale, with the iuice of Nightshade or vineger. Headach, apply Barley meale with Frankincense, and the white of an egge two dayes with a paper, it helpeth the Megrim. 13 To make haires grow where thou wilt, burne Barley bread with Salt, and punne it with Barrows grease, and anoint. 14 Apostumes hot and Feuerous, apply a plaster of Barley meale, Mallows, white of egges, and fresh greale. Nose bléeding, stampe Ribwort, and Houséek with Barley meale, and apply it about thy neck. 15 Paps with curded milke, apply Barley meale with vineger. Emerods, stéepe crums of Barley bread in womans milke, or goats milk, with the yolke of an egge and Saffron, and apply it to void the paine. 16 Headach of choller, drink water sodden with Barley, & hold Sugar Candy in thy mouth. 17 For griefes of the liuer, and the Iaundies, eat the pap of Barly sodden with water and butter, & drink Barley water to restore the taste. 18 Liuer inflamed, drink Barley water. Belly lose, vse pottage of Barley, and Barley water. Bloudy flux, drink Barley water. 19 Loyns ach, vse Barley pottage with butter. Loyns apostumed, stamp Barley meale three ounces, Figs two ounces, and the iuice of Mallows six ounces, and apply it. 20 Feuers, vse Barley water to bedward, and apply as much butter as a Beane to thy nauill. Face swolne, séethe cleane Barley into pappe, and apply it hot. 21 Cods and yard swollen, boyle Barley meale and cummin, and apply it. Freckles, séethe flower of Beanes, and Barley in womans milke, and apply it. 22 Shingles, apply Barley meale with Doues doung and vineger. Eyes watring, stampe Camphire with Barley meale, the yolke of an egge, and a little vineger, and apply it. Eyes hurt or bruised, séethe Red Roses in water, and stampe them with Barley meale, and the yolke of a raw egge, or apply Barley meale with the iuice of Mallows, and the yolke of an egge. 23 For the Hoske: Mixe Barley meale and salt ana with Butter, and make pellets thereof, as much as halfe a Walnut, and eate two of them in the morning fasting. 24 Breast griefes, séethe Barley meale in water, and put fresh butter to it, and eate it often. 25 Breast flegme, séethe Isope, fat Figges, Lycoras, and Barley in water, and drinke it. 25 For grieles of the liuer, and swelling of the

right

right side, apply a plaster of Barley meale, vineger, & the iuice of Houseleeke, and Rozell, and anoint the side with the iuice of Pennyroyall. 27 Cods swollen, melt Shéepes sewet in Red wine, and put thereto Barley meale, and apply it. Feuer quarten, on the sicke day eate a hot cake of Barley meale, and drinke thereto a good draught of Red wine, before the fit. 28 And then stamp foure Plants of Plantine with their leaues, and streine them with White wine, and foure spoonfulls of cold water, and drinke thereof before the fitt take thée. 29 Knées ach, fry Shéepes tallow with Goats doung, and Barley meale, and apply it. Apostume to breake, apply Barley meale with hony, and the iuice of Smallach, or of Wormwood. 30 Use Barley meale in all medicines for Apostumes and Impostumes. 31 Cholick and Ilyak, apply a plaster of Barley meale, Wormwood, vineger, and hony. Téeth to be white, rub them with Barley meale, hony, and salt. Legs swollen, mixe the iuice of Wallwort with Ware, vineger and Barley meale, of each like much, and apply it. 32 Dropsie, vse a bath of Barley chaffe, and make fine powder of Barley meale, Fenegreek, and Borax, of each like much. Mixe it with the iuice of an Onyon, and cleare hony, and anoint therewith. 33 Chollick, séethe meale of Linséed, and Barley, with oyle of Camomill, and apply it hote to the nauill. Yard ach, and swelling, séethe Barley bran with wine and hony, and apply it. 34 Wilde fire and créeping vlcers, and all burnings, fry Barley meale with oyle, and apply it. 35 Boyle Barley meale, with Figges in honyed water, to dissolue swellings, both hote and cold, and with Pitch, Rosin, and Pigeons doung, to ripen all hard swellings, with Tarre, oyle, and ware, and the brine of a childe to digest and ripen the hard swellings of the necke, called Strumæ. 36 The same with Pellitot, and the heads of Poppy, swageth the ach of the side, and with Linséed, Fenegreke, and Rue, and it is good to be laid to the paine and windinesse of the belly and guts. 37 Barley giuen with Myrtles or wine, or wilde tart Peares, or with Brambles, or with the rynde of a Pomegranate, stoppeth the running of the belly. Plaisters made with Barley meale, is good against the skurfe and leapry. 38 The same mixt with vineger or Quinces, swageth hote inflamations of the Gout. Boiled with vineger and Pitch, and applyed to the

ioynts, it stayeth the falling downe of reume and humours into them. 39 The bread thereof doth not nourish so well as the bread of Wheat or Spelt: the greatest and whitest is the best. 40 Take Barley hulled, one pound brused, séethe it in ten pound of water in a vessell of earth or tinne close stopt to the one halfe, cole it, and séethe it and drinke thereof to quench hote burning choller in vehement Feuers. 41 You may put to it the séeds of white Poppy and Letuce, not onely to cole, but also to cause sléepe. 42 And to clense the lungs, shortnesse of breath, & hoarsenesse: Put in Figs, Lycoras, Reasins of the sunne, Annisséeds, and a little Isope with Sugar, and séethe all, and let it stand close couered till it be cold, then streine it and vse it. 43 Séethe Barley meale, Linséed, Fenegrek, and the iuice of Rue with Malmesey, and apply it warme to the belly, to voyde the swelling and paine of the guts. Séethe the meale with vineger, to swage the hote burning Gout, and all hot inflamations of the body. 44 Séethe the Meale in hony with Rosin, and the iuice of Celandine, to heale old rotten sores. With oyle & meale of Fenegrek, to swage the swelling of the stomake. 45 Temper the meale with hony and Poppy, to helpe the swelling heat of the priuities and paine of the side. Séethe Barley with Fennell, and sup it to increase milk greatly. With Rosen & Doues doung, it ripeneth all hardnesse. With Melilot and Poppy heads, it swageth the paine of the side. 46 Giue Barley halfe sodden to Hens to make them lay egs the oftner and greater. 47 Lye thrée dayes and thrée nights in thy bed couered with sodden Barley, to cure the Dropsie perfectly, though the belly be greatly swollen. 48 Séethe Barley, dry Beanes, and Lycoras, cut small, of each like much, in water, and drinke thereof first and last fiue dayes or more, to destroy any Impostume, and to cast it out. 49 Mire ashes of burned Barley with burned Roch Allom, and vse it to gald horses backs: and for Fistulaes, and to eat out dead flesh, but as it shall heale, put in more Barley, and lesse Allom. 50 Barne Barley bread with Salt, and mire it with Bores grease, and anoint what place thou wilt, and haires will grow there. 51 Séethe strong Ale with a gentle fire till it be thicke, and vse it to old rotten sores and aches.

Ach

Ach 51
Apoſtumes 2.3.14.29.30 34.35.45
Back-ach 18.19.51
Belly-ach 36. See Chol. 51
looſe. 18.37. ſwolne 43 44.47
Bloudy flixe 18
Breaſt griefes 5.7.23.24.42 Impoſt. 2
Breath ſhort 42
Breaſts ſore 15
Burnings 11
Chafings 5
Chollike 30.33.36.43
Cods ſwolne 5.21.27.33.45
Conſumption 7
Cough 9 hote 7
Dropſie 47
Eyes watring and hurts 22
Emerods 15
Face ſwolne 20
Fellons 3
Feuers 2.20. hote 7.40 quarten 27
Fiſtula 4
Flegme 25
Fluxes 18.37
Frecles 21
Gout 12.38.43
Hardneſſe 3.5.35.45
Head-ach 4.12.16
Haire to grow 13.50
Hennes to lay 46
Horceneſſe 42
Horſe back ſore 49
Iaundice 17
Iliake paſſion 30
Impoſtume 48
Inflammation 43
Ioynts griefes 38
Kernels 35
Knees-ach 29
Leapry 38
Liuer griefes 17.18.25
Loynes apoſt. 19 ach 18
Lungs griefes 23. (ſee breaſt)
Milk to increaſe 45
Morphue 32
Neck ſwolne 35
Noſe bleeding 14
Obſtructions 7
Ptiſands 2.7.40
Rancklings 3
Reume 10.38
Shingles 1.22.34
Side-ach 36.45.46 ſwolne 25.2
Skalding 11
Skurffe 38
Sleepe to cauſe 7.41
Sores 6.44.51
Stomake ſwolne 44
Swellings 7.34.43.44.45
Sweat to cauſe 7
Taſte loſt 17
Teeth loſt 17
Teeth foule 1.31
Thirſt 7
Throat kernell 35
Vrine hote 8 ſtope 7
Wilde fire 34
Wounds 6
Yard ſwolne 21.33.45

Bearefoot. (See Ellebore.)

Basill.

BAsill: speech lost, mixe the seeds with wine, and drinke, and hold thereof in thy mouth. Short winded, drinke halfe an ounce of the iuice, with halfe a scruple of Saffron. Swooning, steepe Basill in wine, or in Rose water, and drinke it. 2 Wormes to kill, drink the iuice with Goats milk. Feuer quarten, tertian, and quotidian, the stitch, and stopping of the brine, stuffe a Hennes with Parsly and Basill, and the substance of a raw egge, and bake her in paste, and eat thereof daily, and no other meat. 3 Naseis and Carbuncles, fill the places with Basill leaues. The smell of Basill comforteth the braine, but it hurteth a weake braine. The seeds are gathered in July. 4 The leaues sodden and drunke, do take away the swimming of the head, and so doth the hearbe steeped a night in wine and drunke: The hearbe sodden in wine, doth cause a pleasant smell, heateth a cold stomake, and helpeth digestion. 5 The powder of the hearbe drunke with the iuice of Sloes eight dayes together, doth helpe an outward rupture. 5 Seethe the hearbe in water, and foment the matrix therewith, to cleanse it and draw downe the termes. To cause deliuerance, and bring downe the secondines, drinke the iuice of Basill. 6 Seethe Basill in wine and oyle, and apply it to the fundament to ease the often desire to go to the stoole. 7 Boyle it in raine water, and drink it with a little powder of the iuice of Sloes, to helpe the sixe comming of cold. Sneesing to cause, put the seeds into the nose. Warts to rise vp by the roots, mixe the seeds with shoomakers blacke, and apply it. Belly bound and windie, drinke the seeds. 8 Drinke the seeds in wine to auoide all melancholy sadnesse, and to cause boldnesse and mirth. 9 Basill helpeth the stomacke, digesteth hard meats, and is good for the heart and liuer. Lungs inflamed, stampe Basill with Barley meale and vineger, and apply it outwardly. 10 Braine and nose stopt, and to purge and stay reumes, smell to Basill. Eyes mistie and running, drop in the iuice, or eate the hearbe. Vse dry Basill in thy meats, and wines, and drinks. 11 Seethe it in wine, and vse it against shortnesse of breath, the old cough, to expell grosse humours,

mours, vrine, and termes, morning and euening, as Penyroyall. Head-ach, stampe it, and apply it. Vse it in sections for womens griefes, as Penyroyall, and Mints, &c. 12 Séethe it in wine with Spikenard, and drinke it against dropsies, winds, flegmes, coldnesse of the heart, and hardnesse of the stomake. Smell to it to comfort the braine and heart: but the vse of it in meats decayeth the sight. It is not much to be vsed inwardly nor outwardly. 13 Drinke Basill with vineger to voide windinesse, to stop vomiting, to prouoke vrine, and for the Dropsie and Iaundies. 14 Cough old, take it with wine. Eyes paine, stampe it with wine, and apply it. Eyes dull, and reumaticke, and running, drop in the iuice. 15 Swooning and faintnesse, smell to the hearbe with vineger. Frensie, smell to the hearbe to prouoke sléepe. If thou bée hurt with a scorpion, eat Basill the same day, and it shall not hurt thée. 16 Basill softneth the belly, moueth the spirits, expelleth vrine, and brédeth milk. The séed drunke, is good for them that are puft vp with winde, that bréed melancholy, and cannot make water. 17 The séeds or leaues put into the nose, cause snéesing: but when thou snéesest, shut thine eyes. Eate Basill, and no venemous thing shall hurt thée that day. 18 To heale a streining, boyle it tender with vineger and oyle, and anoint or bathe the place therewith. Chollike, séethe it in wine, and apply it.

Belly bound 6.8.16
Bitings venemous 15.17
Braine stopt 10. to comfort 3. 12
Breath short 1.11
Bursten 5
Carbuncles 3
Chollike 18. (See Winde.
Cough old 11.14
Deliuerance 5
Digestion 4.9
Dropsies 12
Eye-ach and griefes 10. 14
Feuers generall 2
Flegme 12
Flowers stopt 5. 11
Flux of cold 7
Giddinesse 4
Heart griefes 9.12.13-15
Head swimming 4
Liuer griefes 9
Lungs inflamed 9
Masels 3
Melancholy 8.16
Milke to cause 8
Myrth to cause 8
Mother cleansing 5

Nose-

Nose stopt	10	Swooning	1.15
Reume	10	Tenasmus	6
Seconds to cause	5	Venom	15.17
Sneesing to cause	7.17	Vomiting	14
Speech lost	1	Vrine stopt	2.11.14.16
Stitch	2	Warts	7
Stomake cold & weake	9.12	Windinesse	8.12.13.16
Streining	18	Wormes	2

Balme.

DRinke it in wine against all venemous bitings and stingings, and to comfort the heart, and expell melancholy and sadnesse: it is good for all things that Horehound is good for, but it is much weaker. Bées hiues being rubbed therewith, it keepeth the Bées together, and causeth other to come to them. 2 The common Balme is good for the strangling of the mother, being eaten or smelled vnto. 3 The iuice put into greene wounds doth glew and heale them vp. 4 Séethe Balme in white wine, and drink iii. or iiii. mornings together to purge the breast, to helpe the shortnesse of winde, to comfort the heart, to driue away dumpish heauinesse, to helpe the falling sickenesse, and all other diseases. 5 To prouoke termes, sit ouer the fume therof. 6 Téeth aking, wash with the iuice or broth of it. 7 Vse it in glisters against the bloudy flixe. 8 Vse it with hony in an Electuary for the gnawing of the belly & shortnesse of winde. 9 Apply it with salt to hard kernels and wennes. 10 It scowreth sores being applied, & swageth the pains of the ioynts. 11 Chop it small, and steepe it 12 houres in white wine, and distill it in a glasse for the torments of women, the strangling of the mother, wringing at the heart, &c. iiii. spoonfull at once. 12 Wash the mouth therewith for the vlcers thereof. 13 Drop thereof into the eyes to cleare them. 14 Séethe Balme with Cammomile flowers in a bag, in wine or water, and presse it, and apply it hot to the paines of the matrix, to make it tarrie in the place, & put it in to keepe it from falling downe. 15 The water thereof healeth all skabs, pushes, and venemous bitings of serpents, spiders, and mad dogges. Balme steeped in troubled wine, bringeth it to

clear-

clearnesse, and laid vpon meat, it keepeth it from flies. 16 Nothing doth more comfort the heart, then the decoction thereof, or the water. Burrage water and fine muske sodden in a cleane vessel, and drunke when the heart is weake, it helpeth the hickit. 17 Stampe it, and apply warme to the squincie. 18 Drinke it in wine against vomiting and the Chollike. 19 Stamp it with nuts and hony, and apply it to cleare the sight. It sharpeneth the wits and memory. 20 Distill it against melancholy, with Burrage, Buglosse, and Hysope, and vse it. 21 Make Ale or Wine thereof as of Sage, for the griefes of the lungs and chest, and to cause a good colour: but there would be put one ounce of good Licoras shaven to it. The distilled water serueth for the same purposes. 22 Eyes to be cleare, & to auoid fumes from the braine, stamp Balme, & Rosemary ana one handfull, streine them with a quart of Ale, and drink thereof morning & euening. 23 Sæthe of each one handfull with a quart of milke, as it cometh from the Kow, and drinke thereof hote morning and euening daily with some of a grated Nutmeg euery day a quart as hote as may be suffered, and anoint with the ointment of Lauender: it auoideth the causes of headach, and helpeth the griefe. 24 To preserue from sweat, keepe Balme, Rosemary, and Burrage 12. houres or more in Ale or Beere, and drink thereof morning and euening. 25 For giddinesse of the head, stampe it with oyle and apply it: and do the same for the eyes. 26 For the coming out of the matrix drink the powder of it with wine, and for the prefocation, drinke the distilled water of it. 27 Wine dropping, sæthe with water-mints in good wine, and drinke it, and apply the hearbe to thy bladder. 28 For them that haue vtterly lost their hearing, drop it into their eares. 29 For the bone-shaw or cold gout at the bone, which destroyeth the marrow, drink the iuice of it with halfe as much Feuerfew with stale Ale ix. dayes, and stampe the leaues of Popler and Feuerfew with clarified butter and old oile Olive, and apply it six times. 30 Ach, shread Brome flowers, Balme, and Feuerfew ana one handfull, and sæthe them in a little May butter, and keepe it, and anoint therewith by the fire, and be whole. Failing sickneſſe, drinke Balme water with Treacle to cure it.

Bitings venemous	1.15	Matrix paines	14.26
Bloudy flux	7	Melancholy	1.4.20
Bone-shaw	29	Mother	2
Breast to purge	4	Mouth vlcers	12
Chest grieles	21	Skab	15
Chollike	18	Sores	10
Colour to be good	21	Squincie	17
Deafenesse	28	Sweat to preserue from	24
Eyes to cleare	13.19.22.25	Teeth-ach	6
Falling sickenesse	4	Termes to prouoke	5
Heart to comfort	1.4.16	Vomiting to stop	18
Heart wringing	11	Vrine dropping	27
Head-ach	23	Wenne	9
Head giddie	25	Windeshort	4.8
Hickit	16	Wit to sharpen	19
Ioynt paines	10	Womens torments	11
Kernels	9	Wounds greene	3

Beanes.

BEanes: put the flowers into a close glasse in the hot Sunne, and it will turne to an ople, good for the lauisflegme. 2 Ranker, apply Beane meale with yolks of egs. Felon ach, sæthe Beanes till they be tender, and grinde them to apply them. 3 Sinows ranckling and swelling, sæthe Beane meale long in white wine till it be thicke, and put thereto some hony, and apply it till it be whole. 4 Wounds to heale, mix red Colewoxts, Garlike, Bean flowre, the white of an egge, and faire grease, and heate it, and apply it. 5 Paps ach, and all other ach, apply Beane meale with yolks of egges. 6 Stone, stampe young græne Beanes as small as Peason, and distill them, and drink the water. 7 Cods swollen, sæthe Beane meale with hony & Cummin, and apply it. 8 Face or skin to be white, do off the hulks of Beanes and stæpe them in vineger or wine 24 houres, then dry them in the Sunne, and mixe their powder with a Lily rot, and temper them with water luke warme, & wash therewith to bedward to void al slime and spots. 9 Chollike, drinke the distilled water of Beane cods, iii or iiii. times. 10 Skin to cleanse, wash with Beane flowre and water. 11 Whites to stop, sæthe it in the milk of a Cow to pap, and

and put thereto clarified hony, cloues, mace, and saffron, and eat thereof warme as often as need is. 12 Bloudy flux, boyle powder of parched Beanes in ale with sugar, & drink it as hot as may be suffered. 13 Haire not to grow, mix the bran of Beanes with a childes vrine, and anoint. 14 Swellings, sæthe Beane flowre in vineger, till it be thicke, and apply it hote. 15 Stomake hote, mixe the meale of Beanes & Linsæd, with the white of an egge, and apply it cold to the stomake. 16 Haires to vold, vse Beane meale in stead of sope daily. 17 Coughs, vse meale of parched Beanes. Fundament figge, make powder of Beanes, Genipер berries, and Pepper, of each like much, and drinke it morning and euening 18 Apost. to ripen apply Beane meale with hony vpon vnwasht woll. 19 Emerods, sit ouer the smoke of Beane straw ashes. 20 Cods swollen, apply Beane meale with vineger cold, or stampe græne Beanes with hony, and apply them cold. 21 Eyes bruised, apply Beane meale with womans milk. Skull broken, take the sæds of Plantaine iii. ounces, of sharpe leaued Dock iiii. ounces, meale of blacke Beanes, as much as you will, stamp them well, and sæthe them in very strong wine, and apply thereof morning and euening. 22 Cold apost of the cods, apply Bean meale w̄ the pulp of raisins, hony & powder of Cummin. Distill the flowers before they be yellow, in Balneo Mariæ, and drop thereof into the eyes that are red and dropping at night. 23 Breath stinking of Garlike, eat raw Beanes. 24 Haire not to grow, sæthe them in water and wash daily therewith or stamp the husks or skins of græne Beans, and apply it. 25 Flux, sæthe græne Beans, cods and all in water and vineger, and eat them al. 26 Skin to be faire, wash with water of the blossoms. Flux to stop, dry Beanes ouer the fire, and sæth good store of the flowre of them with a quart of Ale, and eat thereof hot at night. 27 Haire not to grow, apply Beane flowre. Head giddie, and dasling of the eyes, bruse huiled Beanes with the white of an Egge, and apply it. Nose bleeding, put in powder of huiled Beanes. 28 Flux, sæth Beanes in vineger and eat them or apply them to the nauell. 29 Cods swolne, apply Beane flowre with the iuice of Wall-woort and common oyle. 30 Lust to abate, and to prevent the growing of haires in boyes genitors, apply Beane meale. 31 Breast swolne, apply Beane meale with whites of Egges.

32 Gout

32 Gout with ſwelling, mixe iiii ounces of Beane flowre with the yolks of Egs, and apply it. 33 Glandules, kernels, and ſcrophules, bake Beane flowre with the iuice of Coriander, and apply it. 34 Beanes greene and vnripe eaten, do looſe the belly, and therefore are to be eaten with Cummin. Dry Beans binde the belly, eſpecially eaten with their huſkes, and nourith but little. 35 The meale applied, diſſolueth all ſwellings and tumors, and is good for the vlcerations and inflamations of the paps and genitors ſodden with wine. 36 Bloody flux ſeeth Beanes with their huſks in water and vineger, and eat them, it ſtayeth all fluxes and vomiting. 37 The flower by it ſelfe or with Barley meale applied, ſwageth inflammations & bruſes and their warks. With meale of Fenigreke and hony, it taketh away the ſwelling of the paps with curded milke, & the inflamation thereof, and ſwellings, impoſtumes, and ſwellings behinde the eares. 38 But with Roſes, Frankincence, and the white of an egge, the eyes that fall outward, and ſwellings, both windie and others. 39 The ſame knodden with wine, helpeth pearls and ſtripes of the eyes. Beans chewed without any huſke, and applied to the forehead, ſtoppeth the humors that fall into it. 40 Halfe a Beane without the huſk, ſtoppeth bleeding that commeth by the ſucking of a Horſeleech, being applied to the place. 41 Beans ſodden in water, and applied with ſwines greaſe, eaſeth the gout. 42 The leaues are good for the bruſing and wounds of the ſinows, eſpecially the meale ſodden with hony and vineger. 43 With Fenigreke and hony it healeth felons and puſhes. 44 With white Frankincenſe, the white of an egge, and Roſe-water, ſore ſwelled & droping eyes. 45 With oyle and vineger applyed hot, it ſwageth ſwollen cods. 46 Strained twenty times with cold milke, it cleanſeth the face being waſht therewith at night, and in the morning with cold water and milke, and ſo it keepeth it from ſunne-burning, taking withall one dram of Aloes put into two or three raiſins to open the liuer, and to withſtand flushings into the face.

Aches	5 (ſee Gout)	Bloud to ſtop	40
Apoſt.	18.22.37	Bloudy fluxe	12.36
Belly bound	34	Breaſts ach	5 ſwolne
Black ſpots	37		31.35.37

Breath

Breath ſtinke 23
Bruſes 37 (ſee eyes)
Chollike 9
Cods ſwolne 7.20.22.39. 35.45
Cough 17
Eyes bruſed 21.39 falling outward 38 pearles 39. red 22 rũning 22.44. ſwoln 44
Emerods 19
Face cleanſing 18 (ſee Skin) ſunne-burned 46
Felons 2.43
Fluxes 25.26.28.34.36
Fundament figge 17
Glandules 33
Gout 32.41
Head ach 39 broken 21 giddy 27
Haire not to grow 13. 27.30. to auoide 16. 24
Inflammations 37
Kanker 2
Kernels 33
Luſt to abate 30
Noſe bleeding 27
Puſhes 43
Rancklings 3
Sinows griefes 3.42
Skin cleanſing 8.10.26.46
Skrophules 33
Sunne burning 46
Stomake hote 15
Stone 6
Vomiting 36
Whites 21
Wounds 4

Beech.

BEech, the leaues are very good to be laid to the beginning of hote ſwellings, bliſters, and vlcers. 2 The water found in the hollowneſſe of Beech, both cure noughty ſkurfe, & wilde tetters or ſkabs of man or beaſt, of horſes, kine, or ſheep being waſhed therewith. 3 The nuts are ſweet and good to eat, and do ſerue for almoſt all purpoſes that Pine-apple kernels do ſerue for. 4 The leaues chewed are good for the diſeaſes of the gums and lips. 5 The nuts burned and mixt with hony, is good for a ſkald and ſkoruie head when the haire goeth off being laid to. 6 The ſame is good for the ſtone. 7 The leaues, barke, buds or cups, ſodden in red wine, or running water, and ſitten ouer ſtoppeth the termes, and putteth backe the matrix and fundament that are fallen: and the decoction thereof in cleane red wine with Cinamom and Sugar, is good to the ſame effect.

Bliſters 1
Byles 1
Fundament fallen 6
Flowers to ſtop 7
Gomes griefes 4
Head cleane 5 ſkales & ſkurfe 5

Haire falling	5	Stone	7
Lippes grieues	4	Swellings hote	1
Matrix fallen	7	Vlcers	1
Skurfe	5		

Beetes.

BEetes, the iuice put into the nose cleanseth the head, it swageth the ach of the eyes, it cleanseth the head from lice and nits, and restoreth haire, it destroyeth byles and botches. 2 The ouermuch vse of it nourisheth euill humors in the body. 3 Seeth white Beetes in water, and wash running sores therewith. Put the iuice of the root into the nose to purge the head. 4 Roste the roote in the embers and eat it, to take away the smell of Garlike, Onions, or Leekes. 5 If one haue dronke a Horseleech, or Bloudsucker, let them drinke the iuice of Beetes, with some wine and vineger to kill it. 6 Head ach, megrem, and swimming, put the iuice of the barke of the root into the nose: and for the tooth ach, put it into the nosthyrll on the same side that the ach is on bloud-warme by it selfe, with cows milke, or womans milk. It causeth sneesing, and so is good for the Iaundies. 7 Belly bound, strake a little salt on a Beete roote, and put it into the fundament, and so to auoid head ach that commeth of costiuenesse. 8 Headach of murre, or rheume, put the iuice of a greene root with a tent into the nose, the white some being scommed off. Beetes ingender good bloud. 9 The white Beete purgeth and cleanseth all euill humors. 10 Seethe white Beetes in water and wash the head therewith, to voide the dandruf and skales. 11 Vse the hearbe but little inwardly, especially raw, because it breedeth euill humours. 12 Seethe it with mustardseed to helpe griefes of the milt. 13 Apply the iuice of it to the holy fire. Put iii. or iiii. drops of the sodden root into the eares to voide their paine. 14 Take the iuice with the seeds of Cummin, or Dill, to voide the grypings of the belly. 15 Draw vp the iuice with oyle of bitter Almonds into the nose, to purge the head. 16 Rub the iuice on the gums to cease the raging paine of the teeth. 17 The young plants eaten with vineger, prouoke appetite, slake thirst, and represse choller in the stomake. 18 The

ashes

ashes of the root with hony, restoreth haire, and kéepeth the rest from falling. 19 The roote of blacke or red Beetes put into the nose, being first bruised, cleanseth the braine. 20 The broth of the root and leaues throweth away skurfe, skales and nits of the head, and swageth the paine of kibed héeles, and it helpeth freckles and spots, if they be first rubbed ouer with salt peter natural, and so it helpeth the falling of the haire, it helpeth running sores which spread abroad, and waste vp the flesh as they goe. 21 Sodden in water it helpeth the bursting out of wheales, burnings, inflämations, and such like. Drinke the iuice of white Beetes to cleanse the stomach, put the iuice with hony into the nose to cleanse the braine, and to helpe the headach, and into the eares to auoid their paine and noyse. 22 Stamp the leaues and apply them to spreading sores, skales and skurfe. Eat white Beetes with vineger and mustard, to help the obstructions of the Liuer and Milt.

Appetite 17
Apostume 1
Bellybound 7.9.21. griping 14
Braine (See head)
Biles 1
Breath stinking 4
Burnings 21
Choller 17.21
Eares ach 13.21 noyse 21
Eyes ach 1
Face deformed 20. freckles 20
Headach 1. 6. 7.8.21. cleansing 13.15.19.21. megrem 6. skales 10.20.22. skurfe 10. 20.22. swimming 6
Hayre falling 1.18.20
Holy fire 13
Iaundies 6
Inflammation 21
Kibes 20
Lice 1
Liuer stopt 22
Mile stopt 22
Nits 1
Obstructions 22
Purgation 9.21
Pushes 21
Rheume 6
Sneesing to cause 6
Sores Spreading 20.22
Stomach griefes 17.21
Teethach 6.16
Thirst 17
Wheales 21

Bengewin.

BEngewin, or Lacerpitium, stop it in a glasse, and set into a dunghill fifteene or twenty dayes, and then streine it

and vse it as a singular and daintie oyle. 2 Toes stinke, and face chops, rub the place with the powder of it, or of Myrrhe. 3 Dissolue it in water, and drinke it to cure the hoarsenesse that commeth suddenly. 4 Soppe it with a rere Egge to cure the Cough. 5 Take it with some broth against an old pluriſie. It cureth the Jaundies and dropſie taken with figges. 6 It is good against cramps and shrinking of the sinews and other members one scruple being taken. 7 With Pepper and Myrrhe it expelleth the termes, seconds, and dead birth. 8 And taken with hony and vineger, or with syrupus Acetosus, it is singular against the falling sickneſſe. 9 Taken with the kernels of raisins, it helpeth the flixe that commeth of weakneſſe of the stomacke, called Celiacus morbus. 10 Being drunke with Wine, Pepper, and Frankincence, it driueth away the shakings of Agues. 11 Make thereof an Electuarie with Pepper, Ginger, and the leaues of Rue with Hony. It is a singular medicine against the Feuer quarten. It is called Antidotum ex succo Syreni co. It is good against all venemous bitings and poysoned darts and weapons to be taken inwardly, and also applyed to the wounds. 12 It is very good against all wounds, and bitings of dogges, mad beasts, and serpents, and stingings. 13 Being straked on the eyes with Hony, it quickeneth the sight, and taketh away haws and webbes in the eyes at their first comming. 14 Being put into aking, hollow, and corrupt téeth, it taketh away their paines, and so it doeth being sodden with Figges and Hyssope in water, and holden in the mouth. 15 Apply it with hony to stay the falling of the Uuula. 16 Gargle it with Hydromel, or Meade, to cure the Squincie. 17 Gargle it with vineger, and kéepe it in the mouth, to make the Horseléeches to come out of the weiand or throat. 18 Apply it with Rue, Pitter, and Honie, to breake the pestilentiall Apostumes and Carbuncles. 19 And likewise to Cornes or Agnailes, being first scarified with a knife to take them away. 20 Apply it with Copros, and Verdigréece to all superfluous outgrowing of flesh, and the polyp in the nose, and all skurfie mangineſſe. 21 Apply it with vineger, pepper, and wine, to cure the noughtie skurfie of the head and falling of the haire. 22 Boyle it in vineger with the pill of a Pomegranate, to take away all out-

growings

growings of the fundament. 23 Boyle it in oyle, and anoint ubbed heels therewith, being long bathed first in wine. 24 With inegar it healeth foule skurfe of the skinne. Use to eat thereof to aue a good & fresh colour: with a soft egge it helpeth the cough. 5 Take halfe a scruple for the bowing backe of the head, drinke with vinegar against clodded milke in the breasts; with Oximel for the falling sickneſſe. 26 It is melted with bitter Almonds, Rue, or hote bread, to make drinks of it. Magiſtrantia may be ſed for it. To make the oyle of it, ſee Almonds.

gnailes	19	Horſeleech	17
tings venemous	11.12	Iaundies	5
reaſts ſore	25	Kibes	23
arbuncles	18	Mad dog	12
haps	2	Mandge	20
ornes	19	Noſe polip	20
ough	4.24	Plague ſore	18
ampe	6	Pluriſie	5
olour bad	24	Poyſon	11
ead birth	7	Polip	20
ropſie	5	Seconds	7
es griefes	13	Sinews	6
lling euill	8.25	Skinne griefe	20.24
et ſtinke	2	Skurfe	20.24
uers cold 10 quarten	11	Squincie	16
eſh ſuperfluous	20	Stomacke weake	9
uxes	9	Teeth-ach	14
owers ſtopt	7	Throat griefes	17
undament griefes	22	Venom	11
ead bowing 25 ſkurfe	21	Vuula fallen	15
aire falling	21	Wounds	11
oreeneſſe	3		

Betony.

Betony, ach or gout, put a ſpoonefull of hony with it. cxxnes of Pepper into an egge ſhell full of the iuice of Betony, and ke it with a draught of wine. 2 To be delivered of a dead ilde, drinke the iuice of Betony & Pep with Ale. 3 Eyes dull. t in the iuice of Betony to ſtop the teares, and drinke Betony

thrée dayes after with hote water. 4 Stamp Betony, & apply it to the forhead of them that are frantik, or possest with deuils: prouen 5 For all gouts and headach, séethe Betony well, and drinke the broth, and apply the rest to the place. 6 Headach, séethe Betony, Veruin & Wormwood in water, and wash therewith, and grinde the same hearbs with some of the water and Wheat-braune, and apply it hot to the mold of the head thrise and be whole: proued. 7 For the headach, and broken bones, drinke the iuice, and apply the dregge to the place, to draw out the bones, and heal the wound. 8 Head megrim, séeth Betony, Verain, Horehound, and Hysope in white wine, and wash the head therewith, & apply the hearbs as hote as may be suffered. 9 Headach of cold flegme, séethe Betony in wine with a third part of water, and apply it. 10 Head-naise, paine and turning, drink powder of the leaues dryed in the shade, or rather eat it with slices of bread steeped in wine first and last to restore the braine. 11 Sléepe to cause, apply Betony to the head. 12 Vomit to stop, make a confection of powder of Betony one ounce, and hony iiii ounces, and take thereof euery morning fasting. 13 Braine to restore, vse powder of it in thy pottage. Headach, make lée of Betony, and wash the head therewith thrise a weéke. 14 Eares ach, put in the iuice with oyle of Roses. 15 Eares deafe, put in the iuice of Betony, and Horehound. 16 Eyes smarting, wash them with the iuice of Betony, and white wine. 17 Nose bléeding, put in powder of Betony, with as much salt as can be taken vp with iii. fingers. 18 Téethach, séethe Betony and wilde Gourdes in wine or vineger, and hold it hote in thy mouth. 19 Palsie and losse of speech, drinke iii. drams of Betony with Goats milke iii. dayes. 20 For vomiting, stopping of the breast, and shortnesse of breath, drink one dram and a halfe of powder of Betony, with a goblet full of water fasting. 21 Stomake gnawing, vse Betony and Wormwood with warme water and sugar. 22 Spitting bloud, drinke the iuice with Goats milke, or vse the powder with old wine. 23 Breast to cleanse, and to purge flegme, drinke the powder with warme water. 24 Milt griefes, séethe it in wine, and drink it. Backe or reynes griefes, drinke it as before for headach. 25 Bladder paine, séethe the root of Smallage in water, and drink it with powder of Betony. 26 To cause deliuerance spee-

dily

dily, drinke powder of Betony. 27 Mad dogs biting, stampe
greene Betony and apply it. 28 Fistula, stamp it with salt, and
put it in, and apply the hearbe. 29 Treacle for the mother, and
all poyson, take powder of Betony one ounce, of Centory iiii. ounces, of Rue ii. ounces, mixe them with clarified hony, and keepe it,
and vse it. 30 Bloud to stop, stamp it with salt, & put it in. 31 Emerods, drink the iuice of Yarow, Betony, and Penseare often.
32 Flowers to cause, drinke the iuice with good ale. 33 Head
ach, mixe the iuice of Betony, Mints, and smallage, with as much
vineger, & put thereof into the eare, and apply the stocke thereon,
proued: or stamp Camomile & Betony, and sethe them in soure
ale, and apply it hot: or drink powder of Betony with faire run-
ning water, sugar, and nutmegs: proued. 34 Backach, stampe
Betony, Egrimony, and Mugwort, of each like much with Galls
grease and vineger, & apply it. 35 Eies web, drink it with water
9 daies. 36 Eies bleared, & sore, put in the iuice. Mouth bleeding,
drinke powder of Betony and Penroyall iii. dayes. 38 Téeth
wormes, sethe Betony in wine or vineger, and hold thereof hot
in thy mouth. 39 Hart Cardiak, mix the iuice with Treacle and
powder of Cloues, Cummin, & Annise, and vse it 9 daies. 40 Ve-
nom or poyson, sethe powder of Betony with red wine, & drinke
it. 41 Wounds and bruses, stampe it with stale Ale and swines
grease, and apply it. It draweth out broken bones, & healeth well
after. 42 Headach, sethe iii. handfull of Betony in a pottle of
wine to a pint, and wash the head therewith, & apply the hearbe.
43 Eyes teares, sethe Betony and Fenell roots, & wash there-
with. 44 Eyes stripes stampe Betony, and apply it. 45 Eyes
dim and blemishes, sethe Betony, or the root thereof, and wash
therewith. 46 Eyes cloudy & blinde, drink one dram of Betony
with water. Eyes watry, eat Betony. 47 Eyes cloudy, stampe
Rue and the flowers of Betony, and strayne them with morning
dew, and put it in. 48 Eares paine, deafe, and other impedi-
ments, put in the iuice of Betony warme. 49 To helpe dige-
stion & withstand vomiting, vse Betony with hony. 50 Reumes,
ach, and to expell the stone of the reines and bladder, drinke
Betony with Wine, Hony, and Pepper. 51 Yard paine, and
swelling, sethe Betony in wine, and apply it. 52 To cause
deliuerance without perill, sethe Betony in wine, and take

one dram, and looke there be no peares in the house, for they are hurtfull, and suffer not the matrix easily to open. 53 Gout paine, sethe Betony, and drinke it, and also apply it. 54 Feuer quotidian, stamp Betony two drams, Plantan one dram, streine them, and drink it before the fit. 55 Feuer quarten, take iiii drams of Betony, with wine, water, and hony, before the fit. 56 Fistula, stamp Betony and apply it. 57 Glandules, strophules, and kernels, stamp the root with dones dounge, and grease, and apply it. 58 Bones broken, apply Betony to draw them out. 59 Eyes bruised stampe it and apply it. 60 Eyes dim, or blemish, sethe it in water, and wash therewith. 61 Eyes bloudy and cloudy, drink one dram of the powder with the water thereof. 62 Eyes teares, eat Betony. 63 Gout, drink a little dishfull of the iuice euery of the 9 first mornings of May. 64 Back-ach, stampe Betony, Egrimony, & Pugwort, and their roots with old grease & vineger, or vergis, and apply it iii. dayes. 65. Surfet, stamp it and drink it with a little hote water and wine morning & euening iii dayes. 66 Poyson drunk, sethe one dram of the powder in wine a little, and drinke it to haue present helpe: and drinke fasting to withstand poyson. 67 Serpents being in a circle of Betony, cannot go out of it, but rather will die with beating themselues. 68 Elfstroke, stamp it and apply it, and drinke the iuice with smal drink, or water, and wash the eye with water wherein it, or the root thereof, hath beene sodden. 69 Eyes running, stamp it with the white of an egge, and apply it with flaxe hurds. 70 Flegme in the stomake, to breake it and purge it abundantly, vse the powder of it in pottage, and drinke the iuice of Dozell. 71 Headach, apply Betony water with a cloth from eare to eare. 72 Betony hath like vertues to Balme, it breaketh wind, comforteth a weak stomake, either the flower or hearbe boyled, or the distilled water, or powder of the hearb by it selfe, or with hony, it helpeth the mother. 73 The leafe, flower, or root in drink, conserue, electuarie, syrupe, or potion, or powder, is singular for all diseases of the stomake, liuer, milt, kidneis, bladder, the obstruction of the matrix, and the moysture thereof, the consumption of the lungs, coughs, dropsies, continuall Feuers, boyle the leaues and flowers in honied water, to haue present remedie. 74 Wethy-ach, sethe it with sage and alom in vineger, and apply it. 75 Wine to make

speedily,

ſpédily, take halfe a ſpoonefull of the roots and leaues in poꝛ-
der, with white wine, poſſit ale, bꝛoth oꝛ dꝛinke. Ptiſick, ſeeth the
poꝛder with hony to an Electuarie, and vſe it. 76 Barrenneſſe
by two much fatneſſe, dꝛink one dꝛamme of the poꝛder, with one
ounce of the water. 77 Eye bꝛuſe, ſtamp the leaues either ſodden
oꝛ raw, and apply them. 78 To cauſe a pellet oꝛ ſhot to come
out of the fleſh, ſtamp it with the fat of a Hare into an ointment,
and apply it. 79 Noſe bléeding, ſtamp it with ſalt, and put it in,
and anoint the foꝛehead with vineger. 80 Spitting blood, dꝛink
the roots with Goats milke thꝛée dayes, oꝛ boyle Betony, Rue,
Camallach, and Mints in Goats milk, and ſup it warme. 81 To
expell euill humours which annoy the eyes, dꝛinke Betony with
warme water ix. dayes. 82 Head bꝛoken, ſtamp it and apply it
with Swines greaſe. 83 To purge a coſtiue body gently, ſéethe
Betony, Sothernwood, and Penyroyall ana one handfull to the
third part, and dꝛinke thereof. 84 Eyes to be cleare, eat Betony
faſting. 85 Flanks ſwollen, dꝛink the iuice oꝛ poꝛder of Beto-
ny. 86 Headach, ſéethe it with Cammomill and Fenell in wa-
ter, and waſh the head therewith. 87 Ptiſik and ſpitting blood,
ſéethe it with Hoꝛehound, Pep, and xx. coꝛns of Pepper in wine,
and dꝛinke thereof daily with Pyment nine dayes, and the tenth
day dꝛinke a cup full of the iuice of Betony with common oyle.
88 Reins ach, dꝛink an eghelfull of the iuice of Betony, with as
much wine and ix coꝛnes of Pepper ix. dayes. 89 Eares deafe,
put in the iuice with Roſe water. 90 Feuer quotidian, dꝛinke
Betony and Plantен, of each two ounces, with water warme.
91 Head bꝛoken, and to dꝛaw out bones, ſtamp Betony, Merum,
and Rue, with hony oꝛ Rye-meale, oꝛ Wheat flowꝛe, and the
white of an egge, and apply it. 92 To expell a dead childe, dꝛink
Betony and Rue, and Iſope with warme water. 93 Foꝛ all manꝛ
ner of ſickneſſes, dꝛinke the iuice of Betony euery moꝛning of
May a good dꝛaught to be free from all ſickneſſes, but death foꝛ
one yeare. 64 Gout to pꝛeuent, dꝛinke halfe a pinte of the iuice
yearly in the beginning of May. 95 Eares dull, put in the iuice
with as much oyle of Spike. 96 Headach, ſtamps Betony, and
apply it to the temples. Headmegrim, dꝛinke Sage royall, Beto-
ny, and Wꝛoꝛmwood with vineger xxx. dayes. 97 Flegme to a-
uoid, make little pellets of the poꝛder with hony, and ſwallow
them.

them downe whole when thou goest to bed. 98 Spitting blood, sæthe Betony, Mints, Smallach, & Rue in milke, and drinke it first and last. 99 Eyes ach, apply the water or iuice of Betony, and also drink it. 100 Eyes web, stamp it & streine it with wine or water, & drink it x. dayes to destroy it. 101 Téethach, stamp it and sæthe it with vineger to the one halfe, & hold thereof often in thy mouth. 102 Cough, mix the iuice or powder with hony & make it an electuary, & vse it x. dayes. 103 Yard sore & swollen, stamp it with white wine, & apply it. 104 Gout, sæthe it in water and drinke it, and also wash the fæt therewith, and apply the hearbe. 105 Drunkennesse to withstand, drinke the hearbe or powder in the morning to be free that day. 106 For the plague if one be infected, drink the water of Betony, & Scabious, of each like much, with a good quantity of Treacle of Andromachus, or for want thereof common Treacle, and drink thereof often to expell the poison from the principall parts, and to saue life. 107 Headach, stamp Betony, Veruin, and Cummin, and apply it, or drink Betony fasting daily, or drink Betony with water x. dayes, or take Betony Cãmomil, & powder of Nutmegs ana like much, if ỹ stomach be stopt, put thereto one ounce of Sene, sæthe them in ale, and take thereof halfe a spoonfull morning and euening warm, or drink the iuice of Betony, wine, and hony of each one spoonfull with nine corns of Pepper foure dayes. 108 Speech lost, drink the root of Betony, or beare it about thée. 109 Sores of all sorts, sæthe Betony, Auens, and Cammomill of each like much in stale, and apply it, and be whole. Head broken, drink the iuice of Betony to cast out the broken bones. 110 Bitings of mad Dogs, or Adders, drinke Dragons, Rue, and Betony. 111 Wormes, drink powder of Betony. 112 Biting of an Adder, sæthe Rue, Betony, and Fenell in batter, and drink it. 113 Belly bound, stamp the root of Betony and drinke it with Ale, it purgeth well. 114 Speaking in sléep, take Betony about thée when thou goest to bed. 115 Téethach, drink the root of Betony, or beare it about thée. 116 Deliuerance to cause spéedily, drink Betony. 117 Colour to be cleane, drinke water of Betony. 118 The decoction of Betony drunk, prouoketh vrine, breaketh the stone of the kidneys, cleanseth and scowreth the breast and lungs, and is good for the Phtisik or consumption, and the cough. 119 Drinke one

gramme of powder of the leaues with Hydromell for the cramp, and diseases of the mother, and to prouoke termes. 120 Drink the dried leaues in Wine against venemous bittings and inward poyson, and apply the herbe to the place, And taken before hand, it preserueth from poyson. 121 Betony openeth the stopping of the liuer, milt, and kidneys, and cureth the same, and is good for the dropsie. 122 Drink it with wine and water against spitting of blood. 123 It cureth all wounds both inward and outward, it comforteth the stomake, helpeth digestion, boideth belching and the desire to vomit, being taken with clarified hony after supper, and so doth conserue made thereof with Sugar; as much as a beane at once. 124 The powder of the root taken with honied water, prouoketh vomit, and to cast out tough flegme and superfluous humours. 125 Drinke Betony with Hydromell to loosen the belly gently, and to helpe the falling sickneſſe, madneſſe, and headach. 126 Betony hath like vertues of balme, it breaketh winde, comforteth the weake stomake, either the herbe or flower boyled, or the water or powder worketh all these effects, and is good to be vsed either alone or with hony, it is good for women that are troubled with the mother. 127 The leafe, flower, and root sodden and drunk, or vsed any other wayes, is singular for all diseases of the stomake, liuer, milt, kidneys, and bladder, it frées the Matrix from all obstruction, and draweth from thence all superfluous moyſtneſſe. Boyle the leaues and flowers in honyed water to helpe the consumption of the lungs, coughs, dropsies, and consuming Feuers coming from the stomach. 129 Dry the leaues and roots in an ouen, wherein browne bread hath béene baked, and vse halfe a spoonfull of the powder in white wine, posset ale, drink, or pottage, to prouoke vrine spéedily. 130 Drinke Betony fasting, and no poyson shall hurt thée. 131 Séethe one spoonfull of the powder in a draught of white wine, and drinke it after the drinking of poyson to help thée. 132 Séethe Betony in water, & wash the eyes therewith, for any dimnes or other blemish. 133 Eyes cloudy & bloudy, drink Betony water, with one dram of the powder of it. 134 Vſe Betony, & the flowers thereof any wayes against the belching & weaknes of ỳ stomak, the strangling of the mother all grieſes of the stomake, liuer, milt, kidneis, bladder, & Matrix, the Iaundies, the Ptiſik, sighing, grieſes of the lungs,

lungs, the diſpoſition to the dropſie, the roſten and continuall Feuers which begin in the ſtomacke, eſpecially the leaues and flowers ſodden in water, and drunke with hony warme, and ſo it helpeth alſo them that be mad, the falling ſickneſſe, the Sciatica, and the paſſe. 135 Bytings venemous, ſeethe the leaues with Red wine, and apply them. 136 Burſten places, apply the leaues 137 Mother ſtrangled, drinke one dram with water and hony. 138 Serpents byting, drinke iii drammes, with viii ounces of wine. 139 Drinke one dram with wine againſt deadly poyſon. 140 Apply the herbe to venemous bitings. 141 Drinke one dram with vineger and hony, againſt the griefes of the liuer and miſte. 142 Take as much as a Beane with ſodden hony after ſupper to helpe digeſtion, and to auoid ſower belching, and ſtinking of breath. 143 Drinke halfe a dramme with two ounces of cold wine for ſpitting of blood. 144 Drinke it with water againſt the Sciatica and ach of the kidneys & bladder. 145 Drink two drams with water and hony againſt the dropſie in an Ague, but without an Ague with wine and hony. Drinke foure drams with honied water to purge the body. 146 Vſe it with hony againſt the Ptiſik, and ſpitting of matter and corruption from the lungs. Keepe the leaues dried in an earthen pot. 147 Wine and vineger made with Betony, are good for the ſtomake, & to cleare the eyes. 148 Seethe it and Wormewood in White wine to purge flegme: it killeth wormes. 149 A pretious and moſt noble balme. Take oyle Oliue one pinte, S. Johns wort, Betony, Centory, and Heliſheale, of each one handfull, ſtampe them and mire them well, and let it diſtill in a glaſſe all the Sommer, then preſſe it out: it cureth all woundes by onely anointing them morning and euening: it expelleth humours, and is wonderfull in fractures and braſes, and all ſuch like.

Ach 1. 5. (ſee Gout, and in their places) 44. 149
Adder byting 110. 112. (ſee Bytings)
Backach 24. 34. 50. 64. 88. 144
Barrenneſſe 76
Belly bound 83. 113. 125. (ſee Purg.)
Bytings venemous 110. 112. 120. 135. 138. 139. 140. (See Poyſon, Venom.)
Belching 123. 142
Bladder griefes 25. 73. 134. 144
Bloud to ſtop 30 (ſee Noſe.)
Bones broken 7. 58. 91. 149

Braine

Braine to restore 10.13
Breast to purge 23.118. stopt 20.118. 128
Breath short 20.118.128. stinking 142.
Bruses. 41. 109.149
Burstten 126
Conception to cause 76
Consumption 73.75.87.118. (see Ptisik, coughs, spitting bloud)
Cough 73.102.118.128
Cramp 119
Colour to be cleare 117
Dead childe 2 92
Deliuerance 26.52.92.2.116
Digestion. 49.123.142
Demoniak 4
Drunkennesse 104. 105
Dropsie 73.128.134.145
Eares ach 14. 48. deafe 48. 89.95. noyse 48
Eyes dull 3.45 46.60.61 81.84.132. 133. 147. bruised 44.59.61. 68. 77. 133. ache 99. bleared 36. running 3.69.43.46.47.62. smarting 16. web 35. 110
Emerods 31
Falling euill 125
Feuer continuall 73.128 quarten 55. quotid. 54 90
Fistula 28. 56
Flank swollen 85
Flegme 23.70.97
Flowers stopt 119. to stop 32
Frensie 4. (See Mad.)
Glandules 57
Gout 1.5.54.63 94.104
Heart cardiak 39
Headach 5.6.7.9.10 13.33.42.71. 86. 107. 125. broken 82.91. 109. megrim 8.96. noyse 10. turning 10.
Kernels 57
Kidneys griefes 73. 121. 134. 144
Leane to be 7.61
Liuer griefes 73. 121. 134. 141
Lungs griefes 73. 118. 128. 146
Mad 4. 125
Mad dog byting 27. 112
Milt griefes 24.73.121. 134. 141
Mother griefes 29.73.72. 119. 126.127.134.137
Mouth bleeding 37
Nose bleeding 77.79
Obstructions 73. 121. (See liuer, milt, &c.)
Palsie 19.134
Plague 106
Poyson 29. 40. 66. 67.120. 130.131.135.139.140.
Pricks 7.41.78
Ptisick 75.87. 118.146
Purgation 23.70.83.113. 124 125.145.148
Reines ach 50. griefes 73
Sciatica 134.144
Sickness generall 73. 93 123.126.127.134.
Scrophules. 57

Sleepe:

Sleepe to cauſe 11
Speaking in ſleepe 1. 4
Speech loſt 19. 108. 114
Spitting bloud 22. 80. 87 98. 122. 143
Stomack gnawing 21
weake 72. 73. 123. 126
Stone 118
Surfet 65
Swooning (ſee Heart)
Teethach 19. 74. 101. 115
wormes 38
Treacle to make 29
Venom 40. 135. 110. 112
Vomiting 12. 20. 49. 123. to cauſe 124
Vrine ſtopt 75. 118. 129
Windineſſe 72
Wormes 111
Wounds generall 41. 123. 149.
Yard paine 51
ſwolne 51. 103

Birch.

Birch: Put powder of Birch coals into any wound or great ſore to heale it perfectly. 2 Skotch the body of the tree after the Spring time, and gather the water, and drinke it for the ſtone in the reines. 3 The ſame iuice is good for the Iaundes. Some vſe to diſtill the iuice, and to vſe it againſt many foule grieſes of the ſkinne, and vlcerations of the mouth, wheales, and puſhes, and ſuch like, and likewiſe the diſtilled water of the leaues. But lie made with the aſhes of the Barke thereof is more effectuall for the grieſes aforeſaid. 4 The iuice of the leaues is good to be kept for chéeſlop to ſaue the chéeſe from breeding of wormes in it.

Itch	3	Sores	1
Mouth ſores	3	Stone	2
Puſhes	3	Wounds	1
Skinne grieſes	3	Wheales	3

Biſtort.

Biſtort, the root boyled in wine or water and drunke, ſtoppeth the bloudy flixe, the flowers, and all iſſues of bloud, and the deſire to vomit, and ſo doth the powder drunke with Red wine. 2 The decoction of the leaues is good againſt all ſores and inflamations of the mouth and throat, and faſteneth looſe teeth being

ing holden often in the mouth. 3 The root doth glue wounds together, and hath the vertues of Britannica. 4 Drinke one dramme of the root with Wine or Ale against the plague to expell it by sweat: so doth the water or decoction of the root. It helpeth also the bloudy flixe, bruses, Jaundes, and all venemous bytings. 5 The root with Piretrum of each like much, put into a hollow toth with hony, ceaseth the pain, and draweth out the worme. 6 Wash the kanker of the backe, the polip of the nose, and all malignant sores with the water thereof to heale them. 7 The powder stoppeth all bleeding and raw wounds.

Back-kanker	6	Mouth sores	2
Bitings venemous	4	Nose polip	6
Boud to stop	7	Plague	4
Bloudy flix	1.4	Sores	26
Bruses	4	Teeth ach	5
Flowers to stop	1	loose 2.	
Iaundes	4	Throat sores	2
Inflammations	2	Vomiting	1
Kanker	6	Wounds	3

Bitter sweet. (See Amaradulcis.)

Blessed thistle.

BLessed thistle: drinke powder of the seeds for the paine and stitches in the side, and all grypings in the body. 2 The powder eaten or drunke prouoketh sweat, and helpeth headach, giddinesse, and the memorie, and restoreth hearing. 3 The leafe, iuice, seed, or water, healeth all kindes of poyson. 4 The water healeth the kanker in the breast of a woman, though it be eaten to the very ribs. Vse it against the plague. 5 For the Feuer quarten, and all other Feuers, take one dramme of the powder, or three ounces of the water distilled, in May, a quarter of an houre before the fitt, and couer thee well to sweat. 6 The iuice or powder helpeth headach. The iuice quickeneth the sight. 7 The powder stoppeth bloud at the nose. 8 The broth taken with wine, causeth appetite. It is good for any ach in the body.

9 It

9 It ſtrengtheneth the members of the body. 10 It faſteneth looſe téeth, and weake ſinews. 11 It is good for the dropſie. 12 It breaketh the ſtone and impoſtumes. It preſerueth from the plague being taken within xviii. houres before a man come into the infected place. 13 It is good for the diſtreſſe in the head, ſhortneſſe of breath, and diſeaſes of the lungs it ſtrengtheneth the téeth, expelleth termes, prouoketh ſléepe, and helpeth the falling euill, and inward bruſes. 14 The powder is good againſt poyſon. 15 The ſame put into the guts by a gliſter, helpeth the cholike, and other griefes of the guts, & the wounds of the ſame. 16 The water or iuice helpeth the redneſſe of the eyes, and the itch of them. 17 The leaues bruſed are good for the bytings of Serpents, burnings and Carbuncles, there is nothing better for the Kanker and old feſtering ſores. 18 The leaues are good for fomentations, and to be ſitten ouer in water, that the vapour may come to the diſeaſed places, againſt the ſtone and ſtopping of the flowers. 19 Vſe it to all headach, whirling, and giddineſſe, to cauſe a good memory, to comfort the braine, to cleanſe the breaſt, cheſt, ſtomake, and throat, to prouoke appetite, to conſume reume, and for paine in the belly, either the iuice, water, powder, ſéed, or gréene herbe. 20 The white Cotten healeth all mortall wounds in thrée dayes without paine or griefe. 21 The herbe or powder eaten, cauſeth a ſwéet breath, faſteneth the téeth, ſtrengtheneth the gums, helpeth the matrix, cleareth the heart. 22 If the nauill of little children fall out, boyle the herbe in wine, and waſh the nauill therewith. 23 Bleſſed thiſtle, either eaten or drunke, or eaten gréene with bread and butter as Sage and Parſely, or boyled in pottage with other herbes, or the iuice with wine or ale and Sugar, or the water of it by it ſelfe, or with wine or ale, with Sugar, or the water by it ſelfe, or with wine or ale, or the powder of it vſed any wayes before meat, or with Sacke after meat, or a good handfull of it ſodden in a quart of running water to the one halfe, and then drunk with wine, or with Sugar, or any other wayes vſed. 24 It ſtrengtheneth all the inner parts of the body, ſharpeneth the wit, memory, and ſences, comforteth the ſtomake, cauſeth appetite, reſiſteth poyſon, & preſerueth from the plague. And is excellent againſt any kinde of Feuer, if one dramme of the powder be drunk with Ale or wine warme a quarter of an houre

before

before the fitt, and the body well covered to sweat till the fitt be past, or the distilled water drunke after the same manner. and so it helpeth against the plague and pestilent Feuers being taken within twelue houres after the first taking of the griefe. It openeth the obstruction of the members, and prouoketh vrine. 25 The hearbe eaten, helpeth the paine of the lungs and head, and causeth good hearing, sharpeneth the wits and memorie, and putteth away giddinesse. 26 It comforteth the braine and the sight, both being eaten, and the eyes anointed therewith: when the iuice cannot be had, vse the powder, or the dried herbe steeped in water, and wash therewith. Drop the iuice into bloudshotten eyes. Apply the herbe to the bleeding of the nose or any other place. 27 Eat the powder of the herbe with hony to cast forth flegme and grosse humours the more easily. 28 It helpeth a weake stomake, prouoketh appetite, and softneth the heart, it consumeth euill bloud, and breedeth good bloud. 29 The hearbe boyled in wine causeth sweat. 30 Boyled in water and drunke, it consumeth euill humours, and breedeth good humors. 31 The herbe eaten, strengtheneth the palsie members, and healeth blistred lungs. 32 The herbe boyled or drunke raw with Wine breaketh the stone. 33 And boyled in the vrine of a healthfull manchilde, and drunke, it helpeth the dropsie, and the plague, and breaketh all impostumes, and mollifieth the Kanker and Falling sickneſſe. 34 The Downe layd on cuts and new wounds, doth heale them without paine. 35 The hearbe chewed, cureth a stinking breath. 36 Boyle the herbe in wine, and drinke it a quarter of an houre before the fitt, and couer thée well to sweat, to helpe all Agues both hote and cold, or drinke the powder with hote Wine, or the distilled water for the same purpose, and so it helpeth against any inward poyson. 37 Eat or drinke the powder of the hearbe, and sweat three houres to helpe the stitch in the side. 38 The hearbe, powder or iuice drunke, helpeth the headach, and Megrem. 39 Seed taken in meate and drinke, it is good against dimnesse, swimming and giddinesse of the head, and is a singular remedie against deafenesse and prouoketh sleepe. 40 The iuice laid to the eyes, quickeneth the sight, and so doth the water or infusion of the dry herbe the eyes being washt therewith. 14 The

water or iuice dropt into the eyes, cureth their redneſſe, bloudſhoting and itch. The ſame rubbed on the téeth with a clout, faſteneth them and ſtrengtheneth them. 42 The powder ſtancheth bloud in the noſe or elſe where. 43 The broth or decoction of the hearbe in wine, helpeth an euill and weake ſtomake. 44 The powder eaten with hony, or drunk with wine doth ripen or digeſt cold flegme, purgeth and bringeth vp that which is in the breaſt, and cauſeth the breath to be eaſily fetcht, and the herbe chewed, healeth a ſtinking breath. 45 The powder taken before infection, preſerueth from the plague. And one dram, or a Wallnutſhell full taken immediatly after the infection, expelleth the veneme of the infection from the heart, ſo that a man ſweat after it. 46 So doth the hearbe boyled in wine, or in the vrine of a healthfull man-childe and drunke. 47 Drinke the iuice with wine againſt ſhortneſſe of winde, the grieſes of the lungs, and for the conſumption, or ptiſik. 48 Eat the hearbe againſt the trembling of the paſſie members. Vſe the powder in Gliſters againſt the chollick and other grieſes of the guts: Or drink the water or decoction to the ſame effect, and for the gréene ſickneſſe, the griping and paine of the belly, to open obſtructions, to cauſe paſſage of the vrine, to diſſolue bruſed bloud, and to prouoke ſweat. 49 The leaues, iuice, powder, or water healeth the kanker, and old rotten feſtered ſores. The leaues ſtampt and applyed, are good againſt hote ſwellings, Carbuncles and ſores that be hard to be cured, eſpecially plague ſores, and alſo the bitings of venemous beaſts, Serpents, and créeping beaſts. 50 The decoction of the hearbe killeth wormes, and taketh away all inward paine of the backe and belly. 51 The herbe either gréene or dry drunk and applied, helpeth all grieuous and ſwelling ſores, bruſes, bitings, &c. and couereth the fleſh with ſkin, and is good in drinks for the French pocks, and ſores of the paps and teats, the powder being laid on them. For all inward grieſes it may be ſodden in Ale or Wine, with Hony, Lycoras, or Sugar, or the powder with bread and butter, or bread and hony, or lickt in with hony: the ſéed may be ſowed at any time of the yeare, and ſo it may be had at all times. 52 The water healed a woman that was eaten with a Ranker to the very ribs. 53 Stampe the hearbe and ſéethe it with Swines greaſe, wine, and wheat flowre into an ointment,

and

and vſe it to all ſores and vlcers, firſt waſhing them with white wine, and then anointing them therewith twiſe a day. 54 Drink powder of the ſeeds, to helpe the paine, pricking and ſtitches of the ſides, belly, and guts. 55 Stampe the greene herbe, & apply it to wounds to heale them ſpeedily and miraculouſly. 56 Drink the iuice or powder to kill wormes preſently. 57 Steepe the dryed hearbe in Aqua vitæ, and drinke it againſt any grieuous paine, and be whole in ſhort time. 58 Make a paſte thereof with bread and hony, and diſtill it with white wine, and it is moſt excellent for the ſight. 59 Stampe it groſly when it beginneth to flower, and keepe it in common oyle and Aqua vitæ with a little Frankincenſe, and let it remaine till it be macerated, then boyle it, and ſtreine it, then take thereof a third part, and put thereto a little Virgins ware, and boyle it till it begin to ſume and turne to blacke colour, then ſtreine it, and keepe it in a cloſe glaſſe, and drinke one dramme of the oyle with ſweet Wine cold, to reſolue any infirmitie, and to preſerue health. And with the blacke humour anoint all the body when thou goeſt to bed cold, to reſolue any euill qualitie, and to preſerue good ſtate. It maintaineth the haire blacke that it ware not white. It killeth wormes in the body with diuers other things not now written of. 60 The powder drunke in Wine, or taken in pills, cutteth and driueth downe groſſe humours, helpeth the griefes of the breaſt, purgeth the bloud, and is good for the Phtiſick. 61 The leaues ſodden in Wine, and drunke hote, ceaſeth torment, prouoketh ſweat, and the termes and helpeth the plague, if it be taken within xxiiii. houres after the firſt aſſault thereof: and alſo all rotten Feuers, the Quarten, and all manner of poyſon, and the ſwelling that commeth thereof, and ſo doth the water or powder. 62 The iuice, tops, ſeeds, and leaues with Pepper and Wine ſtamped together, is very good againſt all ſtingings of Serpents. 63 The bruſed leaues and the water, are good for burnings, Carbuncles, and bitings of Scorpions, and Serpents. 64 The leaues, iuice, decoction or water, are good againſt the Kanker, and all other malignant ſores and filthie vlcers. 65 The herbe is good in foments and bathes for the ſtone, and to driue downe the flowers. It comforteth the braine, cleanſeth the breaſt, cheſt,

and ſtomake and throat, prouoketh appetite, conſumeth reume, and the paine in the belly. 66 The herbe or powder eaten, cauſeth a ſweet breath, faſtneth teeth, ſtrengtheneth the gums, helpeth the matrix, and cheareth the heart &c. For the Quarten, and all other Feuers, cold, drinke one dramme of the powder with ſome of the water of the ſame herbe, and drinke it with Aqua vitæ to kill wormes, and in ſhort time to take away all grieuous paine of the body.

Ach 8 57.59
Appetite 8.19.24.28.65
Backach 8.50
Belly ach 18.15.19.48.50 54.61.65. (See Chollik.)
Bitings venemous 17.49 51.52.62 63
Bloud cleanſing 28.60 to ſtop 25. 42
Braine to comfort 18. 26.65
Breaſts kanker 4. 51.52
Breaſt grieſes 19.27.44. 47.60.65
Breath ſhort 13.19.44.47. (ſee Breaſt.)
Breath ſtinke 21.35.44
Bruſes 13.48.51
Burnings 17.63
Carbuncles 17.49
Chollick 15.48.54.61
Conſumption 47.60
Cuts 34
Dropſie 11.33
Eares dull 2.25.39
Eyes dull 6.26.40.48 itch 16.41. red 16. 26.41
Falling euill 13.33
Feſters 17
Feuers generall 5.24 36.61.
Feſters 17
Flegme 27.44
Flowers ſtopt 13.18.61.65
French poxe 51
Gums grieſes 66.21
Greene ſickneſſe 48
Heart grieſes 21.28
Headach 2.6.19.25.38.39. giddy 2.13.25.39. megrem 3.8.
Health to preſerue 59
Humours euill 30
Impoſtume 12.33
Kanker 4.33.49.64
Lungs grieſes 13.25.31
Matrix grieſes 21.66
Memorie bad 18.24.25.39
Nauill out 22
Noſe bleeding 7.26.42
Obſtructions 48
Palſie 31.48
Plague 4.12.24.33.45. 46.49
Plague ſore 17.24
Poyſon 3.14.36.61
Priſik 47.60
Reume 19.65

Sinewes

Sinews griefe 10
Sickneſſe generall 13. 18. 19. 33. 51. 57. 59.
Side ſtitch 1. 37. 54
Sleep to cauſe 14. 29
Sores 17. 40. 49. 51. 53. 64.
ſwollen 49. 51. 53
Stingings 62. 63
Stomake griefes 1. 19. 24. 28 43
Stitch 1, 37. 54
Stone 12. 18. 32. 65
Swellings 49 61
Sweat to cauſe 2. 24. 29. 48. 61. 66
Teeth looſe 10. 13. 41. 66
Throat griefes 19. 65
Trembling 48
Vlcers 53. 64
Vrine ſtopt 24 48
Wormes 50. 56. 59
Wounds inward 15. generall 20. 24. 55

Bombaſe.

BOmbaſe or Cotton: the ſeed ſwageth the cough, and is good againſt all cold diſeaſes of the breaſt, it augmenteth naturall ſtrength, and increaſeth ſeed of generation. 2 The iuice of the leaues is good for the laſke of young children, and for the gnawing and grinding in the belly. 3 The oyle of the ſeed taketh away freckles and ſpots of the face.

Belly ach 2
Breaſt griefes 1
Cold griefes 1
Cough 1
Face deformed 3
Freckles 3
Flixe 2
Seed to increaſe, ſtrength to increaſe 1

Borage.

VSe it in wine to cauſe gladneſſe and mirth, to expell ſadneſſe and melancholy. 2 Boyle it with honied water for the roughnes & hoarſnes of the throat. 3 Take that which hath three branches with the root with drink for the Tertian Feuer, & that with foure branches for the Quarten Feuer. 4 Boyle it in wine to ingender good bloud. 5 Drinke the iuice with Sugar for the paine & giddines of the head. 6 Vſe the ſyrup of the iuice thereof with Sugar and the bone of a Harts heart for the panting, trembling, and beating of the heart. 7 Mix the iuice of the herbe with Sene, & the ſyrup of Borage, and drinke it morning & euening to increaſe the ſences, & to put away melancholy. 8 Eate the raw

flowers, or drink them with wine to cause good blood, and auoid the trembling of the heart. 9 Vse the syrup for the Kings euill. The dried flowers for one yeare, serue for all purposes that the herbe is for. 10 Steep the flowers in oyle, and sunne it certaine dayes, and anoint the region of the stomake and heart therewith to comfort them. 11 Distill the water in Balneo Mariæ and drink two or three ounces morning and euening of the water, for the griping and swelling of the belly, and for the bloudy flixe, and the hardnesse of fetching winde, to comfort the heart and braine, to increase the memory and wit, to purge the bloud, and to auoid the frensie. 12 Apply the water with a linnen cloth to the venom of a spider or waspe, to take away the paine thereof. 13 Dip a red cloth in the water and apply it to the eyes, to auoid their paine, and to cleare them. 14 The water of the flowers purgeth the blood, and serueth for all the things that the herbe is for, & much better. 15 Being drunk morning and euening 11. ounces thereof, it helpeth all distillations of the head, burning Agues, the Iaundies, and coleth the liuer, being applied with linnen clothes to the region of the liuer. 16 Burne Borage, and mire the ashes with honied water, and vse it for the vlcers and blisters of the mouth, gums, tongue, and throat, &c. (See in Buglosse.) 17 Apoplexia, vse Borage water. 18 Drinke two ounces of the iuice to drive out a dead childe. 19 Feuer quarten seethe Borage, Sorrell, Violets, and Mercurie ana, foure handfuls in faire running water from a gallon to a pottell, then streine it, and when it is cold, drink thereof in thy most heat to cole thy thirst. 20 Seconds to cause vse the iuice of Borage. 21 Heart stitch, of bloud heat, or braile, drink the water of Borage, and make pottage with water, Borage and butter, and eat them morning and euening warme. 22 Heart griefes, vse Borage flowers, leaues, or rootes any wayes: vse the flowers in broths to refresh the body. 23 Breath stopt, seeth Borage, Mallowes, and Mercurie with a peece of porke, and make pottage therewith, & vse them, or seethe them in wine or whey, and vse them to drinke. The flowers be restorative. 24 Morphue, drink water of Borage and Fumeterre, of each like much xiiii. dayes, and mire thine owne drine with black sope, and anoint often therewith. Vse it in medicines for the dropsie. 25 Bloudy flux, drinke three ounces of the water fasting. Continuelle vse it and Mercurie in pottage.

Apoplexia.

Appoplexia	17	Head-ach & giddie	5
Belly bound	25	Iaundies	15
Bloud cleansing	4.8.11.14	Kings euill	9
Bloudy flix	11.25	Liuer hot	15
Braine weake	11	Melancholy	1.7.11
Breast griefes	11	Memorie	11
Breath strait	11.23	Mirth	1.7.11
Bruised	21	Morphue	24
Consumption	23	Mouth sores	16
Dead childe	18	Reume	15
Dropsie	24	Seconds	20
Eyes griefes	13	Stitch	21
Feuer hote	13. quarten 3.19.	Stomake bad	10
tertian	3	Stinging	12
Frensie	11	Thirst	19
Gums griefes	16	Throat griefes	2.16
Heart griefes	6.8.10.11.22	Tongue griefes	16
stitch 21.			

Boxe.

BOxe, the lée wherein the leaues haue béen sodden or steeped maketh the haire yellow being often washed therewith. It is not vsed in medicine. 2 Biting of a mad dogge, stampe the séed with a little Holy water, and drinke it, and lye downe.

Haire to be yellow	1	Mad dogs byting	2

Brake. (See Fearne)

Bramble breer.

BRamble breer, or Blackberry: the new springs thereof do cure the hote and euill vlcers of the mouth and throat, and the swelling of the gummes, vuula and almonds of the throat, being often chewed. 2 Wash the mouth often with the iuice or decoction thereof to fasten the téeth. 3 The vnripe fruit is good for the same purpose. 4 The iuice or decoction drunk, stoppeth

the laske, the termes, and other issues of blood. 5 The leaues stampt and applyed to the stomake, helpeth the trembling of the heart, and lowesnesse and ach of the stomake. 6 They cure the emerods, and stay backe running and consuming sores, being laid to. 7 The vnripe fruit stoppeth the belly, the bloudy flax, and all other issues of bloud. 8 The iuice of them boyled with hony, is very good against all hot vlcers & swellings in the mouth, tongue, and throat. 9 The rot is good against the stone, and to prouoke vrine. 10 The leaues chewed, heale the diseases of the mouth. 11 They heale running sores of the head, and are a good remedy for the eyes that fall downe. 12 The leaues are good to be laid vpon hard swellings of the fundament, and the emerods, and ach of the stomake. 13 The iuice pressed out of the leaues and branches, and dried in the Sunne to a hard lumpe, is good for all the diseases aforesaid. 14 The iuice of the ripe Beries is good for all the diseases of the mouth. 15 The vnripe Beries stop the belly, and so do the flowers drunke with wine. 16 The Barke of the rot breaketh the stone. 17 The fruit dryed before they be ripe, stop the laske and lowesnesse of the belly. 18 Make balls of the vnripe fruit dried with vineger, and dry them in the Sunne, and put thereof into hot wine and it will be vineger. The like may be done with Mulberies, Muickenberries, greene Grapes, or wilde Acorns. 19 Eyes grieses apply the iuice of it with the white of an egge & flax. 20 To draw out an apostume, stamp the leaues with Elderne leaues ana one handfull with white Mustardseed, and apply it. 21 Gout to soften, stampe Rue, Red Breer crops, and Broome flowers ana, like much, with Gilts grease, and boyle them well together, and strein it, and anoint therewith. 22 Leapry, vse the iuice of the Berries, with syrup of wilde Sage euery morning halfe an ounce.

Apostume	20	Gums grieses	1.8.9.14
Belly loose	15.17	Gout	21
Bloudy flux	4 7	Heart trembling	5
Eyes grieses 19. falling	11	Head sores	11.13
Emerods	6. 12	Leapry	22
Fluxes	7.4	Mouth grieses	1.8.9.14
Flowers to stop	4.7.15	Sores	6
Fundament lump	12.13	Stomake griese	5

Stone

Stone	9.16	Vineger	18
Teeth looſe	2.3	Vrine ſtopt	9
Throat grieſes	1.8.9	Vuula	1

Bread.

BRead, pluriſie, mixe leauened bread, butter, the decoction of Holyoke, and oyle de Bay together, and eat thereof, and alſo apply it before and behinde. 2 Bruſes and puſtules of the legs, mix the pith of leuened bread with wine and hony, and boile them together, add put tallow to it, and apply it. 3 Ach, bruſe, or ſwelling, mixe crums of ſowre bread with vineger, and Roſe leaues, and apply it to heale it. 4 Squincy, eate bread with hony, and apply plaſters thereof hot. Crampe, ſteep bread in vineger as it cometh hot from the ouen, and apply it hot: proued. 5 Breath ſtinking, toſte it well and ſteepe it in vineger, and eat it. 6 Megrim, toſte the neather cruſt of a browne loafe, and ſoke it in vineger till it be ſoft, then heat it againe, and apply it to the temples as hot as may be ſuffered. 7 Stomacke weake, ſtamp the crums with Wormewood and vineger, and apply it. 8 Stomake hote, boyle cleane water, and ſteepe therein ſhiuers of browne bread, till it be almoſt cold, and drinke thereof often iii. or iiii dayes. 9 Eyes ſore and bloudſhot, lay a toſte of leauened bread in red wine that is not mingled halfe an houre, then lay it in a fine linen cloth and apply to either eye one. 10 Felon, ſeethe vineger with the crums of hote wheaten bread and hony, till it be thicke, and apply plaſters thereof. 11 Ach in the head, armes, ſtomake, or elſe where. 12 Temper ſtale browne bread with vineger, and a little Cinamom, and Anniſeeds, and apply it with iii. or iiii. fold of linnen betweene the ſkinne and it, to finde ſpeedy eaſe. 13 Megrime, boyle gray bread, and powder of Cummin in vineger, and when it is thicke, apply thereof. 14 Plague, wett ſowre bread in vineger, and binde it to the temples, and drinke water of Worment till. 15 Stomacke weake, bake a loafe of wheat meale as it cometh from the mill in the midſt of the batch, and of the crums thereof make three ſpoonfull of pyes, and mixe it with white vineger, that it may be ſtanding thick, and eate thereof with Ginger, when thou goeſt to bed, and drink not after it. 15 Cares

wormes,

wormes, apply well sauoring bread as it commeth hot from the ouen. 16 Swelling of blood-letting, stampe white Bread crums with wine, and apply it. 17 Wounds to heale, apply white Bread crums stamped with water, and the white of an Egge. 18 Head swimming, apply the pith of Bread baked with Coliander séed. 19 Eares deafe, bake a round loafe full of Sage, & breake it in the midst, and apply it hot to the eares iii or iiii times. 20 Eies heat and swelling, séethe white Bread and Sothernewood, and bathe therewith. 21 Squincy, put hot Bread into hony, and apply it hot, & gargle with the iuice of Planten. 22 Stitch, toste a piece of white leauened Bread, and spread Treacle on it, and apply it hot with a fine linnen cloth. 23 For the pluriſie, and for such as are vsed to be letten blood, to saue them from being letten blood, and to dissolue all ill blood. Cut fine shiuers of Rye Bread, and dry them in the winde, and when néed is, steepe them foure houres in strong vineger, then séethe it and make a plaster of it, and apply it as hot as may be suffered, it helpeth also the pain of the liuer and milt. 24 For all bone-ach, boyle a pinte of white wine with an Ore gall and scum it, and put thereto crums of white bread, and apply it iiii. or v. times. 25 Biting of a mad dog, apply Sauery with Bread. 26 Sinows ach, wett Bread in milke, and apply it hot. 27 Gout in the bone, dip hot tostes of Bread in the iuice of Garlike, and apply it hote being well stamped. 28 Chollick passion, séethe crums of white Bread, and powder of Cummin in white vineger, and apply it hot. 29 Stone to breake, bake a Rie cake, and slit through the midst, and spread thereon Onions rosted very tender, and apply the one to the back, and the other to the bottome of the belly. 30 A plaster of sowre bread boyled in wine, draweth sores passing well, being laid to all night.

Ach	3.11.24.26.27	Eares deafe	19
Apostume	30	Eyes griefes	9.20
Bitings venom.	25	Felon	10
Bones ach	24	Gout	26
Breath stinke	5	Head ach	11.
Bruses	2.3	swimming	18
Chollike	28	megrim	13
Cramp	4	Legs puskules	2
		Mad dog	25
		wormes	15

Plague

Plague	14	Stitch	1.22.23
Pluriſie	1. 23	Stomake hot	8 weake
Puſtules	2	7. 15	
Sinews ach	26	Stone	29
Sides griefes	1.22.23	Swellings	3.16
Squincy	4 21	Wounds	17

Bentbrow, ſtampe it with young marigolds that neuer floured, and ſtreine it, and anoint with the iuice with a crows feather all flethmoles, and ſuch like marks.

Branne, flowers ſtopt, ſéethe it in wine or ale, and drinke it, (See Wheat, Rye, Barley, Oats.)

Braſel, make milke red with the powder of it, and ſteepe therein Wood or Bone, and in viii. dayes it will be red.

Branke-vrſine, apoſt. to breake, ſéethe it with Lilly roots in wine, and apply it with oyle. Pluriſie, ſéeth it w̄ mallows in oile of violets, & apply it often. It cauſeth ſweat. (See Cow-parſnip.)

Broome.

BRoome, the ſéed or flower drunke with Mulſa, purgeth by vomit, and alſo downwards from the ioynts, cleanſeth the reins from all ſuperfluities, prouoketh vrine ſtrongly, breaketh the ſtone in the reins, and bladder, and ſuffereth no matter to be fixed there to a ſtone. 2 The flowers ſtampt with hony of Roſes, or with an Eg rere roſted, reſolueth ſcrophules. Oximel thereof, or of the ſéed, diſſolueth apoſtumes of the milt. 3 Womite with the ſéeds often to helpe the gout, Sciatica, and pain in the reines, vſe ſuppoſitters of the powder thereof with the iuice of Planten to ſtop the bloudy flixe, and peſſaries, to ſtop the termes or foment with water of the decoction thereof. 4 Téeth to cleanſe, mixe aſhes of Broome branches with an eight part of powder of burnt Alom, and temper them with water, & rub thy téeth therewith. Téeth ſtinking and foule, mixe the ſaid aſhes with as much burnt alom, & rub them therewith. 5 Swelling of ỹ dropſie ſtamp yong Broome, and ſtreine it with ſtale ale, and drink it firſt & laſt fiue dayes: proued. 6 Make lée of aſhes of gréene Broome, and red wine, and when it is cleare, drink it firſt & laſt, and the humors of the dropſie will burſt out at the fingers & toes, & the dropſie cured. 7 Gout, ſéeth the flowers with hony, & apply it, or make an oint-

ment

ment of the flowers of Capons greafe, or dogs greafe, and vfe it. Or boyle the iuice of the flowers with as much hony, to the thicknefle of hony, or an oyntment, and vfe it for the gout: proued. 8 Sciatica, ſtampe the flowers with hony, and apply it. Or vſe the rwts ſæped in vineger and ſtreined, or the branches of græne Broome ſæped and ſtreined. 9 Chollick, drinke powder of the ſæds. 10 Stone and chollicke, to be made in May, ſtampe the buds of the flowers, and mix them with clarified May butter, and kæp it in a cloſe veſſell eight dayes, then ſæthe it and ſtreine it, and anoint therewith morning and euening. 11 Dogs maungy, ſæthe Broome tops in bouke lee halfe a day, and waſh therewith, then mix blacke ſope with bay ſalt, brimſtone, and freſh greace, and dreſſe him therewith. 12 Ach in armes or legs, ſtampe the flowers of Broome and Mowdwſe with May butter in a ſtone morter, and make them into round balls, and lay them in an earthen pot 24. houres, then boile it well, & ſtreine it into an earthen veſſell, and none other, and anoint therewith againſt the fire, till it be dried in, and then apply a warme cloth. 13 Pluriſie, drinke the water of Broome flowers, and of Roſes, and anoint the grieſe with oyle of both the ſame flowers. Kings euill, to auoid the kernels of it, drink two ounces of the water of the flowers faſting, to purge the humors downwards, and to waſte and heale them without breaking, and make an oyntment of the red dock ſtamped with greaſe, and vſe it. 14 Teeth blacke, burne græne Broome, and mixe the aſhes with a fourth part of burnt Alom, and rub therewith. 15 Gout to ſoften, ſtampe Rue, red Dyer crops, and Broome flowers, of each like much, with gylts greaſe, and boile them well together, and ſtreine it and anoint therewith. 16 Put Broome roots into a veſſell of wine, beere, or ale, and drink it to kæpe thee cleare from all poyſons. The flowers knit bones and ſinews. Sæthe the flowers in the milke of a cow of one colour, till it be thick, & apply it to the legs to heale the dropſie. 17 Vnguentum Geniſtæ, take Broome flowers, Puliol monran, and mallows ana like much, ſtampe them with May butte, and ſet it in a cloſe earthen pot in hot horſedoung 20 daies, then fry it and ſtrein it. It is good for the gout, bone ſhawes, and all aches, being applyed cold. 18 Water of Broome cleanſeth the mother, liuer, and milt, and helpeth the maras. Powder of the

rynde

rynde ſtoppeth bloud. 19 To kill lice, mix the iuice with oyle of Raddish, or of Senuie, and anoint. 20 Gout. ſæthe the iuice of Broome flowers, and Scala celi, and hony, ana like much to the thicknesse of hony, and anoint. 21 Dropſie, ſæthe two gallons of fine Ale, with two good handfull of græne Broome to the one halfe, and drinke thereof faſting daily, and vſe no other drinke. 22 For the bonechaw and gout, ſæthe the flowers with wine and oyle olive, and apply it. 23 Sores of all ſorts, mix good ſtore of the flowers with Valerian and Smallage, with May butter, and make them into balls as much as Egges, and lay them on ſhelfes to mould throughout, then fry them and ſtreine them and kæpe it in an earthen pot and vſe it. 24 Aches, chread Broome flowers, Balme, and Feuerfue ana one handfull, and ſæthe them in a little May butter and kæpe it, and anoint therewith againſt the fire. 25 Mouth ſet awry by ſickneſſe, drinke as much of the ſæd as thou canſt take vp with thy thræe fingers with water. 26 The water of the flowers drunke, breaketh the ſtone, and ſo doth one ſcruple of the ſæd, and cauſeth ſweat. Broome ſtamped with ſwines greaſe, helpeth the ach of the knées. 27 The leaues or corps, or branches boyled in water or wine and drunke, are good for the dropſie, ſtopping of the liuer, milt, kidneis, and bladder: for partly it purgeth out by the belly, and partly by the vrine. all watrie, tough, and ſuperfluous humors; ſo doth the ſæds taken one dram, or one dram and a halfe. 28 The ſæd is good in all medicines to prouoke vrine, and breake the ſtone. 29 The flowers with ſwines greaſe ſwageth the paine of the gout. Our Engliſh browme may be vſed to all effects, as Spaniſh Broome. Browme ſæds taken one dram, or one dram and a halfe with mede or whey, purgeth humors from the ioynts both vpward & downward, and ſuffereth no tough humors to abide in the kidneis or bladder, and killeth wormes, and cleanſeth the ſtomake: the oyle healeth tetters. 30 The iuice of the plant or root may be dried and kept. Some ſtæpe the bruſed leaues & twigs in vineger fiue or ſix dayes, and preſſe out a iuice, of which 11. ounces and a halfe drunke, is good for the Sciatica: but it were better to mix it with oyle, and apply it. 31 The freſh iuice of Broome tape, doth cure all new wounds, vlcers, and corrupt ſores. 32 The iuice preſſed out of the root and dried with a little hony in the ſunne, cleanſeth

all

all rotten wounds and vlcers. 33 It may be alſo taken out of the roots that be halfe dzie with oyle, and will ſerue to all intents as the iuice. 34 The ſame Broome rape doth ſcoure and dziue away all ſpots, lentiles, freckles, pimples, and wheales, oz puſhes, as well in the face as in all other parts being often anointed therewith. The ſéeds muſt be coꝛrected with roſed hony, oz Roſe leaues, oz Aniſéed, oz Fenell ſéed.

Ach 2.17.24.27. (ſee Gout)
Apoſtume 2
Armes ach 12
Back grieſes 13.27
Belly ach 9.10
Bladder grieſes 27.29
Bloud to ſtop 18
Bloudy flix 3
Bones ach 17.22. broken 16
Chollick 9.10
Correction 34
Dog maungy 11
Dropſie 5.6.16.21.27
Emerods 18
Face deformed 34
Flowers to ſtop 3
Frecles 34
Gout 3.7.15.17.20.22.29
Ioynts cleanſing 1
Kernels 2.13
Kidneis grieſes 27
Kings euill 13
Knees ach 26
Legs ach 12
Lice to kill 19
Liuer grieſes 18, 27
Maunge 11
Milt apoſtume 2 grieſes 18.27
Mother grieſes 18
Mouth awrie 25
Pluriſie 13
Poyſon 16
Purgation 1.27.29
Puſhes 34
Sciatica 3.8.30
Scrophules 2
Sinews broken 16
Skinne deformed 34
Sores generall 23.31.32
Swellings 5.16. (See Drop.)
Sweat to cauſe 26
Teeth foule 4. 14. ſtinke 4
Tetters 27.34
Vlcers 31.32
Vnguentum 12.17.23.24
Vomit to cauſe 1. 3.29
Vrine ſtopt 1.27.28.29
Wheales 34
Wounds 31.32

Brooklime.

BRooklime, ſtrangury, dzink the leaues in wine. 2 It helpeth alſo the inward ſkabs of the bladder, eſpecially taken with the

root

root of Sperage. 3 The same eaten with oyle and vineger, are good for the strangury and stone. 4 Frie it with sheeps suet, and apply it to bruses and swellings.

Bladder skab	2	Stone and strangury	3
Bruses	4	Swellings	4

Brian.

BRyan, stamps it and apply it three dayes to the knées that are swolne.

Briony.

THe root, especially the iuice thereof, doth mightily purge tough flegme, prouoketh vrine, cleanseth the braine, breast, and inward parts. 2 The root taken daily one dram a whole yeare together, helpeth the falling sickneſſe, the Apoplexia and Vertigo. 3 It is good in medicines against venemous bitings. Halfe a dram being drunk with vineger 30. dayes, healeth ẏ milt that is stopt and hard, and so it doth being stampt with figs and applyed. 4 An Electuary made thereof with hony, is very good against shortneſſe of breath, the old cough, paine in the sides, and inward burstings, and congealed blood of bruses. 5 The same rot vsed in a pessary, draweth down the termes, seconds, and dead births, and so doth a bath of the decoction thereof, and also cleanseth the matrix from all vncleane filth, if they sit over it. 6 The same stampt with salt and applyed, is good for naughty fretting sores that are corrupt and running, especially in the legs. The leaues and fruit are good for the same purpose applied in like sort. 7 It cleanseth the skin from wrincles, frecles, sunne-burning & all spots and scars being mixt with the meale of Orobus and Fenigreke, and so doth the oyle wherein the rot hath béene sodden. 8 The same stampt and mixt with wine, dissolueth clottered blood, & all skarres, bruses, and new swellings. It ripeneth and dissolueth clotted blood, and old apostumes. It draweth out splents and broken bones, and openeth naughty vlcers and agnayles, that grow about the roots of the nayles. 9 The fruit is good against

the

the itch, leaprie, and noughty scab. 10 The first springs are very good to be eaten in Sallads for the stomake. They prouoke vrine, and open the belly. 11 The root of blacke Bryony is as good for all the griefes aforesaid as the white, but not so strong: yet it preuaileth much against the falling euill, giddinesse, or turnings of the head, to prouoke vrine and termes, to open and waste the stopt and swolne milt. 12 And the tender springs thereof are very good also to be eaten in Sallads to purge watrish humors and superfluities, & to open the belly neither more nor lesse then the white Bryony. 13 Bryony must be corrected with Pastike, Ginger, or Cinamom, and taken with hony, or with the decoction of Raisins. 14 Bryony sodden as Amaradulcis being prepared, doth gently loosen the belly without perill, and prouoketh vrine. 15 The iuice of the root gathered in the spring time drunke with honied water, driueth forth grosse flegme. 16 An ointment made thereof with oyle Oliue, and swines grease, is good for the palsie. 17 The oyle thereof helpeth all manner of deformities of the skinne. So doth the root with oyle of Tartar, and meale of Fenigreeke: or sodden in white wine from a quart to a pinte, and then streined, and some Camphire put to it, and the place washt therewith euery night with a spondge. 18 The berries broken do cleanse the skinne, from skurfe and leprie. 19 The iuice of the berries baked in bread, causeth plenty of milke in nurses breasts that eat it, or vse it in frumentie. 20 Powder of the berries is good for the stone. 21 The root is good for senowes that are good to make them supple, and to haue their kindly course, especially the iuice of the root gathered in Aprill or May, and the griefe anointed therewith against the fire, and then applied with linnen clouts. 22 For the Gout, slice the roots thereof, and of wilde Docks, and seethe them by themselues in water three houres, then stamp them small with soot of a chimney, and the milk of a Cow of one hue, and the vrine of a fasting man, and apply it at euery 24. houres end nine dayes. 23 Take Sallet oyle, or, for want thereof, Neats foot oyle two quarts, Bryony roots cleane scraped, and washed, and stamped, seethe it with a soft fire, till it be almost halfe wasted, than streine it, and put in another root, and seethe it to a pinte and a halfe, then a third root, and seethe it to a pinte, then streine it and keepe it well, and

anoint

anoint any ach therewith whereſoeuer it be againſt the fire alon g time. 24 Wounds growing together, put in the powder there of to open them. 25 Sauſflegme, ſtampe the root with great ſalt, and let it lie and rot 30 dayes, then ſtrein out the iuice, and mix it with Vnguentum Album, Sulphur viuum, and hony of each like much, and anoint therewith, & apply plaſters therof in the nights. 26 For all manner of gouts, take in winter the rot of Bryony, ſtamp it with two handfull of great ſalt, and let it ſtand ſo thirtie dayes, then ſtreine out the iuice and anoint therewith againſt the fire, and mixe thereof with ſhæpes tallow clarifies together, and apply it to the ſore to abate the pain quickly. 27 Sæthe the roots in thine owne vrine, till thræ parts be waſted, and anoint the ach of the reines therewith. 28 Face ſpots, or blemiſhes, anoint with the iuice of the roots. Frenſie and madneſſe, boyle the root, and apply it to the head. 29 Face wrincles, grinde white wine with a little Bryony, and a dry fig, and anoint therewith, and go till thou ſweateſt. 30 Wounds ach, ſtampe the root with faire running water, and ſtreine it, and warme it, and apply it as warm as may be ſuffered, the wound being firſt waſhed. 31 Warts, burne the leaues and ſtones, and mix the aſhes with the iuice, and anoint them often, and they will fall off. 32 Breaſt ſtrait, vſe the root of Bryony. Leapry, mix the iuice of Bryony with powder of white and black Elleboze and hony, and anoint. 33 Apoſtume generall ſlice it thinne, and ſæthe it in a childes vrine, and let it ſtand 24 houres, then ſtamp it and ſtrein it, and vſe it. 34 Colour to be good, mix powder of the rot of Vinicell with Roſe water, and dip a cloth therein, and waſh therewith. 35 Witchcraft to withſtand, beare the rot about thæ. 36 Cramps: apply thinne ſlices of the root. 37 Frenſie, boyle the rot and apply it. 38 Headach and want of ſlæp, make lie with the aſhes of Colewort roots, Nettle roots, and Bryony roots, and waſh therewith often. Dropſie, take the iuice of Bryony with hony, or vſe the decoction of it. 39 Strangury, vſe powder of the berries of Bryony. 40 Feuer quarten, ſtamp it and apply it to the pulſes and temples before the fit. 41 Scrophules, ſtamp ẏ rot with ſwines greaſe, and apply it. 42 Dropſie, ſæth it in water, & drink it, & be whole. 43 Mother ſuffocate: heat an ounce of ẏ rot in white wine, and drink it twiſe a wæke to bedward a yeare together. 44 Stran-

gury, ſæthe Watercreſſes in water, and drinke it with powder of the berries. 45 Mother riſing, ſæthe two parts of the iuice, with one part of Ballet oyle, till the iuice be conſumed, and anoint the place therewith where it riſeth. 46 Swelling by bloud letting, beat the leaues in water, and apply them. 47 Headach hot or cold, ſtamp the roots and boyle them in old wine, and a little wine, and ſtreine it, and anoint therewith. 48 To auoid blacke ſpots and ſkarres, boyle the roots of Bryony both white and black in oyle as long as it yeeldeth any iuice, & anoint therewith. 49 To cleanſe and whiten the ſkinne, and make it ſoft, Stampe the root and apply it. 50 Teeth ach, apply the powder of it with the iuice of Cheruile. 51 Paps ſore, anoint with the iuice of the root.

Ach 23
Agnayles 8
Apoſt. old 8.33
Apoplexia 2
Back ach 27
Belly bound 10.12.13.14
Bitings venom. 3
Bones broken 8
Breaſt ſtrait 32
Breaſts ſore 51
Breath ſhort 4
Bruſed 4.8.48
Burſten 4
Correction 13
Cough old 4
Crampe 36
Colour bad 34
Dead birth 5
Deliuerance 5
Dropſie 38.42
Face defor. 7.17.25.28.20
Falling euill 2.11
Feuer quarten 40
Flowers ſtopt 5.11
Frenſie 28.37
Gout 22.23.26
Headach 38. 47. giddy 2. 11
Itch 9
Kernels 41
Leapry 9.18.32
Leg ſores 6
Mad 28
Milke to cauſe 19
Milt griefes 3.11
Mother riſing 45. ſuffo. 43.45
Palſie 16
Purgation 1.12.13.14.15
Scrophules 41
Seconds 5
Sinews cut 21
Side paine 4
Skab 7.9
Skin foule 7.17.28.48.49
Skurffe 7.18
Sleepe to cauſe 38
Sores 6.8.14
Stamake bad 10
Stone 20
Strangury 39.44
Swellings 8. by bloud let. 46

Teeth

Teeth ach	50	Warts	31
Throat griefes	41	Witchcraft	35
Vlcers	8	Wounds	2 4. 30 ach 30
Vrine ſtopt	1. 10. 11	Wrincles	29

Buckthorne.

BVckthorne, the beries do purge downwards mightily flegme and choller with great forze, much troubling the body, and ſometimes cauſeth vomite, and therefore is not to be giuen but to them that be ſtrong. 2 The beries before they be ripe, ſoked in Alom water, make a faire yelow colour, and when they be full ripe, they make a greene colour, which in France is called Vor de veſſye, in Spaniſh Sapgreene.

Choller and flegme	1	Yellow colour	2
Greene colour	1		

Bugle.

BVgle, and Selfe Heale, bruiſed, drinke the decoction of Bugle. It healeth all wounds both inward and outward, it openeth the ſtoppings of the liuer and gall, and is good for the Jaundies and Feuers of long continuance. It cureth rotten vlcers and ſores of the mouth and gums being waſhed therewith. 2 The greene and freſh herbe ſtampt and applied, healeth wounds, gals, and ſcratches, and ſo doth the powder of the herbe. 3 The iuice cureth the ſores and vlcers of the ſecret parts, being often dropt in, and ſo doth the bruiſed herbe. Wounds of all ſorts, ſtampe it with Yarrow and Sanicle, of each like much, and ſtraine it with wine, and drink it daily. 4 Being drunke and applied, it healeth and draweth out broken bones in the head, it deſtroyeth reume, and helpeth headach. 5 Wounds to heale, drink it by it ſelfe, or with Pimpernell, & Sanicle. (See Selfe-heale) 6 Wounds to heale without plaſter, drink Bugle, Yarow, and Fenell ana like much with wine thriſe a day: but if the head be wounded, vſe no Fenell. 7 Wounds of all ſorts, ſtamp it with Yarow & Sanicle, of each like much, and ſtreine it with wine, and drinke it daily.

Bones broken	4	Gall ſtopt	1
Chafings	2	Headach 4 broken 4 ſores	5
Feuers old	1	Iaundies	1

Itch	2	Reume	4
Liuer ſtopt	1	Skabs	2
Mouth ſores	1	Sores	3
Priuities ſores	3	Wounds	1.3.5.6.7

Bugloſſe.

BVgloſſe, drink it with wine to help the griefes of the lungs, and the dry cough. 2 Seeth it in water & hony for the cough, and roughneſſe of the throat. 3 Steepe it in wine, & drink it with Melli crat. to cauſe mirth. 4 Drinke it often in wine to purge red choller coming of heat, to helpe the Cardiake paſſion, and to auoide hurtfull humors from the lungs. 5 Drinke the iuice with warme water to auoide the ſwelling of the ſpleene. 6 Steepe it in wine and drinke it to maintaine a good memory, to comfort the heart, and ingender good blood. 7 Drink ii. or iii. ounces of the diſtilled water, morning and euening with Sugar for the bloudy flix, ſtraitneſſe of breath, and abſtraction of minde, weakneſſe of the braine, all hot ſickneſſes, agues, griefes of the liuer and milt, to purge the blood, to auoid pricking of the heart and ſtomake, the Iaundies, to cleanſe the leapry and ſcab, to mitigate diſtilling of the head, to ceale the paine and burning of the eyes, the lame being alſo applied with linnen clothes, and for the ringing and ſound in the eares. 8 Diſtill the flowers in Balneo Mariæ, and it is a precious water to be drunke morning & euening with powder of pearles or Manus Chriſti made with pearles to comfort the heart and braine. 9 The hearbe, root, and ſeed, or any part of them ſodden in wine & drunke, defendeth the heart from poyſon. 10 The water or conſerue of the flowres do ſtrengthen ẏ heart, and are good againſt faintneſſe and ſwounding, cauſeth mirth, boldeth melancholy, purgeth the blood, and is good againſt all hot feuers. 11 Milke to increaſe, bruſe the ſeeds and drinke it with wine. 12 Bitings and ſtingings venemous, drinke and apply the diſtilled water and the leaues. 13 Eies ach & inflamed, apply the waters with clouts. 14 Bugloſſe prouoketh vrine, quencheth thirſt, and the ſtalkes eaten either raw or ſodden, are good for the diſeaſes of the liuer. 15 Drunke with wine, it is ſingular good againſt reume. 16 And drunk with water, it is a ſingular

help

helpe againſt the Sciatica. 17 The aſhes of it are good for the ſores and ſwellings in childrens mouthes. 18 Seethe it with Sugar and Hydromel, and vſe it for the ſharpneſſe and roughneſſe of the throat. 19 The aſhes of the flowers are good for all griefes of the mouth and gums, eſpecially of children. 20 Roſte the root in the embers in a woll clout, and mix it with as much roſted apples and a little butter to aſſwage the paine of a white flaw, and to ripen all kroncles or felons, and to take away the roughneſſe of the tongue. 21 Steepe Bugloſſe in water and wine of a Pomegranate, and hold it in thy mouth to delight thee when thou haſt a Feuer. 22 Stampe the flowers of Borage or Bugloſſe when they are full ripe, & put thereto thrice ſo much Sugar by little and little, and ſunne it in a Gally pot twenty or thirty daies, and it will laſt a yeare. It cauſeth mirth, and comforteth the heart and ſpirits. 23 Their water drunke with wine, comforteth the braine, heart, and memorie, and wit, ingendreth good bloud, voideth melancholy, madneſſe, and frenſie. 24 Bugloſſe eaſeth the paine that commeth of repletion of the veines in euery part, heart trembling and panting, eſpecially for women which are much ſubiect thereto, make a drinke with two ounces of the cleare iuice, and two drams of Sugar, and drinke it euery night bloud-warme to bedward ten dayes together. 25 Seethe the leaues and roots in water, and quench ſteele therein, to make it hard and ſharpe. 26 Gout, drinke the iuice with warme water, and apply the ſubſtance. 27 Sinews ſhrunke, ſtampe it and apply it. Stomake cold, and braine moiſt, mixe ſix drams of Aqua vitæ, foure drammes of Bugloſſe water, Cinamom, and Saffron, of each one peny weight, and keep them together 24. houres, and drinke it faſting. 28 Madneſſe, take Aqua vitæ two egge ſhels full, wine thrice as much, powder of Sene two drams, and take it iii. mornings. 29 Vomiting to ſtop, drinke Bugloſſe water. 30 Heart ſtitch, eat pottage made with Bugloſſe, butter & water, morning & euening warme. 3 Heart feeble, vſe Bugloſſe, or the powder thereof in thy broths. 32 To refreſh the body, ſtew an old henne with good ſtore of Bugloſſe, and drink thereof morning, none, & euening. 33 Coldneſſe by long ſickneſſe, ſeethe one handfull of Bugloſſe in a quart of wine, and ſtrein it & drink it morning and euening. 34 Iaundies drink

Bugloſſe water. 35 Feebleneſſe of the heart, ſhortneſſe of breath, and ſighing, drinke the iuice with hony. 36 For paſſions of the heart, eate it or drinke it raw or ſodden to put out the noyſome humours. Piſſing bloud from the reines, drinke the iuice often. 37 Liuer and milt griefes, vſe Bugloſſe in thy pottage, and take that thy belly be ſoluble. 38 Belly bound, ſtampe Otemeale great, and ſeethe them with Bugloſſe, and vſe the broth. 39 Vſe Bugloſſe for griefes of the heart, and impoſtumes. 40 Piſſing bloud, drinke the iuice.

Ach	(See Gout.)	Mad	7.23.28
Belly bound	38	Memorie	6
Bitings venom.	12	Melancholy	10.23
Bloudy flix	7	Milke to cauſe	11
Bloud to cleanſe	6.7.10	Milt griefes	7.37
Braine moyſt 27 weake	8.23	Mirth to cauſe	3.10.22
Breath ſhort 35 ſtrait	7	Mouth ſores	17.19
Choller	4	Piſſing bloud	36 40
Conſumption	32.33	Poyſon	9
Cough drie	1.2	Reume	7.15
Colour bad	6	Sciatica	16
Eares noyſe	7	Sinowes ſhrunke	27
Eyes ach 7.13. hote	7.13	Sickneſſe hot	7
Feet ſwolne	5	Skabs	7
Felons	20	Stomake griefes	7.27
Feuers 7.21. hote	10	Swounding	10
Frenſie	23	Thirſt	14
Heart griefes 4.7.8.10.22.24. 30.31.35.36.39		Throat rough	2.18
		Tongue rough	20
Hot griefes	7	Tooles to ſet	25
Iaundies	7.34	Venom	20
Impoſt.	39	Vomiting	29
Leapry	7	Vrine ſtopt	44
Liuer griefes	7.14.37	White ſlaw	20
Lungs griefes	1.2.4	Womens griefes	24

Colts foot or Bullfoot.

For the griefe of the lungs and ſpitting of bloud, mixe it with Hogs lard chopped, and a new laid egge, and boyle it or bake cakes

takes of it and eat it fr. mornings. It maketh a man fat. For the Kings euill, stampe it well with the root and all, with flower of Linseed, and Barows grease, and apply it morning and euening, and after it is healed, wash it with white wine x. or xb. dayes. 2 To heale wounds speedily, anoint the tops of the leaues with hony, & apply them, & assone as they be dry, apply fresh. 3 Legs sore, stamp it and apply it. 4 To plucke out thornes, or pricks, apply it with Swines grease. 5 Feuer tertian and quartan to auoid, drinke the iuice thereof x. dayes. 6 Drinke the iuice for the cough, and for wounds. 7 Breast griefes, drinke the iuice of Hyssope, Horehound, and Bullfoot. 8 The leaues ponned with hony do cure S. Anthonies fire, and all other inflamations. 9 The perfume of the dried leaues receiued through a Tunnell vpon the quicke coles, helpeth shortnesse of winde, the dry cough, and breaketh impostumes of the breast without danger, and so doth the root layed on hote coles. 10 Seethe it in meade, and drinke it to cast out a dead childe. 11 Drink three spoonfull of the distilled water for the inflamation of the Liuer, the gnawing of the stomake, & the venom of the burning Feuer, and the same also applyed outwardly with linnen clothes. 12 The herbe distilled with flowers of Eldren, and Solatrum, of each like much. The vertues thereof cannot be sufficiently esteemed, the same is good especiall against inflamations, carbuncles, the holy fire, the piles, hote apostumes, and burnings, and so is the iuice of the leaues. 14 The same is good also against all hote aches of the head, and heat of burning Feuers, and against all whelkes and pushes coming of heat, and against all hote griefes of the secret parts: for the piles, and emerods, and such like. The iuice healeth burnings, scaldings, and hot inflamations. 15 The fume receiued through a tronke, helpeth and cleanseth the lungs quickly, and healeth rotten and old coughs.

Cough of the lungs, take of the fume of the powder of it laid on a chafingdish of coles through a tunnill at morning, noone, and euening iii. or iiii. dayes, if the cough come of hot reumes, it will dry it vp: or seeth ii. handfull of Bullfoot in a quart of cleare potte ale, with a sticke of licoras cleansed and bruised, and when the one halfe is wasted, drinke it at morning, afternoone, and to bedward, by a little at once, but yet a good quantitie in the whole.

Sæthe Bullfoot, and Penytoyall, with a little ſalt in water, and drinke it faſting to auoid all euils from the heart.

Ach hot	14	Impoſtume	9
Apoſtume	13	Inflammation	13.14
Bloud ſpit	1	Kings euill	1
Breaſt griefes	1	Leanneſſe	1
Breath ſhort	9	Leg ſores	3
Burnings	13.14	Liuer hote	11
Carbuncle	13	Lungs griefes	1.15
Cough	69.14	Piles	13.14
Dead childe	10	Pricks	4
Deliuerance	10	Priuities griefes	14
Emerods	13.14	Puſhes	14
Fat to be	1	Sores	3
Feuer hote 11.14.	quarten 5	Stomake griefes	11
tertian	5	Whelkes	14
Headach hot	14	Wounds	2.6
Holy fire	13		

Burre.

The iuice of great Burre drunke with hony, prouoketh vrine, and ſwageth the paine of the bladder. 2 The ſame drunke with old wine, healeth the bitings and ſtingings of venemous beaſts. 3 The leaues punned with a little ſalt, is good againſt all venemous bitings of mad dogs or ſerpents. 4 The powder of the ſæd drunke with the beſt wine that may be gotten fourtie dayes, is good againſt the Sciatica. 5 A dram of the rot punned with the kernels of a Pine apple, is a ſoueraigne medicine againſt the ſpitting of corrupt matter. It is good for ſuch as haue ach in the ioynts and bones that haue bene out of ioynt or broken. 6 The greene leaues punned with whites of egges, cureth burnings & old ſores. 7 The leafe laid on the top of the head draweth the matrix vpward, and laid to the ſoles of the feet, it draweth it downward, and ſo it helpeth the ſuffocation, and the falling or diſplacing of the matrix. 8 Sæthe the rot in Ale, and ſo let it ſtand 24. houres cloſe ſtopt, and then drinke a good draught thrée or foure times to helpe the yellow Iaundies ſpædily.

9 Drinke

9 Drinke powder of the seeds with pure white wine to purge the grauell from the reines, but more spædily with Aqua vitæ. 10 The iuice of the lesser Burre with red stringy roots drunke with wine, is good against all venemous bitings, and the grauell and stone. 11 The frutt stampt and applied to cold swellings, doth consume and scatter them, and is good against the Kings euill, swellings, wenns, and scrophules in the necke and throat. 12 The ripe seed of great Burres in powder drunke, is good for them that haue the stone. 13 The fresh leaues are good for old vlcers and sores, and for ioynts that are loose, and broken members, and for all heat, and ach being applyed. 14 The root taken with Pineapple kernels in quantitie of a dramme, is good against the coughing out of matter and blood. 15 The root is good to be laid to the ach that commeth by wrenching and streining. 16 The leaues are good to be laid vpon old sores. Drinke one dramme with Pineapple kernels, to help the cough, spitting of blood and matter, filthinesse of the stomake, and contraction of the sinewes, and arteries. 17 The leaues or iuice do heale old rotten sores, and stinking filthy vlcers. The decoction of the root is good to wash vlcers and wounds withall. 18 The root stampt with salt and applyed, is good against the bitings of mad dogs. 19 The root vsed inward or outward, preuaileth against the bitings of Serpents. 20 The root sodden in wine and drunk one houre before the fitt, deliuereth from the horrour of the Feuer quarten. 21 And the root stampt with Swines grease, helpeth the squincy and swelling in the throat. 22 The Ditch burre, or lesser Burre with red roots, is good to be laid to swellings. 23 The barke of Burre roots drunke, wasteth the swelling of the milt. 24 And the decoction of it sodden in wine, and the mouth washed therewith, fastneth loose teeth. 25 Drinke the distilled water of Ditch burre foure ounces, with halfe an ounce of white crude bony, foure or fiue houres before meat warme thirty daies together against the catharre to cure it, except it come of the pore or hectyke, for the which also it will do good, if not cure them. 26 Seeth the roots with red Nettle crops in good stale ale, and clarifie it, and drinke it before the cold fit of the Feuer quarten, and after the great heat is past, drink posset ale made with Marygolds and Fenell, and do so foure times if need be. 27 Stampe

the

the roots with Sage leaues, and apply it to S. Anthonies fire. 28 Grinde the roots of Burres and Planten with vineger and salt, and anoint therewith the freckles, red blaynes, and sanf. flegme of the face. 29 Séethe the roots in water, and set thy fæt therein vp to the anckles as hote as may be suffered to helpe the bloudy flixe. 30 For the gout and Sciatica, séethe the roots in strong wine, and apply it. 31 Stampe the barke or pill, and streine it with new Ale, and drinke it against all gouts, proued. 32 Foment with the decoction of the pill of the roots in wine wherefoeuer the griefe be, or stampe the roots and séethe them in Ale, and streine it, and drinke it at euening hote, and at morning cold for the aforesaid. 33 For ach of the reines, drinke the root with ale and butter at morning cold, and euening hote. 34 Sciatica, séethe the roots in strong wine, and apply it. 35 Bloudy flixe, chop the roots as much as a penny loafe, séethe them in a new pot with good Wine, and sit ouer the vapour of it, it stoppeth also the termes, or séethe the roots or séeds, or both in raine water, or conduit water, and drinke it fasting. 36 Belly and guts paine, drinke a sciat of the iuice of the leaues. 37 Backe ach, stampe the roots, and séethe them in Ale, and drinke it at euening hote, and at morning cold. 38 Pyles, take vp the fume of the roots of Burres and Veruen, with Frankincense laid on coles. 39 Feuer, stampe three roots of Burres, and séethe them with halfe a pinte of Ale, and drinke thereof luke warme before the fit. 40 Speech lost, hold the iuice of the hearbe and root vnder thy tongue, and be whole. 41 Cough and pose, vse powder of the séeds with Wardens or Peares, or drinke it morning and euening. 42 Purfinesse of winde, and to breake flegme and much corruption, drinke powder of the séeds as much as you can take vp with two fingers and a thumbe, first and last at morning and euening with white Wine or old Ale: proued. 43 Ringworme, séethe the root in vineger and apply it. The stalke neare the root, is good in sallads. 44 Impostume to breake, séethe the root in Ale, and drinke it nine dayes to breake, and auoyde it downwards. 45 Squincy and griefes of the throat, drinke powder of the séeds with Ale as often as néed is. 46 Face blaines, stamp the roots of Planten & Burres with salt of each like much, with vineger, & anoint at night to bedward. 47

Belly

Belly or guts fretting, ſæthe the root of Burre and Elecampana, in wine, and drinke it warme morning and euening. 48 Bloudy flux, ſtampe the roots, and ſæthe them in water to the one halfe, and ſtand in it, but not to the ancles, for then it bindeth too much, and bringeth danger of death by coſtiueneſſe.

Ach 5. 13. 15. (ſee Gout.)
Backach 9. 33. 37
Bellyach 36. 47
Bitings venemous 2 3. 10. 18. 19
Bladder paine 1
Bloud ſpitting 16
Bloudy flixe 29. 35. 48
Bones ach 5. 13
Breaſt grieſes 42
Burnings 6
Catharre 25
Coughs 16. 41
Crampe 16
Emerods 38
Face deformed 28. 46. frecles 28. ſalsflegme 28
Feuer 39. quarten 20. 26.
Flowers to ſtop 35
Gout 30. 31
Grauell 9. 10
Iaundies 8
Impoſtume 44
Ioynts ach 5. 13. 15. looſe 13.
Kernels 11. kings euill 11
Lungs grieſes 5. 14. 16
Mad dog 18
Matrix grieſe 7
Milt ſwollen 23
Neck ſwollen 11
Pyles 38
Poſe 41
Purſineſſe 42
Ringworme 43
Reume 25
S. Anthonies fire 27
Sciatica 4. 30. 31. 34
Scrophules 11
Sinews ſhrunke 16
Sores old 6. 13. 16. 17
Speech loſt 40
Spitting matter 5
Squincy 21. 45
Streinings 15
Swellings 11. 22
Stone 9. 10. 12
Teeth looſe 24
Throat grieſes 11. 21. 45
Venom 2. 3
Vlcers 1. 3. 17
Vrine ſtopt 1
Wennes 11
Wounds 17
Wrench 15

Burſa paſtoris. *or Shepheards purſe.*

BVrſa paſtoris, bloud to ſtaunch, hold thy hands full of it: noſe-bleeding, binde it about thy neck, and hold thereof in thy hand, and alſo vſe it in thy meats, and apply vineger and water to the

ſecret

secret parts. 2 Spitting blood, sæthe it with Planten, and Knotgrasse in raine water, and streine it and drink thereof with Sugar, at morne, noone, and euen. 3 Blood to stop, apply the iuice with powder of Antimonium, or dip an Elderne pith in the iuice, and cast on powder of Stimach, and put it in. 4 Chasing in the flanks, wash or bath with the decoction thereof, or of Planten, or Horsetaile, or Knotgrasse. 5 Fsuer hot, stamp one handfull with as much Smallach, and as much Frankincense as a wall nut, and as much Bay salt, and apply them to the wrists two houres before the fitt. 6 Nose bleeding, apply the iuice with Bol armoniake to the temples with the white of an egge. 7 Or mix powder of Bursa pastoris with the iuice thereof, powder of Camphire, and Nettleseeds, and make little tents thereof, and put them in, or put in powder of the flower, rynd, and kernels of a Pomegranate with the iuice of Bursa pastoris. 8 Téeth ach, stamp a good handfull, and apply it to the soles of thy feet. 9 For one that is new bursten, sæthe Bursa pastoris, Mugwort, Kitwort, and Polypody ana, one handfull in a pottle of strong Ale to a quart then streine it, and drink thrée spoonfulls fasting warme daily. 10 Blood to stop, hold thy hands full of it, and looke to the sunne, and be not strait girded. 11 Flowers to stop, put in a pessarie of the iuice, and Ants doung. 12 Vaine flure, vse it in thy meats. 13 Bloudy flure, drinke the iuice, or bake cakes of wheat flowre with the iuice of it, and of Yerrow and Planten ana like much in the embers, and eat them hote, and drinke the iuice of them with Red wine warme thrée dayes: proued. 14 Téeth ach grind it with Sage and Mints ana like much, and put it in a linen bag, and hold it to thy téeth, and shut thy mouth while one may say thrée Pater nosters, then open thy mouth, and let out the glutt, and do so as often as néed is. 15 Bloudy flux, drinke it with Red wine, or milk, or drinke the iuice with twise so much Red wine when thou goest to bed, to heale the flix spédily. 16 The decoction thereof drunk, stoppeth the laske, the bloudy flixe, spitting blood, pissing blood, the flowers, and all other issues of blood, most excellently well howsoeuer it be taken, but especially with Red wine or Planten water. 17 Stampe it with vineger and fresh Swines grease, to quench all inflammations or heat of the body, as shingles, &c. 18 The iuice alone doth heale a new

wound,

wound, and stoppeth blood. 19 Nothing is better to stop the flowers, then to make a fomentation or moyst bath thereof, and to sit ouer it close, and to drinke of the same clarified in Red wine. 20 Séethe the dried herbe in Red wine, or raine water wherein hot steele hath béene often quenched, and drink it to all kindes of fluxes both white and red, the termes and all other gnawings of the bowels. 21 Nose bléeding, put in the iuice with a tent, and the like into wounds warme. 22 Eares running, put in the iuice. 23 Use it in plasters for the sores of the head. 24 Drink the iuice for straitnesse of breath, the strangury, to stop reume, and prouoke vrine. 25 Drinke it with wine against venemous bitings. 26 Séeth it in wine and hony to cure wounds. Use it in pessaries to stop termes. 27 It helpeth ach of the eares. 28 It preuenteth the fits of the Feuers being taken one houre before the fit. 29 It cureth créeping and running sores, fistulaes, spitting of bloud and matter, the holy fire, swellings and hardnesse, shingles, heat of the stomake, new woonds hot apostumes, & reumatike sores, and vlcers of the eares, and all kindes of fluxes.

Bitings venemous 25
Bloud to stop 1.3.6.10.18.21
Bloudy flix 13.15.16.20
Breath strait 24
Burstен 9
Chafing or galling 4
Eares ach 27. running 22.
vlcers 29
Feuers hot 5.28
Fistula 29
Flowers to stop 11.16.19
20.26
Fluxes 15.16.20
Head sores 23
Holy fire 29
Inflammations 17
Nose bleeding 16
Pissing bloud 16
Reume 24.29
Shingles 17.29
Sores creeping 29
Spitting bloud 2.16.29
Stomake hote 29
Strangurie 24
Swellings 29
Teeth-ach 8.14
Vrine fluxe 12
Vrine stopt 24
Whites 20
Wounds 18 21.26 29.

Burnet.

BVrnet openeth the stoppings of the liuer, causeth vrine, and helpeth the Iaundies. 2 And with hony and white wine it vnbindeth

vnbindeth sore stitches of the ribs and teats. 3 Stampe it and sæthe it with wine or milke, and streine it, and drinke it hote for the grinding of the belly. 4 For all sores, wash them with the iuice of Burnet and Sugar. 5 To heale the Pluriſie and putrifaction of the matrix, distill it in the end of May, and drinke the water foure ounces morning and euening. 6 Burnet drunke, cureth the bloudy flix, spitting bloud, pissing bloud, the flowers, and all other fluxes of bloud, and so doth the powder of the herbe and seed drunke with wine or water wherein iron hath beene often quenched, and so doth the hearbe alone being but holden in the hand. 8 Wounds, stampe the greene leaues, and apply them to kepe them from apostumation, and inflammation, and to hot tumours, botches, swelling and vlcers. 9 It is very good to heale wounds vled both inward and outward, to auoid inflamation and bleeding. 10 The leaues steeped in wine and drunke, do comfort and reioyce the heart, and help the trembling thereof, & confirmeth the stomake. 11 In pottage it bindeth the belly. 12 It is very good in the plague time, and so is the water thereof. 13 It stoppeth the flowers and all fluxes, and represseth cholericke vomitings. 14 The root and seed are most binding. 15 The leafe in Ale, Beere or Wine, is good against the reume and flix of the body, and against the hot running gout, vled both inward and outward. 16 Burnet openeth the stoppings of the liuer, causeth vrine, and helpeth the Iaundies, and with White wine and honey it vnbindeth stitches of the ribs and teats.

Belly ach	3. loose 11	Plague	12
Bloudy flix	6	Pluriſie	5
Bloud to stop	9	Reume	15
Breasts stitch	2.16	Side griefes	2.16
Flowers to stop	6.13.16	Sores	4.8
Fluxes	6.11.13.15	Spitting bloud	6
Gout hote	15	Stitches	2.16
Heart griefes	10	Stomake weake	16
Iaundies	1.16	Swellings	8
Inflammation	9	Vomiting	13
Liuer stopt	1.16	Vrine stopt	1.16
Matrix griefes	5	Wounds	8.9
Pissing bloud	6		

Butchers broome.

BVtchers broome, or Knee holme: Kankers in wounds, apply powder of the roots. 2 Yard inflamed, stampe the leaues and boyle them with Rose water and a little wine, and apply them. 3 Seeth it in wine, and drink it to prouoke vrine, to break the stone, and drive out the graueli and vrine. For the Jaundies and headach, and to prouoke the flowers. 4 The leaues and fruit be of the same force that the rots be of, but not so strong. It is good for the strangury. 6 The yong stalks are eaten as Sperage in sallads.

Flowers stopt	3	Strangury	4
Head ach	3	Vrine stopt	3
Iaundies	3	Wounds	1
Kanker	1	Yard inflamed	2
Stone	3		

Butter burre.

BVtter burre: Plague, drink the powder of it with wine, it helpeth the pestilent Feuers, prouoketh sweat, dryeth vp all venom and euill heat from the heart. It killeth wormes, and is of great force against the suffocation of the mother. 2 It cureth all naughty vlcers, and all filthy fretting sores, or consuming pore and inflammations, the powder being cast into them, or on them. 3 The same cureth the farcion in horses either giuen inwards or applied outwardly. 4 The root is good against all venemous bitings and poyson being vsed either inward or outward. 5 Being sodden in wine and drunk it helpeth the difficultie of breathing, it killeth broad wormes like gourd seeds, & driueth downe vrine and formes. 6 The powder of the root doth effectually heale all running sores and moyst wounds. 7 Dyle of the root of it is good against all shaking and cold feuers being anointed before the fit, and the same scoureth away all the filthinesse of the skin, and is good for the extreme coldnesse and shaking of the ioynts and sinews. 8 Stamp the herbe, and apply it to any sores that be extremely hard to heale. 9 For the pestilence, drinke one dramme

of

of the powder of the root with wine, and cover thée well to sweat. 10 The same powder is also good against the strangling of the mother, and killeth wormes both in men and beasts, and helpeth them that are short winded.

Bitings venemous	4	Poxe	2
Breath short	5. 10	Shaking	7
Cold griefes	7	Skinne to cleanse	7
Feuers	1. 7	Sinews cold	7
Flowers stopt	5	Sores	2.6.8
Horse fartions	5	Sweat to cause	1.9
Inflammations	2	Venom	1.4
Ioynts cold	7	Vlcers	2.6.8
Mother suffoc.	1.10	Vrine stopt	5
Plague	1.9	Wormes	1.5
Poyson	4	Wounds	6

Calament. (See Nep)

Calament drunke thrée dayes, helpeth the Iaundies, and the stomacke, causeth digestion, and stayeth vomiting and being drunke and applyed, it helpeth venemous bitings, and wounds. 2 Stomacke ach, sœthe it with Raisins, and drie Figs in wine, and drinke it first and last, or vse it in broths. Wounds to heale, stampe Nep and drinke it with Ale. 3 Worms, drinke it with wine. Bruised blood drink the iuice to cast it out. 4 Wounds ach, stampe it with wine and eate it. 5 Feuer quarten, drinke the iuice of Nep with wine to sweat it away. 6 Sœthe it in water and hony, and drinke the broth to prouoke the flowers. 7 Eares wormes, rub the head with Calament. 8 Lytargie, drinke ashes of the skinne of a Hare with Calament. 9 Breasts swollen, stampe it with Wormewood, Sage, and tosted white bread and vineger, and apply it as hote as may be suffered. 10 Stomacke griefes, stampe Nep, and sœthe it in Wine, and drinke it. 11 Cough and impostume, eat rosted figges with powder of Nep. 12 Bléeding inward, stampe it and strein it with Ale or Wine, and drinke it

thrée

thꝛée oꝛ foure times a day, and the bloud shall come out ward. 13 Dꝛinke it with Wine foꝛ shoꝛtnesse of bꝛeath. 14 Dead childe to expell, dꝛinke it and Betony with Ale. 15 Sciatica, stampe it and apply it. Heart cardiak, dꝛinke it, and apply it. 16 To pꝛeserue from the lepꝛy in the beginning chew it fasting, and hold it, and thou shalt neuer be lepꝛous. 17 Stones swollen, stampe it and apply it. 18 Téeth ach, apply the leaues. 19 Woman mischieued in childe-birth, stamp good stoꝛe of Nep with a little Veruin, and streine it with white wine oꝛ stale Ale, and dꝛinke it fiꝛst and last at moꝛne and euen as long as néed is. 20 Bꝛuses and bꝛused bloud, stampe Nep leaues with salt and apply them. 21 Peꝛing, dꝛinke Nep with Wine: cough cold, stampe as much Nep as two wallnuts with two egges, and make a tansey, and eat it. 22 Pyles, bꝛuse one handfull of Nep and apply it. 23 Eares woꝛmes, put in the iuice. 24 Matrix cold and moyst, vse pessaries oꝛ subfumigations of Nep, it helpeth conception. 25 Woꝛmes and superfluous flesh in soꝛes, apply powder of wilde Calament. 26 Pissing bed, dꝛinke a little Nep befoꝛe supper. 27 Wounds bléeding inward, dꝛinke the iuice fasting by it selfe, oꝛ with Cheruill and Wine. 28 Calament oꝛ Nep boyled and dꝛunke oꝛ applyed, is good against venemous bitings. 29 Dꝛunke with Wine afoꝛehand it pꝛeserueth from poyson, and chaseth away all venemous beasts from whence it is strawed oꝛ burned. 30 Dꝛunke with honied Wine, it warmeth the bodie, cutteth grosse humours, dꝛiueth away cold shiuerings, and causeth sweat, and so it doth being boyled in oyle, and all the bodie anointed with it. 31 Dꝛunke as afoꝛesaid, it helpeth bꝛusings, digesteth congraled bloud, and is good foꝛ burstings, paine of the bowels, shoꝛtnesse of bꝛeath, stopping of the bꝛeast, and the Iaundies. 32 Boyled in wine and dꝛunke, it pꝛouoketh vꝛine and termes, expelleth the dead birth, and so it doth in a pessary oꝛ mother suppositer. 33 It is good foꝛ lazars and lepers to eate of it, and to dꝛinke it in whay of swéet milke after it. 34 Eaten raw oꝛ sodden with meates, oꝛ dꝛunke with salt and hony, slayeth and expelleth all kindes of woꝛmes out of all parts of the bodie, and so doth the iuice dꝛunke and laid to where they are. 35 Boyled in Wine, it helpeth bꝛuses, and blacke spots being often

washed therewith, or the greene herbe stampt and applied. 36 It is good to be applied to the Sciatica. It helpeth the strangury, or stopping of the vrine, the stone, conuulsions of the stomake, wheasings, pains of the guts, stopping of termes, tertians, & the kings euill, being drunk in wine, or the powder or syrup vsed. 37 The water is but weake, except to stop vomits. 38 The oyle is a present help against the Sciatica, & entreth quickly. 39 Drinke the iuice with wine, to kill wormes, resist poyson, cause sweat, open the liuer and milt, and to heate the kidneis that haue taken cold, or sæthe the hearbe with wine for all the aforesaid, and to cleanse the breast prouoke vrine, heale ruptures, helpe the Iaundies, to restrein cholericke fluxes, to comfort the stomake, for the Feuer tertian, the stomake being first cleansed.

Matrix grieses of all sorts, stampe the leaues and flowers of Calament, and sæthe them in water with powder of Canell, and streine it, and drink it warme with sugar more and euen.

Appetite 1
Backe (See Kidneys, Stone)
Belly ach 31.36
Bitings venemous 1.28
Bleeding inward 12,20.27.31
Breast grieses 31.39
Breasts swollen 9
Breath short 13.31.36.39
Bruised 3.20.31.35
Burstен 31.39
Cods swollen 13
Cold grieses 17
Cough 11
Conception 24
Dead childe 14.32
Digestion 1
Eares wormes 7.23
Emerods 22
Feuer quarten 5.
tertian 36.39
Flowers stopt 6.32.36
Fluxes 39
Heart grieses 15
Hicket 21
Iaundies 1.31.39
Impost. 11
Kidneys cold 39
Kings euill 36
Lepry 16.33
Lytargy 8
Liuer stopt 39
Matrix cold and moyst 24
Milt stopt 39
Pyles 22
Pissing bed 26
Poyson 29.39
Sciatica 15.36.39
Scabs 16
Sores 25
Stomake ach 1.39. grieses
10.39: weake 1.39
Stones swollen 17
Stone 36
Strangury 36

Sweat

Sweat to cause	30.39	Wheasing	36
Teeth-ach	18	Woman hurt	19
Venom	29	Wormes	3.25.34.39
Vomiting	1.37	Wounds	2.4.27
Vrine stopt	32.36.39		

Calamus aromaticus.

CAlamus aromaticus doth cleanse, dry, and waste all windinesse within the body without hurt. 2 The root sodden in wine and drunk, helpeth the white Morphue, and causeth a good colour in the face. 3 It doth helpe to purge, cleanse, and dry the water betweene the skin and the flesh, being sodden with the seeds of Smallach, Parsly and Fenell, and streined, and so it helpeth cramps also, and griefes in the sinews. 4 Being drunk in wine, sodden with Sage and fresh Capers, it helpeth the coldnes of the milt, liuer, and reines. 5 The powder thereof drunke, augmenteth seed of generation, and purgeth the termes. 6 Nothing is better for the dropsie then Ale of Wormwood, or of Sage, drunke with the said powder. 7 It also clenseth the bladder and voideth the stinking of the vrine. It is a noble hearbe of great vertue, chiefly the root. 8 Boyled with Parsley seed, it is good for the strangury, paine in the reines and bladder, and the dropsie. 9 The same taken any wayes, is very agreeable to the inner parts of the stomake, liuer, milt, and matrix, and for all ruptures. 10 Breath stinke, chew it and hold it in thy mouth. 11 Liuer and milt stopt, stamp it and steep it in sufficient vineger, and sethe it in the same vineger to the one halfe, and to one pound of Calamus put fiue ounces of hony, and boyle it to a syrup, and take an ounce and a halfe euery morning, and be whole.

Calamus aromaticus causeth vrine and termes taken in warily, or fomented out warily, and is good in plaisters for the liuer and stomake. It is good for strangurie, and griefes of the kidneys. It washeth all windinesse from all parts without hurt. Sethe it in wine, and drink it against the white Morphue. It helpeth sores of the bladder, and expelleth stinking vrine, & with conuenient things it helpeth the dropsie.

Backach	8	Liuer cold 4. grieſes	9.10
Belly ach	8	Luſt to cauſe	5
Bladder grieſes	7.8	Matrix grieſes	9
Breath ſtinke	10	Milt cold 4. grieſes	9.10
Burſten	9	Morphue	2
Chollick	1	Seed to increaſe	5
Crampe	3	Sinews grieſes	3
Colour bad	2	Stomake grieſes	9
Dropſie	3.6.8	Strangurie	8
Flowers ſtopt	5	Vrine ſtinke	7
Kidneys cold 4. grieſes	8.10	Windineſſe	1

Caltrop.

CAltrop, or ſtarre thiſtle: drink powder of the ſeed with wine, to expell the vrine, for the grauell and the ſtrangurie.

Camomill.

CAmomill: ſtinking ſweat, ſæthe Camomill and Wormwood with ſome Alom in water, and waſh therewith. 2 Stone. drinke the iuice with wine. 3 Feuers, ſæthe Camomill, Iſop, and ſmeleaſe ana, one handfull in a quart of Ale, and make it an Alebrew and drie it. 4 Ach, ſtamp it and apply it by it ſelf or with Pepper. 5 Milt paine, drink one dram of powder of the flowers with three ounces of white wine, and a little of a childes vrine morning and euening. 6 Itch and ill humours, ſæthe Ladies mantell, Camomill flowers, and Iacea ana one handfull in good wine, and drinke foure ounces euery morning, and alſo waſh therewith twiſe, & be whole. 7 Bruſes, boyle Camomill, Wormwood. and wheat braune ana one handfull in wine, and after in hony, & apply it. 8 Stomake impoſt. drink ſix ounces of the diſtilled water euery morning at the breake of day. 9 Strangury and ſtone in the reins, drink one ounce of the water when need is & eat a litle ſugar after it. 10 To make ẏ oyle of it, put iii. ounces of the flowers after one dayes gathering in one pinte & a halfe of ſallet oyle in a glaſſe, & ſet it in the ſunne xl dayes, it openeth the pores, reſoluеth vapours, ſtoppeth flowing of humours, correcteth euill qualities, comforteth the ſinews, and mitigateth ach or paine.

11 Aches & swellings, sæthe the flowers of Camomill & Roses in white wine, & apply it plaisterwise. 12 Kernels in the throat, mixe powder of it with hony, & take a spoonful of it morne & euen, and let it go down by a little at once. 13 Feuers cold, sæth it and wormwood in a quart of Ale to the one halfe, then strein it & drink it first & last. 14 Head vlcers or biles, sæth it in vineger or water and wash therewith. Feuer & Jaundies, drink the iuice w warme water. 15 Headach, stamp it w red Fenel, Sage & Cummin, and apply it. 16 Cholik, stone, & stopping of the vrine, stamp Camomil and wilde Mallows ana one handfull, & sæthe them in water till it be thick, put them into two pockets & sprinkle them with white wine, & apply them one after another frō the nauill to the yard as hot as may be suffred. 17 Sæthe Camomill Rosemary, & Time ana, one handfull in a pinte of Malmsey, & take vp the fume therof into the eares that are dul of hearing, or apply a ball of vsed Camomil. 18 Sæthe two handfuls of Camomill, in strong Ale, and apply it hote as may be suffered, or take vp the fume thereof into the mouth for the headach, and when it is cold heat it againe and hang a cloth ouer thy head. Mouth byles, chew Camomill. 19 Sinewes shrunke, & for swelling in the neck, grind it with as much water cresses, of each one handful smal, & fry them w wheat meale and hony, and apply it hot as may be suffered: proued. 20 Stitch, stamp the flowers with a little vineger, & apply them hot in a bag, or sæthe three handfuls with as much wormwod, same Mallows, & one handfull of Rosemary in a gallon of water to the one halfe, & put them into two or three bladders & apply them hot one after another. 21 Worms, sæthe Camomil, Tansey, & Pennyroyal ana, like much, in one pinte of Malmsey to ẏ one halfe, then strein it, & drink therof. 22 For the cholik at all times, fill a stillatory with Camomill, & one handfull of Mints, all shreaded small, put thereto a quart of white wine and distill it, and drink the water. 23 Head pothes and wheales sæthe it in vineger and wash therewith. 24 Headach of a burning Feuer, vse Camomill. 25 Mouth canker, burne it and vse the powder. 26 Milt griefes, drink one dramme of the powder fourty dayes. 27 Vrine stopt, sæthe it in wine or water, and drink thereof often, it helpeth also the stopping of the liuer and milt. 28 Flowers stopt, sæthe it in water and bathe therein. 29 The oyle of it, stamp the flowers

with syle oline, and let it rest 12. dayes, then seeth it and strein it, and do so the second time, and let it stand 16. dayes, then seethe it, and strein it, and vse it. 30 Cholik, seethe it with Rue, and drinke it. 31 Headach, seethe it in water & wash therewith luke warme and apply the hearbe till the ach cease. 32 Sleepe to cause, apply Camomill to thy temples. 33 Headach of stopping, seethe the flowers in lee and wash thy head therewith, & apply the flowers, and steepe a peece of bread in wine, and eat it with powder of Cinnamom. 34 Madnesse, seethe Camomil flowers and Werutn ana one handfull in a quart of water or lee, & wash thy head therwith. 35 Sweat to cause, vse Camomil & the flowers thereof in bathe. 36 Liuer cold with stitch and palenesse, purge thy body, and set thy feet in warme water wherein Camomil hath bin sodden, and warme them, and beware thou take no cold. 37 Raynes ach of cold cause, seethe the flowers in wine with as much water, and stampe them well, and seethe them againe in the same liquor till it be wasted, and apply it as hot as may be suffered a fwt broad, and then vse hot ointments or syles. 38 Feuers of dry cause, or hevinesse, seethe Camomill and Dill ana, two handfuls in water, and sit ouer it vp to the knees, and couer thee well that the water may strike vp through thee, then rub well thy legges dounwards and walke, and vse meats that warme moderatly, and beware of cold. 39 Feuer quotidian with great thirst, set thy feet in the like water aforesaid, and dry them and rub them with salt, and as much syle of Violets. 40 Camomil drunk with wine, breaketh ỹ stone, helpeth the Iaundies, the ach and grieke of the liuer, sores of the mouth, headach & megrem, and expelleth vrine. 41 A good plaister for the stomake: stampe Camomil, Mints, sage, and good store of wormwood with sowre bread, and boyle them in vineger, and apply it warme. 42 The decoction of the flowers, hearbe and root drunk, prouoketh terms, expelleth the dead fruit, driueth out vrin, and breaketh the stone, and so doth the bath of the decoction thereof. 43 The flowers and herb boyled in wine and drunk, expelleth the winde, and cureth the chollicke and paine in the belly, and so it purgeth and beautifieth these that haue an euill colour after the Iaundies, and all grieues of the liuer. 44 Drink one dramme of the herbe and flowers with wine, against al venemous bitings. 45 Seeth it in water and apply it to the region of the bladder for

the

the paine thereof, and to drive forth the urine & grauell. 46 Chew it in the mouth for the vlcers thereof, or wash the mouth with the decoction thereof. 47 Wire it with oyle, and take it in a glister against all Feuers coming of obstruction or stopping of the skin. 48 The oyle thereof swageth all ach, it cureth bruised and wearied parts, it softneth all hardnesse and swellings, and openeth all that is stopped. 49 Séethe it in water, and wash pushes of the head therewith to heale them. 50 Strangury and stone in the kidneis, drink Camomill water with sugar fasting, till the paine be gone. 51 Stamp it and streine it with white wine, and drink it to expell a dead childe presently, and to cleanse the bladder. 52 Wash one handfull and bruse it, and séethe it in a pint of Ale to the one halfe, scum it and streine it, and drink it one houre before the fitt of an Ague with Sugar, and coner thée well to sweat three dayes together fasting. 53 The smell of it comforteth the brain. 54 Séethe the hearbe and flowers in wine and drinke it to helpe the stoppings of the liuer and milt, to purge choller, to expell termes, to help the torments of the small guts, to heale the griefe of the kidneis, and bladder, to mitigate the inward griefes of the matrix, for straitnes of wind, sighing, wheasing, the griefes of the lungs, the flux lienteria, to warme the cold stomake, to drive away many inward griefes. 55 Séethe the flowers with vineger and hony, & drink it daily mayne and euen for the falling sickneste. 56 There is no medicine more vsuall amongst men then Camomill for all griefes. 57 Smell to Camomill, and wash thy head therewith, or with the lée thereof, for the weakneste of the head & brain. 58 Wash filthy vlcers with the decoction thereof. 59 The oyle of the flowers thereof, softeneth all hard swellings and humors, and mitigateth aches. 60 No man can tell all the vertues thereof. 61 Anoint the headach with the oyle, and all other aches, bruses, shrinkings, harnesse and stoppings, &c.

Take the flowers of Camomill, or any other flowers, or fresh gréene herbs, chop them small, and boyle them artly in oyle, cole it and presse it and put therein fresh flowers, & sonne it and vse it.

Take powder of any simple wood, as Sanders, Aloes, Tamariske, or Guiacum, soke it in oyle of sweet Almonds ten dayes, then heat it, and presse out the oyle, the like may be done with any flower or herbe.

Aches 4.10.11.37.48. 59.61.
Backach 37.54
Belly ach 43.54
Bitings venemous 44
Bladder grieſes 45.51
Braine ill 53.57
Breath ſtrait 54
Bruſes 7.48.61
Choller 54
Chollick 16.22.30.43.54
Colour bad 54
Dead childe 42.51
Eares dull 17
Falling euill 55
Feuers 3.14.38.47.52. cold 13. hot 24. quotidian 39
Flowers ſtopt 28.42.54
Flux 54
Grauell 45
Hardneſſe 48.59.61
Hradach 15.18.24.31.33. 40.57. megrem 40. vlcers 14.23.49
Iaundies 14.40.43
Impoſtume 8
Itch 6
Kernels 12
Liuer cold 36. grieſes 54. 40.43
Loynes ach 37
Lungs grieſes 54
Madneſſe 34
Matrix grieſes 54
Milt grieſes 5.26.54
Mouth vlcers 18.40.46
kanker 25
Necke ſwolne 19
Oyle 10.29
Sinewes grieſe 10. ſhrunke 19.61
Shrinkings 60
Sickneſſe generall 54 56
Sighing 54
Sleepe to cauſe 32
Sores 58
Stinking ſweat 1
Stomacke impoſt. 8. cold 54. grieſes 41
Stone 29.16.40.42 50
Stranguric 9 59
Stitch 20.36
Swellings 11.48.59
Sweat to cauſe 35
Thirſt 39
Throat kernels 11
Vlcers 58
Vrine ſtopt 27.40.42.45
Wearineſſe 48
Wheaſing 54
Windineſſe 43
Wormes 41

Capars.

CApars: the barke of the root is good against the hardneſſe and ſtopping of the milt to be taken with Drimel, or mixed with oyles, or ointments fit for that purpoſe and applyed. 2 The root vſed in drinke is good for the Sciatica, the palſie, and bruiſed blood,

blond, it prouoketh termes and vrine mightily, that it wareth bloudy if it be much vsed, it cleanseth old vlcers and rotten sores that be hard to heale. 3 And laid to with vineger, it voydeth foule white spots and Morphue, the fruit and leaues haue the like vertue as the roots, but not so strong. 4 The seed boyled with vineger and kept warme in the mouth, swageth toth ach. 5 The iuice of the leaues, flowers, and young fruit dropped into the eares, killeth wormes in them. 6 The Capers preserued in salt or pickle, as they be brought into this countrey, being washed, and boyled, and eaten with vineger, are meat and medicine: for it causeth appetite, openeth the stopping of the liuer and milt, consumeth cold flegmes in the stomake, but they nourish little or nothing at all. 7 Eat Capers, and drink the water of a smiths cole-trough to heale the swelling of the milt, though it haue continued seuen yeares. 8 Raw Capers eaten, trouble the stomake, wherefore they must be sodden, and mixt with oyle and vineger, and so eaten. 9 The continuall vse of them is good for them that haue the palsie, the gout, and that are flegmatike and splenetike, for excesse of termes, the Sciatica, and stopping of the vrine. 10 Drinke two drammes of the fruit fourty dayes with wine to waste the milt, and drive downe the vrine and bloudy excrements, for the Sciatica, weaknesse of the sinowes, ruptures, cramps, to prouoke flowers, to purge the head, & losen the belly. 11 Capers sodden in vineger, helpeth the toothach, and so doth the dryed barke of the root, which decoction serueth also to cleanse all manner of filth of the skinne, all filthie sores and white skurfe and hard swellings. 12 The fruit or leaues applied with Barley meale, is good for the hardnesse of the milt, wennes, and kernels. 13 They would be eaten with Drimell before other meats. 14 Flowers to cause, stampe the barke of the tree, and steepe it all night in white wine, and streine it, and drinke it fasting two or three mornings. 15 Distill them when they are greene, and wash haire with the water in the Sunne, and it will be greene. 16 Drinke Capers to dissolue the ach of the bones. 17 Kings euill, vse the decoction of the barke of Capers, and Sperage, and anoint with oyle of Serpents.

Ach	16	Belly bound	10
Appetite	6	Bones ach	16

Bruised

Bruſed	2	Milt griefes	1.6.7.10.12
Burſten	10	Morphue	3
Crampe	10	Palſie	29
Colour greene	15	Sciatica	2.9.10
Eares wormes	5	Sinowes weake	10
Flowers ſtopt	2.10.14	Skinne foule	11,3
ſtop 9	10	Skurfe	11
Gout	9	Sores	11,2
Greene colour	15	Stomake weake	6
Hardneſſe	12	Swellings	11
Head purge	10	Teeth-ach	4.11
Kernels	12	Vlcers old	2
Kings euill	17	Vrine ſtopt	29.10
Liuer ſtopt	6	Wennes	12

Cardamom.

CArdamom, or Graines of Paradiſe, are good to be drunke againſt the falling ſickneſſe, the ſciatica, the cough, reſolutions of the ſinowes, ruptures, paine of the belly, to kill wormes, and prouoke vrine. 2 Drinke one dramme in wine, with as much bark of Laurus to breake the ſtone. 3 The common graines be neare hand as good. 4 Graines are good for a cold ſtomake, and are much like Pepper in operation. 5 It is a good ſpice for women. 6 Chollike, ſeethe white time and Parſlie in Ale, and ſtreine it, and drinke it with powder of Graines. 7 Braine weake of reume or poſe, put powder of Cardamom to oyle of Muſke into an Egge ſhell, till it ſeethe, and anoint therewith: it is chiefe of all ſeeds. Put powder of it into the noſe to comfort the feeble braine. Griefes of the heart, lungs, and ſtomake, and to preſerue from all euill humours, take Cardamom, three ounces, Galingall ſix ounces, Sugar, foure ounces, Saffron, one penniworth, and take halfe a ſpoonfull of their powder morning and euening, till you be whole.

Belly ach	1	Cough	1
Braine ſicke	1	Falling euill	1
Burſten	1	Reume	7.1
Chollicke	6	Sciatica	1

Sinowes

Sinowes griefe	1	Vrine ſtopt	1
Stomake cold	4.1	Womens griefes	5
Stone	2	Wormes	1

Camepitis.

CAmepitis, ground Pine, hearbe Iue, or field Cypers: liuer, milt, kidneis, and bladder ſtopt, ſéethe it and Germander in oyle, and apply it, and vſe the powder of the hearbes as an Electuarie with hony. 2 Drinke the diſtilled water of Camepitis, and anoint the place with it to helpe the gout. 3 The leaues drunke with wine ſeuen dayes, healeth the Iaundies. 4 And drunke with Mede or Mellicrate fourty dayes, it healeth the ſciatica. 5 Liuer and flowers ſtopt, drinke it. Wounds and corrupt vlcers, ſtampe it gréene with hony, and apply it. 6 Paps hard, ſtamp it gréene, and apply it, and ſo it healeth alſo all venemous bitings. 7 Dead childe, and inward bruſes, ſéethe it in vineger and drinke it. 8 Sweat to cauſe, anoint with the iuice.

Bitings venom.	9.6	Kidneis ſtopt	1
Bladder ſtopt	1	Liuer ſtopt	1
Breaſts hard	6	Milt ſtopt	1
Bruſed	7	Sciatica	4
Dead childe	7	Sweat to cauſe	8
Flowers ſtopt	5	Vlcers	5
Gout	2	Wounds	5
Iaundies	3		

Charloke.

CHarloke Rapiſtrum, is not vſed in medicine, but ſome vſe the ſéed thereof for Muſtardſéed, and it may ſerue in ſtead thereof, but it is not all out ſo good.

Carrots.

CArrots: mother, drink one ſpoonfull of the iuice of the roots of wilde Carrots, with a little drinke, and apply the drofſe to the priuie place. 2 Sodden tenderly in meat, they are pleaſant, and wholſome, they nourith well, & warme all the inner parts being eaten moderatly. 3 The gréene leaues bruſed with hony applied,

both

doth cleanse vncleane fretting sores. 4 The séeds of wilde Carrots drunk or applied to the matrix, bringeth downe flowres, it prouoketh vrine being drunke, and is good against all venemous bitings and stingings. 5 He that taketh it aforehand, shall not be bitten of serpents: it is good for conception. 6 The root driueth out vrine, and prouoketh venery. 7 And laid to the conuenient place, it bringeth forth the childe that sticketh in the birth. 8 The Garden Carrots hath the same vertues, but not so strong, but yet more fit for meat, and prouoketh venery. 9 The roots especially of the wilde Carrot, prouoketh vrine, taken in any sort, and increaseth loue. 10 The powder thereof drunke with honied water, openeth the stoppings of the liuer, milt, and kidneys, and is good for the grauell and the Iaundies. 11 The séed of the wilde prouoketh termes, helpeth the suffocation of the mother: being drunke in wine, or vsed in pessaries, it prouoketh vrine, casteth out grauell, and is good for the strangury, and dropsie, and for the paine of the sides, belly, and reines, against all venom, and venemous bitings. 12 The séeds of garden Carrots haue like vertues, but not so strong. 13 The séeds especially of the wilde sodden in wine, draweth downe the termes and vrine, and water of the dropsie. 14 The root vsed in meats, is good against the dropping of the vrine, it may be kept in vineger and hony, as other roots. 15 The séed, hearbe, or root sodden and applyed, bringeth downe the dead birth, the seconds, and the flowers. 16 And stamped with hony and applyed, it is good against the pocks, kankers, and fretting sores, which eat the flesh and skinne. 17 The séed sodden in wine helpeth the chollicke, and winde in the stomacke and the hickit.

Back-ach	11	Hyckit	16
Belly-ach	11	Iaundies	10
Bitings venom.	4.5.11	Kanker	15
Chollick	16	Kidneys stopt	10
Conception	5	Liuer stopt	10
Dead childe	7.15	Lust to cause	8.9
Deliuerance	7	Milt stopt	10
Dropsie	11.15	Mother suffoc.	1.11
Flowers stopt	4.11.13.15	Pocks	16
Grauell	11	Seconds	15

Side

Side griefes	11	Venom	11
Soies	3.15	Vrine ſtopt	4.9.11.14
Strangurie	4	Windineſſe	16

Carway.

CArway: To cleare the ſight, hold thy eyes ouer the vapour of the ſéeds powdred and ſprinckled vpon hote Barley bread. 2 Drink the decoction of the ſéeds to prouoke vrine. 3 Carway breaketh winde, helpeth the cough, and is good againſt the frenſie, and venemous bitings, with Alom it helpeth ſcabs and tetters, and reſtoreth haire. 4 The ſéed is good for the ſtomake and the mouth, it helpeth digeſtion, prouoketh vrine, and diſſolueth all windineſſe of the inward parts, and is of the vertue of Anniſéeds. 5 The roots boyled, are good to be eaten as Carrets. 6 The young ſtalks are wonderfull pleaſant in a Sallad vnlodden. 7 The hearbe ſerueth to make ſwéet and well ſmelling pottage, it maketh a ſwéet breath. 8 The roots are better then Perſnips. 9 Both ſéeds and the hearbe are good againſt hote ſwellings. 10 Séethe it in wine, and drink it to purge the reins.

Backe griefes	10	Haire fallen	3
Bitings venom.	3	Skabs	3
Breath ill	7	Swellings	9
Cough	3	Tetters	3
Digeſtion	4	Vrine ſtopt	2
Eyes dull	1	Windineſſe	3
Frenſie	3		

Caſsiafiſtula.

CAſſiafiſtula: to purge a woman with childe, ſtampe halfe an Ounce, & ſéethe it in white wine, & ſtreine it, and let her drinke it and lye vpon her bed, if the childe be full of venom all about, it ſhall be clarified and liue, and the woman whole: proued. 2 The inner pulp is a very ſwéet and pleaſant medicine, and may be taken of all people that are weake, and women with childe, without danger. It loſeth the belly, and purgeth choller chiefly, and ſometimes flegme gathered about the guts, one ounce being taken: it is very good for hot Feuers, the Pluriſie, the Jaundies, or

any

any other inflamation of the liuer, especially mixt with waters, drinks or hearbes that be of cooling nature, it is good for the reins or kidneis, it expelleth the grauell and stone, and preserueth against the stone, mixt with the decoction of licoras, or the roots of Persley or Cythes, or a decoction of all together and drunke. 3 Throat swolne, Garlike with Cassia to dissolue and breake the Apostume. 4 Gout, apply it. 5 It may be eaten alone, or tempered with Endiue water, or Goats whey, or Barley water. 6 It is good in washing and cleansing glisters to soften hard Apostumes being laid to. 7 With Hierapicra, vse it for paine in the guts, with syrup of Licoras for the reines. 8 That which is shining blacke is best, it cleanseth the bloud, and quencheth the bloud and choller, and is good in Agues before bloudletting. 9 But to some it is a poyson, especially such as haue slippery and weake guts, to such it must be giuen with Myrabolanes, Rubarbe, Mastike, and Spikenard. 10 But to them that are much bound, with oile of Almonds, or with Mussilage of Fleawort, it is excellent for the stopping of the vrine being taken with medicins therefore, as Persley, Alisander seed, Fenell seed, and such like, because it worketh very slowly, some increase the strength thereof with Hyssop, or the whey of Goats milk. 11 Many giue it with Hierapicra, or with syrupe of Roses solutiue, or the syrupe of Cycorie with Rubarbe, or such like: the dose is commonly one ounce, two houres before dinner.

Apostume	3.6	Iaundies	2
Back ach	7.2	Liuer stopt	2
Belly ach	7	Plurisie	2
Bloud cleansing	8	Purgation	1.2.5
Conception	1	Squincie	3
Correction	9. 10	Stone	2
Dose	11	Throat swolne	3
Feuer	8	Vrine stopt	10
Gout	4		

Cats taile.

CAts taile, or red Mace, the downe thereof mixt with Swines grease wel washed, healeth burnings & skaldings. 2 And the same downe healeth broken and hollow kibes being laid on.

Burnings	1	Kibes	2

Cedria

Cedria.

CEdria, the liquor of Cedar swageth toothach being put therein. Eyes dull, spots and skarres apply the liquor. 2 Eares wormes, drop it in with vineger. 3 Eares noise and dull, put it in with the decoction of Hysope in wine. 4 Being put into dead bodies, it preserueth them from corruption, but it consumeth and corrupteth the flesh of liuing bodies. 5 It killeth lice, and all such vermine, and preserueth against wormes and moths, and such like, being anointed therewith. 6 The fruit is good to be eaten against the strangurie, and to prouoke vrine and the terms.

Eares dull	3. noyse 3.	Moths	5
wormes 2		Strangury	6
Eyes dull	1	Teeth ach	1
Spots	1	Vrine stopt	6
Lice	6.5	Wormes	5

Celondine.

MIxe the iuice with hony, and séethe it in a vessell of Copper or Brasse, and drop it into the eyes to cleare the sight, & to auoid the spots, skars, blemishes, bloodshotting and web. 2 Mixe it with wine, and wash fretting and consuming sores therewith to heale them. 3 Séeth the root in white wine with Annisséeds and drinke it for the stopping of the liuer and the Iaundies. 4 Chew the root to helpe the toth ach. 5 Stampe it and apply it 14. dayes to all Ringwormes, Tetters, Impetigo, and Serpigo, and blacke spots, whersoeuer they be morning and euening to heale them. 6 Séethe it in white wine, and receiue the vapour thereof into the mouth to heale the kanker, and to asswage the paine that cometh by watching. 7 Stamp it with old greale, brimstone, and salt, and anoint all bald places therewith, and to helpe the skabs and grieses of the head. 8 Séethe a good handfull of the roots in a pinte and halfe of Rose vineger, and put thereto one ounce and a halfe of Treacle, and drinke thereof ii. or iii. ounces, and couer thée well to sweat against the plague. 9 Apply the herbe or iuice to heale fistulaes, créeping sores, pocks & kankers.

10 The

10 The root with the hearbe stamped and applied to the nauell, helpeth the torments of the guts. 11 The powder of it purgeth and healeth wounds. 12 Sæthe the hearbe in wine, and apply to the belly against the chollick. 13 Eyes bloudshot, stamp Celondine with Wormewood, with the white of an egge, and Rose water, and apply it when you go to bed. 14 Breast kanker, apply the iuice wᵗ the dung of a white Gose. Flowers stopt, weare Celondine vnder thy feet. 15 Anoint any chaps whersoeuer with the iuice thereof & vineger when you go to bed. 16 Drink the iuice of it to driue forth ẏ water of ẏ dropsie by vrine. 17 For the headach, boyle Celondine with butter, and strein it and kæpe it in a close box, and anoint therewith: it is a precious ointment, and also wash the head with the decoction thereof afterward. 18 Iaundies: sæthe the rot in stale, and drinke it three dayes. 19 Kanker, wash it well with wine or vineger, & then apply the iuice of the hearbe and roots thereof. 20 Anoint all skabs with the iuice to heale them. 21 Stingings, stamp the rot and hearbe, and apply it. 22 The iuice dryeth vp wounds, and with swines grease it healeth them vp. 23 Iaundies, sæthe the rot and herbe of Celondine chopped small one pottle, in water in a close vessell, and make therof to bathe therein. Take powder of Columbine sæds two drams, Saffron one penie weight, vineger water one ounce, Celondine water two ounces, and drinke it first and last. stamp the græne root as much as a Walnut, and streine it with a dishfull of milke or wine, and drinke it iiii. houres before meat, and walke after it. 24 Legs blacke and swolne, stampe it with Horehound, and hearbe Benit, and sæthe it in water to the one halfe, and wash therewith iii. or iiii. times euery day. 25 Sores old and stinking, mixe the iuice of it and Planten with hony, and the yolke of an Egge ana with Barley flowre, and apply it raw. 26 Skabs to heale, anoint with the iuice and Brimstone. 27 For all diseases of the liuer, lungs, Iaundies, & all other grieses, sæthe the iuice of it with possit ale, and clarifie it & drink it with Sugar. 28 To make one to breake winde, make powder of the root, Ants egs, and a little ginger, and giue it in meat or drinke, and he shall fart till he drinke water. 29 Ringwormes, anoint with the iuice of Celondine, or mixe mustard with blacke sope, and the iuice of Celondine, and apply it. 30 Eyes dull, and wormes in them,

31 Eies web and pearle, ſtrein the iuice of it with Aloes, & drop thereof into the eye. 32 Gout burying, ſtampe Celondine and frie it with guilts greaſe, and put thereto as much powder of brimſtone, as will hill the ſore, and anoint therewith. 33 Leaprie, ſtampe Celondine with vineger, and apply it. 34 Skab generall, anoint with the iuice of Celondine, Rue, Centorie, and Wormewood. 35 Face freckles, anoint with the iuice of Celondine and wine, daily till it be well. 36 Iaundies, ſtampe Celondine with the roots thereof one pound, of licoras raced, a quarter of a pound, ſeethe them in a gallon of water to the one halfe, and drink thereof. 37 Itch, take whyte vineger one pinte, Roſemary and Celondine ana one handfull, boile them & ſtreine them, and put in a quantitie of white Copros while it is hot, and waſh often therewith. 38 For all ſores, eſpecially greene ſores, put in the iuice of Celondine and Houſeleeke ana into the wound, and apply the bruſed hearbes. 39 Head puſhes, ſores, or biles, beate old greaſe, Brimſtone, Celondine, and ſalt, and anoint therewith. 40 Eyes ſight to reſtore, mixe the iuice with the gall of a Cocke and hony, and anoint. 41 Squincie, ſwelling in the mouth, and to purge the head, ſtampe the root, and ſeeth it in wine and gargariſe therewith. 42 Eyes dull, put in the iuice of Celondine (*See in* Aliſander.) 43 Fellon, apply the iuice of Celondine and Plantan, and it will go away. 44 Iaundies, ſeethe the roots of Celondine, Red docks, and Nettles in whyte wine, and put hony to it, and drinke it morning and evening. 45 Bitten with a mad dog, drinke Celondine with wine. 46 Teeth to fall out without paine, rub them with the iuice of Celondine, and apply the ſubſtance. 47 Canker in the pap, anoint with the iuice of Celondine and Goats doung. 48 Morphue, anoint with the iuice and powder of Brimſtone. 49 Drinke it with thine owne vine, if thou haſt drunke poyſon. 50 Lay it vnder a ſicke mans head, with the heart of a Moldwarpe, if he be in danger of death, he will immediatly cry out, or ſing, if not, he will weepe. 51 Tetter, Ringworme, or ſuch like, and blacke ſpots, ſtampe it, and apply it morning and evening fourteene dayes. 52 Bitings or ſtingings venemous, ſtampe it with as much Plantan and ſome ſtale drine, and apply it, and drinke the iuice of Plantan. 53 Eyes pinne, or webbe, drop in the iuice of Celondine.

54 Ringwoꝛme, ſtampe it betweene two ſtones, and apply it often. 55 Stampe it with old ſuet, and apply it to ſcabs and vlcers, and wounds to heale them ſpeedily. 56 Yard kanker, boile the iuice of Celondine and Planten, and a little ſalt, and apply it betweene the yard and the ſkinne thereof. 57 Skabs to dꝛy vp and heale, anoint often with the iuice of Celondine. 58 Canker, ſeethe the powdeꝛ of Celondine and Roſes in vineger, till it be thicke as muſtard, and anoint. 59 Blacke Iaundies, knead Rie meale with the iuice of Celondine, Smalage, and Woꝛmewood ana one handfull, and bake it on the hearth, and receiue vp the vapour of it at the mouth, hanging a kerchiefe ouer thy head, and do ſo foure oꝛ fiue times, and be whole. 60 Foꝛ all diſeaſes of the liuer, lungs, Iaundies, and all other inward griefes, ſeethe the iuice of Celondine with poſſit ale, and clariſie it, and dꝛinke it with Sugar.

Baldneſſe 7
Bitings venemous 5
Black Iaundies 59
Blacke ſpots 5.51
Breaſt kanker 14.47
Chaps 15
Chollicke 12
Dropſie 16
Eyes bloudſhot 1.13
Eyes to be cleare 1.30.40.42
Eyes web 31.53
Face freckles 35
Fellon 43
Fiſtula 9
Gout hot 32
Griefes generall 27
Guts paines 10
Head ache 17
Head griefes 7
Head to purge 41
Head puſhes 39
Iaundies 3.18.23.36.44
Impetigo 5
Itch 37
Kanker 19.58
Legs blacke 24
Leprie 33
Liuer ſtopt 3
Mad dogs biting 45
Morphue 48
Mouth kanker 6
Plague 8
Poyſon 49
Ringwormes 5.29.51.54
Serpigo 5
Sickneſſe generall 60
Skabs 20.26.34.55.57
Sores 2.25
Sores greene 38
Squincie 41
Stingings 21
Teeth ache 4
Teeth to fall out 46
Tetters 5.51
Winde to expell 28
Wounds to heale 11.22.55

Centory.

CEntorie: for wormes that eat the haires of the head and face, mixe the gall of an ore or sheepe with Centory, and boyle them in wine or vineger, and anoint therewith. 2 Eyes red and dull, put in the iuice of it and of hounds tongue. 3 Eares dull, put in the iuice with the gall of an Eele with tents. 4 Appetite to cause, sethe Centory and Planten, and Pepper in wine, and drinke it luke warme three nights to bedward. 5 Teeth wormes, apply the iuice. Breast paine, seethe it in water, and drinke it. 6 Coughs drie, sethe it in stale ale, and stampe it, and sethe it againe in the same ale, and streine it, and put thereto a third part of hony, and boyle it till it be as thicke as hony, and take thereof fit. spoonfull fasting to cleanse the stomake from gleet, and be whole. 7 Reines griefe, drink the iuice with vineger: biting or stinging, the iuice with water. 8 To prouoke appetite, and to cleanse the stomacke and breast, and to purge the backe and reines, and heale them, sethe it in water and drinke it. 9 Wormes, seethe it with Wormewood in milke, and drink it fasting. 10 Braine weake, mixe Centory, Rue, and Fenell seed, with strong vineger, and drinke it in the mornings, and shaue thy head, and apply thereto a blacke Cocke clouen through the midst foure & twenty houres, and then bleed in the masker veine of the head, and in the arme likewise. 11 Breast griefes, sethe it in white wine, and stampe it and sethe it againe therein, and streine it, and drinke two or three spoonfull with Sugar candie as oft as need is. 12 Eyes watring, apply Centory to the nape of the necke. Ague take, vse to drinke Centory water. 13 Flegme to breake and voide, seethe it in white wine or ale with Licoras, and streine it and drinke it with sugar morning and euening, and for hoarsenesse with Sugar candie. 14 Stinging of a Snake, or Adder, steepe it in new Ale, and streine it and drinke it, and also stampe thereof with gray salt, and apply it to the wound. 15 Feuer quarten, stampe it and streine it with Ale, and drinke it before the fitt. 16 Feuer quotidian, drinke as much powder as one small Wallnut with wine, and drinke a little more wine after it to cleanse thy mouth. 17 Feuer of the gall, drinke one dramme of the powder three mornings fasting with white wine,

wine, it helpeth also digestion, the cough, and costiuenesse. 18 To cleanse the head, chest, and stomacke, sæthe iii. handfull in a gallon of water, to the one halfe, cleanse it, and put thereto one pinte of hony clarified to the one halfe, and drink two spoonfull at once first and last. 19 Bitings venemous, drinke it with thine owne vrine. 20 Appetite to cause, vse Centory any way. 21 Dropsie, distill it with Sage and water Cresses, of each like much, and drink the water first and last. 22 Eyes dull, or web, eat the seeds. 23 Palsie, sæthe it in wine and oyle, and apply it for ach of the backe, and all euils within the bodie, drinke it with cold water. 24 Spitting matter, sæthe it in oyle of Sticks, and anoint the chest therewith where it is sore. Teth wormes, put in the iuice. 25 Eyes smarting, put in the iuice with womans milke. Eares wormes, put in the iuice of Centory and Lækes. 27 Drinke the iuice against all poyson. 28 Drinke the iuice foure mornings to haue a cleare voice, and to cleanse the breast marueilously. 29 For all griefes in the stomacke, and to cause appetite, stampe two handfull, and sæthe it in three quarts of Ale to the one halfe, then put thereto one pint of hony, and take thereof euery morning three spoonfull. 30 Stampe Gentian one part, Centory two parts, and distill them, and drinke the water morning and euening to preserue the bodie from all diseases, to void all impostumes, to cause a good colour, to resist the plague, to helpe the ptysicke, to cleanse the stomacke and milt from watrish humours, to breake the stones in the reines, and to prouoke the flowers, and to purge the belly, void choller, and cleanse the bloud, to heale all inward wounds, to cleare the sight, and cure venemous bitings, but to cure the wounds, put powder of Centory to it, and vse it nine dayes. 31 Wormes, sæthe it in water to the third part, and drinke it. 32 Eyes griefes, anoint with the iuice and hony. 33 Wound swelling, stampe it and apply it. 34 Feuers cold, anoint the pulses and plants with the iuice. 35 Bloud casting, drinke the iuice of it and Chernile with pease broth. 36 Breath stinking, belching, and losse of appetite, and to cleanse the chest and stomacke, sæthe it in wine or water, and drinke it. 37 Backe ach, drinke it and Yarrow with vineger. 38 Thirst continuall, stampe it with the root of Louage, and drinke them with wine or water three nights to bedward.

39 Eyes

39 Eies to be cleare, put in the iuice of Centory the greater with hony. 40 Drinke the iuice or powder with wine to help all venemous bitings, but with vineger for inward poyson. 41 Anoint the sores of the bitings with the iuice of it. 42 Eares dull, put in the cleare iuice of it. 43 To open a wounde, stampe it well, and apply it. 44 The water of it helpeth the griefes of the liuer and milt, causeth appetite, and is good for the wormes, and salt flegme. 45 Centory must be gotten betweene our Lady dayes. 46 Brest flegme, and the stomake, steep the tops of greene Centory in Ale or Beere all night, and drink it fasting. but in winter take the rot with white wine. 47 Breast to cleanse, seethe Centory & Hysope in white wine, & drink it three dayes. 48 Seethe it in water or wine to purge downward chollerick, flegmatick, and grosse humors, & for the sciatica, purge therewith till the blood come. 49 It is very good against the stopping of the liuer, the Iaundies, and hardnesse of the milt. 50 The decoction drunke, killeth and expelleth wormes, and is good for the cramp, and all diseases of the sinowes. 51 The iuice applyed in a pessary, prouoketh termes, and expelleth the dead birth. 52 Stampe the hearbe greene, and apply it to heale fresh and new wounds, and old vlcers that are hard to cure. 53 The powder thereof in plaisters and ointments, powders, & such like, filleth vp hollow fistulaes, & sores with flesh, and doth mollifie all hardnesse. 54 Drinke the syrupe thereof with a little vineger and salt to cleanse the body. 55 The leaues and flowres sodden and drunke, is good against all raw humors of grosse flegmes watrie or windie, it doth cleanse bloudy matter within the body of man or woman. 56 The powder in a pessary draweth forth the dead birth. It is wholsome against the plague in the winter time. 57 The decoction of it is good in glisters for the Sciatica. 58 The iuice put in with woll, draweth downe the termes. 59 The iuice drunk healeth the griefes of the sinowes. 60 Centory is good against the stopping of the milt and liuer, the chollick, the ache of the mother, spitting bloud, and to kil wormes. 61 And applyed to the region of the milt, it doth soften it. 62 The iuice may be streined out and dryed against the Sunne for all griefes aforesaid in this wise: gather it when it is ready to seed, keepe it fiue dayes in water and seethe it, till the better halfe be wasted, then streine it, and seethe it againe to the thicknesse

nesse of hony, and so keepe it: the like may be done with any herbe or flower. For the Balme of it (See in Betony.)

Ague cake 12
Appetite 4.8.20.29.36.44
Backe-ache 7.23.30.37
Belching 36
Belly-ache 60. bound 17
Bitings venom. 14.19.40.41
Bloud casting 35. cleansing 30
Braine weake 10
Breast cleansing 8.18.28.36 46.47. paine 5.11
Breast stinking 36. See Breast cleanse.
Brused 55
Choller 30
Chollicke 60
Consumption 30
Cough drie 6.17
Colour bad 30
Crampe 50.59
Dead childe 51.56
Deliuerance 51.56
Digestion 17
Dropsie 21
Eares dull and noyse. 42.
Eyes dull 2.22.30.32.39. red 2. watring 12. web 22
Face deformed 44
Feuers cold 34. of the gall 17 quotidian 16. quarten 15
Fistula 53
Flegme 13. See Purg.
Flowers stopt 51.58
Hardnesse 53
Head bad 10 cleansing 18
Haire fallen 1
Hoarsenesse 13.28
Iaundies 49
Impostume 30
Liuer griefes 44 49.60
Memorie 10
Milt griefes 30.44.49.50.61
Palsie 33
Plague 30.56
Poyson 27.40
Preseruatiues 30
Ptisike 30
Purgation 6.18.30.48.54.55
Sicknesse generall 23.30
Sciatica 48.57
Sinowes griefes 50.59
Sores 52.53
Spitting bloud 60. matter 24
Stinging 14
Stomack cleansing 6.8.18.29. 36.46. griefes gener. 29.30
Teeth wormes 5.24
Thirst continuall 38
Voyce to be cleare 28
Wormes 1.9.31.44.50
Wounds inward 30.43.52 outward 30 swelling 33

Cetrache.

CEtrache: milt stopt, and feuer quarten, take the leaues sowre dapes with vineger, or boyle it in wine, and apply it to the hardnesse

hardneſſe. It alſo is very good for the ſtrangury, ſtone in the bladder, heat of the vrine, yering, ſtopping of the liuer, and the Iaundies: but it is not good for women that would haue many children.

Feuer quarten
Iaundies
Liuer ſtopt
Milt hard
Stone
Strangurie
Vrine hote

Cherytree.

CHerytree: Ringworme, and Tetter, diſſolue the gumme in vineger, and anoint therewith. 2 Strangury, drinke powder of the kernels with Goats milke. 3 Eyes myſtie, dropping and red, put in water of the flowres diſtilled in May, morning and euening cold. 4 Stampe the middle rinde, and ſtreine it with white wine, and drinke it three or foure times to voide the ſtone, grauell, and vrine preſently. 5 Stone, drinke the gum diſſolued in white wine. 6 Headach of choller, bléd in the veine of the liuer, and eat ſowre Cheries. 7 Stomake hot, vſe confections of Cheries. 8 Iaundies, ſéethe a handfull of the leaues in a pinte of milke, and drinke thereof a good draught morning and eneuing. 9 For the heate of the liuer and ſtomake, and the hote Feuer, and to cauſe appetite, eate conſerue of Cheries in the mornings fiue houres before any other meat. 10 For heate in the night by the Feuer, hold the conſerue in thy mouth. 11 Feuers of hote bloud, drinke the ſyrupe of Violets, and water wherein blacke Cheries haue béene ſodden. 12 Falling euill, drinke the water of the leaues or flowers. 13 The gum diſſolued in old wine, and drunke by ſups, eaſeth the ſharpe arteries of the breaſt, and voydeth belching and lothing. 14 Swéet Cheries eaten faſting with their kernels, loſeth the belly ſo ſtrongly, that the fæt being ſore ſhall be healed thereby. 15 Cheries ſodden in vineger with Peares, and drunke with Wafficke, do greatly binde the belly. 16 The gumme doth mightily breake the ſtone, and looſe the grauell. 17 Make Conſerue of Cheries, as of Barberies, but not with ſo much Sugar.

18 Cheries eaten before meat, loosen the belly very gently, but they nourish but little, and are hurtfull vnto moyst and vnhealthy stomackes, especially the small Cheries, which do often breed Agues, and other maladies. 19 The red sowre Cheries do likewise loosen the belly, and are more wholesome and conuenient for the stomacke, for they do partly comfort, and partly slake thirst. 20 The blacke sowre Cheries do strengthen the stomacke more then the rest, and being dryed, they stop the laske, 21 The gumme of the mazer or wilde Cherytree, of the Spanish Chery, and our common sowre Cherytree is good to be drunke in wine for the grauell and the stone, and excoriation of the throat, lungs, and breast, the cough and hoarsenesse. 22 The water distilled of the fresh and new gathered Cheries, is good to be powred into the mouthes of them that haue the falling sickenesse, as often as the course of the fitt doth trouble them. 23 Cheries breed good blood, cause appetite, cut flegme and grosse humors, expell vrine, and soften the belly, being eaten when they are fresh: and being condited with sugar, they are good for them that be sicke of inflammations and extreame heats. 24 And being dryed in an ouen, they are good against all fluxes. 25 The distilled water of the wilde blacke Cheries, is good for them that haue lost their speech. 26 The gumme dissolued in wine, is good for the old cough. 27 Tart Cheries be more wholesome then sweet, and eaten before meat, they mollifie the belly, and prepare digestion, and are most excellent in hot burning choller, and are good also after meat. 28 The gumme sodden in Wine and drunke, helpeth old coughs, causeth good colour, sharpeneth the sight, helpeth digestion, and cleanseth out grauell from the reines. 29 The stones breake the stone, if they be eaten dry, or made milke. Preserued Cheries and Plummes, are without danger: but beware of surfetting by Cheries raw.

Appetite	9	Colour bad	28
Belching	13	Digestion	27
Belly bound	14.18.19.23.	Eyes grieses	3.28
loose	15.20	Falling euill	12.22
Breast grieses	13.21.23	Feuer hot	10.11
Coughs old	26.28	Flegme	23

Fluxes

Fluxes	15.24	Ringworme	1
Grauell	16.21.28	Speech loſt	25
Headach	6	Stomacke hot	7.9.
Hot grieſes	10.23.27	weake	20.
Iaundies	8	Stone	4 5.16.21.29
Inflammations	23	Strangury	2
Liuer hot	9.23	Tetter	1
Lothing	13	Thirſt	19
Lungs bliſtered	21	Throat grieſes	13.21
Purgation	14	Vrine ſtopt	4.23

Cheruill.

CHeruill eaten with other meats is good for the ſtomacke, it giueth taſte to meate, and cauſeth appetite. 2 Strangurie, boyle it in wine and drink it, and alſo apply the herbe to the region of the bladder. 3 It is good for them that be dull, old, & without courage, to reioyce and to comfort them, and increaſe their ſtrength. 4 It diſſolueth bruſed bloud, eſpecially with the powder of the burned eyes of crabs, and the coles of the Linden tree. 5 It is good for the plurriſie and pricking in the ſide. 6 Being vſed in ſallads, it is good for the ſtomake and head. 7 The leaues bruſed and applyed, are a good remedie againſt bruſes, it is good for the ſtone in the kidneys. 8 Liuer and milt ſtopt, eat Cheruill and vſe powder of the ſeeds of it. 9 Sides ache, drinke Cheruill with wine. 10 Swellings ſudden in the limbs, ſeethe Cheruil, and Hartſtongue chopped ſmall wᵗ dregs of ale, wheat bran & ſheepes ſewet, till they be thicke, and apply it. 11 For a woman that hath her throwes before her time, ſeethe a good handfull in a quart of Claret wine, & drink thereof at all times needfull. 12 Mouth canker, apply the iuice of Cheruill and Woodbine often to it. 13 The ſeed expelleth the vrine and ſtone. 14 The herbe is very good againſt Carbuncles, and venemous bitings. 15 Drinke it with wine to prouoke vrine, and to take away the achs in the reins and bladder. It alſo expelleth winde, and helpeth the grieſes of the liuer, and all kindes of madneſſe, and ſtayeth vomiting. 16 And ſtampt with vineger it deſtroyeth the wildefire, and healeth the canker, and all other woundes. 17 Headach, drinke the iuice

of

of Cheruil daily fasting. 18 For wounds that penetrate, drink the iuice of Cheruil, or the decoction, or water thereof, or of Cheruill. 19 To know whether a wounded man shall liue or die, let him drinke it, if he cast it not vp, he shall liue and be cured, let him drinke daily Pimpernell, Sanicle, and Bugle. 20 Wounds bleeding and sore within, drinke Cheruil, and Nep in wine. (See Centorie.) 21 For all griefes of the mouth, seethe it in water, and wash therewith often. (See Alehoofe, Briony) 22 Leane to be, take one eggeshell full of the iuice euery morning fasting. 23 Mouth stinking, eat Cheruill. 24 Canker, stamp it with hony, and apply it.

Appetite to cause	1	Pluriſie	5
Bitings venemous	14	Reines ache	15
Bloud bruſed	4.7	Sides ache	9
Carbuncles	14	Sides pricking	5
Dulneſſe	3	Stone	7.13
Head ache	17	Strangurie	2
Kanker	16.24	Swelling ſudden	10
Leane to be	22	Vomiting to ſtop	15
Liuer ſtopt	8.15	Vrine to expell	13.15
Madneſſe generall	15	Wildfire	16
Milt ſtopt	8	Winde to expell	15
Mouth griefes	21.23	Wounds bleeding	20
Mouth kanker	12	Wounds generall	16.18

Cheſtnuts.

CHeſtnuts are beſt kept and preſerued amongſt Wallnuts. Eat them faſting with hony for the cough. 2 Fluxe to ſtop, boyle the middle red barke in water to the third part, and drinke thereof. 3 Cheſtnuts of all wilde fruits are the beſt and meeteſt to be eaten, for they nouriſh reaſonably well, but they be hard of digeſtion, and do ſtop the belly: with the meale of Cheſtnuts and hony, is made a good electuary againſt the cough and ſpitting of blood. 4 The powder thereof with barley meale and vineger applied, doth cure vnnaturall blaſtings and ſwellings of the breaſts. 5 The poliſhed red barke boyled and drunk, doth ſtop the laske, the bloudy flixe, and all other fluxes and iſſues of bloud.

6 Cheſt-

6 Chestnuts make fat, stop fluxes, and harden the milt. 7 Stamp them with hony and salt, and apply it to the biting of a mad dog, to heale it. 8 They cause lust, and offend the head and milt. 9 Prick through the husks with a knife, and rosted and eaten with hony fasting, they are good for the cough, but their chiefe force is in binding and stopping fluxes. 10 Acorns are much like in operation.

Bitings venemous	7	Fluxes	2.5.8
Blasting	4	Laskes	5.6
Bloudy flixe	5.8	Lust to cause	8
Breasts swollen	4	Mad dogge	7
Cough	1.3.9	Spitting bloud	3
Fat to be	6	Swellings	4

Chickweed.

CHickweed, great Chickweed stampt & applyed to the eyes, or the iuice thereof is good against all their inflammations and hot vlcers, and likewise for all vlcers and inflammations of the priuie parts. 2 Eares ache, drop in the iuice. 3 Boyle small Chickweed in water and salt, and wash the hands often therewith for their heat and skuruie itch. 4 Ioynts ache and swollen, seethe it with Camomill and wheat branne in grounds of Ale or Beere, and apply it. 5 Stamp Chickweed and apply it to wounds to keepe them from impostumation, and to draw the corruption out of them. 6 Seethe it with vineger and gargle therewith often warme, to draw flegme from the head, and to helpe the toth ache. 7 Seethe it in wine, and drink it to cleanse the reines of the backe. 8 Apply it with barley meale to the inflammations of the eyes. 9 Apply it to all inflammations or gatherings of bloud and choller. 10 It is good for wounds, it withstandeth swellings, it draweth out prickes and splents. 11 The iuice helpeth toth ache put into the nostrell of the contrary side to the ache. 12 The iuice with fine hony, cleareth the eyes, and taketh away the white or red spots thereof. 13 It is good for the stone in the kidneis, the dropsie, griefes of the liuer and kidneis, & the swelling of the fundament. 14 The iuice put into the nose, purgeth rotten filth from the head, & drunk with mulse it scowreth the belly. 15 It hath all the vertues of Parietary,

and

and of Purſlen, and is good againſt conſumptions either bled by it ſelfe, or drunk with wine. 16 The ſame is good to be giuen to young children that be troubled with ſickneſſe and great inward heate, and to preuent the cramps. 17 The iuice it ſelfe, or the water or herbe is good againſt hot wounds or vlcers, and therewith may be made cooling ointments as is ſaid in Houſleeke, as good as Populeon. 18 Seethe it boyled in running water to the one halfe, and waſh therewith three or foure dayes as hote as may be ſuffered for the heat and wormes in the hands. 18 Vvula fallen, roſt one handfull in the embers, and apply it to the bone of the necke as hote as may be ſuffered, and lay a plaſter of ſower leauen to the molde of the head ix. dayes. 20 Eye perſe, apply it with the gleyr of an egge, a little dry Saffron, and a ſpoonefull of womans milke, with flare vpon the eye. 21 Stone and Stranguric, ſtamp one handfull with blacke Sope and freſh Butter of each as much as a Nutmeg, and fry them, and apply them to the nauell. 22 Teeth ache, ſeethe the leaues and roots in water and gargle therewith. 23 Boyle and apply it with grounds of Ale or Beere, and Wheat braune three a day of a reaſonable thicknelle. 24 Stone and Chollicke, take Chickweed one handfull, bright ſope, and ſweet butter ana as much as three nuts, fry them till they be browne, & apply it to the nauell as hote as may be ſuffered. 25 Headach, anoint with the iuice of Chickweed, ground Iuy and Houſleek two nights, to auoid it. 26 Iaundies, ſtampe it and ſtreine it with ſtale ale or whits wine, and drink it firſt and laſt fiue dayes. 27 Childe ſaw-fallen, mold-fall, or rwſe fallen. roſt one handfull in the embers, and apply it to the bone of the neck, and apply ſower leauen of white bread to the mold of the head ix. houres to raiſe it. 28 Seethe the leaues and roots in water, and hold it in thy mouth to hold the tooth ache. 29 Eyes bloud and white ſpots, put in the iuice of Chickweed and blackbery tops. 30 Eyes dull & blemiſhes, put in the iuice of Chickweed. 31 Seethe Chickweed, and apply it to the pecten & yard, if the paine increaſe, the ſtone is in the bladder, if not, it is in the reines. 32 Flowers ſtopt, roſt it in the embers, and apply it to the matrix. Cramp, eat the iuice with freſh beefe or mutton, or in a ſallad.

Black

Backe griefes	7.13	Inflammations	1.19
Bruſes	23	Ioynts ach 4. ſwollen	4
Childrens griefes	16.27	Itch	3.18
Chollicke	24	Liuer griefes	13
Conſumption	15	Pricks	10
Craunpe	16.33	Priuities griefe	1
Dropſie	13	Rankling	5
Eares ach	2	Sores	1.5.10.17
Eyes griefes	1.8.12.20.29.30	Stone	13.21.24 31
Flowers ſtopt	32	Strangury	21
Fundament ſwollen	13	Swellings	4.10
Hands itch,&c.	3.18	Teeth ach	6.11.22.28
Headach 25. purging	6.14	Vlcers	1
Hot griefes	17	Vvula fallen	19.27
Iaundies	26	Wormes	18
Iaw-fallen	27	Wounds	1.5.10.17

Cinnamom.

Cinnamom comforteth the ſtomacke and principall parts of the bodie. 2 An excellent water of Cinnamom, beate one pound of good Cinnamom ſomewhat groſſe, and ſteepe it in a pottle of good Roſe water with as much Sack or Canary wine, or elſe in a gallon of wine without roſe water in a cloſe veſſel 24 houres, then ſtill it in a limbek, and keepe a pinte of the firſt water by it ſelfe, for the latter will be weaker: ſome put one pound of good Sugar candy to it with the Cinnamom to ſteepe to make it pleaſant, and that is the beſt way. It hath innumerable vertues, eſpecially to reſtore and preſerue: it ſtrengtheneth the braine, ſtomacke, liuer, milt, and ſinewes, one ſpoonfull taken now and then. 3 Cinnamom helpeth the ſtopping of the liuer, fluxes of all ſorts, the dropſie, all paine of the guts, lungs and breaſt. It cauſeth a ſweet breath, and is good in ſops and blaunch powder. 4 Eares griefes, vſe it with oyle: flowers and vine ſtopt, vſe it with Myrrhe. 5 Stomacke cold, make powder of Cinnamom, Galangal, Pints, and Sugar, and vſe it vpon toſtes with Ale or Wine. 6 Teeth to be white, and breath to be ſweet: Mix powder of Cinnamom and Coral with vineger of ſquills,

and

and rub them therewith. 7 Yard apostumed, blow in powder of Cinnamom that hath lost his vertue, & of the pill of a Pomegranate betwéene the skin and the yard. 8 Flux, mixe powder of bil. or bill. Acorns, with two drams of Cinnamom, and a quantitie of fine chalke, and séethe them in Sacke, and drinke it and none other drink 24. houres. 9 Chaps, put in powder of Cinnamom.

In paste, one pound of the powder of it with oyle of swéet Almonds till it be like an ointment, and warme it, and let it stand in a earthen vessell well glased and close couered 14. dayes, then heat it and presse out the oyle, it preserueth the stomake from corruption, being vsed both inward and outward. Séé (Almonds, Yarow, Knotgrasse, Horsetaile.)

Belly griefes	3	Liuer griefe	2.3
Breast griefes	3	Lungs griefes	3
Breath ill	3	Milt griefe	2
Chaps	9	Sinewes griefes	2
Chollick	3	Sickneſſe generall	2
Dropsie	3	Stomacke griefes	1.5
Eares griefes	4	Teeth cleansing	6
Fluxes generall	3.8	Vrine stopt	4
Flowers stopt	4	Yard apost.	7

Cimbelaris. (See Penywort)

Cicory.

Cicory. Liuer paine, vse the broth, decoction, or powder of Cicory or Endiue, with water & hony. 2 Breasts to be round, little, and hard, anoint them with the iuice. 3 Headache, anoint with the iuice, oyle of roses & vineger, & apply it. 4 Eyes dull, put in the distilled water. 5 Iaundies, séethe the roots & flowers in wine with as much water, & drink thereof morne and euen. 6 Liuer griefes, cut thrée or foure roots, and séethe them in a quart of water till the third part or more be wasted, then cole it & drink thereof in the mornings, but not too much at once. 7 The iuice openeth the stoppings of the liuer, milt, kidneys, and bladder caused of heate. 8 The iuice put into the eyes, sharpeneth the sight, and put into the eare or nostrell on the contrary side, it helpeth the tooth ache. 9 Feuer Tertian, drinke the iuice. 10 Liuer and milt griefes, drinke the iuice in the mornings with sugar. 11 Ci-

cory

cory and Endiue, do comfort a weake and feeble stomacke, and do cole & refresh a hot stomack. 12 Drink the iuice of Cicory for the heat of the liuer, the Iaundies, hot feuers & tertians. 13 Stamp the greene leaues of Endiue and Cicory, and apply them to hote inflammations, impostumes or gatherings of euill humours of the stomacke, the trembling of the heart, the hot gout, and inflammation of the eyes. 14 And with parched Barley meale to all chollerick inflammations, S. Anthonies fire, and such like. 15 Apply the iuice of the leaues in Cicory and Endiue, with oyle of Roses and vineger to the forehead for the headach. 16 And with cerusse and vineger to all tumours, impostumes, & inflammations that require cooling. 17 Seethe the hearbes and eat them for the heat & stopping of the liuer and milt, and to comfort the stomake. 18 Vse Cicory and Endiue any way to cole the heate of the liuer, to open and strengthen it, and to preserue health, especially in the broth of a Chicken, or drinke a good draught fasting with Sugar, or the syrup, or the greene hearbes vsed as Sage in Ale. 19 Seethe a handfull of Cicory in water, and drinke it to draw downe choller. 20 Seethe the hearbe and root of Cicory in Wine or water, and drinke it hote against the obstruction of the liuer and milt, especially in the beginning of the dropsie. 21 Apply Cicory leaues to all impostumes, swellings, inflammations and pusshes of the priuities, the hote gout, the skabs of childrens heads, and to all aches comming of heat. 22 Seethe Cicory in Wine, and eate it with meat to helpe digestion. 23 Stamp the root and flowers, and apply them to the gout to ease it forthwith, and to the holy fire to allay the great heat of it. 24 Dire the iuice of Cicory, Endiue and Hartstongue with sugar, and seethe it with a little water and vineger, and vse often to drink it for the stopping of the liuer and milt, after that take the purging pills of Rubarbe, and after that some Triasandali. 25 Drinke the boyled iuice of Cicory to loosen the belly, and to helpe the stomacke, liuer, and kidneys. 26 Apply the distilled water to the pestilent pushes with linen clothes. 27 Vse the hearbe and root, and make thereof round cakes which afterwards mix and dissolue in Rose water, and anoint any scabbed place therewith to heale it, and make the skinne faire. 28 Gather the flowers betime in the mornings, and distill them in

Balneo

Balneo Mariæ, and vse the water for the pinne, webbe, mystines, and vlcers, & diuers other griefes of the eies. 29 Take the flowers of Cycory among a heap of Ants or pismires, and they will soon become as red as bloud. (See Endiue)

Aches hote	21	Impostume	13.16.21
Apostume hot	13.16.21	Inflammations	13.14.16.21
Back griefes	7.25	Liuer griefes	1.2.6.10.12. 17.18.20.24.25
Bladder griefes	7	Milt griefes	10. 12.18.20. 24.25
Breast griefes	2	Obstruction	7
Children scabbed	21.27	Plague pushes	26
Choller	19	Priuities griefes	21
Digestion	22	Purgation	19.24
Dropsie	20	Pushes	21.26
Eyes griefes	48.13.28	S. Anthonies fire	14
Experiment	29	Scabs	21.27
Feuer hot 12. tertian	9.12	Skinne cleansing	27
Gout hot	13.21.23	Stomacke hot	11.17.25
Heart griefes	13	Swellings	14.21
Head ach	3.15	Teeth ach	8
Holy fire	23		
Hot griefes	13		
Iaundies	5.12		

Cycers.

CIcers white, apply a plaster of the meale to the apostume of the cods. 2 Scabs in the head or else where, wash with the decoction of Ciches pease.

Cods apostume	1	Scabs	2
Head scabs	2		

Cyperus.

CYperus, or English Galangall, make powder of the rot with Amber & Pepper, & drink it for the grauell, stone & stopping of vrine, and to swage the paine. 2 Matrix paine of winde, drink one dram of the rot with good white wine. 3 Sores moist, put in powder of the roots. 4 The rots boyled & drunke, prouoke vrine and termes, expelleth the stone, & is good for the dropsie, poyson, venemous bitings and stingings. 5 Mother, cold, and stopt,

ſéethe it in water and bathe therein warme. 6 Vſe powder thereof to old running ſores of the mouth and ſecret parts that waſte the fleſh, laid on with wine. 7 It is very good to be put into hot oyntments & plaſters. 8 The ſéeds drunk with water, ſtop the flix and all ſuperfluous running forth of flowers, but too much thereof taken cauſeth headach. 9 The roots laid among clothes giueth them a ſwéet ſmell. 10 Powder of the root mixt with as much powder of Bayes, and drunk with the vrine of a chaſt boy and alſo applyed on the belly, helpeth the dropſie marueilouſly. (Séé Spignell, Galangall)

Ache	1	Poyſon	4
Bitings venemous	4	Priuities ſores	6
Flowers ſtopt	4.8	Sores moyſt	3.6
Fluxes	8	Stingings	4
Grauell	1	Venom	4
Matrix griefes	2.8	Vrine ſtopt	14
Mouth ſores	6		

Cipers tree.

CIpers tree: the fruit taken into the body ſtoppeth the laſke and the bloudy flixe, ſpitting blood, and all iſſues of blood, and ſo doth the decoction thereof made in water. 2 The oyle wherein the fruit or leaues haue béene ſodden, doth ſtrengthen ỹ ſtomake, ſtoppeth vomiting, and ſtoppeth the belly and all other fluxes of the ſame, & cureth the excoriation & going off of the ſkin from the ſecret parts. 3 Cipres nuts cure them that are burſten, and haue their gut fallen into their cods being applied, & ſo doth the leaues. 4 The fruit thereof taketh away the polip in the noſe. 5 The ſame bruiſed with fat dry figs doth cure the ſwelling of the cods, and with leauen put thereto, it diſſolueth botches and biles being applied. The leaues boiled in ſwéet wine or honyed water, doth help the ſtrangurie and iſſue of the bladder. 6 The ſame ſtampt ſmall cureth gréene wounds, & ſtoppeth their bléeding being applyed. 7 And with parched barley meale it is good to be layd to the wild fire, carbuncles, and other vlcers and hote fretting ſores. 8 The leaues and fruit laid to with vineger maketh haire blacke.

Biles	5	Bloud to ſtop	6
Bladder griefes	5	Bloudy flixe	12

Botches	5	Sores	7
Burſten	3	Stomacke weake	2
Carbuncles	7	Strangury	6
Cods ſwolne	3.5	Vlcers	7
Haire to be blacke	8	Vomiting	2
Fluxes	1.2	Wildfire	7
Noſe polip	5	Wounds	5
Priuities grieſes	2		

Citrons.

Citrons. To giue Wine a ſweet odour, ſticke it or an Orenge full of Cloues, and hang it into the veſſell, ſo that it touch not the Wine, and ſtop it vp cloſe that the odour go not out. (See Orenges, Wine, Beere, or Ale.)

Clary.

Clary: fry the leaues with newlayd egs and butter, w̄ powder of Cinnamom, and eat them morne and euen, firſt & laſt vii. dayes to ſtop the running of the reines. Diſtill the flowers with Cloues, wine, and a little water, and vſe the water for dull eyes. 2 Waſh a kanker or ſcaler with the iuice, and put in powder of the ſame herbe and vſe it. 3 Feuer flegmaticke, make an electuary of the iuice of Clary, Smallach, and Fenell and vſe it. 4 Reines running, make a tanſy of Clary and eate it. 5 Reines waſting, prick the leaues, and fry them with two or three yolks of egs and powder of ſaffron, and fry them with freſh butter & eat it faſting. 6 Feet bruiſed and ſore, anoint with the iuice of Clary. 7 Sethe Clary & Nep of each a handfull in poſſet ale and drinke it to bedward with Grains, long Pepper and ginger. 8 Whites, to ſtop, fry it with butter and eat it faſting with Cinnamom. it is a reſtorative. 9 In what ſort ſo euer it be taken, it prouoketh the flowers, expelleth the ſecends, and prouoketh luſt. 10 Boyled in Beere inſtead of Hops, it cauſeth drunkennes, and headach, and it hath all the vertues of wild Clary. 11 The ſeeds mixt with hony clarifie the dim eyes. 12 The ſeeds ſtamped with water and applyed, draweth forth pricks, ſplents, and thorns, & ſcattreth all ſwellings, and ſo doth the greẽ herb ſtampt and applied. 13 The ſeed eſpecially of Oculus Chriſti drunke with wine prouoketh

luſt.

luſt. 14 Put two or three ſeeds into the eyes to cleanſe them and draw out mothes. 15 Chop the leaues ſmall, and boyle them in ſallet oyle and anoint the backe therewith for the griefe thereof. 16 Clary with hony ſcowreth away the pinne haw and web in the eye. 17 Clary is good for the backe, and is a reſtoratiue in a waſte. A bundle of the leaues boiled in broth or fried with yolks of egs, and being often vſed bringeth great eaſe. 18 Clary put into new muſt a certaine time, or elſe ſodden therewith, is good for them that haue cold ſtomacks, and for barren women, and ſuch as are troubled with the whits, and it cutteth flegme. 19 The powder of Clary put into the noſe, bringeth downe much water from the braine, and cauſeth ſneeſing. 20 It is good in womens baths that want their flowers being ſodden with Penyroyall and other hearbes of like vertue. 21 Séethe it with Planten in red wine, & drink it to ſtop the whites. 22 Séethe it in wine & drinke it againſt cold griefes, & to ſtop the whites, it hath the nature of Dittany. 23 With hony it cleanſeth the bloudy ſpots in the eyes. Conſumption of nature, make a tanſy of xii. or xvi. leaues of Clary, foure new laid egs, and ſwéet butter, & vſe it to reſtore nature.

Backache	15.17	Kanker	2
Barenneſſe	18	Luſt to cauſe	9.13
Conception	18	Pricks	12
Conſumption	18	Reines running	14.58.21.22
Eye griefes	1.11.12.14.	Reſtoratiue	9.18
1623		Seconds	9
Feet griefes	6	Sneeſing to cauſe	19
Feſter	2	Sores	2
Feuer	3	Stomacke cold	18
Flower ſtopt	9.20	Whites to ſtop	5.8.14.18
Head purge	19		21.22

Clauer.

CLauer or Trifoyl, boile it wt the flowers, or by it ſelf in honied water or wine, & drink it to aſwage the hot burning & fretting of the bowels, or ſéethe it in water, & take it with a gliſter for the ſame purpoſes. 2 The ſame drunke in time conuenient ſtoppeth whites. 3 The flowers or leaues ſodden in oile, & applied, doth ripen hot apoſtumes, & ſwellings, & other tumors, & breaketh them,

and sometime doth dissolue them cleane. 4 Wash thy head with the decoction therof and apply the herbe vnto the forehead for the swimming, giddinesse & turning thereof. 5 The seeds and leaues sodden in wine and drunk, helpeth the diseases of the sides, the falling sickness, the dropsie, the strangury both in men & women, and purgeth the humours menstruall. 6 Drinke three drams thereof with wine, to help all venemous bitings, and it will suffer no venom to come within the body, and so it helpeth both tertians and quarten Feuers. 7 It prevaileth much against poyson or venom, if xvb. grains of the leaues or seeds be drunke. It healeth wounds and kankers. 8 That with the red flowers of Hony suckles may be vsed for Fenegreke. 9 Make lee therewith, and wash the head therewith. 10 Wine to cause, drinke the seeds of it. 11 Seethe it well and apply it to any inward impostume to breake it. 12 Eyes griefes, put in the iuice of that which hath white spots on it. 13 Stampe it finely raw with hony, and anoint to recouer the haire, and to keep it from falling: proued. 15 Drink it with wine for the chollicke and stone. 15 Head giddy, daseling and swimming, seethe it in water and wash therewith and apply the herbe to the forehead. 16 Feuer tertian, stamp iii. slips, & drinke the iuice with water. 17 Eyes perle or web, put in the iuice, it cleareth the sight, (See Honysuckle, Trifoyl.) 18 Treacle, or garden Clauer, the leaues, flowers, or seeds drunk in water, is good for the pain in the sides, the pleurisie, strangury, falling sickneſſe, the dropsie, suffocation of the mother. It prouoketh vrine and termes, and cleanseth the matrix. 19 The leaues taken w̄ Drimel, is good against venemous bitings, and so is the decoction thereof with the rot being also washt therewith. 20 The leaues and rots are mixt with Treacles & Mithridates, and preseruatiues made against poyson and the plague. 21 Drink three crops with wine before the fitt of the feuer Tertian, & foure before the fitt of the feuer Quarten. 22 Boyle the leaues in wine, and drink it for the white flux of the matrix.

Apostume	3.11	Eyes griefes	12.17
Belly ache	1	Falling euill	5.18
Bitings venemous	6.19	Feuer quarten	6.21. tertian
Chollick	14	6.16.21	
Dropsie	5.18	Flowers stopt	5.18

Giddi-

Giddineſſe	4.9.15	Poyſon	20
Headache 9. griefes	4.9.15	Sides griefes	5.18
Haire falling	13	Stone	14
Impoſtume	3.11	Strangury	5.18
Kankers	7	Swellings	3
Mother griefes 18.	ſuffo-	Venom	6.19
cation 18		Vrine ſtopt	10.18
Plague	20	Whites	2
Pluriſie	18	Woundꝫ	7

Cloues.

CLoues comforteth the heart and ſtomake, and liuer, they help digeſtion, & ſtop the belly, they quicken the eye ſight, ſcowze away the clouds and hawes. 2 They are generally good for all cold diſeaſes. 3 The oyle of Cloues is good for a cold ſtomacke and braine, and all cold griefes. 4 Cloues comfort the ſinewes, and diſſolue ſuperfluous humours: and being ſodden whole in milke, or the powder eaten in milke, they comfort the debility of nature, and ſtirre vp Venus. 5 They are vſed both in meat and medicine to giue a ſweet ſauour, and likewiſe to diſtilled waters and powders. 6 To dry vp rheume, mixe powder of Cloues, Mace, Nutmegs, and Roſemary, with ſweet Saliet oyle till it be ſomewhat thicke, and apply it to the crowne of the head. Vomiting, drinke foure graines of Cloues with foure or fiue ſpoonefuls of red wine. 7 Stone, put powder of Cloues into Goats blood, and dry it in the Sunne, and drinke the powder thereof with the iuice of Mugwort. 8 Mother ſuffocat, take vp the fume of Cloues, graines, Frankincenſe, and other ſweet ſmelling things into the body. 9 Stomacke griefes generall, ſeethe Cloues halfe an ounce, Sugar, a quartren of a pound, and Treacle a penniworth, a little in a quart of Malmſey, and drinke thereof daily warme, and vſe good nouriſhing meats. 10 Cardiak paſſion, vſe Cloues. Stomacke cold and windy, cardiak paſſion and ſwounding, vſe Cloues, One dram drunk with milk faſting, cauſeth Venus. 11 Braine weake, vſe Cloues and Mace in broths, and alſo in the noſe. 12 Gums gnawen, ſeethe powder of Cloues in Roſe water, and dry it, and do ſo often, & then vſe the powder of it. 13 Mouth

stink, wash it with vineger and water, then chew Mastick a good while, then seethe Cloues, Annisseeds, and Mints in wine, & wash therewith. 14 To comfort the stomacke after vomiting, take powder of two Cloues with one spoonfull of the iuice of Mints mixt and even. 15 For Agues and all other sicknesses, take powder of Cloues and Pepper of each like much, as much as will lye on a groat or six pence at once fasting, & drink not two houres after it. 16 Stomake weake, steepe hot bread in good wine, and cast powder of Cloues and Nutmegs on it, and apply it.

Belly loose	1	Lust to caule	4.10
Braine cold 3. weake 11		Mother suffocat.	8
Cold griefes	2.3	Mouth stinke	13
Cardiack pas.	10	Reume	6
Digestion	1	Sinewes cold	4
Eyes dull	1	Stomacke cold 3. griefes ge-	
Feuers generall	15	nerall 9. weake 14.16	
Fluxes	1	Stone	7
Gums griefes	12	Sickneſſe generall	4.9.15
Heart cardi. 10. to comfort	1	Swooning	10
Liuer weake	1	Vomiting	6

Coleworts.

COleworts: put them into scalding water, and let them be but halfe sodden, & powre out almost all ỹ water from them, then put thereto a little salt, oyle and Cummin, & heat them together a little more, & when the broth is somewhat cold, sup thereof & also eat the Wort. to prouoke vrine, and do so daily till you be well. 2 Bruise the tender leaues and stalks, and apply them to all swellings, vlcers and kankers mixt and euen to heale them. But the kankers must be first washt with warme water. It helpeth also bruses and kankers of the paps, but if this medicine be too sharp, put barly meale to it and apply it. 3 Beate Coleworts raw with Rue, and the hearbe of Coriander shreaded together, or a little salt and barly meale with Drimel mixed together, and with the whole anoint the gout and ache of the ioynts to helpe them in short time. 4 Stamp the same hearbes with wine, and strein out the iuice, & drop it warme into the eares to helpe their deafnesse in short time. 5 Flowers kept, seeth Coleworts in pleasant wine & drink it. 6 Mix the iuice wt the purest hony, and drop thereof into

the

the corners of ths eies to help diuers grieſes of them. 7 Drink the iuice xl. daies w̄ white wine to cure both the Iaundies & the diſeaſes of the milt. 8 Mix 3. parts of the iuice w̄ 2. parts of Allom infuſed in vineger, and anoint therewith the foule ſcurfe and leaprie to heale it. 9 Mixe the iuice with meale of Fenegreke and vineger, and apply it to gouts, aches of the ioynts, & filthy vlcers to cleanſe and heale them. 10 Draw vp the iuice into the noſe to purge the brain. 11 Drink the iuice with wine to help the biting of an adder or ſnake. 12 Drink the iuice w̄ red wine to the cough. 13 hold iuice with oyle in thy mouth to heale the bliſters thereof. Eat the leaues raw to cauſe ſléep without dreaming. 14 Roſt the gréene ſtalks & roots in the embers & temper them with barowes greaſe, & apply it to heal the continuall pain & ſtitches in the ſides. 15 Eat Coleworts raw with vineger often to help the griefes of the milt. 16 If it be eaten alone, it ingendreth troubled bloud and melancholy, & yéeldeth ſmal nouriſhment, but the tenderer that it is ſodden w̄ fat fleſh or hens greaſe the holſomer it is. 17 The firſt broth of the herb ſoftneth ẏ belly, & prouoketh vrin, but the eating of the ſubſtance bindeth the belly. 18 To dry a moyſt belly, boile the herb a while, & powre out the broth, & pawre in quickly other lathing water, & boile it till it be very tender, then eat ẏ ſubſtance thereof ſeaſoned with Pepper & ſalt to bind the belly, but eat the ſubſtance and broths together & then it worketh temperately, ſo that the broth of the firſt ſéething loſneth the belly, and the ſubſtance of the ſecond ſéething doth bind it. 19 Dog wound, bruſe the leaues & apply them. 20 To cauſe children to go ſone on foot, let them eat Coleworts tenderly ſodden. 21 If thou wouldeſt drink much at ſupper, eat the raw leaues w̄ vineger before hand, & after ſupper eat again iiii. or v leaues raw, & they will make thée ſo freſh and hungry, as though thou hadſt neither eaten nor drunk at ſupper or banket, and ſo ẏ maiſt drinke as much wine as thou wilt, and not be drunken. 22 If any drop ſome drops of wine vpon them as they are boyling faſt, they will boyle no more but change their colour as it were a thing dead in it ſelfe. 23 Colewort eſpecially with Cabbage cole boyled, is very good with béefe with vineger and Pepper, but the much vſe thereof brédeth melancholy, and cauſeth euil dreames, hurt the ſtomake, and dull the ſight. 24 But eaten laſt they preſerue the ſtomake frō ſurfetting, & the head

from drunkennesse. 25 The seeds kill wormes. 26 Drink the broth of the second seething tempered with Allom to bind ỹ belly. 27 Stampe Coleworts, and apply it to a new and red leapry to heale it. 28 The leaues sodden with hony heale vlcers and cankers. 29 The iuice looseth the belly, the latter seething bindeth it, but especially the first seething with Salt-peter, or by it selfe purgeth. 30 Drinke the iuice with wine against the bitings of serpents. 31 Gout, apply the iuice with meale of Fenegreke. 32 Eares deafe, put in the iuice with vineger, it helpeth also their noyse. 33 Flowers stopt, put it in as a pessary. 34 Hoarsenesse cough, boyle it as a syrupe with hony, and lick often thereof. 35 The broth of any kinde of Colewort with Sugar, or alone, doth gently loosen the belly, and cause the flowers to passe, and the same broth is good to wash all wounds often, to cleanse and heale them. 36 The young leaues eaten raw with vineger or perboyled, do open the belly very gently, prouoke vrine, and are good for the milt, and taken after meales in the same manner, do cure drunkennesse and headache comming thereof. 37 The same alone, or with parched Barley meale, are very good to be laid to blew marks of bruises or stripes, and other hot inflammations and swellings. 38 The leaues sodden and applyed with hony, are very good for consuming sores and filthy. 39 The seeds taken with Mede, kill all manner of wormes. 40 The ashes of the burned stalks mixt with old Swines grease, is good for the old ache and paine of the side. 41 Seethe the tender part of the herbe till it boyle in water, then stamp it and streine it, and drink it with a little salt and Cummin seed, three or foure houres after meat, two ounces at once to purge choller marvellously, or else take the raw iuice with Niter e Ireos for the same purpose. 42 Coleworts eaten in meats are good for a weake stomake, they helpe digestion, and suffer not the body to be hard. They prouoke vrine, and draw down choller and flegme. 43 Seethe the herbe or seed in wine, and drinke it hot against the stinging of serpents. 44 Seethe Colewort with an old Cocke, and drink the broth to helpe the Chollick, the torments of the belly, the stone of the kidneys, and for the griefes of the liuer and milt. 45 Eate two or three leaues raw with salt after meat, to auoyd drunkennesse and surfetting. 46 Coleworts are good to be vsed in meats or broths

of

of them that haue the gout, especially with some Rue and Coliander seed, and so it will purge the more effectually. 47 Stampe the leaues with Hony to heale all inflammations, aches, creeping sores. vlcers and skabs. 48 The leaues applyed to the head, kæpe the haire from falling, and so doth the vine of him that hath eaten much of it daily, not onely the griefes aforesaid, but also fistulaes, kankers, gangrenes, wheales, pushes, and other griefes of the skinne, and therefore Cato wisheth children to be washed therewith against many griefes. 49 The ashes of the stalkes thereof, or of Cabbage mixed with Swines grease, helpeth all flowing griefes of the skinne. 50 The lee made of the same ashes, is good for the holy fire, Ringwormes, Tetters, Shingles, and all such like. 51 Coleworts eaten, are good for them that cannot see well, and for the trembling of the members, the tender buds are best. 52 The iuice drunke with Wine, healeth the bitings of serpents and vipers. 53 Put the iuice with Darnell meale into the matrix, to draw downe the flowers. 54 The leaues laid to by themselues, or brused with Barley meale, are good for the inflammations and soft swellings, burnings, impostumes, and chollericke sores or quats like wheales and leaprpes, and other griefes of the skinne. 55 And with salt they burst Carbuncles. 56 The leaues chewed, and the iuice sucked downe, restoreth the voyce that is lost. 57 Apply Coleworts with the white of an egge, to burnings and skaldings. 58 The ashes of the root breaketh the stone. 59 The iuice with the wine of Raisins, is good for the mist and the yellow Iaundies, and to prouoke vrine and the termes. 60 Lay a Colewort leafe on the crowne of the head, to draw vp the vuula. 61 Snuf the iuice into the nostrels to purge the head, and to voyd paine and reume. 62 The ashes of the stalks made into a plaster, letteth the growing vp of haires. 63 Wash the head with lee made of the ashes of Coleworts and of red Nettles, and white wine, to take away the paine without doubt. 64 The seeds are vsed in Treagles. 65 Glaunders and sores in the mouth, wash them or anoint them with hony and the ashes of Coleworts stalkes. 66 Ache and bruises, seethe red Coleworts and Auens in stale Ale or water and apply it. 67 Vlcers, apply the iuice of red Coleworts sodden with

ware. 68 Leg marmell, wash with the iuice of red Coleworts, wilde Tansey and Plantan. 69 Sinewes broken, hacke red Colewort roots small, and sæthe it in water to pap, and wette a cloth therein, and apply it. 70 Dropsie, sæthe water Cresses, red Coleworts and Sowthistle in water. and drinke it morne and euen. 71 Bloud to stop of veine or sinew, stampe red Nettles and Colewort leaues with Swines dung, and apply it. 72 Eyes watering, apply the leaues of red Coleworts, tempered with the white of an egge when thou goest to bed: proued. 73 Surfet, lay thrée small leaues of red Coleworts in vineger, and eat them with salt. 74 Hoarsenesse, take the decoction of Coleworts with Pentdies and syrupe of Maiden haire. 75 Cough pertilous, anoint a Colewort leafe with Butter, and apply it to thy stomacke. 76 Head ache by drinking hote wines, drinke the iuice of Coleworts, and apply the substance to thy head. 77 Sæthe the hearbe and roots of your red Coleworts in water, to the third part, and foment the sinewes therewith that are shrunke, and there is no better medicine for grene wounds, then to be bathed therewith. 78 Throat apostume, or squincie, stampe red Coleworts and Eldren leaues of each one handfull with butter and hony, of each one spoonefull, and apply it. 79 Iaundies desperate, make lee with the ashes of Coleworts, and wett a cloth therein, and binde it about thy head warme when thou goest to bed eight nights together, and also wash thy body therewith. 80 Loynes apostumed, mixe Coleworts and Fengreke together, and apply it. 81 Emerods, take vp the fume of Coleworts sodden, in a close chaire. 82 Side griefes, apply sodden Coleworts with hony. 83 Tongue palsie, chew well the seeds of red Coleworts, and hold them vnder the root of thy tongue, it purgeth marueilously. 84 For the hoste, clarifie the iuice of red Coleworts, and put thereto Saffron, Sugar and hony, and make it an Electaurie and vse it. 85 Belly bound, put the pith of the stalkes into thy fundament. 86 Burning, anoint with the melted fatte of Bacon, and apply a Colewort leafe. 87 For great paine in the eyes, mixe ashes of the leaues with the yolke of a rosted Egge, womans milke, and a little Hony, and binde it too. 88 Eyes dull, eate great Coleworts often. 89 Mouth flap fallen, apply the ashes of the roof.

90 Flixe,

90 Flixe, eate the ſtalks roſted in the embers. 91 Ache in the backe, belly, and ſides, apply the aſhes of the branches with ſtale greaſe. 92 Milt grieſes, eat them with vineger raw. 93 Matrix windie, ſæthe a linnen cloth in lée of the aſhes, and apply it. 94 The rot dryeth vp milke. 95 Feuer continuall, ſæthe the leaues with oyle of Roſes, and apply it to the ſtomacke to mitigate the heate. 96 Colewort ought not to be ſowen with Rue, becauſe they accord not together. 97 Emerods, ſit ouer the decoction of red Coleworts, and waſh therewith alſo. 98 To purge choller and flegme, put a bundle into ſæthing water, while one may go v. or vi. paces, then ſtamp them and ſtrein out the iuice, and kæpe it in an earthen veſſell in the open aire, then put a little ſalt and bruiſed Cumminſeed to it, and drinke it in the morning, and walk vpon it three or foure houres, but you muſt waſh your hands, armes, legs, and fæt ouernight with hote water, and go ſupperleſſe to bed. 99 Eares deafe, drop in the iuice with warm water. 100 To dry vp milke, bathe the breaſts with the decoction of the leaues. 101 Straining to go to the ſtoole, ſæthe them in water, and then fry them in oyle and ſit ouer it, it helpeth alſo the Emerods being ſodden in water and butter, and the fume receiued vp. 102 Haire not to fall, ſæthe the ſtalks and roots of red Coleworts in water of a ſpring to the one halfe, and waſh therewith often.

Abortion to cauſe 63
Aches 3.9.14.40.47.66.91
Appetite 21.54
Apoſtumes 37.80
Back-ache 44.80.91
Belly ache 44
Bitings venemous 11.30. & 43.52
Belly bound 17.18.29.35. 36.85.98.101. looſe 17. 18.26.29 90
Bloud to ſtop 71
Braine to purge 10 (ſee head)
Breaſt grieſes 2
Breaſt ſtopt 84
Bruſes 2.37.66
Burnings 57.86
Carbuncles 55
Children to grow 20
Chollick 44
Cough 12.34 75
Digeſtion 42
Dog wounded 19
Dreaming 13
Drunkeneſſe 21.24.36 45
Dropſie 70
Eares dull 32.99. noyſe 32
Eyes dull 88 grieſes 4.6.51 72.87
Emerods 81.97.101

Feuer

Feuers continuall 95
Fiſtula 48
Flowers ſtopt 5.33.35.53
Fluxes 90
Gangrenes 48
Glaunders 65
Gout 31.39.46
Headache 36 61.62.76. purging 10.61
Haire to fall 62.102. not to fall 48
Holy fire 50
Hoarſeneſſe 34.74
Hoſte 84
Iaundies 7.59.79
Inflammation 47.54
Ioynts ache 3
Kankers 2.28.48
Leapry 8.27.54
Leg marmoll 68
Liuer grieſes 44
Loynes apoſt. 80
Lungs grieſes 84
Marmoll 68
Matrix grieſes 93
Milke to dry vp 94 100
Milt grieſes 7.15.26.44.59.92
Mouth bliſters 13 glaunders 65. ſores 65
Palſie 83
Plague ſore 55
Purgation 18.23.29.41.46.98
Puſhes 48
Quats 54
Ringwormes 50
Reume 61
Sinewes broken ſhrunke 69 77
Side paine 14.40.82.91
Shaking 51
Shingles 50
Skabs 8.27.47.48.49.54
Skin deformed 48.49.54
Skurffe 8.27
Sleepe to cauſe 13
Sores 9.38.47.54
Squincie 78
Stingings 47
Stomake hot 95 weake 42
Stone 58
Surfet 21.24.45.73
Swellings 2.37
Tenaſmus 101
Tetters 50
Throat apoſt. 78
Tongue palſie 83
Trembling 51
Vlcers 2.9.28.47
Voyce loſt 56
Vrine ſtopt 1.36.43
Vvula fallen 60.89
Wheales 48
Wormes 25.39
Wounds 35.77

Colophony.

Colophony, a leare cloth for the ſplæne or ſtitch, or winde in the body, and to ſtaunch bloud, melt it in an earthen pot, and ſtrike it on leather, & apply it: for the bleeding, apply it to ỹ reines and betwixt the ſhoulders vp to the necke. 2 The ſuffumigation thereof

thereof bindeth the belly, and helpeth the falling of the fundament and matrix, and furthereth conception. 3 Tenasmus, anoint the paines with hony, and cast powder of Colophony and Cresses, of each like much on it. 4 Shortnesse of breath of cold cause, take vp the fume thereof, the matter being digested and dissolued.

Bleeding	1	Fundament fallen	2
Breath short	3	Milt	1
Cough		Matrix fallen	2
Conception	2	Stitch	1
Fluxes	2	Windinesse	1

Cockle.

COckle eyes pearle, chew Cockle in thy mouth, and put in the iuice thereof morning & euening. 2 Freckles, mixe Cockle meale with as much of the gall of a Cocke, and apply it one night to take them away. 3 Stampe the meale with the roots of Daffadil & hony, and apply it to any prick or thing that sticketh in the flesh. 4 Impost. to open, apply the meale sodden wth the dounng of a Wilddoue in wine. 5 To heale sore tetters, apply th meale with brimstone & vineger. 6 Lethach, apply powder of it in a clout. 7 To open the matrix & cause conception, sethe Cockle, Myrrhe, white Frankincense, and Saffron in wine or water, and anoint therewith. 8 Conception to cause, take vp the fume of Cockle and Frankincense. 9 Gout, bathe it well with water and sethe oyle in water & hony, & mixe it with Cockle, & apply it. 10 Sores and Tetters to heale, mixe Cockle and brimstone with vineger, and anoint. 11 Headache of reume or murre, blow in powder of Cockle that groweth among corne. 12 Belly bound, anoint with the oyle of Cockle. 13 Vrine stopt, apply the meale thereof with hot water to the share. (See Darnel. See Nigella.)

Apostume	4	Headache	11
Ache	9	Matrix stopt	7
Belly bound	12	Pricks	3
Botch	4	Skabs	5.10
Conception	7.8	Sores	10
Eye pearle	1	Teeth-ache	6
Face freckles	2	Tetters	5.10
Flowres stopt	7	Vrine stopt	13
Gout	9		

Coriander.

Coriander; drinke 7 graines to haue spéedy deliuerance of childe. 2 Loynes ach, séethe Garlick and Coriander of each two ounces in a quart of wine till the third part be wasted, then strein it and drink it morne & euen. 3 If thou feareſt ỹ comming of an ague, swallow downe three graines of Coriander fasting. Jaundies, eat Coriander. 4 Head swimming & dasling, bake it in bread and apply it. 5 Belly swoln, boyl powder of Coriander seed with butter to an ointment, and vse it. 6 Face salt flegme, mixe Coriander with ỹ iuice of Hemlock, & red Docks with fresh greaſe & a little quickſiluer, and anoint. 7 Flowers to stop, drink powder of Coriander, Sanders, & Saffron with red wine in the mornings. 8 The iuice drunk, suffereth no fumes to ascend to the head, and for the falling euill. 9 Flowers to stop, drinke as many seeds as thou wouldeſt stop them dayes. 10 Feuer tertian, take iii graines of Coriander with a reare egge after iii, or iiii fits. 11 Scrophules, Glandules, or kernels, kneade Beane flowre with the iuice of it, and bake it and apply it hot. 12 Carbuncle, or other grieuous byle, apply powder of the séed with hony to deſtroy it quite. 13 Falling euill, drink ỹ iuice. 14 Breath stinking, seethe the séeds in Sacke, and drinke three spoonefull at euen hot, and at morne cold, and forbeare exceſſe of meates, late sitting up, and early rising. 15 Mixe powder of the séed with vineger, and caſt it on meat to kéepe it long from corruption, or couer it with meale floure or bran, it may be so kept all summer. 16 Vuula fallen, seethe powder of the seeds with Rue in water of Wynes, and hold thereof in thy mouth cold. 17 Wormes, drinke the iuce. Feuer quarten, vse the seeds. 18 Breath stinking, vse the seeds morning and euening. 19 Conception, steepe the seeds in vinegar, and dry them, and mixe the powder with powder of Akorne cups, and vse it morne and euen in pottage, & drinke. 20 Wormes to driue out, drinke the séeds with Malmesey. 21 Coliander resolueth windineſſe and wennes. 22 The seeds in receipts may well be kept two yéeres. 23 The seeds in meates helpe digeſtion, and are good for the paine in the stomach, and windineſſe, and so is the wine of the decoction thereof. 24 The powder of the seeds caſt vpon meates cauſeth them to digeſt

digeſt the better, and with ſweet wine it moueth luſt, but too much vſe of it breedeth the frenſie and raging, and the much eating of the herbe and ſeed together, is venemous to dogs, and killeth them. 25 Coriander comfects repreſſe the vapors aſcending to the head, and therefore are good for the falling ſickneſſe. 26 The ſeed may not be eaten raw, but ſteeped in vineger, or couered ouer with Sugar. 27 Prepared with vineger, and bruiſed and taken with the iuice of Planten, it ſtayeth great bleeding at the noſe. 28 Loke how many graines of the ſeeds a woman doth take, and ſo many dayes her courſe ſhall runne. 29 The hearbe muſt not be taken inward, becauſe it hurteth the head and the bloud. 30 The iuice with vineger doth cole and heale the holy fire. 31 The ſeeds a little bruiſed, and giuen in Raiſins, do kill wormes in children. 32 Mixe the iuice with the iuice of Lettuſe and of Planten, the white of an eg and oile of Roſes, and apply it to hot apoſtumes, burnings, ſwellings, bliſters, and ſhingles, to heale them. 33 Coriander ſteeped one night in wine or vineger and dried, is good for the ſtomatke, and againſt all euill aire. 34 The herbe with the meale of Beans or Fitches, and Roſe oile applied, taketh away all inflamations and ſwellings. 35 Apply it with bread or Barley meale to the wilde fire, ſpreading ſores, night plowks, and with hony and raiſins to inflamations of the ſtones and carbuncles: with Beane meale it driueth away kernels, hard ſwellings and wennes. 36 The ſeeds increaſe naturall ſeed. 37 The iuice with white lead or lytarge, vineger oyle of Roſes heaſleth inflammations of the vttermoſt ſkinne. 38 It maketh fleſh wherewith it is ſodden, to haue the taſte of ſpice. 39 Drink the parched ſeeds with wine to kill and expell wormes, to ſtop the bloudy Flix, and all other extraordinary iſſues of bloud. 40 The freſh and greene hearbe ſodden with white bread crums, or barly meale, conſumeth all hote tumours, ſwellings, inflammations, &c. 41 The comfects eaten after meales, ſtrengtheneth the ſtomacke. 42 With beane meale it diſſolueth the kings euill, hard lumps, wennes and kernels.

Ache	2	Bleeding	27.39
Apoſtume	12.32	Bliſters	32
Backache	2	Byle	12
Belly ſwolne	5	Bloudy flix	39

Breath ſtinke 14.18
Burnings 32
Carbuncle 12.35
Conſumption 19
Deliuerance 1
Digeſtion 23.24
Face ſals flegme
Falling euill 8.13.25
Fellon 12
Feuers 3.10.17
Fleſh to keepe 15
Flow. ſtopt 7.9.39. to ſtop 28
Fluxes 39
Hardneſſe 35.42
Head giddy 4
Holy fire 30
Iaundies 3
Inflammations 34.35.37.40
Kernels 11.21.35.42
Kings euill 42
Loynes ache 1
Luſt to cauſe 24
Meat to keepe 15
Noſe bleeding 27
Plague ſore 12
Plowkes 35
Seed to increaſe 36
Shingles 30.32
Skabs 35.37
Skinne cleanſing 39
Skrophules 11.12
Sores 35
Stom. weake 41 windy 22.33
Stones inflamed 35
Swellings 32.34.35.40.42
Vvula fallen 16
Wennes 21.35.42
Wilde fire 35
Windineſſe 21
Wormes 17.20.31.39

Coloquintida.

COloquintida, the pith or white pulp thereof taken about one ſcruple, purgeth mightily groſſe flegme, choller, ſlime & ſtinking corruption & ſcrapings of the guts, & ſometime cauſeth blood to iſſue, & ſo it doth if it be ſoked or boyled in honied water, or any other liquor & ſo drunk. 2 It is good againſt all cold dangerous diſeaſes, as ỹ Apoplexia, the falling ſickneſſe, giddines of the head, paine in fetching of breath, the chollick, looſeneſſe of the ſinowes, and places out of ioynt: and for the ſame purpoſes it may be taken in gliſters & ſuppoſitories. 3 The oile wherein it hath bin boiled taketh away the paine in the eares, and the noyſe. 4 The pulp or pith may be taken with gum Dragagant and Paſtike, and after made into balls or trochiſkes with hony for the vſe of medicine. 5 Steepe one apple of Coloquintida in ptiſand water twelue houres, then ſtreine it and drinke halfe a pinte of it in the morning to purge melancholy and choller aduſt, but it is a very groſſe purgation: but the trochiſkes are better to purge with.

6 Seethe

6 Séethe a dramme of Coloquintida in powder with mirtes and Date water to a thicknesse, and make thereof pills, and vse them. Séethe it in vineger, and hold it in the mouth to kill wormes in the téeth. The oyle thereof is good for the Sciatica. 7 It killeth wormes in the eares, and also in the belly, being vsed in drinks or plaisters. It is perilous to women with childe, and to weake folkes. 8 Knit a péece in a clout and kéep it all night in a draught of white wine, and streine it and drink it in the morning to purge a strong body from much filth, and the Iliake passion: But there must be foure or fiue branches of Isop stéped therewith. 9 It will do the like, being sodden in swéet water. 10 Wire it with an Oxe gall, aloes, hony, meale of Lupines, and oyle of wormewood, of each a dramme and a halfe, and apply it to the belly to loose and purge it, to kill wormes, and to expell them. 11 Stéep the spongie part thereof with the kernels foure or fiue houres in a draught of wine, and drinke it to bedward to purge flegme, choller, and grosse humours, and to helpe the dropsie. 12 The balls broken and poured in by glister, purgeth and taketh away the palsie, the Sciatica, and the chollicke. 13 Séethe it in honied water, or swéet wine, and cole it in the open aire, and drinke it to purge grosse humours, and things like shauings. 14 A suppositer thereof plucketh downe the excrements of the belly: a glister thereof healeth all the diseases of the guts, kidneys and loynes, and the palsie the séeds being cast out. Wire it with a Bulls gall and hony, and apply it to a belly that is costiue. 15 Stéepe a peny weight pulled in péeces all night in ale, and streine it and drinke it to purge the belly, or drinke powder of three or foure of the kernels. 16 Séethe it in vineger, and hold thereof in the mouth to helpe the toothache. Séethe it in oyle and dry a clout or cotton therein, and put it into the naturall place to prouoke the Flowers. 17 To kill fleas, steep an apple of it in water twelue houres, and seethe wormewood therein, and sprinkle the house therewith. Purgation, take powder of three seeds with as much Diagridium as a peasse with a reare egge.

Apoplexia 2
Backe griefes 14
Belly bound, See purg.
Breath stopt 2
Chollicke 12.14.28
Cold griefes 2
Dropsie 11
Eares paine 3 wormes 7

Falling euill	2	Palsie	12.14
Fleas to kill	17	Purgation	1.4.5.6.8.9.10.
Flowers stopt	17		11.12.13.14.15.16.17
Giddinesse	2	Sciatica	7.12
Iliak paſſ.	8	Sinewes loose	2
Joynts out	2	Teeth-ach 6.16. wormes	6
Loyns griefes	14	Wormes	7.10

Columbine.

COlumbine, for the ſaundes and the liuer, take powder of the ſeeds & of ſaffron of each a peny weight, wine, water and vinegar, of each one eggeſhelfull, drinke it firſt and laſt. 2 Take one ſcruple of powder of the ſeed, with two eggſhelfuls of wine firſt and laſt to driu out the ſaundes by vrine. 3 Eyes running anoint with ẏ iuice. 4 For the water ranker in ẏ mouth, drink the ſeeds. 5 Emerods, ſtamp red dock leaues, vnſet leeks, and Columbine roſted in the embers, and apply them. 6 Squincie, drink the ſeeds often with good ale, or ſtamp the ſeeds and herbs with hony, and take it with milk or drink. 7 Frenſie, at the firſt drink the iuice of Columbine, & vſe pottage of ſage, valerian or rue, and be whole for euer. 8 Joints broken, drink the ſeeds with feuerfew in ſtale ale. 9 Deliuerance to cauſe, drinke Columbine. 10 Swelling, drinke the iuice with fiue leaues of the ſame herbe and ſtale ale. 11 Headach, ſtamp Columbine, and fry it with May butter, and anoint therewith. 12 Palſie, ſeeth Primroſe, Columbine, peony, lauender & ſaffron in ale, and drinke it before and after meat. 13 Breath ſtinking, eat the ſeeds often. 14 Columbine is good againſt the ſaundes, & ſwoning, it openeth the liuer, & is good for the inflammations and ſores of the iawes, & windpipe. 15 Scrabbes & gallings, ſtamp the flowers with wheat meale & apply it. 16 Jaundes, and ſtopping of the liuer, & many diſeaſes that may come therof, drink a dram of ẏ ſeed with a halfpeny weight of ſaffron with wine, & couer thée well to ſweat. 17 The water of the flowres is good for the ſame purpoſe & for ſwoning. 18 Stampe Columbine, & apply it to dry vp ſcabs & fiſtulaes. 19 Seethe it in milk, ſweet wine, or orimel, and drink it or gargle with it to help the Struma or painfull ſwelling in the throat, called ẏ kings euill. 20 The iuice with wheat meale applied warme, drieth vp moyſt humours.

humours in byles and ſores. 21 It is good for young children to drinke it againſt the redgum or fellon.

Byles	20	Canker	4
Breath ſtink	13	Kings euill	19
Chafings	15	Kernels	19
Deliuerance	9	Liuerwort	8.14.16
Eyes running	3	Mouth-canker	4
Emerods	5	Palſey	12
Fellons	21	Redgum	21
Fiſtula	18	Sickneſſes	16
Frenſie	7	Scabs	18
Gallings	15	Sores	20
Headach	11	Squincy	6
Iaundies	12.14.16	Swelling	10
Iawes inflam:	14	Swooning	14
Inflammations	14	Throt grieſes	14
Ioynts broken	8	ſquincy	6
Itch	15	ſwolne	19

Comfery.

COmfery, the roots ſtampt and drunk, are good for ſpitting of blood, & in al inward wounds & ruptures. 2 Bruſe it & apply it to heals freſh wounds wonderfully. 3 The root boiled and drunk, cleanſeth ẏ breſt, & cureth the griefs of the lungs, & ſo it doth mixed with ſugar, ſyrops or hony, & often licked. 4 For all tumors & hot inflãmations, eſpecially of the fundament, ſtamp it with ẏ leaues of groundſwel & apply. 5 Ruptures & broken bones, ſtamp them & apply them. 6 To ſtop the bloody flux & terms, ſeethe the root in water & drink it 7 Chew therof to auoid thirſt. 8 Roſt the roots in the embers, & eat them faſting 3 daies againſt ruptures & burſting. It helpeth together broken bones, it ſtoppeth all fluxes of blood, & vomiting blood, the iuice being drunk with red wine & a little maſtick. 9 Hoarſeneſſe, eat powder of it, & of Elecampana with hony faſting. 10 Bones broken, ſtamp it with daſies, egrimony, and vineger, & apply it till it be whole. 11 Roſt the roots of elecampana and Comfery, of each like much, or ſeethe them in water to the one halfe, then put therto a third part of clarified hony and make it in an electuary, and vſe it morne & euen for chincough. 12 Fluxe to ſtop, apply the iuice of Cõfery & both plantins

with the burnt clay of an old oven or fornace to the belly. 13 Wurstings and broken bones, eat the rosted roots with hony. 14 Matrix rent by trauaile of childbirth, put in powder of Comfery and Cynamom. 15 Matrix griefes, drink Comfery with Ale or water three dayes. 16 Bloudy fluxe, wash the root in cold water, and scrape it with a knife of bone or iuorie, or of a harts horne, and eate thereof two ounces or more: but eat no vineger that day, for that taketh away the vertue of the root. 17 Burſten, put the iuice into thy bread, and eate the root either raw or rosted. 18 Teethach, ſeethe it in vineger, and hold thy mouth ouer it. 19 Bruised, drinke two ſpoonfulls of the iuice of Comfery, and ſeabious morne and euen, or ſtampe Comfery, houſleeke, orpin and floure, and apply it. 20 Flowers to ſtop, ſeethe Comfery in running water, and drinke it. 21 Spitting bloud, drinke Diamond and Comfery with ſtale Ale nine dayes and be whole. 22 If a man that is wounded drinke Comfery and keepe it, he ſhall liue, if not, he ſhall dye. 23 Veine broken in the breaſt, fry the roots with egges and meale, and eat them. 24 Or ſeethe them and ſtew them, and dry them, & vſe the powder of them wt wine and water.

Blood caſting	8	Inflammations	4
Bloudy fluxe	8.16	Lungs griefes	3
Bones broken	5.8.10.13	Matrix griefes	15
Breaſt cleanſing	3	rent	14
Bruſed	19	Spitting bloud	1.21.22.23
Burſten	1.5 8.13.17	Swellings	4
Chincough	11	Teethach	18
Flowres to ſtop	20	Thirſt	7
Fluxes	12	Veine broken	22.23
Fundament griefes	4	Wounds inward	1
Hoarſeneſſe	9	outward	2.12

Corall.

COral: drink Coral & pepper with water, & thou ſhalt haue the crãp no more. 2 Falling euil, hang it about thy neck. 3 Heartburning, let a man hold red Coral in his mouth, & a woman white Corall in hers. 4 Heart cardiak, apply Corall red or white with oile of roſes. 5 Teethach, mixe powder of maſtick, gall & Corall with hony, and rub therewith where need is. 6 Teeth to fall out, put in powder of red Corall. 7 Giue a child twelue graines in

powder

powder when he is new born, with the nurses milk and it shall neuer haue the falling sickneſſe. 8 Corall strengthneth the stomach, stoppeth spitting of blood, preserueth the heart from pestilence stoppeth termes, is good for the falling euill & withstandeth lightnings being borne on one, and stoppeth bleeding at the nose. 9 Matrix flux, purge the cause, then take powder of sanguis Draconis, bol armoniack, white amber, & red Corall, & drink a dram with two ounces of planten water. 10 Or take old conserue of roses two ounces, planten seeds, two drams, sanguis draconis, & bol armoniak, ana a dram and a halfe, white & red Corall ana one dram, make a confection with syrop of mirtles, & drinke it morne and euen as much as a mean chestnut two houres before & after meat, & weare Corall about thy neck and hand. 11 Teeth to be white, rub them with powder of white Coral, white marble, cuttle bone, salgem, mastick, bay salt, and the pils of a Cytron, ana like much euery morning, and after wash them in white wine sodden with oil & camomil. 12 Hang it about thy neck downe the pit of the stomach to cause digestion. 13 It consumeth superfluous flesh in wounds without pain. 14 The powder strengthneth ỹ gums. 15 Drink the powder with water to appeale the griefes of ỹ stomach & belly for euer, and to dry vp the flegme. 16 Corall drunk stoppeth the termes, it comforteth the heart & stomach, dissolueth the feuer, in Lozenges it is restorative. 17 Heart griefes, vse the powder with sugar rosat. 18 Impost. drink the powder with the iuice of a hãdful of scabious roots, and as much aqua vitæ. 19 It comforteth the eyes, and drieth vp the teares, it cleanseth vlcers. 20 Gums bleeding, apply the powder by it selfe, or with hony.

Belly griefes 15
Crampe 1
Digestion 12
Eyes griefes 19
Falling euill 2.7.8
Feuers 16
Flesh superfluous 13
Flowers to stop 8.9.10
Gums griefes 14.20
Heartburning 3 cardiak 4 griefes 16.17
Impostume 18
Lightnings 8
Matrix flux 9.10
Milt griefes 15
Noseblecding 8 plague 8
Spitting blood 8
Stomach griefes 15
Teethach 5 foule 11 to fall 6
Vlcers 19
Whites 9. 10
Wounds 13.19

Corneflower.

COrneflower, or blew botel, ſtamp it & apply it to the pain, redneſs, inflãmation, & running of the eies, or to any hot apoſtume about the eyes, and ſo is the diſtilled water or iuice good for the ſame purpoſes. 2 Seethe the flower and ſéed in wine, and drink it againſt all venomous bitings and ſtingings. 3 Drinke halfe a dram of powder of the ſéeds to purge choller downward. 4 The herb is good for the diſeaſes of Swine.

Apoſtume	1	Inflammations	1
Bytings venomous	2	Purgations	3
Eyes	2	Swine ſicke	4

Corneroſe.

COrneroſe, or wilde poppy, is in nature much like to poppy. 2 Boile fiue or ſixe heads in wine, and drink it to cauſe ſleep, or take the ſéed with hony. 3 Stamp the leaues and green heads, and apply them to all euill hot ſwelling, vlcers, and wilde fire. 4 The ſéeds put into honied cakes looſen the belly gently. 5 The powder of the flowers is good for the plurifie, and ſo is the ſyrop of the ſame flowers. 6 The leaues gathered gréen, vſed in meats, purgeth downwards. 7 To make red butter for the diſeaſes aforeſaid, put thereto the red leaues: and likewiſe into chéeſe, to cauſe ſleepe. 8 The iuice of the leaues will make butter or chéeſe gréene and profitable for the diſeaſes aforeſaid. 9 Wire the iuice with myrrhe, ſaffron, and oyle of bitter almonds, and put it warm into the eare to reſtore hearing, if it bee curable. 10 Seethe the ſeeds in Mede, and drink two ounces and a halfe to looſen the belly gently. 11 Séethe fiue or ſixe heads in wine till the better half be waſted, and drinke thereof and apply it to the forehead to cauſe ſléepe. 12 Stamp the ſéeds with hony, and eat it to looſen the belly gently. 13 The diſtilled water drunk, helpeth all inward heats and inflammations of the mouth, throat and liuer. 14 The ſame applied with hemp hards, helpeth the ſhingles, the holy fire, the inflaming fire, and the bleeding at the noſe. 15 The ſame water helpeth all inflammations, and vlcerations of the eyes, mouth, throat, and ſecret parts. 16 Applyed to the forehead with hemp hards, it is good for ỹ frenſie. 17 The iuice of the flowers with brimſtone and ſalt-peter, is good againſt ſcabbes, and foule

ſpots,

ſpots. 18 Pluriſie, drink powder of the red flowres dryed in the Sunne, and vſe it in meats, and anoint with oyle of Lyſarts warme. (See Poppie)

A ſyrrup for the ſtomack, and to digeſt a ſurfet, put a quart of clarret wine into a baſin, keep it full of the leaues of red poppy, ỹ groweth in wheat on a chafingdiſh of coles, and lay 2 flat white ſticks ouer the baſin, and take a piece of white cotton a ſpan long and an inch broad at the one end and ſmal at the other end: put the broad end into the liquor, and the ſmall end into a glaſſe, then wheime a baſin ouer the ſticks, and ſo beſle it till the liquor be boyled vp, or diſtilled into the glaſſe: and to euery pint of the liquor put one pound of ſugar, and boyle it to a ſyrrup, and keep it in a cloſe glaſſe, it reuiueth one that is in a deadly ſwoone.

Belly Bound	4.10.12	Priuities griefes	15
Butter	7.8	Purgation	4 6.8.10
Cheeſe	7 8	Shingles	14.15
Eares deafe	9	Scabs	17
Eyes heate	15	Sleepe to cauſe	2 7.11
Frenſie	16	Swellings	3
Holy fire	14	Sores	3
Liuer hot	13 15	Throat heate	13.15
Mouth heat	13.15	Vlcers	3
Noſe bleeding	14	Wilde fire	3
Pluriſie	5.18		

Cotten weed.

COtton weed is good to be drunke with tart wine againſt the bloudy flix, the common flix, and the termes. 2 It is good to be put into the fundament for the Flure Tenaſmus: apply it to old rotten ſores. 3 Cartilago hath the ſame vertues.

Floures to ſtop	1	Sores	2
Fluxes	1		

Couſlip. *Oxlips, primroſes.*

COuſlip, Oxlips and Primroſes, are now vſed amongſt herbs, but not much in Phyſick. 2 They are good for the head and ſinews. 3 Drink the iuice nine dayes together to help the falling ſickneſs. Bloud to ſtop, ſtamp the leaues and apply them. 4 Eyes

bleared or red: anoint with the iuice or water. 5 The flowers tō dried with sugar, are good for the Apoplexia, often swooning, all inward griefes, the palsie, and to comfort the heart: the hearbe also applyed outwardly. 6 Bitings venemous, and stingings, apply the flowres or leaues. 7 Headach of heat, vse the water, the same taketh away all spots and wrinckles of the face and skin: falling euil, drink the iuice with powder of a kites liuer 9. daies. 8 Rancker in the hand or ioynt, stamp the Primrose roots with clarified hony, and apply it mayne & euen till it be whole. 9 Speech lost by sickness, hold the iuice of Couslips or sage in thy mouth. 10 Teth ach, put the iuice of Primrose into the contrary nostril. 11 Aches hot, bruse Couslips and apply them. 12 Cramp and stretching of the sinewes, seethe it in water, and bathe therewith, or with Camomill flowres sodden in water: or wash with the decoction of Primrose. 13 Speech lost, stamp Primrose and sage, and anoint vnder thy tongue. 14 Head impostume, put the iuice of primrose into the nose to breake it. 15 Palsie & benummed limbes, distil the flowres with oile oliue in a glasse in the sun, and to two spoonfull of it put one spoonfull of aqua vitæ, & anoint therewith. 16 Headach and to cleanse the braine, put the iuice of primrose, wt Cowes milk into the nose with a feather. 17 Head megrem, stamp the roots of primrose with Rosemary leaues, and boyle them in good ale dregs and hony, and apply thereof 3. or 4. dayes as hote as may be suffered: or mix the iuice of Betony and Primrose roots, and Cowes milke, and put it into the nose bloudwarme with a feather: or put in Primrose leaues with milke. 18 Voyce lost, mire the iuice of Primrose with wine or water, and hold it in thy mouth. 19 Dog bitten with a mad dogge, giue him the iuice of Primrose, with milk within 24. houres after he is bitten.

Make Conserue of the flowers with sugar to help against feeblenes, swooning, and to restore strength. Take Couslip flowres, stamp them, and set into the Sunne in a close glasse fiue or six weeks: this oyle helpeth the gout of the feet and other members: it cureth also fresh wounds, if the same be infused in oyle oliue. It will then serue for many griefes, gather the flowres in

Aches hote	11	Bitings venemous	6.19
Apoplexia	5	Bleeding	3
Benummed	15	Crampe	12

Eye

Eyes bleared	4	Sickneſſe generall	5
Face deformed	7	Sinewes grieſes	2.12
Falling euill	3.7	Sores	8
Headache 7.16.17.	grieſes 2	Speech loſt	9.13
impoſt.	14.16.17	Stinging	6
Heart grieſes	5	Swooning	5
Kanker	8	Teethache	10
Mad dogge	19	Voice loſt	18
Palſie	5.9.10.15	Wrinckles	7

Cowparſnip.

COwparſnip or Wilde carrat growing in meadows: ſwellings cold, ſtamp it and apply it. 2 Some ſéethe it in drinke with leuen, and vſe it inſtead of Ale or Béere. 3 The ſéed drunke, ſcowreth out flegme, and healeth griefs of the liuer, the Iaundies, ſhortneſſe of winde, the falling euil, and ſtrangling of the mother. 4 The perfume thereof wakeneth them that are fallen into a dead ſléepe. 5 Frenſie, litargy and headache, ſéethe it in oyle, and anoint therewith. 6 Créeping ſores and tetters, apply it with rue. 7 Liuer griefs and iaundies, vſe the rots of it. Shaue the rot, and put it into fiſtulaes, or falſe wounds, to take away their hardnes. 8 Eares mattering, put in the iuice of the gréen ſlimes. 9 The iuice may be dried in the Sun, and kept as other iuices be.

Drinke	2	Litargie	4.5
Eyes ſore	8	Liuer grieſes	3.7
Falling euill	3	Mother ſuffoc.	3
Fiſtula	7	Purgat.	3
Flegme	3	Sickneſſes	3
Frenſie	5	Sores	6
Hardneſſe	7	Swellings	1
Headache	5	Tetters	6
Iaundies	3.7	Wounds	7

Crabs.

CRabs or Wildings: face ſwollen, diſtill them in a limbecke in the end of June, and waſh therewith often. 2 Fluxe chollericke, vſe ſyrupe of Crabs. (See Apples.

Face ſwollen	1	Fluxes	2

Cranesbill.

CRanesbill or Acus moscata, apply it to all wounds and vlcers. 2 Drinke one dram with wine to expell all windinesse of the mother. 3 Bruises and black spots, bathe them with the water thereof, and apply it foure or fiue dayes.

Bruises	3	Windinesse	2
Mother windy	2	Wounds	1
Vlcers	1		

Cresses.

CResses: stamp them with pitch and apply it to breake and heale apostumes. 2 Haire not to fall anoint with the iuice. 3 Flux to stop, stamp the seeds and boil them w̄ hony, and apply it to the wombe, it neuer faileth, being applied hot in a cloth. Vain broken, drink a little powder of the seeds. 4 Toothache, put the iuice into the eare on the same side. Bloudy flux, eat a peny weight of the seeds three dayes fasting, and drink wine or water after it, and it shall either staunch or turne to another, or else it is death or not curable. 5 Gout, seethe them with leeks and red mints, and wash therewith morne and euen. 6 Head wormes, stamp them with goose grease, and vse it. 7 Gout old, stamp them with sewet, and apply it, or stampe the leaues with bran and vineger, and apply it. 8 Carbuncles and venemous bitings, stamp it with bran and apply it, or stamp the herbe and seed together, and apply it. 9 To stop the bloudy flixe and all other fluxes, mixe three drams of the seeds with as much hony, and make it sharpe with vineger, and drink it once or twice: proued. 10 Vain to purge, blow in powder of Garden Cresse into the nose. 11 Flux diaria, drinke powder of the seeds with wine or vineger, or drinke the said powder with powder of Planten seeds and red wine. 12 For all skabs, skalls and sores of the head, mixe powder of the seeds with fresh goose grease, and anoint, or with the iuice and goose grease. 13 Bloud to stop, drinke a little of the seeds with the iuice of Plantен. 14 Speech lost, anoint or rub the tongue with the iuice of Cresses and powder of Castory. 15 Trembling, with water of the decoction of Cresses and Lauender. 16 Womit to cause, seethe the seeds of Dill and Cresses in water, & put a little oile to it, and drinke it luke warme. 17 Tongue palsie, chew the seeds, & hold them

them vnder thy tongue. 18 To know whether a wounded man shall dy or not, let him drink red wine, & then eat a penny weight of the séed and do so three dayes, if he stanch not, he may not line. 19 Palsie & malestanke, sæthe the seeds in wine, and apply it to the side & palsie members. 20 Vrin stopt, sæthe it with wine and oyle olive, and apply it to the share. 21 Fundament fallen of cold cause, put it in againe, & straw on the powder, or anoint the reines with hony, & cast on the powder with Cummin, or powder of Colophony. 22 Burne the stalke to kill venomous beasts with the fume thereof. 23 To breake the stone, make powder of Cresse séeds, Parsly séeds, Ammy seeds and black Flints, & vse it morne and euen. 24 Bitings of mad dogs, sæthe the séeds with Peny-royall in water, and drink it to cast out the venom. 25 Fluxes generall, drink powder of the séeds with ale morne & euen. 26 The seeds especially are vsed in medicine, and may be kept fiue yæres. 27 The grene herbe is also of great effect, being somewhat dried before it bee ministred. 28 The séedes bruised and drunke in wine, expelleth the dead youngling, & drunke with vineger, it helpeth the griefs of the milt. 29 Eat it with the best hony to helpe the cough, and open the brest. 30 Chew it & hold it in thy mouth for the palsie in the tongue. 31 Cresses may not be eaten alone, for then they diminish the strength, and breed euill humours. 32 The séeds taken whole, stay the distilling of the head without harme. 33 Put the séeds into the nose in powder to purge the braine, and helpe the headach. 34 Sæthe them in wine & apply them hot to the palsie members in a bagge. 35 Litargy, blow the powder into the nose. 36 Sciatica and cholicke, sæthe the seedes in wine. and apply them in a bagge hot, or sæthe the grene herbe in wine and oyle, and apply it hot to the belly for the cholicke and strangury. 37 The herbe drunke with Pints in wine, doth drive out both long and flatte wormes in beasts. 38 Haire falling, anoint with the iuyce. 39 Teethach, drop the iuyce into the eare. 40 Eat the herb often in sallets to haue a sharpe and ready wit. 41 Eaten with Lettuce it is of vertue like Rocket, and is good amongst cold herbes. 42 The seed loseneth the belly, killeth and expelleth wormes, diminisheth the milt, and expelleth the flowers, seconds, and dead childe. 43 It is good against venomous beasts, and the perfume thereof causeth

causeth them to auoid. 44 Take it with broth of a chicken, or any other moyst broth, to ripen flegme and auoide it, and so to cleanse the breast. 45 Wilt hard, apply it with hony, and so it scowreth away foule spreading sores, dissolueth cold swellings, and keepeth haire from falling. 46 Apply it with vineger & hony to the sciatica, old headach, & old and cold diseases. 47 Stampe it with goosegrease, to heale the wormes of the head. 48 The seed is of vertue like lenuy séed, it expelleth wormes, and is ill for women with child. it prouoketh termes and Venery, it scowreth away lepry & scurfe, and sores called Favæ like to hony combes, it ripeneth and burseth carbuncles, it driueth forth the grieses of the lungs, being sodden with suppings. The same drunke withstandeth poyson and venom. 49 Applyed with parched barley meale and vinegar, it is good for the sciatica, and disperseth swellings. 50 And with wine it driueth forth angry sore and cats haire, the leaues and branches are good for the same purpose while they are greene, but not so strong, for then they may bee eaten with bread. The dryed herbs may serue for the seed. 51 The iuice cleanseth filthy sores. 52 The seedes cause aboztion, with vineger it taketh away the scab. 53 With hony it taketh away ach in any place. 54 It is good in medicines for shortnesse of winde. 55 Sodden with vineger it dissolueth scrophules, and ripeneth cold apostumes. 56 Take a dram of the powder of the seeds with red wine fire or seuen mornings two houres before meat to stop the laske. 57 Seethe the séeds in white wine, and drinke it to stop the gonorrhea or wasting of nature, and to drive forth the vrine. 58 Stamp the rot with Swines grease, and apply it warme foure houres to the paine of the ioints, and the sciatica: but for women but two houres, and goe presently to sweat in a bath, and then anoint with oyle of Cresses and warme wine sodden. 59 Seethe Cresses in wine, and drinke it against paine of the ioynts, the dropsie, timpany, gowt, swelling, palsie, pocks, apostumations, rumes, bloody fluxes, bruises, moistnesse of the braine and eyes. &c. (See Rocket, Senuy.)

Ach generall	53.58.59	Bitings venom.	8.24
Abortion to cause	52	Bleeding	3.13.18
Apost.	1.48.55.59	Bloody flux	4.9
Belly bound	42	Braine cleansing	10.33

Breast

Breast cleansing 29.44.54
Breath short 54.48
Bruse 59
Carbuncle 8.48
Cats haire 50
Chollicke 36
Cold griefes 46
Cough 29
Dead childe 24.42
Dropsie 59
Eyes moist 59
Felons 48
Flowers stopt 42.48
Fluxes 3.9.11.25.56
Fundament fallen 21
Gomorpass. 57
Gout 57.58
Headache 33.46. cleansings
33. sores 12.48. wormes
6.47
Haire falling 26.38.45
Ioynts ache 58.59.(See Ach.)
Kernels 55
Leaprie 48
Litargie 35
Lungs griefes 48
Lust to cause 48
Mad dog 24
Maleflanke 19
Memory 4
Milt griefes 28.42.45
Palsie 19 30.34.59
Pocks 59
Poyson 22.43
Plague sore 8
Purgat. 42.44
Reines running 57
Reume 32.59
Sciatica 36.46.49.58
Seconds 51
Shaking 42
Side griefes
Sickenesse generall 48.59
Skabs 12.45.48.51.52
Skales 12.45.48.51
Skurfes 48
Skrophules 55
Sores 12.45.48.50.51
Speech lost 14.15
Stone 23
Strangury 3.6
Swellings. 45.49.59
Teethache 4.39
Tympany 59
Tongue palsie 14.17.36
Trembling 15
Venoin 22.43
Vncom 48
Vaine broken 3
Vomit to cause 16
Vrine stopt 20.57
Whites 57
Wits 40
Wormes 6.37.42.47.48
Wounds 18

Crowfoot.

CRowfoot leaues or roots being stampt and applyed, causeth blisters and vlcers, and therefore are good to be laid to corrupt nayles, and to warts to make them fall off. 2 The leaues

also

also may be vsed to soules skurfe or tetters, wheales, gaules, scabs, &c. being stamped, but it may not lie long, but be taken away immediatly. 3 The powder of the rot prouoketh sneesing. They are all poison to be taken inward. 4 Stampe Crowfoot greene, and apply it to hard vlcers & swellings, and to eat out dead flesh, warts, wennes, and all such like, prints of woundes, little marks like pricks. 5 The powder of the rot put to the tooth that aketh taketh away the paine, but it breaketh the tooth. 6 The iuice tempered with horres sewet restoreth haire. 7 The iuice taketh away scabs and crusty scurfe: and tempered with swines greafe, it helpeth the swelling of the throat. 8 Binde it with a red thred about the neck in the wane of the Moon in the first part of ♂ or ♏ both for the falling sickneſſe and lunacy. 9 The lower rot steeped in wine is good to be drunk in the plague, and to cause sweat, but not good in a hot feuer. 10 Stomach hot, stampe Crowfoot with crummes of bread, and apply it. 11 Toothach, gather the rot in May, dry it in an Ouen, and keepe it all the yeere, and when need is, apply it being brused with waxe and pitch, &c. three houres on the top of the tooth two or three times.

Falling sickneſſe	8	Stomach hot	10
Flesh dead	4	Teethach	2
Haire to restore	6	Tetter	11
Lunacy	8	Throat swollen	7
Nailes corrupt	1	Vlcers hard	4
Plague	9	Warts	4
Scabs	2.7	Wennes	4
Sneesing to cause	3		

Cubebs.

Cvbebs strengthen a weake and windy stomach, they scower the breast, helpe the milt, expell winde, and helpe the cold griefes of the matrix. 2 Head and braine to strengthen & cleanse, chew them with Mastick. 3 For trembling of the heart, melancholy, and the falling euill, there is no better medicine then Cubebs with Balme water. 4 They prouoke vrine, breake the stone, and open obstruction. Heart faint, take foure drammes of Cubebs with the iuice of the roots and leaues of Parsnip.

Braine

Braine griefe	2	Melancholy	3
Breaſt griefe	1	Milt griefes	1
Falling euill	3	Obſtructions	4
Heart trembliing 3. faine	4	Stomacke weake 1. windy	1
Head griefes	2	Stone	4
Matrix griefes	1	Vrine ſtopt	4

Cucumber.

CVcumber wilde: head-lores, biles, &c. mixe aſhes of the roots with water, and waſh therewith. Headach, boile the root with water and oyle, and apply it. 2 Eares griefes, put in the iuice of the leaues, it killeth wormes therein alſo. 3 Face wrinkles and all griefes of the ſkin in any place, mix powder of the rot with water, and waſh therewith, and waſh it againe with other cold water, and do ſo thrife or three dayes. 4 Teethache, vſe the decoction of it with wine or water, and hold it in the mouth, or put it into the eare on the ſame ſide. 5 Glãdules, kernels, ſcrophules, and old hard ſwellings, ſtampe the rot with barly meale, and apply it. 6 Dropſie of cold cauſe, vſe wine of the decoction of the root to purge out the ſwelling. 7 Feuer quarten drinke the rot before the fit. 8 Burning, ſprinkle on aſhes of a dry Cucumber. 9 Ringwormes, tetters and ſcabs, ſeethe the rots to the third part, ſtamp and ſtreine them, and put thereto litarge of ſiluer and brimſtone in powder, of each like much, and a little wax, and rub the place therewith. 10 Milt griefes, take powder of it as much as you can take vp with three fingers, with wine before breakfaſt. 11 Face wrinckles and deformities, waſh it with cold water, and anoint it with fine powder of the rot and hony three dayes. (See Elaterium in Dodoneus.) 12 Eares pain, put in the iuice.

Burnings	8	Milt griefes	10
Dropſie	6	Ringwormes	9
Eares griefes	2.12	Skabs	9
Face deformed	3.11	Skinne deformed	3.9
Feuer quart.	7	Skrophulus	5
Glandules	5	Swellings	5.6
Hardneſſe	5	Teethache	4
Headache 1. skabd	2	Tetters	9
Kernels	5	Wrinckles	11

Cucumber.

Cucumber of the garden, the whole substance thereof eaten in Summer is good for them that vse much exercise, but not for the flegmatike. 2 The water or iuise of them helpeth the feuer, and ceaseth thirst. 3 They which are hard and heauy are not so good as they that be ripe. 4 Bladder blistred, drinke the séeds in milk. 5 Cough, drink the seeds with wine, and as much brused Cummin as may be taken vp with three fingers. 6 Frensie, bruse the séeds, and drinke them with womans milke. 7 Spitting bloud and matter, drink the séeds with a little Cummin. 8 Belly bound, vse to eat Cucumbers. Madde, smell to cucumbers to rebound the wits. 9 Vrine stopt, séethe the séeds in wine, and drink it. 10 The same helpeth biting of dogges, the séeds and leaues bring also applyed. 11 Pushes hot, stamp the séeds with hony, and apply them. 12 Drink the séeds with milk or swéet wine, to loosen the belly gently, and for the blistring, rawnesse and stopping of the bladder. 13 Dogge biting, stampe the grene leaues, and apply them. 14 Swooning, smell to a Cucumber. 15 The iuice with the séeds mixt with meale, and dryed in the Sunne, is made into a sope to make the face and skinne white and neat, but it must be anointed with wine. 16 Cucumbers, melons, and pepons, are good for hot griefes. 17 Their séeds are good for the strangury and griefs of the reins and bladder. (Of Mellons, Gourds, &c. 18 Burning, sprinckle on the ashes of a dry Cucumber.

Belly bound	8.12	Mad	8
Bladder griefes	4.12.17	Pushes	11
Burnings	18	Skab	11
Cough	5	Skinne deformed	11,15
Dogge biting	10.13	Spitting bloud 7. & matter	7
Face deformed	15	Strangury	17
Feuers	2	Swooning	14
Frensie	6	Thirst	2
Hot griefes	16	Vrine stopt	9.12
Lungs griefes	7	Wits lost	8

Cummin

Cumminſeeds.

CVmminſeeds: if one that hath eaten Cummin do breathe on a painted face, the colour will vaniſh away ſtraight. 2 Ache or gout, ſæthe two handfull of the powder in a pottell of white wine to the one halfe, and drinke thereof a good draught firſt and laſt 15. dayes. 3 Eares deafe, ſtampe halfe a pound groſſely, and put it into a bag, and ſprinkle it with roſe water & Malmeſey and binde it faſt to the eare hot, & lie on it all night, and do ſo thrife and kæp thy chamber iii. dayes. 4 Pickit, drink Cummin. 5 Bruſes and black ſpots, boile powder of Cummin and ſalt ana one ounce in 4 ounces of hony a little, & anoint therewith. 6 For al aches and ſwellings, ſtamp it with the leaues of Colewarts, & drink it with wine continually. 7 Vomiting much, ſæth it with Mints in wine and drink it or eat it. 8 Eies bloudy, boile it in white wine and put thereto the iuice of Rue, and put it in or apply it. 9 Bloudy flux and bleeding at the noſe, ſtæp it in vineger iii. dayes, then dry it and vſe the powder of it. 10 Belly or ſtomack ache, bake cakes of meale of wheat, rye, or oats, ſlice them & anoint the inſide with hony, and caſt on it powder of Cummin, & apply it hot to the nauell twiſe or thrife. 11 Yard ranckled, ſæthe Beanes, Cummin, and Holly, & apply them. 12 Stomacke to comfort after purging, ſæth crums of bread with Cummin in ale & ſup thereof. 13 For all grieſes of the ſtomack, make powder of the ſæds of Cummin, flare & ſmallage, of each like much. & drink one ſpoonfull 9 mornings faſting. 14 Sides grieſes, ſæthe powder of Cummin in white wine in a linnen bag to ẏ one halfe, & dip a grein felt in the wine, & apply it often hot. 15 Flanke ſickneſs, drinke Cummin & Rue with wine or ſtale ale, when thou feareſt ẏ comming of it. 16 Belly looſe with flure & vomiting, ſæthe it in wine, & drinke it or eat it. 17 Sweat to cauſe, mixe the fine powder with oyle, and anoint thy hands and fæt when thou art warme in thy bed, & couer thee well. 18 Headach or megrem, caſt powder of it on a pæce of ſliced bæfe, and apply it two fingers broad from eare to eare one night, and be whole. 19 Belly wormes, ſæthe it with an ope gall and oyle, and apply it to the nauell. Milk to cauſe, ſæthe one ounce with 4 ounces of hony in 3 quarts of water to ẏ third part, and drinke thereof often. 20 Stitch, ſæthe it in white wine

and apply it often in a bag. 21 Appetite to cause, sæthe the powder of Cummin, ginger, and Licoras ana one penniworth in hony till it be thick, and mix a little gean Triacle with it, and eat thereof first and last. 22 Cummin expelleth wind and all other evils from the stomach, and prouoketh vrine. 23 Headach, stamp it with Betony and Vervain, and apply it. 24 Eares dull, stamp it and sæthe it in vineger in a bag, and apply it as hot as may be suffred to the eare. 25 Liuer chafed stamp it with Sengréen, and sæthe them in vineger and apply it hot to thy side, as often as nèd is. 26 Cods swoln, sæthe it and bean meale with hony and apply it 27 Ach in any place, apply the powder with hony. 28 Headach, strew the powder on a new laid eg hard rosted, & cut in the mids, & apply it to the nape of ỹ neck. 29 Breath stinking, sæthe two handfull of the powder in a quart of white wine to a pint, & drink it hot nine dayes fasting. 30 Swelling, fry the powder with bean meale and hony, and apply it. 31 Headach, boyle gray bread and powder of Cummin in vineger till they be thick, and apply therof. 32 Breath stinking, sæthe the powder in vineger, and take a spoonfull at once 9 mornings. 33 Eyes ach and dull, and congealed blod, stamp it with Rue and the yolk of an eg, and apply it, or mixe the powder with crums of bread, and the white of an eg, & apply it. 34 Eares deafe, stamp it with onyons and oyl, and rub the eare and apply it hot. 35 Flux and vomiting, eat Cummin, or boyle it in vineger, and drinke it. 36 Emerods to sore, eat Cummin. 37 Paine after childbirth, sæthe onyons in water, & stamp them w̃ Cummin and oyl, and apply it, or sæthe egs mightily in water, and mix their yolks with sewet, the iuice of Mugwort and Cummin, & apply it. 38 For swelling abone or vnder the eyes, and blodineſſe, mixe the powder with virgins ware, and apply thin plasters thereof warm as often as nèd is. 39 Eyes bruſed or hurt, mix the powder with May butter, and apply it till the swelling be past, and then apply Saffron with womans milk. 40 Eares apost to breake it, mixe the powder with wheat flower, hony, and shéeps tallow, and apply it. 41 Eares deafe & noise, sæthe the powder in the iuice of Lèks, and put it in warme. 42 For the hoste, sæthe Sage, Rue, Cummin, and pepper with hony, and take therof morn and euen daily. 43 Appetite to cause, sæthe Pentroyall and Cummin ana like much with some Pepper in Ale, and drinke it at euen hot, and at

morne

morne cold. 44 Jaundies, ſæthe a hen with yellow fæt in white wine with Sage, Cummin, and ſaffron, and eat the fleſh and drink the broth. 45 Reins ach of winde, apply a plaſter of Rue, Cummin, Calament, and wheat bran with white wine. 46 Backe paine, ſtraine thine owne wine through a cloth, and put thereto a fourth part of vineger with powder of Cummin, and the iuice of Parſly, and boile them together & ſtrein them, & anoint therwith againſt the fire. 47 Yard rankling, boyle beanes cleane hulled with Cummin, & apply it, & forbeare garlike & Pepper. 48 Cods ſwoine, ſæth barley meale with hony, & put powder of Cummin to it and apply it. 49 Heart cardiake, mixe the iuice of Betony with Treacle, powder of Cloues, & Cummin and Annile, and vſe it 9. dayes. 50 Yard ſtanding or ſatyriaſis, ſæthe Cummin with wine or water and drink it, & alſo apply it. 51 Care apoſtumed, fry wheat meale and powder of Cummin with hony & Capons greaſe or Hennes greaſe and apply it. 52 Womit to ſtop, apply Paſtike, Cummin, and Bayes, with the iuice of Rue plaſter wiſe to the ſtomacke. 53 Headache, ſtamps red Fenell, Camomile, Sage, and Cummin, and apply it. 54 Belly windy, ſæth the ſæds of Cummin, Fenel, and Anile in wine, and drink it. 55 Strokes black & not broken, fry the iuice of wormwood, hony, virgins wax, barows greaſe, & powder of Cummin, of each like much, & apply it. 56 Ache of cold, ſæth Cummin in thine owne vine, & apply it often warme. 57 Stomack weake, boyle red mints & Cummin with vineger & crums of bread & apply it. 58 Conception to cauſe, take vp the ſume of the ſæds of Cummin, Parſly, Fenell, & Alliſander, of each like much into the matrix. 59 Face bruſed or hurt, mix powder of Cummin and Anile with war & apply it 60 Head ach, heat powder of Cummin in a pan & ſprinkle it well with the beſt red wine that can be had, & apply it in a linnen bag as hot as may be ſuffered. 61 Stitch, fill a diſh with hot aſhes, & caſt Cummin on it, & lay a wet cloth ouer it, & apply it, and ſæth red Thyme and Cummin with Malmſey, and drink it. 62 A plaſter for the ſtomacke, ſtamp Cummin, wormewood, mints, and frankincenſe ana one handful, with dryed crums of ſowre bread & vineger, and apply it in a bag ſprinkled with vineger. 63 Sweat to cauſe, fry powder of Cummin with oyle and barows greaſe, and anoint therewith the plants of the hands and fæt. 64 Head megreme,

anoint a Kyes locke with aqua vitæ, and cast powder of Cummin on it and apply it. 65 Breath evill, seethe two ounces of powder of Cummin in a pottle of white wine to the one halfe, and drinke a little of it warme to bedward vi nights. 66 Head megreme, apply the fine powder of Cummin with the gall of an Ore to the nape of the necke. 67 Eyes blondy, apply the powder with wormwood and the white of an egge with flax hurds. 68 Teeth yellow and stinking, seethe two handfull in wine, and drinke it xx. dayes. 70 Belly ache, seethe Cummin and Rosemary in wine, and drink it. 71 Belly swolne, seethe it in stale ale and drinke it warme. 72 Breath short, seethe it wt Puliol & Calamint in wine and drinke it, & cover thee well to sweat. 73 Drinke Cummin with milke to be delivered of a dead childe. 74 Eares deafe, boile Cummin & the juice of Leeks in a hollow Onion & streine it and drop it in. 75 Eyes ache & swelling, apply powder of Cummin: it helpeth any ach or swelling. 76 Eyes bruised, rost the powder of Cummin with the white of an Egge, & cleane it in two parts and apply it. 77 Feet swolne and gout, spread powder of Cummin with olle on a Woort leafe, & apply to the soles of the feet: poned. 78 Gout, mire fine powder of Cummin with hony, & apply it. 79 Apostume, seethe Wormwood & Cummin in wine and apply it, or seethe Onions & Cummin in wine & apply it to the place: proued. 80 Mouth grieles, seeth powder of Cummin in wine to the one halfe, and drinke it morne & euen. 81 Paps grieles and swelling, mix hony & powder of Cummin with the juice of Onions & Smallach, & crums of hot bread, and apply it. Pap apostumed, seethe Cummin in ayle wt beane meale and apply it 82 Spit swolne, seethe a bag of Cummin in white wine, and apply it hot. 83 Stitch, drink Stitchwort and apply Cummin sodden in thine owne wine to thy back. 84 Ach of the stomach, and small guts, put ii parts of hayes, & one part of Cummin to hony a little, & apply it to the stomach. 85 Swelling of the stomach & belly, seethe it in ale and drinke it hot. 89 Swellings of all sorts, seethe Otemeale with sweet milke, Cummin, & saffron, & apply it. 87 Ach and other grieles of the matrix, stamp Parietary with hony and Cummin, and apply it. 88 Cods swolne, boyle crums of browne bread and beane meale of each like much with new Woort, and when it is almost boyled, put thereto some Cumminseede and a

dish

dish of fresh butter, and apply it. 89 Brame to comfort and restore, keepe it iii dayes in vineger, and dry it and chew thereof, and hold it long in thy mouth, and then swallow it downe, and do so often. 90 Womitting of cold and moist cause, make iiii bags of a spanne square, quilt into every one, one ounce of Cummin, sethe them in a quart of vineger, and binde them to the wristes and instep warme often; and eat some gray peason sodden with Cummin, and drinke some good strong drinke, & at every breakfast eat one penny waight of beaten Saffron to comfort the brain and stomach, and stop vomitting, and these take away all gripings. 91 Urine stopt, heat a new brick glowing hot, sprinckle there on good wine wherein Cummin hath beene sodden, and sit over the fume of it that it may goe in. 92 Hardnes and griping of the body, sethe the seeds of Cummin and Fenneil in sallet oyle, and anoint therewith. 93 Cholicke passion, sethe crums of cleane wheaten bread, and powder of Cummin with white vineger, and apply it as hot as may bee suffered. 94 Cummin may bee kept fiue yeeres and vsed in meats, and drinkes, and sawces, to comfort and helps digestion. 95 Sethe the seedes of Cummin and Fenell, with dry figs well bruised together in wine, and drink it against the winde and torment in the guts, and for the cough comming of cold. 96 Chekes swolne, stampe the seedes with Figs, and sethe with wine and apply it. 97 Head cold reume, apply powder of Cummin and Bayes warm to the head in a bag to help it without fayle. 98 Bruises, melt ware with fine powder of Cummin, and apply it warme. 99 Sethe it and Fenigreke in wine, to void the swelling and griping of the guts. 100 Strangury and other passions of the bladder, sethe it in wine, and apply it to the nauell. 101 Sethe the seedes in water, and wash therewith to be clearer and layrer. 102 Nose bleeding, sethe the bruised seedes in vineger, and apply to the nose warme, and to the matrix to cease the reds. 103 Cummin may bee vsed in meats as Pepper, being sodden with Pease, it expelleth winde, flegme, and grosse humors, and taketh away the lothing of the stomach. 104 Sethe it in wine, & drinke it to helps the Jaundies & the vertigo. 105 Cummin scattereth & breaketh all windines of the stomack, belly, guts, & matrix, and is singular good against the gripings and torments of the belly, either drunk

or in glisters, or laid to with Barley meale. 106 The same eaten or drunke, is good for the cough and cold, and stopping of the breast, and drunke with wine it is good for them that are hurt of any venemous beast. 107 It slaketh and dissolueth the swelling of the cods being applyed. 108 Wire it with Darnell meale and the pulp of raisins, and apply it to a womans belly to stop the inordinate course of the flowers. 109 Nose bleeding, smell to the powder with vineger. Eyes red, apply the powder with iuice of Rue with cotten. 110 Wire Cummin and Hony of each three ounces, Turpentine three ounces, and Bay salt one ounce on the fire, and apply it to any swelling that commeth of a stroke or fall. 111 Eate it after Garlike to take away the smell thereof. 112 Cummin used too much, causeth a pail colour. 113 The fume of it driueth away gnats. 114 Fry it with Barley meale and hony, of each like much, with a little sheepes suet, and apply it to the swolne cods.

Ache 2.6.27.56
Appetite 21.43
Apostume 79
Backache 45.46
Belly ache 10.19.54.70.84.
bound 92.95.99.105.
loose 16. hard 92.105
swolne 71.85.99
Biles 79
Bitings venemous. 106
Bladder griefes 100
Bloudy fluxe 9
Braine to restore 89
Breasts griefes 81. apost. 81
Breasts griefes 42,72
Breath short 72. stinking
28.32.65.111
Bruses 5 55.59.98.110
Cardiacke pas. 49
Cheeke swolne 96
Chollike 10.15.61.93
Cods swolne 26.48.88.107.
Cold 106
Conception to cause 58
Cough 95.106
Dead childe 73
Eares apost. 40. 51. deafe 3.
24.34.41.74
Eyes ache 33.38.39.75. bloody 8.33.38.59.67.76.109
Emetods to flow 36
Face bruised 59 (see swelling,
cleansing 101) see eyes.
painted 1
Feet swolne 77
Flanke sicke 15
Flowers to stop 102,108
Fluxes 16.35
Gnats to voide 113
Gout 2.77.78
Heart cardiake 49
Headache 18.23,28.31.53
60. giddy 104 megrime
18.64.66. reume 97

Hickit 4
Hoſte 42
Iaundies 44.104
Liuer grieſes 25
Lungs grieſes 42
Matrix grieſes 87.105
Milt grieſes 82. ſwolne 82
Mouth grieſes 80
Noſe bleeding 102.109
Reume 97
Sickneſſe generall 13
Sides grieſes 14.15.20.25
Skinne cleanſing 101
Stinging 106
Stitch 20.61.83
Stomacke ache 10.84
griefs 13.22.62. ſwolne 84
(See belly weake 12.57.
62.90.)
Strangury 100
Swellings 6.30.38.39.55.
57.81.86.110
Teeth foule 68
Vomit 7.16.35.52.90.105
Vrine ſtopt 22.91
Windineſſe 22.45.54
Womens grieſes 37
Wormes 19
Yard ranckling 11.47. ſtand-
ing 50

Currants.

CVrrants differ not much in vertue from fraile Raiſins (See Sene) 2 Eate them with meat to voide belching, and ſtop the flixe. To voide flegme and ingender good bloud, eate euery morning 7. drammes.

Belching 2
Bloud to increaſe
Flegme 2
Fluxes 2

Daffadill.

Affadill: ſwellings great in all parts, ſtampe the roots, and drinke them with water, Saffron, and ſugar, and be whole. 2 Stampe the blades and ſeeth them in a pinte of ale or wine with a ſpoonfull of Graines bruiſed, and drinke it before the fit to helpe the Ague. 3 Apply the root with oyle to the paine of the heart or liuer. 4 It doth draw and diſſolue. 5 Apoſteme to ripen, ſtampe the root with Hony and meale of Orobus, and apply it. 6 Boyle two drammes of the freſh root new gathered in wine or water with a little Anniſe or Fenell ſeed, and a little Ginger, and drinke it to drive forth by ſtege tough and clammie flegme, and to helpe all diſeaſes

that come thereof. 7 The root eaten or drunke, prouoketh to vomite. 8 It is good for burnings. 9 The root broken with a little hony healeth cut sinewes, ioynts that are out, and old aches of the ioynts being applyed. 10 With vineger and Nettleseed it taketh away the spots, and morphue of the face. 11 With Fitches it scowreth away matter from wounds. 12 With Darnel meale and hony, it breaketh apostumes, and draweth out pricks and splents. 13 It maketh flesh to grow in wounds. 14 Brests swolne, and all inflammations, bruise the root and apply it.

Ache	9	Inflammation	14
Apostume	12.5	Ioynts out	9
Belching		Liuer griefe	3
Breasts swolne	14	Morphue	10
Burnings	8	Pricks	12
Cuts	9	Purgation	6
Face deformed	10	Sinewes cut	9
Feuer	2	Skinne foule	10
Flegme	6	Swellings	1
Flesh to grow	13	Vomit to cause	7
Heart griefe	3	Wounds	11.13

Damsons.

DAmsons are most wholsome of all Plums, which eaten before meat cole the stomacke and loosen the belly, (See Plumtree.) 2 Mouth heat, seethe Damsons, Violets, and a little Sorell in water, till the Damsons begin to breake, then streine it and seethe the liquour againe with a few Barberies and streine it and drinke. 3 To dry them, gather them in Summer, and slice them, and lay them on a bord in the Sunne, and sprinckle them often with vineger, and let them dry so, then put them in a box of wood, and sprinckle them with a little vineger, and vse to eate of them daily against the heate of the stomacke. 4 Seeth the leaues or rinde of the root in wine or water, and wash the mouth therewith to help the toothache, and loosenesse of the gums and all the mouth without paine. 5 The gumme breaketh and expelleth the stone. When they be ripe, gather them and slit them, and sprinkle them often with vineger, and dry them in the Sunne 10. dayes, then keep them in a wooden vessel one yeare: for so long they will last,

iaſt, then are they good in ſharpe feuers for coſtiuenes comming of dry choller, if they be new eat them, if they be old, boile them in water, and drink it for the feuer tertian, ſtopping of the liuer, the iaundies, ſharp feuers, coſtiuenes, want of appetite, and many other griefes. 6 Set i. li. in a pot in an ouen with a batch of bread, then ſtreine it, and put as much hony to it, and ſo make it in conſerue. It is good againſt choller and heat of the ſtomack and liuer and other hot griefes. 7 Sæthe the leaues, barke or root in water or wine, and waſh the mouth therewith to faſten the téeth, and kéepe the mouth from all paine. (Sée Plum, Prune.)

Belly bound	1.5	Mouth griefes	2.4
Feuers ſharpe	5.6. tertian 5 6	Sickneſſe hote	5
Hot griefes	6	Stomacke hot	2.3.6
Iaundies	5	Stone	5
Liuer ſtopt	5.6	Teeth ache 4.7. looſe	4.7

wallwort, Danewort. or dwarfe elder.

DAnewort, or Wallwort. Gout paine, ſæth it in wine & apply it, or ſtampe the leaues & roots, and ſtrein them with wine and ſæthe it with May butter and anoint often. 2 Dropſie, ſæthe it in wine or water and drink a good draught morne and euen xx. dayes and be whole. 3 Gout, ſtamp 3. ℔ with 1. ℔ of May butter, and let it ſtand ix. dayes, then boile it halfe an houre and ſtrein it and anoint. 4 Ach and bruſes, ſtamp good ſtore with ſome Balm and Smallach, and 1 ℔ of May butter, & let it lie in balls ix. dayes, then ſtamp it again and fry it and ſtrein it, and kéep it in a veſſell of earth or glaſſe and vſe it. Gout cold in any place, and ach of the bones, ſtamp 3. handfuls with one handful of Horehound, & ſtrein out the iuice, and boile it with a pinte of ſwines greaſe halfe an houre, then ſtrein it and vſe it, (Sée Eldren. 5 Legs ſwollen, mix the iuice with barly meale and vineger & wax of each like much, and boile it, and apply it. 6 Eares wormes, put in the iuice. 7 Coſtiuenelle, drink the iuice with hony. 8 Danewort is good for the dropſie, ſetters, and ſcabs, & draweth euill humours out of the body. 9 Téethach, rub them with it. 10 Bruſes and ſwellings. ſæthe the roots in water and ſtamp them with Bores greaſe and apply them. 11 Dropſie, ſtampe it and ſæthe it, and lye therein, and hyll thée well to ſweat. 12 Swellings in the thighs or féet,

ſæthe

ſæthe the middle rind in water and apply it hot with bores greaſe plaſterwiſe. 13 Dropſie, drink the iuice of the rot with wine iiii daies to help it, though it haue continued a yéere, or vſe the ſyrop of the iuice of it. 14 Gout, ſæthe the iuice w̄ as much wine to the thicknes of an ointment, or hony and anoint therwith. 15 Stone, chop a buſhel ſmal, put it in a bag, ſæthe it in water & bathe therin ix daies & apply the bag where the ſtone is. 16 Feuer quotid. ſkæp ii ounces of the whiteſt pith in half a pint of the beſt aqua vitæ iii dayes, then ſtreine it & drink thereof, if it chaſe too much, put ſome wine or other drink to it. 17 Head vanity, anoint the temples w̄ the iuice, ſalt, hony, war, and incenſe boyled together. 18 Backach, ſæthe it to pap & ſtamp it, & fry it with ſhéeps tallow, & put wheat bran to it and appy it. 19 Cods ſwollen, boyl Rye meale w̄ the iuce, hony and vineger till it be thick & apply it. 20 Dropſie, ſæthe great ſtore in water, & make a bath of it, & lie therein all night, and couer thé wel w̄ the herbs and water, & alſo drink the iuice therof. 21 Sléep to cauſe, (ſée in Lettis, Eldren, &c. 22 Téethach, rub them with ẏ rot. 23 Stomach ſwollen, and belly bound, drinke the iuice w̄ hony ix dayes. 24 Dropſie, ſæthe it in wine or water, and drink it to haue preſent help. 25 Cods ſwollen, apply the iuice with beane flower, and common oyl. 26 Matrix ſwollen, impoſtumed, and hardnes, foment with the decoction of the rot. 27 Feuer quotid. ſtamp the rot & ſæthe it in ale or white wine, & drink it before the fit and ſkæp not. 28 Scrophules, ſtamp it and apply it. 29 The leaues & new buds haue the ſame vertues that ẏ leaues and crops of Eldren haue being taken after the ſame manner. 30 Vrinities ſwoln, ſæthe the leaues and apply them. 31 Take vp the ſame of the decoction thereof for the ſwelling pain of ẏ belly and matrix being ſet in a cloſe ſtoole. 32 The iuice of the fruit maketh hair black. 33 The fume of it burned, driueth away ſerpents and other venomous beaſts. 34 Sæthe the leaues in wine, and apply them to the torment of the gout, or ſæthe the iuice of the herb and rot with wine and butter, and anoint therewith iiii or v times euery day. 35 Mother windy and other griefes of it, ſit in the decoction of it. 36 Apply the tender leaues to aſwage inflammations and burnings & biting of dogs. 37 They draw together gaping wounds that become like fiſtulaes. 38 Gout, apply the leaues with buls tallow, or goats ſewet. 39 Both Danewort and

Eldren

Elder are very hurtful to the ſtomack, yet the tender leaues ſodden and eaten like a ſallet, purge flegme & choller. 40 The iuice of the Berries ſtampt with freſh greaſe and barly meale, do cleanſe rotten ſores, & coleth the burning of a gout & paine in the ioynts. 41 The tender crops at ỹ ſpring time are vſed in meats to ſoften the belly without danger. 42 The ſame ſodden with wine & mixt with hony & drunk, is good for the cold & dry cough & to cleanſe the breaſt. 43 The root is more effectuall then the leaues. 44 Dropſie, ſeethe the root in wine, & drink it morne & euen: it is excellent good. 45 Squincy, gargariſe wᵗ the water, or wᵗ the decoction of the leaues & ſome Pitretum put to it. 46 Seeth or ſteep ỹ leaues in water and ſprinkle it about the houſe to kill fleas and gnats.

Ache 4. 40. (See Gout.)
Backache 18
Bellyache 31. bound 7. 23. 41. (See Purga.)
Bitings of dogs 36
Breaſt griefes 42
Bruſes 4. 10
Burnings 36
Cods ſwollen 19 25
Coſtiueneſſe (See Belly.)
Cough dry 42
Dogbiting 36
Dropſie 2. 8. 11. 13. 20. 24. 44.
Eares wormes 6
Feuer quarten 16. quotid. 27
Feet ſwollen 12
Fiſtula 37
Fleas to kill 46
Gnats to kill 46
Gout 1. 3. 14. 34. 38. 50
Head griefes 17
Haire to be black 32
Inflammations 36
Ioynts out 40
Kernels 28
Legs ſwollen 5. 12
Matrix griefes 26. 30. 31. 35
Priuities ſwollen 30
Purgation 1. 6. 39
Scrophules 28
Scabs 8
Sleepe to cauſe 21
Sores rotten 40
Squincy 45
Stone 15
Stomacke ſwollen 23
Swellings 5. 10. 12
Teethach 9. 22
Tetters 8
Thighs ſwollen 12
Throat ſwollen 12
Venemous beaſts 33
Wounds 37

Dandelion.

DAndelion, is in vertue much like to Cicory, and may be alwayes vſed in ſtead of it. 2 The iuice often applyed layeth

downe the stating of the haire of the eyebrowes, and causeth new haires to growe. 3 Head hot griefes, temper it with rose vineger and vse it, and so doth Sowthistle and Cicory. 4 Eyes dim, put in the water of it. 5 Feuer tertian, drink the iuice three or foure times before the fit, especially with powder of chrystall and wine. 6 Seethe it well in water, and vse it for the knitting of wounds and for burstings and for ruptures, &c. 7 Bitings venomous, stamp it and apply it. 8 Feuer quotidian, vse the rots of it. 9 Feuers, drinke the water of it and of Sorell, Sowthistle and Endiue all mixt together.

Bitings venomous	7	Head griefes hot	3
Bursten	6	Haire to come vp	2 standing 2
Eyes dull	4	Wounds	6
Feuers 9. quotidian 8. quarten, tertian 5			

Darnell.

DArnell, kings euill, seethe it in wine with the dung of an Asse and Linseed, and drink it. 2 Reume in the head, apply a bag of Darnell & salt, and Annised. 3 Scrophules and wheals, seethe it with Linseed, Pigeons dung, & quick brimstone in wine, and apply it. 4 The meale applied with salt and Radish rots stayeth wild scurfe & fretting sores. 5 The same with brimstone and vineger applied, cureth spreading scabs and lepry, and scurfe. 6 With Pigeons dung, oyle, & Linseed boyled and applied, it helpeth swens and hard tumors, and draweth forth all pricks, splents and thorns, and doth ripen and open impostumes & tumors. 7 Sodden with Mede or Drimel, it swageth the paine of the gout & sciatica. 8 Headach, apply it to the forehead with birds grease. 9 Put into Ale or Beere, it causeth drunkennes, and troubleth the braine. 10 Apply the meale to rotten burning and deadly sores to cure them. 11 Conception to cause, vse perfumes of the same, with parched barly meale and myrrhe or saffron. 12 The meale sodden in wine with Linseed and Doues dung, dissolueth hard lumps and wennes, and breaketh such places as are hard to ripen. 13 The rote sodden in wine and drunke after it hath stood certaine dayes, killeth the wormes. 14 The seeds ground with salt, vineger, and quick brimstone, healeth ringwormes and tetters.

Apostumes

Apostumes	6.12	Rheume	2
Byle	9.12	Sciatica	7
Conception	11	Scrophules	3
Gout	7	Scabs	5
Head reume	2	Scurfe	4.5
Hardnesse	6.12	Sores	4.10
Headache	8	Swellings	6.12
Kings euill	1.3	Wenne	6.12
Leapry	5	Wheales	3
Ringwormes	14	Wormes	13

Dasy. *Maudlinwort.*

DAsy. The decoction of small Dasies with their leaues, or boyled alone in water and drunk, helpeth agues, and all inward inflamations of the liuer, &c. 2 The herbe in meats and pottage loosneth the belly gently. 3 Maudlinwort, or the herby part of the wilde Dasy, is good against all burning vlcers, impostumes, and inflamations of the eyes and their running, being applyed. 4 The same applyed, keepeth wounds from inflamations and impostumation. 5 Apply it to auoid all great swellings and wenns. 6 Apply it and drink it to heale wounds. 7 Vse the iuice for the palsie, the gout and the sciatica. 8 Dasies red or white, single or double be all of like vertues, they are vsed in potions for fractures of the head and deep wounds in the breast. 9 Put the iuice of the herbe and root into the nose to purge the braine. 10 Vse Dasies in pottage. Vse the greene herbe with sharpe things to supple the bound belly, or the decoction thereof with fat flesh. 11 The herbe healeth swellings of the throat and pain of the neck. 12 Stamp it and apply it to break and heale botches. 13 Eyes web, put in the iuice. 14 Stamp the herbe and the root, but do away ỹ red spotted, and sæthe them and clarifie them and put thereto hony & yolks of egs as much as the herb and put wheat flower to it, & sæth it till it be thick, & vse plasters thereof to all cuts & sores. 15 If a wounded man drink the iuice, & cast it vp, he shal die, if not, he shall liue. 16 Wounds, drink the iuice, and apply thereof with sweet milk, and wheat flower. 17 Heart griefs, vse it with other medicines. 18 Sæthe the herbe with Parsly roots in water, especially with

Radish,

Radish water, and drinke thereof morne and euen, to cause drine. 19 Bones broken, stamp Dasies, Cumfery, and Egrimony with vineger, and apply it till it be whole. 20 A handfull of the lesse Dasy with milk, stoppeth all issues of blood inward and outward in 15. dayes. 21 Breaking out, stampe the leaues, and fry them with fresh butter, and streine it, and anoint therewith. 22 Hands broken out with heate, and worines, and blanes, stampe wilde Tansy and Dasy flowers in cold running water, and wash therewith. 23 Ribs broken, drinke the iuice of it and also mire thereof with sweet milk and wheat flower, and apply it. 24 Head megrem, put the iuice of the herbe and rot into thy nose lying on thy backe. 25 Breast swollen and hard, mire the iuice of Dasies and Mozell with barly, dregs of vineger, and a hard sodden egge, and apply it. 26 Yard sore and full of holes, stampe good store of Dasies and apply them often. 27 Pyles, stamp the leaues and roots with hony, and apply it. 28 Bitings venemous, stamp the roots and apply them. 29 Brukes, boyle Mawdlin in water and apply it. 30 Streining to go to the stole, and to stop the blood of the Emerods, seethe Mawdlin in tart wine, and foment therewith.

Ache (see Gout.)		Heat, hot griefes	13
Apostume	3.12	Inflammations	1.3
Belly bound	2.10	Necke griefes	11
Bitings venemous	28	Palsie	7
Bleeding	20	Pyles	27
Bloudy flix	20	Ribs broken	23
Bones broken	19.23	Sciatica	7
Botches	12.3	Scabs	21.22
Breaking out	21.22	Sores	3.14
Breasts swollen 25. bruses	28	Swellings	5
Cuts	14	Tenasmus	29
Eyes heate 3. web	13	Throat swollen	11
Emerods	27.29	Vrine stopt	18
Gout	7	Wennes	5
Heart griefes	17	Wounds	4.6.8.14. 15.16.
Hands scabd	21.22		
Head broken 8. to cleanse 9. megrem 24.		Yard sores	26

Dates.

Dates be hard of digestion, they stop the liuer & the milt, they brēd wind in the belly & head ach, & brēd grosse blod, especially being eaten grēn, but when they are throughripe, they are not so hurtfull. And being wel digested in a good stomach, they norish indifferently. 2 Dry Dates do stop the belly & stay vomiting & wambling of the stomach, especially of women wt̄ child being layd as an emplaster to ẏ stomach or belly, & mixed wt̄ other medicines and eaten. 3 Also they restore & strengthen the feeblenes of the liuer & milt wt̄ conuenient medicines either inwardly or outwardly. 4 The leaues and branches of the Date tree doe heale grēne woonds, & close vp vlcers & coole hot inflammations. If Dates be plentifully eaten, they cause drunkennes. 5 Dry Dates are good to bee eaten against spitting of blod, griefes of the stomach, the bloody flix & the roughnesse of the throat 6 The stones burned in an vnbaked pot & quenched in wine, and the ashes burnt wil serue for Spodium. 7 Dates are euill for the head, eyes, teeth, & gums. 8 But they are good in a consumption or lask, especially sodden in milk or in Muscadel. 9 The powder of the stones with Sanguis draconis in rasp wine, or red wine, is passing good in ẏ same cases. 10 The electuary called Diaphenicon, half an ounce taken purgeth flegme & choller. 11 Tie one stone bored through to ẏ necks of beasts, & they shall not be hurt with their fetters, or if they be, they shalbe cured. 12 Burn the stones, & apply the powder to the vlcers & fistulaes of the fundament, or vpon the hole of the fundament & be whole. 13 Stone in the kidnies, make powder of Date stone & white Allom, & vse it with rosted figs at night onely. 14 To stop the whites, take powder of Date stones, halfe an ounce, Dragons blod one dram. Wire it with red wine, & take one dram of it by the break of day, and as much when ẏ goest to bed. 15 To cause deliuerance of a dead child drinke water of Rue, with powder of two Date stones. 16 For a consumption, take Dates ii. ẏ wash them & slise them, and seeth them in a quart of hony clarified til they be dissolued, then put in by litle & litle, fine powder of long Pepper, Cloues, Mace, & nutmeg of each half an ounce, and stir it til it wax thick, & vse it first & last. If you take thereof vpon a full stomacke you shall not surfet (See Almonds) 17 Date stones taketh away the toothach. The powder of them drunke with wine easeth women in trauaile. (See Consumption restoratiue.)

Belly looſe	2.8.9	Milt bad	3
Bloudy fluxe	5	Purgation	10
Bloud ſpitting	5	Sores	4
Conſumption.	3.8.9 16	Stomacke bad	2.5
Dead childe	15	Stone	13
Deliuerance	15. 17	Throat rough	5
Fundament fiſtula	12.	Vomiting	2
ſores 12		Whites	14
Horſe griefes	11	Woman in trauell	17
Inflammation	4	Wounds	4
Liuer bad	3		

Deadnettle.

DEadnettle (See Archangell) 2 Matrix white fluxe, drinke three ounces of the water.

Matrix fluxes 2

Dew.

DEw: to cauſe the haire to grow long, waſh the head with the Dew in medowes all the mornings of March thriſe a day.

Haire to grow 1

Daucus.

DAucus: Breath ſtreit and vnſauorie, ſeethe it with figs and drink it. 2 The ſeeds are good againſt the hycket. 3 Dry cough, ſeethe the root with wine and figs, and ſtreine it, and drink it. (See Saxifrage, Wilde Carrats.)

Breath ill	1	Hycket	2
Cough dry	3		

Diagridium.

DIagridium, fiue graines taken purgeth downe vehemently chollericke humours, and is good for the Iaundies, Pluriſie, frenſie, hot feuers, and all griefes comming of heat. 2 Apply it with hony and oyle to diſſolue all cold ſwellings. 3 And with vineger to heale all ſpreading ſcabs, & hardneſſe of the ſkin. 4 Dead ach old, apply it with oile of Roſes & vineger, put it into the matrix, to prouoke the termes, and expell the ſeconds & dead births.

stieth. 5 Make it with the pulpe of prunes, or with conserue of roses, or with mastick, and the iuyce of quinces. 6 The best is shining and blacke. 7 There is good that is whitish, but much is sophisticated with the iuyce of Spurge, Colophonie. &c. 8 Cast the powder of it on a brused mallow root, and put it into the Matrix to bring downe the flowers. 9 Costiuenesse, seethe a good quantitie in water, and seethe therein a capon, and eat it, and sup the broth. 10 Hecktike, drink a little of the powder with the decoction of Lycozas.

Belly bound	9	Hote grieses	1
Consumption	10	Iaundies	1
Feuers hot	1	Plurisie	1
Flowers stopt	4.8	Purgation	1.5.9
Frensie	1	Skabs	3
Headache	4	Skinne deformed	3
Hectike	10	Swellings	1.2

Dill.

Dill: drinke the broth of the leaues and seeds when it is ripe, to breede milke, to cease gnawing and windinesse, it stoppeth the belly and vomiting, prouoketh brine, swageth the Hycket, it dulleth the sight, and being often drunke, it stoppeth the seed. 2 Seethe it in water and sit ouer it for the grieses of the mother. 3 Hard bonches and knobs about the fundament, apply the ashes of the seeds plasterwise: it doth the like in all other places. 4 Greene Dill, swageth ache, prouoketh sleepe, and ripeneth raw humours. 5 The oyle is good for wearinesse in Winter, for it softeneth and moysteneth, it is good for flegmatike agues, and all cold diseases and swellings. 6 The decoction thereof with Sugar, is good for the Strangurie, and dissurie. 7 The decoction of the tops and crops with the seed boyled in water and drunke, causeth plentie of milke, expelleth winde, swageth gripings, stoppeth vomittings and laskes, and prouoketh brine. 8 A suffumigation thereof helpeth the suffocation of the mother. 9 Chafe well the seed, and smell to it to voyd the Hicket. 10 Ashes of the herbe do close vp and heale moist sores, espe-

cially in the shares and priuie parts. 11 Boyle Dill in oyle to resolue, digest, and swage paine, prouoke lust, and ripen all raw and unripe tumors. 12 Dill often vsed, diminisheth the sight and the seed. 13 Séethe it in oyle to release shrinking and astonishing of the sinews, and many other passions. 14 Myxe powder of Dill with acorne cups, and drinke halfe an ounce with halfe a pinte of Ale or Wine, to cure the bloudy flure. 15 Sléepe to cause, anoint the head with the oyle. 16 Cares paine, drop in the oyle. Sléepe to cause, weare a garland of gréene Dill to thy head. 17 Séethe the herbe and séed in wine, and drinke it to help straitnesse of pissing, and to increase milke. 18 Boyle a handfull of Dill in Wine, and apply it to the pained Matrix. 19 Séethe Dill with poppy séed, and drinke it to stay vomiting, griping, and windinesse. 20 Strangurie, séethe Dill in wine, and drinke it. 21 Séethe Dill with Sugar in wine and oyle, and drinke it to drive downe the Flowers and seconds, and to helpe the mother, but drinke but two drammes at once. 22 Myxe powder of the séeds with as much powder of nettleséed, and mixe it with water and hony, and apply it to the piles to heale them in short time. 23 Belly ache, drinke the iuyce or decoction thereof. 24 Pissing of bed, drinke the séed with water or wine. 25 Stomacke cold, séethe Nutmegs and Maces with Dill séed and Fenell séed in wine and drinke it. 26 Belly grinding, drinke the iuyce of Penyroyall and Plantine, boyled with powder of Dill. 27 Séeth the séeds in water and dip old silke therein, and wipe the Emerods therewith, and make a suppositor of the same: it helpeth also the Tenasmus. 28 Ashes of the séeds helpeth the scalding and all other griefes of the yard and priuie parts. 29 A plaster of the powder with Shéepes tallow, and black sope, helpeth the Emerods. 30 Loathing, séethe the leaues in water, and drinke foure ounces and an halfe, and smell to the hearbe and séed to anoide the hicket. Wounds fallen, burne the roots, and apply the powder. 31 Lungs griefes, drinke powder of the séeds morne and euen, and so it helpeth pissing in bed. 32 Lust to voyde, eat the séeds often. 33 Hicket, apply powder of the séeds with the iuyce of mints to the stomacke.

Ache.

Ache	1.4.5.11 19.23.26	Mother grieſes	2.8.10. 18.21.28
Belly looſe	1	Piles	22
Benummed	13	Piſſing bed	24.31
Bile	11	Priuities grieſes	10
Bloudy fluxe	14	Seed to bate	1.13
Cold grieſes	5	Seconds	21
Diſſurie	6	Sinewes grieſes	13
Eares paine	16	Shrinkings	13
Emerods	22.27.29	Sleepe to cauſe	4.15.16
Feuers	5	Sores moyſt	10
Fundament grieſes	3	Stomacke ache	1.19.23.26
Flowers ſtopt	21	cold	25
Hardneſſe	3	Stranguric	6,20
Hicket	18.30.33	Smellings	5
Kernels	3	Tenaſmus	27
Knobs	3	Vomiting	1.19
Loathing	30	Vrine ſtopt	6.17
Lungs grieſes	31	Vuula fallen	30
Luſt to cauſe	11	Wearineſſe	5
to voyde	32	Windineſſe	1.19
Milke to cauſe	7.17	Yard grieſes	28

Dittanie.

Dittanie drunke with water or wine, cauſeth ſpéedie deliuerance, and eaſie, though the childe be dead, or out of the courſe, and expelleth the ſeconds, Penyroyall doth the like. 2 Deliuerance, and to ſaue both the woman and the childe: ſtampe Dittanie, veruine, and hyſſope ana one handfull, and ſtreine it with Ale, and drinke a good draught in thy trauell. 3 Goats to giue milke, tye it about their bellies. 4 Ptiſicke, and ſpitting of blood, drink Dittanie often with womans milke. 5 Deliuerance, ſtampe Dittanie, and ſtreine it, and drinke it. 6 Vricks, ſtamp it and apply it. 7 Méethach, ſéethe it in white wine, & hold it in thy mouth 8 Plague, poiſon, & venim, vſe the water of it. 9 Flowres ſtopt, ſéethe it with ſauin in wine, & drink it. 10 Vricks and thorns, ſtamp it with Polipody, and ſwines greaſe, & apply it.

11 Strangurie, drinke the iuice with withe wine. 12 It helpeth all venom, and poiſon, and driueth out pellets, and all other pricks, the place being alſo anointed therewith. 13 Dead childe, and ſeconds, put in the iuyce and powder eſpecially of the root. 14 Sleepe to cauſe, mixe it and dogge-kenell with oyle of Roſes and anoint. 15 It is vſed of ſome in ſtead of Pepper. 16 Sciatica, ſtampe the root with ſoft greaſe of a goose, or capon, and apply it. 17 Vilt ſwoine, ſtamp it and apply it. 11 Sciatica, apply it with Elecampana foure houres, and then open the biſters.

Conſumption	4	Ptiſicke	4
Dead childe	1:13	Pricks	6.10.12
Deliuerance	1:2:5	Sciatica	16.18
Flowers ſtopt	9:13	Seconds	1.13
Milke to cauſe	3	Sleepe to cauſe	14
Milt ſtopt	17	Strangurie	11
Plague	8	Teethach	7
Poyſon	8.12	Venome	8.12

Docks.

DOcks and Sorell: the leaues of all Docks ſodden, and eaten, looſen the belly gently, and ſo doth the broth of them. 2 Head apoſtume and ſwellings, ſtampe the greene leaues and a little ſaffron, and oyle of roſes, and apply it. 3 Bloudy flixe, or laſke, ſeethe the ſeeds in water or wine, and drinke it, it helpeth alſo the wambling paine of the ſtomacke, and venemous bitings. 4 Eate the ſeeds aforehand, and no byting or ſtinging ſhall paine thee. 5 Seethe the root in wine, and drinke it to heale the Iaundies, prouoke vrine and ſeruues, and to breake and expell the ſtone and grauell. 6 The root boyled in vineger, or bruiſed raw, doth beale all ſcurfes, as itch, and maunge, and grieſes of the ſkinne, being applyed. 7 The decoction or broth of the root helpeth all maunge, feſtering, and conſuming ſkabs being waſhed therewith. 8 Teethache, ſeethe the roots in wine, and hold it in thy mouth, and put thereof into the eare for the paine thereof. 6 Boyle the roots and apply them to hard kernels and ſwellings behinde the eares to conſume them,

stamp them with vineger, and apply them to the hardnesse of the milt. 10 Flowers to stop, stampe the rootes and apply them to the Matrix. 11 Kings evill, or swelling in the throat, hang the root about thy necke. 12 Headach, stampe sorell with oyle of roses, and apply it. 13 Whatsoever meat is sodden with any kinde of Dock, will become tender, though it bee never so old. 14 Conception to cause, tie the seedes to the left arme. 15 The rootes eyther new or dry put into wine, will turne it from white to red. 16 The great garden Dock drunke in wine, purgeth flegme, choller, and water downward. 17 Carry the seedes of sorell gathered by a chaste boy about thee, and thou shalt haue no pollution of seede neither by night nor by day. 18 Swine pockes, hang sorell rootes about thy necke, or plantine rootes. 19 Drinke one dramme of the root of the garden Dock, or Monkes rubarb to purge withall. 20 Cholicke, seethe the leaues of Dockes, and mallowes in water, and stampe them and apply them. 21 Milt-swolne, seethe the roote in strong vineger, and stampe it and apply it: the leaues so vsed, doth the like. 22 Urine stopt, stampe the roots, and seethe them with wine, and apply it aboue the yard. 23 Face falsflegme, mixe the iuyce of redde Dockes and Mirrhe wood with Aloes, and anoint. 24 Geute, seethe the leaues of great Docke in Maye with Wine or Ale, and drinke it. 25 Scabbes and Itch, boyle the iuyce of redde Dockes with gilles grease, till the iuyce bee consumed: then put thereto a little Turpentine, and Quicke-siluer mortified, and vse it. 26 Leprye, stampe the rootes of sharpe redde Dockes, and rounde Dockes, their pith taken out, and boyle them with vineger and salt butter till the vineger bee consumed, and vse it both for the Impetigo and Serpigo: or boyle the iuyce of sharp leaued Dockes with Swines grease, till the iuyce bee consumed. Then streine it, and put thereto Turpentine, and Quicke-siluer mortified, and anoint therewith the Morphew, white or blacke spottes and Leprye. 27 Lepry, boyle the iuyce of sharpe Dockes, Fumiterre, and Scabious and like much with Swines grease, till the iuyce bee consumed, then streine it, and anoint therewith morne and euen. 28 Stitch, stampe redde Fenell, and redde Dockes, and fry them with May butter,

for ȝ itch it

butter, and apply it. 29 Make oyntment of the rootes of Celondine, and redde Dockes, with wormewood, of each like much, tempered with May butter, and vse it, proued. 30 Wormes in the hands, boyle the iuyce of wormewood and redde Dockes with May butter, and stirre it: and when it is thicke like a salue, keepe it to thy vse. 31 Emerods, rosse the leaues of redde Dockes, Columbine and Leekes in the embers, and stampe them, and apply them, and bee whole in three dayes. 32 Impostume to breake, stampe the rootes of redde Dockes with Licoras and Annileeds, of each like much, and seethe them in water till the third part bee wasted: then streyne it, and drinke it dayly. 33 Kings euill, seethe redde Docke rootes in white wine, and drinke it daily 34 Hands scabbed, stampe sharp leaued Dockes, and Fumiterre, of each like much, and make it an oyntment with May Butter, Swines grease, and some roche Allum, and anoynt therewith. 35 Itch, boyle the rootes of sharpe leaued Dockes or Sorell, and wash therewith. 36 Iaundies, wash the rootes of the reddest Dockes, and put them into a vessell of good Ale, and when it is stale, drinke thereof dayly. 37 Burning, anoint with the iuyce of Sorell and Planten. Flixe to stop, vse powder of redde Dock seedes. 38 Gout, grinde the ouer barke of redde Dock rootes with vineger, and boyle them to the one halfe, and streine it and anoint. 39 Braine to purge, put in the iuyce of Rue, and redde Dockes into thy nose. 40 Breast and breath stopt, make pannecakes with Dockes and egges, or meat, and vse them. 41 Iaundies, lay the rootes all night in ale, and drinke thereof. 42 Apostumes to ripen, Rosse the rootes or leaues of Dockes, and Lillies in the embers, and apply them with Swines grease. 43 Cods swolne, stamp the rootes with Swines grease, and apply them. 44 Morphew, anoint with the iuyce. 45 To know whether the Gout be hot or cold, rosse the tender stalke of a redde Docke in a lease of the same Docke, and apply it to the holes eight and forty houres, and if it fall not away, it is the Gout, Fetterbot. 46 Sabbes, stampe red Dock rootes with fresh butter, and boyle them, and streine it into cold water, and gather the oyle, and anoint therewith.

Apoſtumes to ripen 42
Belly bound 1.16.19
Bloudy flix 3
Braine to cleanſe 39
Breaſt griefes 40
Breath ſtopt 40
Burning 37
Bitings venemous 34
Chaſte to be 17
Chollicke 20
Cods ſwelling 43
Conception to cauſe 14
Emerods 31
Face ſalfflegme 23
Flowers ſtopt 5
to ſtop 10
Gout 24.38.45
Grauell 5
Hands skabbed 34
wormes 30
Headache 12
apoſtume 2
ſwollen 2
Iaundies 36.41
Impoſtume 32
Itch 25.29.35
Kernels 9
Kings euill 9.11.18.33
Laske 3
Leapry 26.27
Maunge 6.7
Mile hard 9
ſwollen 21
Morphue 26.44
Purgation 16.19
Reines running 17
Scab 6.7.25.29
Itch. -35. 34.46
Skinne fouke 6.7
Skurfe 6.7
Stomacke paine 8
Stitch 23
Stone 5
Swelling 9
Swine pocks 18
Teethache 8
Throat ſwollen 11.18
Vrine ſtopt 5.22
Wine to colour 15
wormes 30

Dodder.

DOdder, boyled in water or wine, and drunke, openeth the Liuer, milt, kidneys, and bladder, and gall, and veines, and purgeth chollerick humours by ſeege and vrine. 2 It is good for old feuers, and the Iaundies, eſpecially that which groweth on hoppes and brambles. 3 The other ſorts haue the properties of the things that they grow vpon. 4 Seethe one handfull in wine, and drinke it againſt all obſtructions: the Iaundies, the dropſie, &c. 5 The diſtilled water is very good againſt the French pocks, to prouoke ſweat, and to withſtand the Feuer

tertian, and expel melancholy. 6 The same vsed in baths is good against melancholy, the Iaundies, that is old, and the ague in children: it must be taken with Annised. 7 With wormwood it purgeth yellow choller. 8 Séethe it with mirrhe and oyle, and vse it for the ache of the backe, breast, and other limbes.

Aches	8	French pocks	5
Backache	8	Iaundies	2.3.6
Bladder stopt	1	Kidneys stopt	1
Breastache	8	Liuer stopt	1
Choller	1.7	Melancholy	5.6
Dropsie	4	Obstructions	4
Feuers	2	Sweat to cause	5
tertian	5		

May weed.

Dogge-fenell.

DOgge-fenell, or mathes, the iuyce drunke, it helpeth the kanker, pyles, and emerods, the falling euill. 2 Sléepe to anoide, smell to it. 3 Headache, and to cause sléepe, anoint with oyle of roses, Dogge-fenell, and castorie. 4 Téeth wormes, put in the iuyce of the root or hearbe. 5 Dogge-fenell roots expell broken bones. 6 Plague hot, drinke as much powder of the root as will lye on a crowne with vineger, but in the cold plague with wine. 7 Haire to grow againe, séethe Raddish leaues with as much Dogge-fenell roots well in water, and wash therewith. 8 Put powder of the roots into wounds, that being healed breake forth againe, by reason of a putrified bone. 9 Fundament falling, and for the fig, drinke the iuyce and apply the substance. 10 It is called Cotulafetida, or stinking Camomil, mathes, or Dogfenel, and is good against the lasenesse and falling downe of the matrix, being sodden in water, and the séet washed therewith. 11 And being smelled vnto, it helpeth the suffocation thereof, and it hath the nature and all the vertues of Castory. 12 Drinke the iuice of a handfull of it with a pint of Malmesey against the Ague, the plague, and to comfort nature euery morning. 13 Smell to it to anoyde sléepe in the Lytargie. Falling euill, giue him the iuice to drinke in the fit, to cure him presently.

prefently. 14 Squincy, drinke the iuice. Seethe it in wine, and drink it for the ſtopping of the liuer and milt, the ſtrangury and the flixe. 15 Milt hard, vſe it in plaſters. 16 Seethe it in water and wine with barley and lycorias, and drinke it to helpe the cold humours in the ſpirituall members. 17 Drinke the iuyce thereof nine dayes with Ale to caſt out an impoſtume.

Bones broken	5	Matrix fallen 10. ſuffoc.	11
Cold humours	16	Milt hard 15. ſtopt	14
Emerods	1	Piles	1
Feuers	12	Plague	6.12
Falling euill	1.13	Sleepineſſe	2.13
Fluxes	14	Sores	8
Fundament fallen 9. figge	9	Squincy	14
Headache	2	Strangury	14
Haire fallen	7	Teethwormes	4
Impoſt.	17	Throat ſwollen	14
Kanker	1	Wounds	8
Liuer ſtopt	14		

Gum Dragagant. or gum gragon.

DRagagant is good for the cough, roughneſſe of the throat, hoarſenes, being licke in w hony. 2 Steepe a dram in wine, and drink it with ſome powder of a Harts horne burnt & waſhed, for the paine of the kidnies and bladder. 3 It is vſed in colliries for the eyes. The cleareſt is beſt, it helpeth vlcers and bleareднеſſe of the eyes, vlcers of the intralls. Drink the powder of it againſt the crampe, and breaking of veines inward. 4 Diſſolue it in Roſe water, for chaps and excoriations with ſome ſtarch. 5 To make the face white, and to auoid rankines, ſteepe it a night in Roſe water, and in the morning put a little borace or camphire to it, and ſtrike the face therewith. It tempereth the ſharpneſſe of hot medicines. 6 With Fenell water it helpeth the griefes of the reines and bladder. 7 One dramme with cleane hony cleanſeth the lungs, cleareth the voice, and helpeth the cough. 8 Lips chapt, diſſolue Pendes in water with gumme Dragagant, and anoint. 9 Diſſolue it in Roſe water, and ſtraine it and mix there-

with

with powder of Amidum, and anoint therewith the sores & clifts of the mouth and lips. 10 Séethe it in wine with Stecados, and drinke it to warme and cleanse the breast and stomacke, and bowels, for the chollick, the stopping of the milt and vrine, the strangury and dissury. 11 Chaps, steepe it in hote water, and anoint with the mussilage. 12 Lepry, anoint with the mussilage & hony.

Backache	2.6	Lips chapt	8.9
Breast griefes	7	Lungs griefes	7
Bladder ache	2.6	Milt stopt	10
Chafing	4	Mouth sores	9
Chaps	4.8.9.11	Pissing bloud	3
Chollicke	10	Purgat.	10
Cough	17	Skinne off 4 cleansing	5
Crampe	3	Sores	3
Dissury	10	Spitting bloud	3
Eyes griefes	3	Strangury	10
Face deformed	5	Throat sore	1
Galling	4	Vlcers	3
Hoarsenesse	7	Veine broken	3
Kidneys ache	2.6	Voyce bad	7
Lepry	12	Vrine stopt	10

Dragons.

DRagons stampt with oyle and put into the eares, taketh away their ache. 2 The root stampt with the root of a white Onion and hony healeth all wounds that the kanker hath béene risen in. 3 He that rubbeth his hands with the rot in May, take adders, and they shall not venim him. 4 Eyes dull, anoint with the iuyce. 5 Lust to auoide, drinke the iuyce with wine. 6 Biting of a Dogge or Adder, drinke Dragons, Rue and Betony. 7 Chollicke, séethe it in wine or water, and drinke it. 8 Mouth griefes, apply the iuyce. 9 Drink the iuyce against all venimous bittings, poyson and venim. 10 The séed drunke, helpeth the sight. 11 Dragons bound to the priuity of a woman in labour, causeth present deliuerance, but take it away spéedily lest the matrix follow. 12 The root boyled or rosted, and mixt with hony, and licked, is good for the straitnesse of breath, dangerous coughs,

and

and catharres, conuulsions, and cramps, they consume grosse and tough humours, and scowze and clense the inner parts: they haue like power, being sodden three or foure times, till they haue lost their sharpnesse, and then eaten in meat. 13 The same dried and mixt with hony, scowzeth malignant and fretting sores that are hard to cure, especially mixt with the root of Bryony: and it taketh away all white spottes and scurfe being rubbed therewith. 14 The iuyce of the root putteth away all webs and spots of the eyes, and is good in eye medicines. 15 The same dropt into the eares with oyle, taketh away their paine. 16 The fruit cureth malignant vlcers, and the polip in the nose, cankers, & malignant vlcers that consume. 17 The fresh leaues heale greene wounds. 18 The leaues layd among cheese, keepeth it from perishing or rotting. 19 Some hold, that he that carrieth the leaues or roots about him, cannot be hurt of vipers & serpents. 20 New cheese wrapt in the dry leaues, will not mould nor putrifie. 20 With the roots & leaues are made oyles, ointments and plaisters excellent good to heale vlcers, biles, fistulaes, pocks, cankers, fretting and consuming sores, and all such like. 22 The leaues with hony take away the spots of the face. 23 The leaues applyed to venemous bitings, draweth out the poyson, and healeth the wound 24 The root purgeth all the inner parts. 25 The water drunke with Venice treacle or mithridate, is good against the pestilence. 26 The sauour of the herbe is hurtfull to women newly conceiued. 27 The wine wherein it is sodden, healeth kibed heeles. 28 The herbe bruised with Planten, healeth a new wound. 29 Appy the iuyce with lint to the noli me tangere in the nose. 30 Canker in the body, drink nine penny weight of powder of the root with white wine three mornings warme. 31 Nose stinke, put in the iuyce. 32 Eares ach, put in the seede with oyle. 33 Head purging, put in the iuyce with wooll into the nostrels. 34 Stingings, drinke it, and apply it.

Adder	3.6	Catharr.	12
Biles	21	Cramp	12
Bitings venom.	6.9.19 23.34	Dog biting	6
Breath straight	12	Deliuerance	11
Cheese to keep	18.20	Eares pain	15.32
Chollick 7	Cough 12	Eyes ach 1. dull	4.10.14.
		Face	

Face ſpots	22	Purgat.	12.21
Fiſtula	21	Pocks	24
Head purge	33	Rume	12
Kanker	2.16.21.30	Skin defor.	13.22
Kibes	27	Skurfe	13
Luſt to void	5	Sores	13.15.21
Mouth grieſes	8	Stinging	34
Noſe noli me tan.	29 polip.16	Venom	39.19
ſtinck	31	Vlcers	15.21
Plague	25	Wounds	2.17.23.28
Poyſon	9.19		

Ducks meat.

DVcks meat or water Lentiles: drinke the diſtilled water two or three times a day, againſt all inflammations & heats, eſpecially of the plague. 2 The ſame applyed to the region of the liuer, helpeth the inflammation thereof, and the inflammations and ſwellings of the cods, impoſtumes and gatherings of humors that run from place to place, to the wild fire and great burnings, to the gouty members both alone and alſo mixt with meale of parched barly, or wheat floure. 3 It gleweth or maketh faſt the bowels of yong children, and the falling the of fundament. 4 Yard and cods ſwolne, apple the ſame.

Apoſtumes	2	Inflammat.	1.2
Cods ſwolne	2.3	Liuer hot	2
Burſten	3	Plague	1
Gout	2	Swellings	2
Fundament fallen	3	Wilde fire	2
Hot griefes	2	Yard ſwolne	4

Dwarf gentian or Sope wort gentian.

DWarf gentian or Sope wort gentian: the decoction of the leaues or root drunke, cleanſeth the breaſt, and is good for the falling ſickneſſe, and all poyſon, venom, and corrupt aire: and ſo is the powder of it. 2 Seethe it in wine, and waſh wounds, and corrupt vlcers therewith, or ſtraw on the powder to heale them

them ſpeedily. 3 Chop it ſmall, and giue it to ſwine and other cattell to eate againſt the murren and other like diſeaſes, and in a contagious time. 4 Apply it to the belly, to kill wormes. 5 It may be bled for the great gentian. (See Gentian.)

Breaſt cleanſing	1	Venim	1
Falling euill	1	Vlcers	2
Poyſon	1	Wormes	4
Swine ſicke	3	Wounds	2

Earthnut.

EArthnut: the vpper part draweth vp by vomit choller and flegme, and the neather part purgeth downeward: the whole purgeth both wayes.

Purgation	1	Vomit	1

Earthbinde.

EArthbinde: Headache of rheume, put in the iuyce of white Earthbinde into the noſe.

Headache	1	Rheume	1

Eyebright.

EYebright: diſtill the leaues, ſtalks, and flowres, and drop the water into the eyes, to cleare them, and auoid all their paine, and drinke three ounces an houre before night, and waſh the eyes therewith to preſerue the ſight. 2 Eate powder thereof daily with a reare egge or potcht egge to reſtore the ſight. 3 Or drink halfe a dramme of the powder forty mornings to reſtore the ſight with the water of the ſame hearbe. 4 To breake the pearle or web, mix the iuyce with gilts greaſe and goſe greaſe, of each like much, boyle them well together, and keepe thereof in a cloſe veſſell, and put thereof into the eye when thou goeſt to bed. 5 Eyes ſore, fry it with freſh goſe greaſe, & anoint therewith. 6 Eyes dim, put in the ſeeds of Eyebright to cleare them. 7 Eyes dull, ſeethe it well in water, and drop thereof into the eye. 8 Web, ſtamp good ſtore of it with greaſe of a boare, capon, or goole, and

boyle

boyle them together, and when it is cold, put it in boxes, and put a little of it now and then into the eyes, or fry it with greafe of a goofe or Heron, and anoint the eyes. 9 Eyes dull, drop in the iuyce with wine, to make them cleare. 10 Mixe three parts of the powder with a fourth part of Paces, and take euery morning a fpoonfull by it felfe, or with Sugar or Wine, to cleare the fight and memory. Eate powder of Eyebright with a reare potched egge certaine dayes together, to reftore decayed fight: or drinke halfe a dram of the powder with the water thereof fortie nights together to the fame effect.

Eyes ache	1	Pearle	4
Dull	1.2.3.6.7.9.10	Sore	5
Memorie	10	Webbe	4.8

Egrimonie.

TO ftrengthen and cleanfe the liuer, drinke the decoction of it at morne and euen. 2 Bitings venemous, feethe it in wine, and drink it. 3 Pilling blood, feethe it in water, and drinke it. 4 Bloudy flixe, and laskes, drinke the feeds in wine. 5 Old wounds, ftampe the leaues with fwines greafe, and apply it to warme. 6 Drinke an eggefhell full of the iuyce to caft vp all poyfon, and to heale all venemous bitings. 7 Stamp the herbes and roots of Betony, Egrimonie, and Mugwort, with old greafe and vineger, and apply it three or foure times to anoyd the paine of the backe. 8 Vfe Egrimonie to all hollow wounds and vlcers. 9 Drinke it or the powder of it to heale the fiftula in the eyes, and all other places. 10 Apply it with vineger to warts, to take them cleane away. 11 Seethe it in red wine, to cleanfe all wounds being waſhed therewith. 12 Stampe the leaues, and apply them to fores that be euill healed, or foyned, to open them againe. 13 Seethe it with Allom, and waſh therewith the ranckled and fwollen yard and cods warme. 14 Seethe it with wine, and drinke it againſt the obſtruction and ſtopping of the liuer, and the chollicke. 15 The diſtilled water helpeth the cough, and the Iaundies, and killeth wormes. 16 The leaues ſtamped with fwines greafe, healeth cuts, vlcers, and wounds.

17 The

17 The herbe either grene or dry, sodden with Wheat braune in old dead wine, and applyed to the ioynts that be loose, doth much helpe them: and so it doth being sodden with Butter, Wineger, and Wheat braune. 18 The syrop is good to open the liuer. 19 Egrimonie comforteth the liuer, stomacke, and bowels, and is good against the ache of them, the griefes of the milt, and for long feuers. 20 And drunke with wine, it is good against the euill habite, and the dropsie, and the vlcers of the intralls or bowels. 21 Plucke it vp with the root thereof, and stampe it, and binde it to thy heele, to cause spedy deliuerance of a dead childe, but take it away spedily, lest that the matrix follow. 22 For the fistula, hang it about thy necke, and also put it in. 23 Gummes griefes, apply the iuyce of Egrimony. 24 Knees ach, or gout, sethe it in water, to the third part, and drinke a cup full thereof fasting, and apply the hearbe warme. 25 Boyle Egrimony with hony, and apply it to the head ache, and megrem. 26 Apply Egrimonie to a broken head, to draw out the bones, and heale it spedily. 27 Put the iuyce of it into a kanker that is old, with a pipe of brasse, and binde a plaster thereof about it, to heale it. 28 Warts, stamp Egrimonie and apply it. 29 Pissing bed in youth, drinke two drammes of Egrimonie in wine or broth. 30 Fistula in the head, dry the root in the smoke, and hang it about thy necke. 31 Nose bleeding, hold it and the root of it in thine hand. 32 Nayles falling off, and aking, and to make them grow, apply the powder. 33 Milt paine, eate Egrimonie often. 34 Backe ache generall, stampe the roots of it and Mugwort with Swines grease and Wineger, and apply it to thy backe. 35 For a woman that cannot hold her vrine, Stampe it with Salt, and sethe it in old wine, and drinke it when it is sodden to the third part. 36 Bitings venemous, drinke two drammes of the powder, with two measures of Wine called ciats, to cast out the venime. 37 Squincie, sethe Egrimonie in Wine, and apply it. 38 Backe ache. (See Betonie.) 39 Apostume generall, sethe it with Houseleeke and Fineleafe in Redde Wine, and apply it. 40 Madde dogges biting, wash the wound with the bloud of the same dogge, and apply the iuyce of Planten and Egrimonie with new Hony, and the Whites of Egges.

41 Warts,

41 Warts, stampe Egrimonie with salt, vineger, and drinke, and apply it. 42 Backache, stampe Egrimonie, Mouseeare, and Smallach, and their roots with boyes grease and vineger, and apply it: or stampe Egrimonie and Lovage of each like much with barrows grease and red vineger, and fry them well together, and apply it. 43 Drinke Egrimonie with wine, to helpe all venemous bitings and carbuncles, or drinke an egshell full of the iuice to expell it vpward easily, and all other poyson. 44 Egrimonie is a speciall good thing against hollow wounds and vleers, and fistulaes, the powder thereof being put into them. 45 Glandules, Scrophules, and kernels, drinke the iuyce with whey nine dayes in the wane of the Moone. 46 Belly ache, eate Egrimonie, or drinke the powder of it with water. 47 Stampe it with vineger to help the wounds made with iron. 48 Vse it in meats to helpe the ach of the milt. 49 Liuer stopt comming of flegme, seethe the powder of Egrimonie in white wine, and drinke it. 50 Eyes hurt or blasted, apply the iuyce of Egrimonie with the white of an egge. 51 Prickes, stampe Egrimonie, and apply it. 52 Biles to auoid, stampe Plantan and Egrimony with goose grease, and anoint therewith. 53 Bones broken, stampe Daisies, Egrimony, and Comfery with vineger, and apply it till it be whole. 54 Backe ache, stamp the leaues and roots of Egrimonie and Mugwort with old grease and oyle Olive, and apply it in a bagge. 55 Bottes in horses, let him eat Egrimonie early in the morning fiue or sixe mornings together, and let him eate nothing else vntill it be none. 56 Yard or codes swollen, seethe Egrimonie or the water thereof, till it almost boyle, with a quantitie of Allom, and bathe it therewith with a linnen cloth, well and warme, and apply thereof with a cloth wetten therein. 57 Itch, seethe it with Sage in raine water, and wash therewith. 58 Legge sores, apply the iuyce with linnen clothes. (See Comfery.) 59 Yard kanker, stampe it with Houndstong, and Pimpernell, and the pappe of sodden Linseed, and apply it. 60 Headache, seethe it in water, and drinke it as euen hote, and at morne cold. 61 Ptisicke, and spitting of blood, drinke the iuyce with wine, and Hony, and Fenell roote nine dayes. 62 For all griefes of the stomacke, Stamp it with Mouseare, and Barrows grease, and vineger, and fry them together,

together and apply it to the backe as hote as may be suffered. 63 Sores to heale, stampe it well with May butter, and make it into bals, and lay them to mould well, then seethe them wel and streine it, and anoint therewith. 64 Haire to grow, stampe it with Goats milke, and anoint therewith. 65 Eyes dull, vse the water with twise so much water of white hony suckles or Claner. Drinke it with vineger fasting daily in the plague time, both to helpe the disease, and to prevent it.

Aposteme generall 39
Backache 7.34.42.54
Belly ache 46
Biles 52
Bitings venemous 2.6.36 43
Bloudy fluxe 4
Bloud spitting 61
Bones broken 53
Bots in horses 55
Carbuncles 43
Chollicke 14
Cods swollen 13.56
Cough 15
Cuts 16
Deliuerance of a dead childe to cause 21.
Dropsie 20
Eyes blasted 50
Eyes fistula 22
Gums griefes 23
Headache 25.60
Head broken 26
Head fistula 30
Haire to grow 64
Iaundies 15
Ioynts to strengthen 17
Itch 87
Kanker 27
Kernels 45
Knees ache 24
Leg sores 58
Liuer stopt 14.18.49
Liuer to strengthen 1.19
Mad dogs biting 40
Megrem 25
Milt griefes 19.33.48
Nailes aking 32
Nose bleeding 31
Pissing bed 29
Pissing bloud 3
Poyson 6.43
Pricks 51
Ptisicke 61
Sores old 63
Sores to open 12
Squincy 37
Stomacke griefes 19.62
Vlcers 44
Vrine to stop 35
Warts 10.28.41
Wormes to kill 15
Wounds to cleanse 11
Wounds old 5.8.16. 47.
Yard kanker 59

Elaterium.

Elaterium.

ELaterium. The iuice of wilde Cucúbers dzied: take x. grains to purge flegme, choller, and watrish humozs, and to help the dzopsie and shoztnes of bzeath. 2 Delay it with swéet milke and powze it into the nose to take away the ill colour of the eyes after the Jaundies, and to swage headache and purge the bzain. 3 Put it into the matrix with honied wine to expell the termes and dead childe. 4 Apply it with oyle oz hony, oz the gall of an ox oz bull to heale the quincy & swelling in the thzoat. 5 The iuice of the bark and root doth purge as akozesaid. 6 The rot soked in vineger and made soft and appiyed, helpeth ach & swelling of the gout and sodden in vineger, it swageth the tothach. 7 With parched barly meale, it dissolueth cold tumozs. 8 With Turpentine, it doth open and bzeak impostumes. 9 The powder of it with hony clenseth & voideth foule scurfe, spzeading tetters, maundge, pushes, wheales, red spots, & all other blemishes of the skin in any place. 10 Dzop the iuyce of the leaues into the eares to void their pain. 11 Elaterium must be taken with Pese oz swéet milke, a little salt & Annisèeds, oz with Gum, Dzagagant, salt, and Annisèeds, from vi. grains to xii. one good grain is enough foz a child 12 To purge the belly, put twise so much salt to it & as much stibium as will colour it, and giue a pill as much as a pease, and after dzinke one ounce and v. dzams of wozms water. 13 But to pzouoke vomit, take the water that Elaterium is kèeped in, and dip a feather therein, and put it to the root of the tongue, but if the receiuer be hard to vomit, dissolue it with oyle oz oyntment of the Flower deluce, and fozbid them to slèepe: if he cannot cease vomiting, oz purging, giue him wine and oyle, oz cold water, oz barley meale, vineger and water, Apples, &c. (Sée Cucumbers.)

Ache	6	Purgation	11.12.15
Apostume	8	Pushes	9
Dead-childe	3	Scabs	9
Eares ache	10	Skinne deformed	9
Flowers stopt	3	Squincy	4.6.7
Gouts	6	Swellings	4.6.7
Headache	2	Tetter	9
Iaundies	2	Throat swollen	4
Maundge	9	Vomit to cause	13

Elecampana.

ELecampana is good for all griefes of the breast, lungs, and heart. 2 Breast and lungs griefes, boyl it & licoras in powder ana like much, with good store of hony, and put 1 ounce of ginger to it after it is sodden thick, and vse it. 3 Scabs generall, séethe it tender, & put therto shéeps tallow, & ty them in a cloth and anoint therewith by the fire. 4 Eares wormes, put in the iuyce of Elecamp. Rue, and Wormwood. 5 Cough dry, vse powder of Elecamp. and Comfery with hony. 6 Scabs generall, slice the root, and séethe it to pap, & stamp it, & strein it with swines grease, and put thereto some mortified quicksilver, and anoint. 7 Itch, séethe it in running water, and wash therewith thrice. 8 Scabs, séethe the root to pap, & mix it with oyle oliue, & anoint. 9 Pother lufloc. séethe powder of Elecamp. & pepper w̄ wine or ale, & drinke it: proued. 10 Frenzie w̄ paine of the stone, séethe ẏ leaues in wine and apply them. 11 Wicks, stamp the roots with réed roots, hedghogs grease & hony, and apply it. 12 Elecampana fastneth loose teeth, prouoketh vrin, causeth deliuerance of a dead child, & is good for the cough. 13 Hoarsenes, eat powder of Elecamp. and Comfery w̄ hony fasting. 14 Face salsflegme, séethe iiii ounces of Elecamp. in white wine, & stamp it, & strein it, & put thereto powder of Sulphur half an ounce, of Mercury an ounce, & mix them w̄ as much swines grease, & stir it wel, & kéep it in boxes, being first boiled & cooled, and vse it. 15 Scabs & pilling of the skin and nailes, séethe the root in water to pap, & grind it with oyle or grease, and anoynt & be whole. 16 Canker, to destroy it, anoynt with the iuice of Elecamp. & Radish with wheat flowre, and the white of an eg. 17 Dropsie, drink Elecamp. with wine iiii dayes to driue it downwards. 18 Belly & guts fretting, séethe the roots of it & Burres in wine and drink it morn and euen. 19 Conserue of Elecamp. is made w̄ the pap of the rot, & ii or iii times so much sugar, it comforteth the stomach & nourishing members, it loseth tough flegm marueilously, and consumeth it by séege. 20 Fistula to heale, stamp the root of Elecampana and Lignum vitæ, and séethe them in white wine, and vse it with a syringe. 21 Itch, put powder of Elecampana, brimstone, and bay salt ana like much into a bag, and dip it in sallet oyle, and rub any itch therewith warme, or do the like with Elecamp. bay salt, and oyle of Iris, which also helpeth

the cold crampe. 22 Chincough, seethe the roote with as much Ginger in water to the one halfe, and take the pap thereof with a third part of hony boyled & scummed and make it an electuary and vse it d or di dayes morne and euen, a good quantity at once. 23 Stomach to cleanse, seethe Elecampana and Radish ana halfe an handfull in a quart of water, & a pint of hony, & a farthing worth of bruised Licoras, & drink therof first & last. 24 Child bursten, distill the root in a limbeck, & drink iii ounces of the water. 25 Bruses within the flesh, apply the leaues & roots 26 Loynes pain, drink two drams of the root in wine. 27 Ruptures in the body, distil the root from July to September, the leaues in the end of May, and drinke an egshel full of the water morne and euen. 28 Dead child to expell, drink ii or iii ounces of ỹ water of the root. 29 Coughs cold, make an electuary of the powder or pap and Licoras & vse it. 30 Scab and itch, stamp the root with swines grease and anoint. 31 Blood to stop, stamp the leaues and apply them. 32 Flures to stop, stamp it with as much of the kernels of nuts, & seethe them into an electuary, and vse it. 33 Fistula to heale, stamp the leaues with salt & apply them. 34 Vse Elecampana to comfort the heart-root, & spirituall members, and for the sinewes to cleanse them, the brest & lungs, & for al euill humors in the stomach, stopping of the liuer and milt, and for al cold griefs and windines. 35 Bursten, vse the iuice of Rue and Elecamp. 36 Coughs & stopping of the brest, mix powder of Elecampana & Licoras with twice so much sugar and vse it. 37 Consumption, boyl powder of Elecampana and Lo-mentill with hony and vse it. 38 Health to preserue eat it in pot-tage once or twice a week. 39 The decoction thereof drunk prouoketh vrine and terms, and is good for inward burstings and drawing together of any part. 40 The root taken with hony in an electuary, cleanseth the breast, boydeth tough flegm, and is good for the cough & shortnes of breath. 41 Bitings and stingings venemous, drink the powder of it. 42. The confects of it are good for the stomach, and to help digestion. 43 Sciatica, boyl the leaues in wine & apply them. 44 It is good against poyson, & comforteth the heart. 45 The wine thereof doth cleanse the lungs & breast. 46 The powder with hony easily to spet & break wind. 47 Seethe it with Rue and vse it against the windy chollick & ruptures that come of the wind. 48 Vse it in baths to wash & cleanse the body from filth, itch, and

for ỹ cough & stopping of the brest.

and ſcabs, and to keep the body warme, and to make them red that were pale. 49 Teeth looſe, chew the root. 50 The oyle thereof helpeth the torments, wind of the guts, & is good for the ſinewes. 51 Spetting blood, drink the root. 52 The powder of the root mixt with ſugar and hony, is a bleſſed medicine againſt ſhortneſſe of breath, ſighing and coughing. it cleanſeth the breaſt, and healeth the impoſtumes of the lungs, matrix, and other parts, or intrals. 53 Bitings venomous, and inflammations, and ſwellings of the ſecrets both of men and women, ſtampe the greene leaues and apply them. The roots, and all other rootes muſt be gotten at the fall of the leafe.

A bleſſed medicine for ſhortneſſe of breath &c.

Ach	26	Heart grieſes	1.34.44
Backach	18.50.26	Health to keepe	38
Belly ach	18.50	Hoarſeneſſe	13
Bitings venom.	41.53	Impoſtume	52
Bleeding	31	Itch	7.21.30.48
Breaſts grieſes	1.2.34.36.40 45.52.	Kanker	16
		Liuer ſtopt	34
Breath ſhort	52	Lungs grieſes	1.2:34.45.52
Bruſed	25	Milt ſtopt	34
Burſten	24.27.35.39.47	Mother grieſes	52 ſuffocat. 9
Chollick	47.50	Poyſon	44
Cods ſwoln	53	Pricks	11
Chinchough	22	Priuities grieſes	53
Cough	12.29.36.40. dry 5	Purgation	19.23.34
Conſumption	37	Sciatica	43
Colour bad	48	Sinewes grieſes	34.50
Digeſtion	42	Sighing	52
Dead child	12.28	Scabs	3.67.15.30.48
Dropſie	17	Skin pilling	14
Eares wormes	4	Spetting blood	51
Face ſalsflegme	14	Stomach bad	19.23.42
Fiſtula	20.33	Stone	10
Flegme	19	Swellings	53
Frenſie	8	Teeth looſe	12.49
Flowers ſtopt	39	Vrine ſtopt	12.49
Fluxes	32	Windineſſe	34.46.47

Eldren, or Bourtree.

Choller or flegme to purge, boile the leaues and tender crops of common Eldren in some broth or pottage, and eate thereof. The greene middle Barke of the branches, doth not much vary from the leaues & crops, but that it is stronger in operation, purging with paine and violence. 2 The seed, especially, the little flat seeds dryed one dram drunk at morne with wine are good for the dropsie, and are good for them that are fat & would be leaner, being bled a certaine space. 3 Swellings and hote tumours, stamp the greene leaues & apply them. 4 Gout paines, stamp the greene leaues & apply them with Deares sewet or Buls tallow. 5 Sleepe to cause, warme the leaues betweene two tiles, and binde them to the nape of the necke. 6 Drop in the juyce into the eares to kill the wormes therein, and to clense out the matter and filth. 7 Dropsie, seethe the roots and drinke the broth at morne, none, & euen to cure it perfectly. 8 Headach, heat the leaues betweene two tiles and apply it. 9 To preserue like long, gather the flowers on Midsommer day, and drinke a spoonfull thereof with a draught of Burrage water morne and euen xxx. dayes. 10 Burnings or scaldings, boyle the inner rynd with sheepes tallow, and sheepes dounge and anoint therewith, and it shall not be seene. 11 The leaues sodden in Wine, and taken before meat, helpeth the dropsie, and is good against venemous bitings. 12 The same sodden in water, and the vapour thereof taken vp into the matrix, doth soften, open, and amend the hurts that are commonly about it, and so doth the fruits being drunke in wine. 13 The same laid to, maketh haire to be blacke. 14 The tender and fresh leaues applyed with Barley meale, swageth inflammations, and are good for burnings and bitings of dogges. 15 The same doth glew together all hollow and gaping sores like fistulaes. 16 The powder of the leaues and tender crops gathered at the spring of the yeare and taken with Pease broth, doth soften the belly. 17 And so doth a lotion of the sodden Berries. 18 The water is good to wash the head, or any other place, against such griefes as come with the heate of the Sunne, and so doth the Mushromes or Jewes eare, being

beeing ſteeped in water of Eldren flowers or of Roſes. 19 The leaues or water applyed, help the bitings of ſerpents and vipers, and healeth vp running ſores or fiſtulats. 20 Eares running, put in the iuyce of Eldren and of Violets. 21 Noſebleeding (ſee Burſa paſtoris.) 22 Swelling in the throat, apply the greene Barke with ſalt. 23 Milt ſtopt, ſeethe the root in white wine to the third part and drinke it. 24 Liuer and milt ſtopt, ſeethe the leaues with Smallach and drinke the broth. 25 Emerods, ſtamp the leaues and apply them. 26 Knees ſwolne, ſeethe the leaues in water, and bathe therewith. 27 Knees ach great, and legs likewiſe, ſtamp the leaues with Fineleafe, and Penyroyall with barrowes greaſe, and apply them. 28 Feet ſwolne, bathe them in the decoction thereof or of the leaues. 29 Burning or ſcalding, take the inner barke, a quarter of a pound of ſheeps ſuet, and ſheeps tretles ana halfe a pound, fry them, and ſtreine it, and vſe it. 30 Leapry of flegme, ſeethe the leaues in ſtrong wine, and bathe therewith. 31 Morphew, drink three ſpoonfuls of the water faſting, and walk till you ſweat, and ſteep in Oke apples ſliced in a pinte of white vineger three dayes, and waſh therewith. 32 Burning and ſcalding, boyle the ſinner barke of Eldren with new greaſe, put thereto Maſtick, Frankincenſe and waxe, and boyle againe vntill it be melted, and anoint often therewith. 33 Dropſie, vſe ſyrop made of the tendrels of Danewort and Eldren, or ſeethe halfe a pound of the inner barke next the wood in a pottell of the clarified iuice of water Creſſes till the third part be waſted, then put thereto a quart of good Hidromell, and one pound of honey, and ſeethe them together, & clariſie them, & put it into a cleane pottell when it is cold, and ſtop it cloſe: it is the beſt medicine that may bee had. Vſe the middle barke of Eldren to cure the dropſie, but if it haue continued a yeere it is hardly curable. Or vſe the ſeedes of Eldren or wine of the decoction of Eldren rootes, or of Aſop and Eldren. 34 Eyes dull, drinke the roots of Eldren, and make lee of the aſhes of them, & waſh the head therewith for the ſwimming thereof, and of the eyes. 35 Feet ſwolne, apply the middle barke of Eldren with boares greaſe being firſt boyled in water. 36 Gout, ſtampe the barke of the rootes with white wine, and apply it. 37 Voyce to be cleare, ſeethe Eldren flowers

and drinke the broth. Make powder of the Beries dryed in the Sunne where no raine cometh, and drinke the same with good wine to cleare the boyce. (See Throat in Colewort.) 38 Womit to cause, take two drammes of the grene Bark of roots of Eldren. 39 To cause sweat, lay some of the leaues and flowers vnder the neather sheet. 40 Feuer quotidian, take powder of the inner barke of Eldren roots, with an egshell full of aqua vitæ three mornings fasting to purge the flegme whereof the Feuer commeth: or sethe the said barke in a quart of Ale or Beere one handfull, and drinke it. 41 Belly bound, dry the flowers two or three dayes in the Sunne, kepe them in a bladder, and when need is dry them as Saffron, and take thereof with Ale or pottage to haue three or foure stooles by and by. 42 Reines impostume, wash old guilts grease twise or thrise in water and stamp it with grene barke of Eldren and Wallwort, and anoint the reines therewith, and apply a plaster of Wheat flower and butter. 43 Belly bound, mire powder of a millstone with the iuyce of the middle Barke of the Eldren, and apply it to thy stomacke to cause vomite, and to thy nauell to purge downewards. 44 Itch, boyle the middle Barke with oyle Olive, and kepe it, and when need is put thereto powder of Mastick and Oliban, and vse it. 45 Sleepe to cause, mire the iuyce of Lettuse and Eldren with oyle of Violets, set them in a pot into a vessell of seething water till it be thicke, and anoint thy forehead and temples therewith. 46 Apostume to draw outwards, stampe the leaues of Eldren and Bryers, with white mustard seed, and apply it. 47 Legges swollen of trauell, or humours with heat, wash them with the decoction of the leaues or Barke of Eldren and salt. 48 Bloody fire, lay Eldren flowers three houres in vineger, then stampe them and streine them, and drinke it with Wine or Ale. To kepe them all the yeare, steepe them seuen houres in vineger, then dry them in the Sunne, and when need is, make powder thereof, and drink it with Red wine or vineger. 49 Burnings and scaldings, stampe Smallach and the grene Barke of Eldren ana like much, and fry them with the doung and sewet of sheepe, and streine it and anoint therewith till it be whole: proued. 50 Methach, stampe the middle Barke

with

with salt and pepper and like much, and apply it. 51 Chollicke and Attacke, apply powder of a millstone with a middle barke of Eldrene. 52 Chollicke and stone, drinke powder of the flowers with water of Woodramsons mosne and euen. 53 Dropsie, scrape the root cleane, and slice it and keepe it in white wine, and drinke the wine. A good oyntment: Receiue Elderne berries, one gallon, blacke sope one pound, set them in the ground three weekes in an earthen pot, then melt it and streine it: if you will make it hard, put thereto tallow and pitch and vse it. 54 Stone, drinke water distilled of the berries. 55 Eares impostume and deafenesse, put in the iuyce of the buddes, leaues, barke, or young branches blood-warme: proued. 56 Legges swollen, dropsie, gout, ache, and Feuers: Stamps the leaues of Eldren and Bloudwort with Bay-salt and Koch-allom, and fry them with Bores grease, and apply it plaster wise. 57 Seethe the greene leaues in water to pap, and lay them on a peece of red cloth, and anoint the Emerods with oyle Oliue, and then apply it as hote as may be suffered, and as it cooleth, apply new, and do so all night, if need be to cure it in one night. 58 Flies to auoyde, seethe the leaues with Lauender-cotton and Cummin in water, and sprinckle the house or chamber therewith. 59 The iuyce of Elderne sprinckled, killeth Fleas. 60 For the windie dropsie, mixe two ounces of water of the root of Danewort with foure ounces of Elderne, and drinke it thirtie mornings together early in the morning. 61 Dropsie and oppilation of the liuer, distill the flowers in Balneo Mariæ, and drinke three ounces morning and euening. 62 Bruise, stampe the leaues with the white of an Egge, and apply it. 63 Tooth-ache, stampe the leaues of it, or the young shoots and toppes thereof with nine leaues of Sage, and fifteene cornes of Pepper, and apply it betweene the cheeke and the teeth that do ake. (See Alehoose.) 64 Eares deafe, put in the iuyce. 65 Warts to auoyde, put three droppes of the bloud of a Wart into an Eldren leafe, and burie it in the earth, and the Warts will vanish away: or put three small stones into a leafe and lay it in the way, and he that taketh it vp shall haue the Warts. 66 Chollicke, drinke the greene barke with stale Ale. 67 Gout, anoint it often with the iuyce of the berries

when

when they are ripe. 68 Swelling, bruise the leaues with ground mustard, and apply it. 69 Warts, wash them with the iuyce of the berries when the berries be blacke, and do so euery night, and so binde them to in the nights.

Ache	56	Haires to be blacke	13
Apostume	49	Iliacke	51
Belly bound	41.43	Inflammations	14
Belly hard	16.17	Itch	44
Bitings venom.	11.19	Knees ache	27
Bloudy fluxe	48	Knees swolne	26
Bruise	62	Leane to be	2
Burnings	10:14.29.32.49	Leapry	30
Choller to purge	1	Legs swolne	47.56
Chollick	51.52.56	Life to preserue	9
Deafenesse	55.64	Liuer stopt	24
Dropsie	2.7.11.33.53.56. 60.61	Matrix griefes	12
		Milt stopt	23.24
Eares impost.	55	Morphue	31
Eares running	20	Nose bleeding	22
Eares wormes	6	Reines impost.	42
Eyes dull	34	Scaldings	14.29:32.49
Emerods	25.57	Sleepe to cause	5.45
Feet swollen	28.35	Sores hollow	15.19
Feuer generall	56	Stone	52.54
Feuer quotidian	40	Sweat to cause	39
Fistula	19	Swellings	3.68
Fleas to kill	59	Teethache	50.63
Flegme to purge	1	Throat swollen	22
Flies to auoid	58	Voice to be cleare	37
Gout	4.36.56.67	Vomit to cause	38
Head ache	8.18	Warts	65.69

Ellebore white.

ELlebore white, the root causeth to vomite vp mightily all superfluous, slimie, venemous, and noughtie humours, and is good against the falling sickenesse, frensie, old paine of the head, madnesse, sadnesse, the gout, the Sciatica, all sorts of dropsies, poyson, and all cold diseases that be hard to cure, and such as will not

not yéeld to any medicine. 2 The root with oyle or oyntments, is good against all roughnesse of the skinne, wilde scurffe, knobs, soule spots and leapzy. 3 The same cut in slices and put into fistulaes, taketh away their hardnesse. 4 The powder causeth snéesing, and purgeth the brayne. 5 The same put in as a pessarie, drayweth downe the termes or dead birth. 6 The same boyled in vineger and holden in the mouth, swageth toothache. 7 And put into dzy medicines, it doth cleare and sharpen the sight. 8 The rot punned with meale & hony, killeth mise & rats, and such like, and dziueth them away: and likewise wasps & flies, if it be boiled in milke and they eat thereof, for then they swell and breake. It is not good to be giuen vnprepared, nor to yong, old, or sick folke: they that be weak, that spit bloud, or be grieued in their stomack, nor to women with childe, nor in winter, but in sommer only, and before supper. 9 Put it into the greater end of a radish root one night, then presse it hard out, and take one dram of it in milke or frumenty to helpe the falling sickenesse, vertigo, melancholy, madnesse, white leapzy, windes in the guts, dropsie, tympany, gouts, quartens, cough, and many such like griefes. 10 It is giuen fasting by it selfe, or with sesame séeds, or with brayth, or with sodden barly, or with mede, or with pottage, or with a lentill brayth, or any such like supping. 11 Some giue it with a great deale of brayth or supping. 12 Some giue a little meat immediatly before it, especially to them that are weak, & so it may be taken without ieopardy. 13 Vomit to cause, put a suppositor of it into the fundament. 14 Steepe the rot 24. houres in wine, or Oximel, and dzy it, and drinke halfe a dram of the powder of it with wine to helpe madnesse, melancholy, and such griefes as be written of in blacke Ellebore. 15 But to take it without danger, steepe it 11. dayes in wine, or seeth it in the brayth of flesh and take a slat therof to purge both vpward & downward. 16 Put it into the nose with Margerom to cleanse the brayne and head. 17 The root sodden with lée or mixt with any ointment killeth lice and nits, and taketh away the scurfe of the head. 18 The blacke wilde Ellebore doth the like things & effects. 19 Ellebor white, healeth the scab & morphue, & tetters, purgeth choller & flegme and being applied, it cureth ỹ emerods. 20 The powder put into grewel, killeth wozms. 21 Mix 1. dram wt syzup of 11. parts of hony, & 1. part of vineger, to

purge

purge flegme and melancholy to helpe madneſſe and reume, and to worke both vpward and downward. 22 It is corrected with long pepper, hyſope, daucus, and anniſéed. 23 It worketh better and with leſſe danger, if it be boyled with the broth of a Capon or any other meat, and then the broth drunke. 24 Head ſkalde, apply white Ellebore with as much ſwines greaſe. 25 Womike to cauſe, take one ſcruple with peaſe broth, or one peny weight with ſome broth. 26 Stéepe two drams in two ounces of aqua vitæ, in a cloſe veſſell 14. dayes, then ſtreine it and drinke two drams of it with one ounce of wine to comfort and purge the body. 27 Head wormes, and falling of the haire, ſtampe it with ſwines greaſe, and apply it all ouer the head. 28 Head to purge, blow powder of Ellebore, Pepper, and Caſtory into thy noſe. 29 Mixe the iuyce with courſe meale as it cometh from the milſtone, and butter, and apply it to the ſtomacke to purge vpward, and on the nauell to purge downward. 30 Leaprie, or any other deformitie of the ſkinne, ſéethe it with Louage and Fenell in wine, and waſh therewith. 31 Stéepe white Ellebore in milke, and put white Arſnicke to it, and ſprinckle it to kill Fleas. 32 Eares paine, ſéethe it halfe in vineger and put it in. 33 Face freckles and other ſpots, ſéethe one ounce in halfe a pints of ſtrong white vineger to the one halfe, then mixe therewith hony three ſpoonefull, Mercurie ſublimate one peny weight, and ſéethe it till it become thicke, and anoint therewith the morphue, freckles, ſtayning, and all deformities of the ſkinne.

Belly ache	9	Fiſtula	3
Chollicke	9	Fleas	31
Cold griefes	1	Flies	8
Correction &c.		Flowers ſtopt	5
Cough	9	Freckles	33
Dead childe	5	Frenſie	1
Dropſies	1.9	Gnats	8
Eares ache	32	Gouts	1.9
Eyes dull	7	Hardneſſe	3
Emerods	19	Headache	1 cleanſing
Face deformed	33	4.16.28 giddy 9 skall 24	
Falling euill	1.9	skurfe 17 wormes 27	
Feuers quarten	9	Haire falling	27

Knobs

Knobs	2	Sciatica	1
Leapry	2.30	Sickneſſe generall	9
Lice	17	Skabs	2.19.30
Mad	1.9.14.21	Skinne deformed	2.19.30
Melancholy	1.9.14.21	Skurfe	2.17.19
Miſe to kill	8	Sneeſing to cauſe	4.28
Morphue	19.23	Teeth ache	6
Nits	17	Tetters	19
Poyſon	1	Tympany	9
Purgation	15.19.21.26.29	Vomit to cauſe	1.&c.
Rats to kill	8	Wormes	20
Reume	21		

Ellebore blacke.

ELlebore blacke: the rot ſteeped in wine, and made into powder, and drunke, helpeth them that be mad, melancholy, and witleſſe, the falling ſickneſſe, ſwimming in the head, giddineſſe, gout, dropſie, feuers quarten, leapry, cramps, torments of the intralls. 2 Put it into the matrix to draw downe the termes, and into malignant vlcers and fiſtulaes, and old wounds to cleanſe them. 3 Stampe it with vineger, and apply it to heale ſkabs, ſpots, leapry, tetters, and ringwormes, and it doth marvellouſly heale gangrenes, and is vſed in eating medicines. 4 It purgeth flegme and choller downward, either by it ſelfe, or with Scamonie, or with one dram or one ſcruple & a halfe of ſalt. 5 It is alſo good with Lentiles, or broths which are taken for purgations. 6 It is good for the palſie and the gout. 7 It is good to be put iii. dayes into fiſtulaes to ſcowre them. 8 And put iii. dayes into the eares that are deafe, it helpeth them much. 9 With Frankincenſe it healeth ſkabs. 10 Laid to by it ſelfe or with vineger, it healeth kernels, ſkurfe, and leapries. 11 Tæthache, ſæthe it in vineger, & waſh therewith. 12 Dropſie, apply a plaſter thereof made with Barley meale and vineger. 13 The pith ought to be taken out of black Ellebore, as well as out of ỹ white. 14 Blacke Ellebore hath all the vertues of the whyte Ellebore, and more. 15 Drinke iii. penie weight to caſt out wormes, to cleanſe flegme and melancholie and the dropſie. 16 In a peſſary it cleanſeth the matrix, and draweth downe the dead birth. 17 Eares deafe, put

in

in the iuice. Vſe it in plaſters to kill wormes. 18 The iuice helpeth horſes of the bots, and ſwine that bee infected, and put into their eares, it helpeth paine of their heads. 19 It is ſo bitter, that no beaſts nor fowles dare eat thereof, but only Quailes. 20 Taken inwardly, it purgeth groſſe, thicke, and chollericke humors, and helpeth madneſſe, melancholy, the gout, and ſciatica, being taken in pottage, or ſodden with boyled meat, and the broth drunk or taken with long pepper, hyſope, daucus, and anniſeeds. 21 Cattell ſick or hurt, cut the beaſt in ſome place, and put in powder of blacke Ellebore to draw out the poyſoned humour, and to helpe preſently. 22 Face ſpots, mixe powder of the root of blacke Ellebore, one dram of Irios, two drams with hony, and anoint at night, and in the morning waſh it with water. 23 Feuer quarten old, vſe the decoction of blacke Ellebore. 24 Eares ach, ſeethe one dram of the rootes well in one pound of vineger, and receiue vp the ſame, and when it is almoſt cold, put two drops into the eare, or ſeethe Ellebore, Caſtory, and Piretrum, with ſtrong wine, and drop it in, and prouoke ſneezing. 25 The powder of it killeth Rats. 26 Bearefoot purgeth by ſeege mightily both melancholy, and other ſuperfluous humours. 27 Taken inward, it purgeth the neather parts of the body from groſſe and thicke flegme, and chollericke humors. 28 The root of common Bearefoot ſteeped in wine, and drunke, doth looſen the belly like blacke Ellebore, and is good for all ſuch things as it is good for, one dram thereof taken with wine. 29 The ſame boyled in water with Rue and Egrimony, healeth the Iaundies, and purgeth yellow ſuperfluities by ſeege. 30 The ſame thruſt into ỹ eares of oxen, ſheepe, and other cattell, helpeth them againſt the diſeaſes of the lungs, and draweth all the corruption into the eares. 31 If in the plague time the root bee put into any part of the body, it draweth thither all the corruption and infection as it doeth in beaſts in the time of any murren, infection, or rot. 32 Wormes in the head, apply it all ouer the head with Swines greaſe. (See Ellebore white.)

Bearefoot.

Belly ach	1	Dead child	16		
Cattell ſick	20.30	Dropſie	1.12.15		
Correction	20	Eares ach	24	deafe	8.17
Cramp	1	Face ſpots	22		

Falling

Falling euill	1	Myce	25
Feuer quarten	1.23	Mother cleansing	16
Fistula	7	Palsie	6
Flowers stopt	2.16	Plague	31
Freckles	10	Purgation	4.5.20.26.27
Gangrenes	3	Rats	25
Gout	1.6.20	Ringworme	3
Head giddy	1. wormes 32	Sciatica	20
Haire falling	32	Scabs	39.10
Hogs sicke	18	Sores	2
Horse sicke	18	Teeth-ache	11
laundies	29	Tetters	3
Leapry	1.3.10	Vlcers	2
Mad	1.20	Wormes	15.17
Melancholy	1.15.20	Wounds	2

Eglentine.

EGlentine: morphue, mire it with vineger and wash therewith. (See Bryer.)

Elme.

ELme: head skurfe, seethe the middle barke in water and wash therewith. 2 Burning or skalding, do off the vppermost bark of young Elme, and slice the greene barke, and steepe it in running water two or three houres till it become a telly, and anoint with it often to haue speedy remedy, or cast on the ashes of ỹ rinde, it healeth them without skarres. 3 Eares vull, do with it as with Ash. 4 The leaues falling before their time, do foreshew a death of cattell. 5 To mittigate all kindes of grieles, gather the water in the cods of the leaues, keepe it in a glasse cloie, sunne it twelue dayes and anoint therewith 6 Skurfe or skales in the head, or browes, or beard, anoint with the iuyce of the leaues. 7 Fistula and kanker, stampe the barke with wormwood and water, and apply it. 8 Burnings, seethe the rinde halfe a day in water, and gather the thicke creame on the water, and anoint therewith. 9 The leaues heale greene wounds being laid to, and so doth the inner barke laid to. 10 The broth of the leaues, barke, or roote, is good to bathe armes or legges in, that are broken or brused, for it healeth broken bones speedily.

11 Leapry and skurfe, stampe the leaues with vineger and apply them. 12 Drinke one ounce of the barke with wine or water to expell colde flegme and lowsen the belly. 13 The liquour in the leaues to cleanse the skinne, and beautifie it, and throweth away all spots, freckles, pimples, and spreading tetters being laid to, and also healeth fresh and grene woonds being powred in. 14 The grene leaues stampt with vineger and anointed, healeth the leapry effectually, and binde woonds together. The first grene leaues sodden are good pot-herbes.

Ache	5	Kanker	7
Belly bound		Leapry	11.13.14
Bones broken		Pimples	13
Bruises		Purgation	12
Burnings	1.2.8	Skalding	2
Cattell death	4	Skinne deformed	13
Eares dull	3	Skurfe	6
Fistula	7	Skabs	13
Freckles	13	Tetters	13
Head skurfe	1.6	Wounds	9 11.13.14

Endiue.

ENdiue, the leaues sodden are vsed in medicine, but not the rot nor the dryed leaues. 2 Endiue comforteth the heart and liuer both in heate and cold. Kings euill, drinke the syrup of Endiue with water of the decoction of hearts tongue, it is a singular remedie. 3 Burning pushes, anoint with the iuyce of the leaues. Apostume hot, apply the bruised hearbe. 4 Liuer hot, apply the hearbe, or for want thereof, the bruised séeds. 5 Belly lose, séethe it in vineger and vse it. 6 Cardiake passion, stampe it with vineger, and apply it to the left pap. Apply it with vineger, Rose-water, and Cerusse, to the holy fire, hot apostume, and headach comming of heat. 7 Drinke the hearbe with wine for griefes of the liuer and bladder. 8 Drink it ii. or iii. dayes for spitting bloud, and excesse of sperme. 9 Drinke the distilled water ii. ounces, morne and euen for straitnesse and stopping of the breast, and so it is also good for women with childe to strengthen them and their senses. 10 Drink iiii. or v. ounces morne and euen to help the plague and the kings euill, to quench thirst, & qualifie the heat of the liuer, the

paine

paine of the side, and pricking about the heart. 11 The water drunke, helpeth the stitch at the heart, the Iaundies, the inflamed liuer. 12 Liuer to cleanse, take wood of saunders, with water of cheruile and endiue, of each an ounce & a halfe at thrise three mornings. 13 Liuer chaft, vse it in broths, and steepe it in water, and drinke it. 14 Backe gout, drinke the iuyce with white wine daily. 15 Cough, shortnesse of breath, and paine of the stomacke, apply it plaster wise to the stomacke. 16 Dropsie of hot cause, eate it, and drinke the decoction thereof. 17 Drinke the iuyce with hote water for the stopping of the liuer and milt, the Iaundies, the feuer tertian, and great heat of the stomacke and liuer.

Apostume hot	3.6	Iaundies	11.17
Backe gout	14	Kings euill	2
Belly loose	5	Liuer griefes	2
Bladder griefes	7	hote	4 7.10.11.12.14.17
Breast griefes	9.15	Milt stopt	17
Burnings	3	Plague	10
Cough	15	Side griefes	10
Dropsie	16	Spitting bloud	8
Feuer tertian	17	Stitch	11
Heart griefes	2.6.10.11	Stomacke hot	15.17 pain 15
Headache	6	Thirst	10
Holy fire	6	Women conceiued	8

Epithime.

EPithime, wash haire with the decoction thereof, to make it yelow. 2 Vrine distilling, seethe it in good wine and oile oliue, and apply it hote betweene the nauill and the priuities. (See Dodder.)

Haire to be yelow	1	Vrine distilling	2

Euphorbium.

EVphorbium, Teethach of humors, launce betwixt them, and rub ỹ place with a little of the powder on thy fingers end wetted and dipt therein. 2 Pricking in the sinews, mix old oyle an ounce, with waxe three drammes, and Euphorbium ons dramme,

and anoint therewith. 3 Headach, anoint with old oyle and three or foure grains of Euphorbium. 4 Falling euill, put oile of Euphorbium into the nose. 5 Wearines, weakneſſe, and nummednesse, take ware an ounce, Euphorbium a dram beaten in a mortar with fiue or six drops of oyle, and temper them ouer the fire with as much oyle as will make it a learcloth, and apply it to the reins of the back. 6 Haire falling, mixe Euphorbium with oyle and die it. 7 Mother suffocat. smell to it to cause sneesing. 8 Gout, take wax a pound, oile oliue ten pound, good wine two pound, boile it till the wine be consumed: then put thereto fine powder of Euphorbium foure ounces, & anoint therewith. 9 Glandules, schyrophules and kernels, mix the iuice of wild lilie with Euphorbium, and take seuen pills thereof thirty mornings, to expel them quite, that none remaine. 10 Haire falling, anoint with Euphorbium and oyle. 11 Eares dull, put in powder of Euphorbium with the iuice of houſleek. 12 Lust to cause, stamp it with bayes and arom well w̄ oyle, and anoint the virge therwith. 13 Feet, or any other member sleepe, mixe Euphorbium with as much Agryppa, and boyle them in wine, till the wine be consumed, and anoint therewith. 14 Iaundies, take two grains with a reare egge. Feuer quotidian, mix half a dram with an egge shel ful of aqua vitæ, and take it three mornings together to purge the slime whereof it cometh. 15 Lytargie, hold the powder to thy nose in a clout to cause sneesing. 16 Fistula to heale, make a tent of Euphorbium, mastick, and French sope ana like much, and put it in. 17 Euphorbium purgeth tough, cold, and slimy flegmes, and choller from the sinews and farre parts, and is good for old headach, palsie, crampe, weakneſſe, that followeth the French pocks, the pain of the sinews, and extreame parts that are of long continuance, and the Iaundies, and is good also against the plague, and such like contagious sicknesses. 18 Make a plaster thereof with twelue times so much oyle and a little ware, which is singular good against all paynes and aches of the ioynts, takings, lameneſſe, Palsies, Crampes, shrinking of the sinewes, and all aches and disorder of the same. 19 Mixe it with Boares greaſe, oyle debay, or Wolfes greaſe, or such like, to cure the skurfe of the head, and bauld places, to cause the haire to grow againe, being anointed with it: not onely the head, but

but other bare places. 20 Myxe it with oyle, and ſtroake it on the temples for the Lytargie, ſlæpineſſe, and raging, to waken them and quicken their ſpirits againe. 21 And apply it to the necke, or nape of the neck, to reſtore ſpæch loſt by the Apoplexia. 22 Myx it with vineger, and ſtroake it on the place to take away all foule and euill fauored ſpots of the body, eſpecially the white ſkurfe and ſkale of the ſkinne. 23 Myxe it with oyle, and vſe it againſt falling of the haire and baldneſſe. 24 It may be mixed with as much Maſticke and gumme Dragagant, and put into the midſt of an vnbaked loafe, and ſo baked, and the crum taken, and made into ſmall pills, which are ſingular good againſt the weakneſſe that followeth the French pocks, and all paine of the outward parts. 25 It may be mixt with as much Maſticke, and made into pills with the iuyce of Orenges, and ſo it is excellent againſt the plague. 26 Sæthe it with oyle of Elder, Beane flowre, and earth wormes, and vſe it againſt pricking in the ſtewes.

Aches	17.18.24	Kernels	9
Apoplexia	21	Lameneſſe	18
Benummed	5.13	Lytargie	15.20
Crampe	17	Luſt to cauſe	12
Choller	17	Mother ſuffocat.	7
Eares dull	11	Palſie	17
Fiſtula	16	Plague	17.25
Falling euill	4	Purgation	17.24
Flegme	17	Sinewes grieſes	2.17.18.25
French pocks	24	Skinne cleanſing	22
Glandules	9	Sleepie members	13
Gout	8	Speech loſt	21
Headache	3.17	Taken	18
Haire falling	10.19.23	Teethache	1
laundies	14.17	Wearineſſe	5
loynts ache	17.18		

Eringium.

ERingium, the leaues are good to be eaten in ſallads. 2 The roots boyled in wine, and drunke, are good for the chollicke,

and gryping of the belly, and expelleth winde, prouoketh termes, and is good against the stone, and grauell, and paine in making water: it prouoketh vrine, expelleth the stone, and cureth the griefes of the kidneys being drunk fiftéene dayes together, and is good for the griefes of the liuer, and all venomous bitings or poyson, especially drunke with the seede of wilde carrots: it helpeth also the crampe and the falling sickneſſe. 3 Bitings venomous, especially of Frogges, stampe the gréene herbe, and apply it. 4 The roote preserued or comfited, is good for old folkes, and others that are wasted and withered, to restore them againe, and so is the root of the thistle Centum capita: but not so good. 5 The root drunke, expelleth the vrine and termes, it is drunke with wilde carrot seedes against many griefes. 6 Apply it to wartes and swellings, to cause them to fall: it may bee kept in vineger, vrine, or sugar, or hony, as Sperage and Sampers are kept, and condited. 7 Séethe the root in wine, and drink it against the griefes of the Liuer, Milt, and Lungs, the torments of the belly, and inflammations. 8 Drinke a dramme with some bruised seedes of wilde carrots to resist poyson that hath beene drunke. 9 The continuall vse of the roote helpeth the stone. 10 Drinke the rootes with Hydromell for the creeke in the backe, and the falling sickneſſe. 11 Apply the roote to kernels vnder the eares. 12 Brikes and splents, bruse the roote, and apply it. 13 Bones bare without flesh, stampe the roote, salt, and swines grease, and apply it. 14 The yong leaues may be boyled, and with salt and oyle preserued for sallads. 15 The herbe with the roote, must bee gathered when the Sunne is in Cancer. 16 They be black without, and white within very aromatike like spice. 17 The herbe or roote made in powder, infusion, or decoction, and drunke, cleanseth the reines, bladder, and Matrix, and prouoketh termes. 18 It greatly preuaileth against the chollicke, and torments of the belly, being drunk with Hydromel. 19 Drinke a dramme at once against the falling sickneſſe. 20 The roote must bee tender sodden and preserued in sucket, for meate or medicine in winter, and to restore nature. 21 Drinke a dramme of the roote with wine against the stinging of any venomous beast or worme, or the Feuer. 22 Drinke it fiftéene dayes morne and euen, to cure all griefes of the

reines,

reines, the stone, and stopping of the vrine.

Backe griefes	1.17.22	Liuer griefes	27
Belly ache	27	Lungs griefes	7
Bitings venemous	2.3.21	Matrix to cleanse	17
Bones bare	13	Milt griefes	7
Chollicke	2.18	Poyson drunke	2.8
Consumption	419	Pricks	12
Crampe	2	Sickneſſe generall	5
Falling euill	2.10.19	Reſtoratiue	4
Feuers	21	Sores	13
Flesh to grow	13	Stinging	21
Flowers stopt	17.25	Stone	20.22
Frogge biting	3	Swelling	6
Grauell	2	Vrine stopt	25
Inflammation	7	Warts	6
Kernels	11	Windineſſe	2
Kidneys griefes	2.17		

Erisimon.

ERisimon, licke in the séed often with hony, to cleanse the breast and lungs, shortnesse of breath, and the old cough, the séeds being first steéped in faire water, and then dryed by the fire, or lapped in paste and baked, for else it will be too hote. 2 Vse the same séeds so prepared, against the Iaundies, griping in the belly, the Sciatica, and all venemous bitings. 3 Myre the séed with hony and water, and vse it for hidden kankers, hard swellings, impostumes behinde the eares, old and hard impostumes of the breaste, and genitors applyed, for it wasteth cold swellings.

Bellyach	2	Impostumes	3
Bitings venemous	2	Iaundies	2
Breast griefes	1	Kanker	3
Breath short	1	Lungs griefes	1
Cods swollen	3	Sciatica	2
Cough old	1	Swelling	3
Hard swelling	3		

Esula.

ESula, the iuyce, séed or root, purgeth chollericke and sharpe humours, like the Tythimalles, and are in all things of the nature of the Tythimalles. 2 The séed and leaues do the same things that the iuyce doth. 3 Belly wormes, kill them with other things, and then take two drams of Esula to expell them. 4 Steepe the barke of Esula, or Tythimall in vineger foure and twenty houres, and dry it, and make it into powder, and put thereto anniséeds, or fennell séeds, dragagant, and masticke, and minister it with some cold liquour, as of Endiue, or Cicory, or Orenges, and so it will not inflame the throat. (See Tythimall.

Purgation 1.2.4 Wormes 3

Fearne. *Brakes.*

FEarne: wormes to kill, drink an ounce of powder of the roots dissolued in wine. 2 Burnings, burne it and apply it with the white of an egge. Wounds, festers, and kankers, stamp them with their roots, & wash the grieues with the iuyce, and apply the drosse. 3 Nose bleeding, the roots staunch blood, and heale the wound. 4 Mother suffocat, séethe lauage, hyssop, wormwood, and Fearn leaues, & apply them to the naúil and shares. 5 Burnings, stampe the roots with cows milke, and apply it. 6 Chop a basket full of Fearn & séeth it in a bag in the third part of a tun of water, & bathe therein to restore the strength of the sinews. 7 Wilt paine, séethe the root in water and drinke it. 8 The root of male Fearne, called Osmund roial half an ounce taken with honied water, killeth, and expelleth wormes. Wilt stopt, séeth it in water and drinke it. 9 The leaues of both Fearns put into bedstraw, driueth away punises, & all other such worms. 10 Fearne is very dangerous for women with child. 11 Worms broad, drink foure ounces of the root of male Fearne with twelue graines of Diagridium, or twelue graines of blacke Ellebore, but take garlick before it. 12 Wounds made with réed, drinke the root, and also apply it. Worms both round and broad, drink three drams of the root of female Fearne. 13 Sores to skinne, apply

powder

powder of the root, the same healeth the galling of the neckes of oxen. 14 Belly bound, sethe the young grene leaues with other wortes, & vse them. 15 Burnings, apply the iuice of the roots with rose water, or cold water to heale it when all other things faile; it doth the like with water of cows dung. 16 If a horse be sick, and it is not knowne whereof, put a portion of the root vnder his tongue, and he shall by & by cast out his excrements both wayes, and so rise and do well. 17 Powder of the root is good for all moist vlcers both of man and beast. 18 The root of the female maketh women barren. 19 The powder of brakes doth heale dangerous sores both of men, kine, swine, &c.

Barren to be	18	Mother suffocat:	4
Belly bound	14	Nose bleeding	3
Burnings	2.5.15	Purgation	10.14
Cattell galled	13	Sinewes griefes	6
Festers	2	Skinne off	13
Gnats	9	Sores	13.17.19
Horse sicke	16	Wormes	1.8.10.12
Kanker	2	Wounds	2.12
Milt paine	7.8		

Fenegreke.

FEnegreke, Apostumes, and the pluriste to dissolue them, boyle it with linsed, oyle of violets, and butter, and apply it. 2 Gut to cleanse, sethe halfe an ounce of the meale in a pinte of water, and to the clearest of it, put one ounce of hony and drink thereof morne and euen. 3 Guts fretting, drinke halfe an ounce of the meale, with two drammes of hony, with warme water first and last, to purge out all superfluous slime, and auoide the paine. 4 Loynes apostumed, apply Fenegreke and coleworts together. Impostume inward to breake, sethe the meale with water that mallows haue bene sodden in, and apply it. 5 For the hoste, liuer, and lungs, and milt, stamp bayes, Fenegreke, and pepper, and boile them in ale, and take a spoonfull of it euery day. 6 Reins apostums, stampe mallows & holy oke, wt Fenegreke, and bearfot, and swines greace, and apply it. 7 Apost. generall, sethe it with holy oke & linsed, & stamp them with butter or swines greace, and apply it, being first boiled with barly meale. 8 Speech lost, sethe it

it and hony in the iuice of Horehound and water cresses to an electuarie, and vse it. Pluriſie, apply the root of holie oke with Fenegreke, bzanne of hempeſéed and butter. 9 Voyce to bee cleare, ſéethe it with hyſope, and Pentroyall, and white wine, and dzinke it. 10 Gonozrhoea, ſéethe the ſéeds in water till the third part be waſted, and dzink foure ounces mozn & euen thzée oz foure dayes to cure it. 11 Wzuiſe, ſéethe it with wheat bzan, hony, and larde in white wine, and apply it to aches, bzuiſes, oz gouts, &c. 12 Wyles and botches, ſéethe it in linſéed with cowes milke and water, and apply it. 13 Belly bound, ſéeth it in water and dzink it to loſen the belly without perill. 14 The decoction, oz bzoth of the ſéeds dzunk with a little vineger, expelleth all euill humours that sticke in the bowels. 15 The ſame decoction firſt made with bates, and after with hony, till it come to the thickneſſe of ſyzrop, doth cleanſe & cure the griefes of the bzeaſt, ſo that the patient haue no feuer noz headach, foz then it is euil. 16 The meale ſodden wt méd helpeth cold hard apoſtumes, & ſwellings. Wilt hard & ſwollen, apply it with vineger and ſalt-peter. 17 Sit in the decoction thereof, oz bathe in the decoction of it foz the impoſtumes, vlcers, and ſtopping of the matrix. 18 Mixe the ſtraining oz iuice with gooſe greaſe, and put it into the matrix, to ſoften al hardnes & pain of the necke thereof. 19 Waſh the ſkurfe ſkale and nittes of the head, with the decoction therof. 20 Apply it with bzimſton & hony to puſhes, pimples, ſpots, wheals, maunge, ſkurfe & itch of the face, oz els where to heale it. 21 Kalwnes, vlceration, and féblenes of any part, apply gréene Fenegreke, with a little vineger. 22 The ſéeds pzepared as lupines, may be eaten, and is of like vertue, and loſeneth the belly gently. 23 The young crops are good in ſallads with vineger and oyle: but being too much vſed, it bzingeth headath, and ouerturneth the ſtomacke. 24 Sodden in honied water, and dzunke, it ſoftneth all inward impoſtumes, and helpeth the paine of the intralls. 25 Vſe the decoction of the meale foz the griefes of the lungs, and the old cough. 26 Séethe the ſéeds in water, and ſtreine it, and vſe it to heale ſpzeading ſozes of the head, and the ſkurfe, and ſkall, and to make the haire to grow. 27 Put the ſame with Gooſe greaſe into the Matrix oz fundament, to inlarge them in the paſſage place. 28 Vſe the decoction thereof foz the tenaſ-

mus.

mus and stinking bloudy flixe. 29 Use the meale in glisters for the torments and exulceration of the bowels. 30 It is good against all tumours and swellings. 31 The meale sodden with wine and Salt peter doth quickly take away the skailes and skurfe of the head or beard. 32 The oyle thereof cleanseth spots and skarres of bruises or wounds, and the hot apostumes of the priuities.

Apostumes	1.7.19	Loynes apost.	4
Backe apost.	4.6	Lungs griefes	5.25
Belly ache	3,24. 29. bound 22	Matrix griefes	17.18.27
		Maunge	20
Biles	12	Milt griefes	5.16
Botches	12	Plorisie	18
Bloudy fluxe	28	Priuities griefes	32
Breasts griefes	5.16	Purgat.	2.3.14
Bruises	11.32	Reines running	10
Cough old	25	Skinne off 21 to cleanse	20
Face deformed	20	Speech lost	8
Fundament hard	27	Sores	26
Gomor pas.	10	Swellings	16
Guts to cleanse	2	Tenasmus	28
Impost.	4.24	Voice lost	9
Itch	20	Wheales	20
Head griefes	19.26.31	Wounds	32
Liuer griefes	5	Whites	10

Feuerfue.

FEuerfue: take two drammes of the powder of it with hony, to purge by siege melancholy and flegme, and to helpe giddinesse & swimming, or turning in the head, for shortnes of breath, pensiuenesse and sadnesse. 2 Bathe the herbe without the flowers in water, and drinke it for the stone. 3 Bathe it in wine, and apply it to the nauill, heart, or side for the suffocation, hardnesse, and stopping of the mother. 4 Sit in the decoction of it for the hardnesse, and swelling, and inflammation of the mother. 5 Stampe the greene leaues with the flowers, and apply it to the wilde fire, and other inflammations of choller. 6 Stampe it

with

with ſalt, and apply it to the wriſts of children at euery fitte houres end, eſpecially to auoid the ague. 7 Drink the iuyce or powder to loſe the belly, to driue downe flegme and choller, to kill wormes, cleanſe the matrix, and help cold feuers. 8 Giue it with ſalt to cattell to helpe their ſwelling and difficultie of breathing. 9 Stampe the greene herbe and apply it to the griefes of the belly. 10 It hath alſo the vertues of wormwood, and of centorie: and Tanſie hath the ſame vertues. 11 Drinke the herbe and flower for ſhortneſſe of winde and the ſtone: but Tanſie is better for men, and Feuerfue better for women. 12 Feuerfue comforteth the ſtomacke, and is good for the feuer quotidian, the crampe, and coldneſſe of the ſtomake, it cureth venemous bitings being applyed. And with vineger it helpeth the Morphue. 13 Stampe it and apply it to wounds wherein are broken bones, and to knit and heale them. 14 The root ſtoppeth the bloudy fluxe. 15 Stampe it and apply it aboue a botch to remoue it from place to place. 16 Stomacke gléet, ſtampe it with Auenſe, and drinke it with ſtale Ale morne and euen. 17 Feuer quotidian, ſtampe it with as much Smallach, and ſtreine them with water, and drinke thereof when the Fit cometh thrice, and be whole, or drinke the iuyce of it and Smallach, of each two handfulls with ſmall Ale warme before the Fit, and couer thée well to ſweat. 18 Gout, ſtampe it with as much Saint Mary Garlike and apply it. 19 Vomiting, take it thrée dayes with a rere Egge, and be whole. 20 Eares ache and dindling, put in the iuyce, and ſtop it in. 21 Fluxes generall, ſéethe it in water, and ſit ouer the fume of it. 22 Heart griefes, ſéethe it in wine with ſalt, and drinke it. 23 Mother ſuffoc. drinke the iuyce of Motherwort and Feuerfue with groſſe pepper in old Ale, and be whole. 24 Gout. anoint with the iuyce and a Neats gaule mingled together warme. 25 Impoſt. drinke the iuyce.

Bellyache 7.9	bound 7	Crampe	12
Bitings venom.	12	Eares ache	20
Bloudy fluxe	14	Feuer quotid.	6.7.12.17
Botch	15	Flegme	1
Breath ſhort	1.11	Fluxes generall	21
Bones broken	13	Gout	18.24
Cattell ſicke	8	Heart griefes	22

Head

Head giddy	1	Stomack griefe	12
Impoſt.	29	Stone	2.11
Inflammation	5	Vomiting	19
Melancholy	1	Wilde fire	5
Morphue	12	Wormes	7
Mother grieſes	3.4.7.23	Wounds	13
Purgat.	1.7.16		

Fennill.

FEnnill, head puſhes and vlcers, ſeethe the ſeedes with wine in a glaſſe, and anoint therewith. 2 Eyes watring, ſæthe the rootes with Betony, and waſh therewith 3 Eyes itch, (See Aloes.) 4 Eyes griefes, ſeethe the root in water, and put in a drop. 5 Eyes blemiſh, braſe Camphere and ſtreine it with the iuyce and vſe it. 6 Vomit to cauſe, ſtampe the root of Fennill and Mugwort with wormwood leaues, and drink it with warme water and hony, to prouoke it preſently. 7 Eyes watry, ſæthe it with water in an earthen pot, and put it into the eyes. 8 For the hoſt griefes of breaſt, heart, ſtomach & ſides, and to cauſe appetite, ſeethe ii parts of the iuyce with iii parts of hony to the thicknes of hony, and put Pepper to it, and eat iii ſpoonefuls euery day. 9 Stomacke ſwolne, ſeethe the roots of Fennill & Smallach in wine, of each like much, & temper them with water, & drink it faſting. 10 Stampe Louage, Perſly, Fennell, of each like much, & temper them with water, & drink it for the griefes of the bladder to void the vrine well. 11 Cods ſwoln, ſeethe the roots of Perſly and Fennell in water, and dip clowts therein, and apply it often. 12 Headach, ſeethe red Fennill, Feuerfue and Sage, of ech like much, in ſtrong Lee to the one halfe, and waſh therewith as hot as may be ſuffered: or ſtampe red Fennill, Camomile, Sage and Cummin, and apply it. 13 Heart burning, chew crops of Fennill, and ſuck downe the iuyce, and ſpit out the reſt. 14 Belly windy, ſeethe powder of the ſeedes of Fennill, Annile and Cummin in wine, and drinke it. 15 Stytch, ſtampe red Fennill and red Docks, and fry them with May Butter, and apply it. 16 Braine feeble, mixe Centory, Rue, and redde Fennill ſeedes with ſtrong vineger, and drinke it in the mornings.

17 Coughs

17 Cough and kings euill, stampe Isope and Fennill roots, and straine them with ale, and drink it at euen hot, and at morn cold. 18 Head white skall, shaue it, and apply Copros with the iuyce of Fennill. 19 Womit to stop, stamp Fennill, and drinke it with wine. 20 Milk to encrease, sæthe the roots of Fennill and Parsnip in the broth of a chicken, and eat them with a little fresh butter. 21 Eyes dim and dazling, sæthe the iuyce of Fennill roots with as much hony, to the thicknes of hony, and kéep it in a brasse vessell, and when need is, mixe thereof with womans milke that suckleth a boy, and apply it. Proued 22 To open the pipes, stampe eight figges with Fennill séeds, and sæthe them with a little Isope and two branches of Organy in a pottle of water to the one halfe, then straine it, and put thereto Sugar candy, and drink thereof warme. 23 Headach, sæthe Rue and red Fennill, and wash the head therewith. 24 Liuer and milt griefes, vse the decoction or powder therof, or of the rinde of the root. 25 For the ptisick, dry scab, burning or scalding, prese out the oyle betweene two hot tiles or places, and vse it. Leane to be, sæthe it in water, and straine it, and drink it first and last. 26 Ptisick dry and cold, drinke the iuyce of the roots with white wine. 27 Stomach cold, drin stopt, and for the stone, sæthe it with Parsley and Smalach, of each like much, and drinke it. 28 Dropsie, sæthe the séeds in water, & vse much of it in thy wine, or vse powder of the séedes of Fennill, Annise, & Peony in thy drinke, or sæthe Fennill rootes in thy wine. 29 Eyes griefes, apply the iuyce of Rue & Fennill with cotton. 30 Eyes bruised and redde, mixe powder of Cummin with the iuyce of Fennill rootes and white wine, and sæthe them with a gentle fire, and straine it two or three times, and put one droppe of it into the eyes. 31 Flowers stopt, sæthe Sauin with the rootes of Smalach, Parsley and Fennill in wine, and straine it, and drinke it. 32 For all headach, sæthe Rue & Fennill in water, and wash thy head therewith. Liuer stopt of cold cause, clense it with the séeds of Smalach, Fennill & Dill. 33 Megrem, stamp long Planten, Fennill and Betony with womans milk, and apply it, and as the griefe remoueth follow it therwith till it come to the ridge bone. 34 Warmall, apply a plaster of Fennill & Salt. 35 Reines griefes, vse Fennill roots. 36 Stomach cold, sæthe Nutmegs and Maces with Fennill séedes and

Dill

Dill seeds in wine, and drinke it. 37 Stomach weake, sethe the haces in the iuyce of Fennill, and drink the decoction with wine. Proued. 38 Strangury, sethe the leaues of Fennill, Smalach, and Parsley with Wheate branne, and apply it: or sethe the roots of Fennill, Parsley, Smalach, and Watercresses in white wine, and drinke the broth, and apply the roots with the leaues of Water cresses plasterwise. 39 Trembling, vse the sedes of Fennill and Parsley mixt together. 40 Vomit to stoppe, seethe two parts of the iuyce of Fennill with one part of Hony, till it bee thick, and vse it morne and euen. 41 Headach, bathe sometimes in a bath made with Fennill. Liuer impost. hot, drinke the iuyce of Fennill. 42 Loines ach, sethe the roots in water, and drinke it morne and euen. 43 Vrin to cause, stampe Smalach, Parsley, and Fennill, of each like much, and seethe them, and put butter to them, and apply it to the loines and secret parts hot. 44 Strangury, vse the roots. Headach, sethe it in water, and wash therewith. 45 Eyes bloody, anoint with the iuyce of Redde Fennill roots & Hony. 46 Vomit to cause, seethe two parts of the iuyce with one part of hony, till it be thicke, and drinke thereof morne and euen. 47 Stomach swolne, stampe the rootes of Fennill and Smalach, of each like much, and streine them with wine, and drinke it at euen warme, and at morne cold. Milke to increase, drinke the iuyce of Fennill and Veruin. 48 Lungs and milt to reskore, sethe two parts of the iuyce with three parts of hony to an electuary, and vse thereof morne & euen. 49 Liuer wasting, seethe Water cresse, red Fennill, and Sorrell with a chicken, in an earthen pot, and vse it nine dayes. 50 Liuer & milt stopt, and for the dropsie, make a sirrup with the iuyce of Fennill & Dawke, and vse it. 51 Slender to be, eat two or three cloues of Garlick, with as much Bread and Butter, morne and euen three houres before and after meat, and drinke water wherein Fennill hath beene sodden, morne & euen fourteene dayes. 52 Dropsie drink three halfepenny weight of powder of the Adamant with ỹ iuice of Fennill, to expell the water. 53 Cough extreame, sethe the roots with bruised Annileed & Licoras in white wine, and drinke a good draught to bedward, and in the morning eat a Figge and a Date rosted, somewhat hot, two or three houres before meat, and doe so three or foure times. 54 Milke to cause, seethe the

seeds

eedes in Barley water, and drinke it, or seethe Ryce in milke with crums of white bread, Suger and Fennill seede, and vse it. Or drinke powder of Fennill seede and Christall, of each like much, with wine. 55 Eyes dull and giddy, let a childe eate sweet Fennill seedes euery morning, and then licke the diseased eyes. 56 Horseneſſe and straitneſſe of the breaſt, seethe Mullin, Fennil and Lycoras in water or wine till it be tender, then strein it and suger it, and drink thereof. 57 Chollick, make powder of Fennill seedes ii ounces, Mynts as much as can bee taken vp with three fingers, and drinke thereof i dram with vi ounces of warme wine. 58 Leans to bee, Drinke Fennill, and eate the seedes daily. 59 Cough perillous, Stampe the roots and strein them with wine or ale, and drinke it nine dayes morne and euen. 60 Stomach swolne, dry cough, and headach, stampe the roote of Fennill and Smallach, and streine them with white wine, and drinke it fasting. 61 Stomach swolne and gleete about the Heart, Liuer, Lungs, and Milt, boyle two ounces of the iuyce with three ounces of hony till it ware thicke, and vse it as an electuary first and last, the body being first well purged. 62 Vomiting and weakeneſſe of the stomach, to cleanse the Lungs, to comfort the Milt, to destroy Reume, and for all griefes of the braine, seethe two parts of the iuyce, with one part of Hony, till it be thicke, and drinke thereof morne and euen with sodden water. 63 Cares wormes, put in the iuyce. 64 Ach of strokes, apply it with swines greaſe. 65 Eyes dull, make an oyntment of the iuyce of Rue and Fennill with hony, and anoint therewith, or eat them, and let thy breath goe into thine eyes. 66 For the feuer, poyson, and to cleanse the stomach and sharpen the sight, eat Fennill seedes, but it muſt bee bled as medicine, and not as meat. 67 Byting of an Addar, stampe Rue and redde Fennill with Butter and fry it, and streine it and drinke it, and bee whole. 68 To keepe a horse from all diseases, giue him good store of Fennill baked in his bread, and let him eat it three dayes, euery day a loaſe. 69 Eyes ach, mixe the iuyce of red Fennill with Allum in a brasen vessell, and set in the Sunne xii dayes, then keepe it in a box, and vse it when neede is. 70 Eyes sore, anoint with the iuyce of Rue, and Fennill, and hony, of each like much. 71 Wilke to cause, seethe it in wine and drinke it.

72 Leans

72 Leane to be, ſæthe it in water, and drinke it firſt and laſt. 73 Thollicke, drinke powder of the ſæds of Fennill, Parſlie, and Alylander. 74 For ſwelling in the ſtomacke, and to cauſe Appetite, ſtampe the root of Fennill, and of Aſh, of each like much, and ſtreine it with waine and drinke it. 75 Headache, ſæthe Rue and Fennell with water, and waſh thy head therewith, and apply the herbes. 76 The ſæds comfort the ſtomacke, openeth the ſtopping of the reines and bladder, the iuyce helpeth webs in the eyes. 77 Drinke it with wine or water to expell all poyſon and venome out of the body. 78 Drop it into the eares to kill wormes in them. 79 Drinke it with wine to helpe the dropſie and all ſwellings, and to ſtop vomiting. 80 Drinke it with wine and water to increaſe milke, with oyle it helpeth a ſwollen yard. 81 Headache, drinke Fennell and Rue with Pepper in wine: Eyes dull, drop in the iuyce of the roots morne and euen. 82 Vrine to cauſe, and to expell the ſtone, drinke the iuyce of Fennell, Smallach, Parſley, and Pimpernell, of each like much with water. 83 Biting of an Adder, ſæthe Rue, Betony, and Fennell, in Butter, and drinke it. 84 Stomacke ache of cold or winde, eate powder of Filipendula and Fennell ſæds together. 85 The ſæds, hearbes, roots, and rynde, are vſed in medicine: gather the ſæds in September, they may be kept thræe yeares. 86 Boyle the hearbe or ſæds in faire water, and drinke a glaſſefull euery day to anoyde vnnaturall heat, and to cleanſe the ſight. 87 The whole roots may be pluckt vp in May, and kept thræe yeares. 88 Stampe Fennell, and mixe it with old Barrowes greaſe, and anoint the face therewith lightly, to auoide the red ſpots like Lepræ. 89 Eat Fennell to increaſe milk. 90 To prouoke vrine and termes, eate the ſæds, likewiſe for the ſtopping of the Liuer and Milt, and the ſhedding of Vrine. 91 Mixe the iuice with warme milk, and giue it ſucking children to helpe the hardnes of fetching breath. 92 Sæthe the rynde of the root and drink it morne and euen for the paine of the ſtone when it cometh of hot cauſe. 93 Eate Fennell to comfort the ſtomake and helpe digeſtion, or eate or drinke powder of the ſæds. 94 Sæthe the roots till they be ſoft, and apply them to womens paps that begin to apoſtumate, to heale them without harme. 95 Put the iuyce into a Tinne Poſinger, and ſunne it xv. dayes, and drop

thereof

thereof into the eyes to cleare their dimnesse: but if Aloes epatike be put thereto it is much the better: or bosle the iuyce betweene two dishes, and gather the dew of the vpper dish, and keepe it in a viall, and vse it, it mendeth the eyes greatly. 96 Eares wormes, put in the iuyce warme. 97 Crampe and dropsie, seethe the roots in wine, and drinke it. 98 Burning and swelling, anoint with the iuyce and vineger. 99 Breath to be swæt, vse Fennill. 100 Eyes dull, eate the seeds often fasting. 101 Vse the root cleane washt, in Potage and Ptisants. 102 Seethe the tufts in wine, potage, or ale, to helpe the bladder, reines, and stone, and to increase milke and naturall seed. 103 Fennill is good to wash the feet withall to bedward, and for Barbours baths, with Balme and Bayes. 104 The sirrup is good for a flegmatike stomake. 105 Stampe Fennill, Parsley, Water cresses, of each like much, put thereto White wine, and crummes of Barley bread, let it stand all night in a stone Morter, then strain it, and clarifie it, and drink it to cleanse the reines from gravell, and stone, and chollar, for the strangury, and to cause much vrine. 106 Fennill is good for fat men, to open the vaines and guts. The seed hath greater vertue then the root. 107 Mixe the iuyce of the roots with clarified Hony, and anoint the eyes therewith for their rednesse. 108 To increase milke, and prouoke termes, seethe the leaues in water or wine, and drinke it often. 109 Seethe the seeds of Fennill, Annise, and Cummin in wine, and drinke a good draught first and last foure or fiue dayes to auoid winde in the belly marvellously. 110 The decoction of the crops, easeth the paine of the kidneys, expelleth the stone, vrin, and termes, and so doth the root, which is also good for the dropsie. 111 Drinke the leaues or seeds with wine, against all venemous bitings or stingings. 112 Drinke the seeds with water, for the paine and wambling of the stomake, and desiring to vomit. 113 The herbe, seeds, and root are very good to open and comfort the liuer, lungs, and kidneyes. 114 Mad dog biting, stampe the root with hony, and apply it. 115 Stampe the leaues with vineger, and apply them to the wilde fire, and all hote swellings. 116 Stampe them together with wares, to auoide the blacknesse of strokes and bruses. 117 Seethe Fennill in wine, and bathe the ache of the yard therewith, or stamp it with oile, & anoint therewith. 118 Drie

the

the iuice of Fennill in the sunne, and vse it in collyries for the eyes to quicken the sight. 119 Apply the broth of the tops to the backe for the ach of the kidneys, and to driue forth water. 120 Drinke Fennill in ague with cold water, to slake lothsomenesse and the heat of the stomach. 121 Some cut the stalke and take out of it a iuyce like a gum, which is very good for ỹ eyes. 122 Fennill prouoketh men to generation of children. 123 Serpents chew it to cléere their eyes. 124 The vse of Fennill in wine, is good for the dropsie, the griefes of the liuer and lungs. 125 The broth of the rootes in water or wine, is good for the griefes of the kidneys and bladder. 126 The herb or decoction thereof applyed to ỹ pecten, driueth forth vrine, the seed stirreth man to procreation. 227 The séede or broth of the herbe is good for a pluriſie. 128 Seethe the seed in wine, and drinke it against venomous bitings & stingings, to expell all poyson and venom, termes, stone, vrine, and vitious humors. 129 The seeds and flowers that grow in the middest of it, are the best parts. 130 The same sodden in water and drunke, taketh away the heat and lothing of the stomach, and helpeth the hot and dry cough. 131 The seede chewed by it selfe, or condited with sugar, cutteth tough flegme, & maketh it easie to be spit out, and sharpneth the sight, and so doth the distilled water dropped into the eyes morne and euen. 132 Eyes wormes, drop in the water or iuyce. 133 Stampe the roots with hony and apply it to bitings or stingings of mad dogs, or serpents, the same being first washed with vrine or vineger. The iuyce may be drawn out of the root, herbe, flower, and vnripe seed, and dried in the sunne, and kept to be vsed with other medicines when occasion serueth. Oyle of Fennill, presse it out betweene two hot stones or irons, it will kéepe long, and is good for the ptisick, dry scab, burning and scalding. If heart faint, drinke the iuyce often.

Ach, see in their place
Adder biting 183 (see bite)
Backe griefes 35 42. 102. 105. 110. 113. 119. 125.
Belly windy 14. 109
Bitings venom: 67. 83. 111 114. 128. 133
Bladder griefes 10. 76 for. 125. (see vrine
Breast griefes 8. 22. 56. 91 (see cough, ptisick)
Breasts sores 94
Brain weak 16
Breath stink 99
Bruses 116
Burnings 25. 28

Chollicke 57.73.109
Cods swolne 11
Consumption 25. 26.48.49
Cough 17.25.26.53.59. 60.130
Crampe 97
Digestion 93
Dropsie 28.52.79.97.124
Eares wormes 63.78.96
Eyes ache 69 blemish 5.30 bloudy 45 bruised 30 dull 21.55.64.66.81.86.95. 100.121.123.118.131. dasling 21.55. griefes 4.29. 76. itch 3. red. 30.107 sore 70 watring 27 web 76 wormes 132
Face deformed 88
Feet to wash 103
Feuers 66.120
Flow. stopt 31.90.108.110
Heart burning 13 griefes 8
Headach 12.23.32.33.41.60 62.75.81. (see eyes megrem 33. pushes 1. sores 1 scall 18
Hoarseneſſe 56
Horsekeeping 68
Hoste 8 (see breast)
Hote griefes 86
Impostume 41
Kings euill 17
Leane to be 25.51.58.72.106
Liuer griefes 24.49.50.62 90.113.124. impost. 41
Loynes ache 42 (See backe)
Lungs griefes 48.50.62.113 124. (see breast consump.)
Lust to cause 102.122.126
Mad dog biting 114. 133
Marmol 34
Milke to increase 20. 54.71. 80.89.102
Milt griefes 24.48.62.90
Plurisie 127
Poyson 66 77.128
Ptisike 25
Purgation 61
Reume 62
Seed to increase 102. 126 (See Lust to cause)
Shaking 39
Sicknesse generall 62
Sides griefes 8 (see Liuer, Milt, Chollicke)
Scab drie 28 (see Face)
Scalding 25
Skinne deformed (See Face)
Slender to be 51 (see lea. 84)
Stitch 15
Stom. cold 27.36.84 hote 120.130 griefes 8.66.84 104.112 swolne 9.47.60. 61.74.79.84. (See Winde) weake 37.62.76.93
Stone 27.82 92.105.110
Strangury 38.44.105
Swelling 79.98.115
Trembling 39
Venom 77.128
Vomit to cause 6.46. to stop 19.62.79.112
Vrine shedding 90 stopt 10 27.40.43.76.82.90.102. 105.110.119.125.126
Wilde-fire 115
Windinesse 14.109
Yard-ache 117 swolne 80

Figs.

Figges.

Figs new gathered, nourish more then other fruits, but they bréed winde, & loosen ỹ belly gently, abate heat, quench thirst, but taken of too much, they hurt the stomacke, and make it weake, and without appetite. 2 Dry Figs nourish better then greene and new, yet they bréd no good bloud, for they that eat them much, become lowsie and full of vermine. 3 Figs eaten before meat loosen the belly, are good for the kidneis, and drive forth grauell with the vrine. 4 They prouoke sweat, and thereby expell stinking humors, and therefore are good for young children for the small pocks, measels, and wheales, to bring them forth spédily without perill. 5 They are good for the throat and lungs. the cough, shortnesse of breath, to bolde flegme, &c. whether they be taken raw, or rosted, or sodden with hysope and drunke. 6 Brused inward, séethe them in water, and drinke it to mitigate the paine. Stampe them with salt, rue, and nuts, and vse it to withstand all poyson, venome, and corrupt ayre. 7 For hoarsenesse, sharpnesse of the throat, all swellings, and impostumes of the mouth, throat almons, iawes, and swellings of the tongue, gargarise, with the decoction of Figs, or hold it in the mouth. 8 For ache of the téeth and iawes, hold Figs in thy mouth. 9 Apply them with wheaten meale to soften and ripen impostumes and angry swellings behinde the eares, especially with Linséd and Fenegreke put thereto, but the roots of Lillies put thereto, ripeth and breaketh impostumes and botches: with Barley meale, they scatter and consume swellings. 10 Sodden in Mosmewood wine with Barley meale, and applyed to the belly, they are good for the dropsie. 11 Stampe them finely with Mustardséed, to helpe the ringing noyse and sound of the eares, and mend the hearing, being applyed outwardly. 12 Dryed Figs soften, consume and make subtill, and may be very well vsed both inwardly and outwardly, to ripen and soften impostumes, and dissolue them. 13 Kings euill, swelling, kernels in the throat, and all other tumours, stampe the leaues finely, and apply them. 14 The milkie iuyce helpeth all deformities of the skinne, Leapries, spreading sores, Tetters, small Pockes, Measels, Pathes, Freckles, Lentiles, and such like scurfe and spots of

the body and face being laid to with parched Barly meale, and with fat or greafe, it taketh away Warts, it cureth the tooth-ache, being applyed with Bombafe or Cotten, or a little pellet made thereof, and put into the hollow tooth. It openeth the veines of the Emerods, and looſeth the belly being applyed to the fundament, and ſo do the leaues if they be put into the fundament. 15 It is good to be applyed with meale of Fenigreeke and Wineger vpon the hot gout, eſpecially of the feet. The ſame iuyce is good to be put into all venemous bitings of Serpents and mad dogges. 16 The ſame turneth milke, and cauſeth it to curde. 17 The aſhes of a Figge tree mixt with oyle and ware, cureth burnings. 18 And lee made with aſhes of the Figge, healeth ſcuruineſſe and feſtered foule fretting ſores being waſhed therewith. Dod. 19 Head ſcurfe, ſtampe the leaues and branches, and ſtreine them with water and a little vineger, and anoint therewith. 20 Roſt three Figs, and ſæthe them in a cup of Wære with ſome bruſed Licoras, and Anniſeeds, and kæpe it warme by the fire, and drinke thereof warme to bedward and eate the Figs, and ſo it helpeth the cough in three nights. 21 A little of the wood of the træ put into a pot, maketh the meat to be ſoone ſodden. 22 Stampe a handfull of Figs, till the kernels be broken, and temper them with a little freſh greaſe, and apply it to a ſore breaſt as hote as the woman may ſuffer to anoide the ſwelling and paine. 23 Rub Warts with Fig-træ leaues, and bury them, and the Warts will go away. 24 Sæthe Figges in wine with hyſope and ſtreine it, and drink it to help the griefes of the throat, lungs, and old rotten coughs. 25 Figs be good againſt melancholy, and the falling ſickneſſe. Stampe them with ſhoomakers wax to heale vlcers. 26 Figs will ripen hard apoſtaumes and the plague ſore. 27 They are good againſt reumes and flowings of the belly. 28 They are very good for the throat, winde-pipe, kidneis, and bladder, for them that be ill-coloured with long ſickneſſe, ſhortneſſe of breath, the dropſie, and the falling ſickneſſe. 29 Stampe them with ſnailes, ſwines greaſe, and beane flowre, and apply it to a ſwolne throat to ripen it, and helpe the ſquincie. 30 Figs in meat, cleanſe the blood. 31 The ſame made warme and drunk with hyſope, purge the breaſt, & are good for the cough, the belly, & old diſeaſes of the lungs. 32 Figs eaten

with Niter & Saffron ſoften the belly. 33 Sodden with Rue, they are good in gliſters againſt the gnawing of ỹ belly. 34 Sodden and applied, they driue away hardneſſe, and ſo ſoften the ſwelling behinde the eares, and other ſwellings. With the ſhell of a Pomegranate they purge away agnayles, and ſuch angry ſwellings. 35 With Coprose they heale running iſſues of the legge, which are almoſt vncurable. 36 Sodden with wine, wormewood romane, and barley meale, and applyed to the belly, they are good for the dropſie. 37 Burnt Figs applyed with a plaſter of ware, are good for kibed heeles and itchings. 38 The milkie iuyce broken with an Almond and drunke, openeth the mother. The ſame laid to with the yolk of an Eg, draweth downe the termes. 29 It ſcowreth away lepries, freckles, ſkurfe, and deformities of the face, and ſkabs, and running ſores of the head laid to with barley meale. 40 Figs ſtampt with leuin and ſalt, ſoften plague ſores and other vlcers & apoſtumes and breaketh them. 41 A Fig tied to a Bull, will make him tame though he be neuer ſo wilde. 42 Figs are beſt eaten faſting w̄ nuts or almonds, & ſo they cleanſe ỹ breſt and lungs. 43 And eaten faſting with powder of ginger, Pepper, time, or pentroyal long before meat, they are good againſt oppilations of the liuer & milt congealed matter in the body, diſtillatiõs or reume falling into ỹ breſt & ſtomack, they cleanſe the reins and make ỹ body ſoluble. 44 Steep iii. or iiii. Figs all night in aqua vitæ and eat thē in the morning againſt ſhortnes of wind & the cough. 45 Seeth Figs in water & a little vineger, & ſtamp them and apply them to the ſwines euil, kernels, & ſwellings in the throat. 46 Apoſtome, ſtamp iiii. Figs with oyle, & apply it. 47 Yard ſwolne apply a plaſter of iiii. Figs, wheat meale, & oile Oliue. 48 Poyſon to withſtand, eat euery day xx. leaues of Rue with iii. Figs, & a little ſalt to be ſafe that day. 49 Seethe halfe a pound of Figs with one handfull of hyſope, and i. ſpoonful of hony in a pottle of white wine to the one half, and drink ii. or iii. ſpoonful firſt and laſt to help the reume and the cough. 50 Cholick, grinde Figs with muſtardſeed and fenigreke, and apply it cold: proued. 51 Mithridates medice againſt the plague, mixe xx. leaues of rue w̄ ii. Figs & ii. walnuts. and a little ſalt, & eat it & be ſure from venom that day. 52 Cough, roſt iii. Figs, and put them in a cup of Beere with a little powder of Licoras & Anniſeeds, and eat them and drinke the drink warme

to bedward iiii. nights. 53 Shoulder ache, grinde Figs & reasins of the sunne in a querne with mustardsæd, of each like much with strong vineger, and apply it with a lambes skin. 54 Stampe the fresh branches and sæthe them with vineger, & stampe them well, and apply them to the mentagra or lychen, which is a soule breaking out of the face, with a skab beginning at the chin. 55 Liver stopt, eate dry Figs with Pepper amongst thy meats, or else the sæds of Cuscuta preserued with fine Sugar. For the Ptysicke, old catharre, the cough, and other griefes of the lungs, boyle one handfull of hysope with foure Figs, and some reasins in water, and a little hony, and drinke thereof a glassefull fasting. 56 Tongue palsie, mixe one dram of the pulp with vi. grains of Euphorbium, and hold as much as a bean vnder thy tongue, & spit often. Breast stopt with cold, sæthe Figs with bruised mustardsæd in wine, and drinke it luke warme. 57 Bitings venemous, stamp them with rue and nuts, and apply it to all venom. 58 Bones broken, sæthe Figs and Poppy sæds in water & apply it. 59 Cods swolne, sæth Figs in wine and apply them. 60 Side impost. stamp them with oyle or grease & apply them. 61 Make tents of the rindes of old Figs, and put them into fistulaes, and lay a Fig plasterwise above on it. 62 Flegme or reume in the stomack, stamp radish roots with dry Figs, and a little hony, and boyle it into an electuary and vse it. 63 Cough of outward cause, take a dishfull of beaten Barley, foure ounces of reasins, and xii. Figs washed in warme water, sæthe them in a new pot with foure quarts of water, one houre, then streine it & sæthe it againe with vi ounces of Sugar, but let it boyle but once, and coole it, and drinke morning and euening, to soften and cleanse the breast: if it ware too thicke, put more water to it. 64 Cough & impostume, eat rosted Figs with powder of Nep. Loynes apostomed, stamp barley meale iiii. ounces, Figs ii. ounces, the iuyce of mallows vi. ounces, and apply it with a sponge or cloth. 65 To open the pipes, & cleare the voyce, rost powder of hysope in Figs, and eat euery day one. 66 Hoarsenesse, stampe Figs, and sæthe them in wine or ale, and drinke it. 67 Straitnesse of the breast & stomacke, sæthe fat Figs well stamped in wine, with some bruised mustardsæds, & drinke it warme to bedward, or sæth fat Figs with hysope and lycorras, with barly in water, and drinke it. 68 Apost. apply a plaster of Mwals and

Figs

Figs or reasins. 69 Reines impostumed, vse Oximel with the decoction of reasins and mayden haire. 70 Apostume to breake, stamp hony and fat Figs with swines grease, and apply it as the best medicine. 71 Emerods to prouoke, rub Fig leaues first in thy hands, and then vpon the veines of the sundament, and then binde them to it. 72 Hoarsenesse, rock sugar in Figs on the coles, and eat them hot. 73 Breast to purge, seethe Figs and hony in white wine, and drinke it. 74 Cough, fill a drie Figge with the séeds of Tansy, and séethe them in white wine with one ounce of lycoras with a soft fire to the one halfe, and drinke thereof euery night. 75 Impost. stampe Figs with fresh grease, and apply them hot to the side or grieke, & drink the iuyce of Feuerfue. 76 Stomack cold griefes, séethe hysope, Figs, and hony together, & vse it. 77 Chollick, stampe Figs with mustardséed and vineger. & apply it cold. 78 Cough, séethe x. good Figs in a quart of white wine with lycoras, annisséeds, and sugar candie, of each like much to the one halfe, and drink thrée or foure spoonfull morning and euening. 79 Apostume to ripen, stampe fat Figs with swines grease, and fry them together, and apply it. 80 Squincy, gargarise with the decoction of dried Figs, and a dogs dung to open the apostume, or put mustardséed into Figs, and eat them at night to dissolue the grosse humours, and to open the lights, and helpe the breathing. 81 For stopping of the liuer, shortnesse of breath, and spitting of blood, séethe drie Figs in white or claret wine with mustard, and drinke it euery night, first eating the figs, and then drinking the wine. 82 Plurisy, stamp dry Figs with suet, or oyle and gumme, and apply it. 83 Laske to stop, drinke ashes of Figtrée branches with water. 84 Swelling about the yard, mixe Figs with wheat flowre and oyle, and apply it. 85 The ashes of an old Figtrée causeth sweat. 86 To cause deliuerance of a dead child, take the white iuice of Figs, or powder of Dittany with water in an ague, but with wine without an ague. 87 Gout stampa little bread, dry Figs, hony and vineger together, and binde it to 88 For painfull pushes on the legs, stampe dry Figs with flowers of Iuie, and apply it. 89 Warts, apply the milk of Figs.

Ache 53 (see the place.) Apost. 9 12.25 26.40.45
Ayre euill 6 46.68.70.75 79 80
Agnailes 34 Backeache 43.64.69
Bellyache

	Figs.
Bellyache 33 bound	13.14. 32.43
Biting venemous	15.57
Bladder grieſes	28
Bloud cleanſing	30
Bones broken	58
Botch 9 (ſee apoſtume)	
Breaſts ſore	22
Breaſt grieſes	5.31.42.43.56 63.65.67.73.81
Breath ſhort	28.44.81
Bruiſed	6
Bull wilde	41
Burnings	17
Chollicke	50.77
Conſumption	55
Cods ſwolne	59
Cough	20.24.31.44.49.52. 63.64.74.78
Colour bad	28
Dead childe	86
Deliuerance	86
Dropſie	10.28.36
Eares dull	11
Emerods	14.71
Face deformed	14.39.54
Falling euill	25.28
Feet gout	15
Fiſtula	61
Flegme	62
Flowers ſtopt	38
Fluxe	83
Freckles	14.39
Gout	15.87
Head skurfe	19.39
Hoarſeneſſe	7.65.66.72
Impoſtume	12.60.75
Itch	37
Kernels	13.45
Kibes	37
Kings euill	13.45
Kidneys impoſtume	69
grieſes	28
Laske to ſtop	45
Leapry	14.39
Leg ſores	35.88
Liuer ſtopt	43.55.81
Lowſineſſe	2
Lungs grieſes	5.20.31.34. 42.43.56.65.73.81
Loynes grieſes	64
Mad dog	15
Meat to ſeethe	21
Meſels	4.14
Melancholy	25
Milke to curd	16
Milt ſtopt	43
Mother ſtopt	38
Mouth grieſes	7
Neck apoſtume	9.34
Obſtructions	43
Palſey	56
Plague	48.51
Plague ſore	26
Pluriſie	82
Pocks	4.14
Poyſon	6.48
Ptiſicke	55
Puſhes	14
Reume	27.49.62
Shoulders ache	53
Sickneſſe generall	43
Skabs	14.18.35.39.54
Skin deformed	14.39.54
Skurfe	18.39 (See Head)
Side impoſtume	60

Speech loſt 56 (See Palſie, Tongue)
Spitting bloud 81
Squincy 29.80
Sores 14.18.26. 25.40
Stomacke cold grieſes 76 reume 62 ſtopt 67
Swellings 7.13.22.29.34. 40.45 47.84
Sweat to cauſe 85
Swines euill 45
Teethache 8.14
Tetters 14.39
Thirſt 1
Throat grieſes 5.7.13.24 28.29. 34.44.80
Tongue palſie 56
Venom 6 (See Poyſon, Bit.)
Vlcers 40
Voyce bad 65 (See Hoarſe)
Warts 23.34.89
Wheales 4
Yard ſwollen 47.84

Filipendula.

Filipendula: ſtrangury, drinke it with good white wine. Ptiſicke, ſeethe it in white wine and vſe it. 2 Shortneſſe and ſtraitnes of breath of cold cauſe, vſe powder of it and Gentian in broths and drinks. 3 Cholicke paſſion, ſeethe it with Fineleafe and Time, and apply it. 4 Jaundies, drinke powder of it with other medicines. 5 The knots that hang by the roots vſed in powder, are good for fiſtulaes and hollow ſores both inward and outward. 6 Emerods, anoint with Eeles greaſe and caſt on powder of the roots. 7 Poyſon to auoid, ſtampe the herbe and root in the end of May, and diſtill it, and drinke fiue ounces at a time: it helpeth alſo the Plague. 8 It breaketh winde about the liuer and milt, and deſtroyeth the ſtone. 9 The root boyled in wine and drunke, helpeth the dropſie, ſtrangury, pain of the bladder, ſtopping of the vrine and the ſtone. 10 Drinke the powder thereof with Fennell-ſeed againſt all cold and windy grieſes. 11 Vſe powder of the root often with meats againſt the falling ſickneſſe. 12 The leaues and ſeeds ſodden with wine and hony and drunk, bringeth downe the ſeconds, helpeth the dropping and ſtopping of vrine, the ſtrangury, and grieſes of the bladder, and Jaundies, and ſo doth the root ſodden in wine. 13 The powder of the root licked in with hony helpeth the cough, pering, and ſhortneſſe of winde. 14 The powder drunke with wine is good for the falling ſickneſſe and the Jaundies. 15 Vſe it in brothes

for

for ache of the backe and kidneys, windinesse of the stomacke, the stone, strangury, and stopping of the vrine.

Bacheache	15	Flowers stopt	12
Bellyache	8.12	Hicket	13
Bladder griefe	9.12	Iaundies	4.12.14
Breath short	2,13	Poyson	7
Chollicke	3	Ptisick	1
Cold griefes	10	Sores	5
Cough	13	Stomacke (See Windinesse.)	
Dropsie	9	Stone	8.9.15
Emerods	6	Strangury	1.9.12.15
Falling euill	11.14	Vrine stopt	9.12.15
Fistula	5	Windinesse	8,10,15

Fillbeards. (See Nuts, Hasill.)

Fitches.

Fitches are not vsed in medicine, but giuen to horses. 2 But parched and taken with hony, as much as a great nut at once fasting, they are good for a consumption. 3 Apply the meale with wine to venemous bitings, the place being first well cleansed. 4 Apply it with wine and hony to the swelling of the paps, and to spreading sores: it cleanseth spots, as Lupines doth, and may supply the want of Lupines, with vineger it helpeth the Tenasmus, and is good for the stopping of the vrine. 5 They feed oxen and kine fat speedily. 6 Boyle them in wine wherein Saffron hath beene boyled, and stampe them and apply them to any bruse. 7 Eyes rupture in the tunicles, mixe the meale with Frankincense, and the white of an egge, and apply it.

Bitings venemous	3	Consumption	2
Breasts swollen	4	Eyes hurt	7
Bruses	6	Sores	4
Burstен	7	Tenasmus	4
Cattell feeding	5		

Fiueleafe,

Sinkefoile.

Fiueleafe.

Fiueleafe. The root boyled in water till the third part be wasted, helpeth the raging ach of the teeth, and the soze of the mouth being well washed therewith & then dzunk, & so it stoppeth all bleeding, bloody flux & other fluxes, & the sciatica. 2 Seethe the root in vineger to soiten fretting sozes & dissolue wennes, and cold swellings. It cureth cuill fauozed nailes, the inflammations of the fundament oz mother, & all naughty scurfe being applied. 3 Dzink the iuyce of the yong roots foz the griefes of liuer, lungs, & all poison. 4 Feuer tertian & quarten, dzink the leaues with howted water, oz wine wᵭ pepper. 5 And dzink it in the same manner xxx daies foz the falling sickues. 6 Stamp the leaues and apply them finely to burstings & falling of humozs into the cods. 7 Stamp ẏ leaues with salt & hony to heale vp wounds, fistulaes, & spzeading sozes. 8 Dzink the iuice of the leaues to cure the iaundies, & comfozt the liuer. 9 Seethe it with vineger to heale the running sozes, wens, windy swellings, impostumes, hot inflammations, agneiles in the fingers oz toes, hard lumps that put fozth blood in the fundament oz mother, & also scabs & scurfe. 10 Dzinke v ounces of the iuyce to heale the iaundies quickly. 11 Dzink Fiueleafe to resist poyson and venom. 12 Dzink ẏ iuice xxviii dayes to heale the falling sickneſſe perfectly. 13 The root, water & iuyce, serueth foz all things that Tozmentill serueth foz. 14 Hands trembling, wet them often in the distilled water of it. 15 Dzink ẏ syzop of it xii times to help the squincy & all fluxes & termes. 16 It helpeth feuers, resisteth poyson, expelleth deuils. 17 The leafe taken wᵭ wine twice, helpeth the ephemera, iii the tertian, iiii times ẏ quarten. 18 Cary Fiueleafe & nettles in thy hands against feare & fancy. 19 Thzoat soze, seethe i handfull wᵭ asmuch Columbine in a pint of new milk, and dzink thereof hot often. 20 Foz headach, ach of the lims, and sozenesse of the mouth, tongue & thzoat, seethe it in wine, & dzink it iii dayes mozne & euen, & be whole. 21 Foz ach & gnawing, dzink the iuyce with ale. 22 Nose bleeding, dzinke the iuice with ale, and apply the iuice to thy fozehead. 23 To kill a canker, seethe it in white wine wᵭ swines greafe and apply it. 24 Mouth, thzoat, and tongue sozes, rub with hony and the powder of it. 25 Poyson and venomous bitings, dzinke the iuice with wine. Hoarsenesse, seethe crops of Mints, Sage, Fiueleafe, Ginger and

Lycozas.

lyco⁊as well b⁊used with stale ale, and stretne it and d⁊inke it as hot as may bee suffered, and as often as need is. 26 Mouth o⁊ tongue scalded seethe it in water, and hold thy mouth ouer the vapour of it, & also wash thy mouth therwith th⁊ice a day. 27 Stone, sæthe it and the root of it in wine, and d⁊inke it fasting to b⁊eake and expell it. 28 Biting of an Adder, stamp it and d⁊inke it with wine. 29 Belly ach, hardnesse, and swelling and bound, d⁊inke two spoonefull of the iuyce. 30 Chollick, seethe it in ale o⁊ wine and d⁊inke it. 31 Eyes web, apply it with swines grease and salt. 32 Iaundies, vse it and Mints in syrops. 33 Ilyak, sæthe it in wine o⁊ ale and d⁊inke it. 34 Kings euill, d⁊inke the iuyce o⁊ b⁊oth with salt and heny th⁊ée syats and vse it. 35 Reines ach, d⁊inke one handfull with warme water. 36 Strangury, d⁊inke the water o⁊ iuyce 37 Gums rotten, b⁊use it and rub them therewith. 38 Mouth and th⁊oat soze, b⁊use it and sæthe it in water, and d⁊aw in the vapour of it, and also gargarise therewith often, & so it is good fo⁊ the squincy. 39 Vomit to stop, bake the leaues wꝺ whites of egs, & eat them. 40 Womans belly hard, stamp it & d⁊ink it wꝺ hot milke. 41 Flux, vse powder of it with the iuyce of Planten. 42 Flowers to stop, sæthe it wꝺ rain water & bathe therwith. 43 Legs ach, d⁊ink it. 44 Bitings and all venom, d⁊inke the iuice. 45 Chollick, d⁊inke powder of the roote, and long Pepper with good ale. 46 Flix Diaria, d⁊ink the iuyce with sweet milke. 47 Blody flux, d⁊ink two spoonefuls of the iuyce. 48 Tongue greatly swolne, hold the iuice in thy mouth. 49 Biting o⁊ stinging, d⁊inke the iuyce with wine. 50 Mouth canker, boyle it & Honysuckles, Roch allum, & hony in vineger & running water, & wash thy mouth therewith. Bléding, d⁊ink ẏ iuice with red wine. 51 Stomach cold, d⁊ink it wꝺ ale o⁊ wine. 52 Teethach, gargarise with the decoction of it. 53 Nose bleeding, d⁊ink the iuice & anoint the nostrils wꝺ it. 54 Flux, vse ẏ root. 55 Emerods, sæthe it in goats milk & vse it iii dates when they bléd. 56 Fistula, put in the iuyce wꝺ a spout. 57 Nailes to grow, stamp it wꝺ any grease & apply it. 58 Mouth stink, sæthe ẏ leaues in wine & wash therewith. 59 Iaundies, d⁊ink iiii ounces of ẏ water o⁊ decoction of it. 60 To heale inward ruptures, & to dissolue congealed blod, distill it with the root thereof in the midst of May in a limbek and d⁊ink foure ounces mo⁊ns and euen dayly. 61 Flux and excoriation

of

of the belly drink the iuyce. 62 For great griefes within the body boyle it with Penitroyall and Poppy leaues of each like much in wine, and foment therewith. 63 Seethe it in vineger & gargle therewith for all griefes of the teeth, gums, mouth and throat. 64 Pissing bloud, seethe it with Reed mace in wine and drinke it.

Aches 20.21.43
Adder biting 28.49
Apostume 9
Agnayles 9
Backache 35
Bellyache 21.29.33.61.62.
bound 29. hard 29.40.
swollen 29.40
Bitings venemous 25.28.
44.49
Bleeding 1,22.50
Bloudy fluxe 1.47.50
Brused 60
Bursten 6.60
Cods swollen 6
Chollick 30.33.45
Demoniak 16
Dropsie (see Belly)
Eyes web 31
Emerods 55
Falling euill 5.12
Fancy 18
Feare 18
Feuers 4.16.17
Fistula 7.56
Fluxes 1.15.41.46.54.61
Flowers to stop 15.42
Fundament griefes 2.9.55
Gummes rotten 37
Hands shaking 14
Hard lumps 9
Headache 20
Hoarsenesse 25
Iaundies 8.10.32.59
Iliak pas. 33
Kanker 23. (See Mouth.)
Kernels 23 (See Throat.)
Kings euill 34
Legs ache 43
Liuer griefes 3.8
Lungs griefes 3
Mad 16
Mother griefes 9
Mouth kanker 50. scalded 20.
sores 1.20.24.37.38.63.
stinke 58.
Nailes rough 2. to grow 57
Nose bleeding 23.53
Pissing bloud 64
Poyson 3.11.25
Sciatica 1
Shaking 14
Scabs 9
Scurfe 2.9
Sores 2.7.9
Squincy 15.19
20.25
Stingings (See Bitings)
Stomacke ache 21.24.62.
cold 51
Stone 27
Strangury 36
Swellings 29
Teethache 1.52.63

Tongue

Tongue sore	24. 26. 63.	Vomit to stop	39
swolne 48.		Warts	9
Throat sore	19. 20. 24. 25.	Wennes	29
38. 63.		Women swollen	40
Trembling	14	Wounds	7
Venome	11. 44		

Flags.

FLags, or yelow Flower de luce, or common Flags haue the nature of the roots of Tormentill and Bistort, and being boiled in the water and drunke, it stoppeth the bloudy flurs, and all other fluxes of the belly, and all bleeding, and the flowers howsoeuer it be taken, yea, if it be vsed but outwardly in plasters, or bathes. 2 Téethache, put the iuyce of the yelow Flag into the eare on the same side. 3 Freckles, séethe the root of stinking segs in Cowes milke, and vse it, (Sée Acorus, Flower de luce, Gladen.)

Bloudy fluxe	1	Teethache	2
Flowers to stop	1	Whites	1
Fluxes	1	Reines running	1
Freckles	3		

Flaxe.

FLaxe. Séethe the séede in water, and apply it as a pultisse or plaster to appease all pain, to soften cold swellings, apostumes of the eares, necke, and all other places. 2 Stamp the séeds with figs, and apply it to ripen and breake all apostumes, and to draw forth thornes and prickes being mixt with the root of wilde Cucumber. 3 Apply the same with Cresses and hony to rough and euill fauoured nayles to make them come off, and to heale them. 4 Stamp it raw, and apply it to all spots in the face. 5 Séethe it in wine, and wash vlcers and old sores therewith to kéepe them from corruption, festring, and rankling. 6 Séethe them in water, and drop thereof into the eyes to cleare the sight. 7 Take them

them in glisters for the paine of the belly and matrix, and to cure wounds of them. 8 Wire them with hony, and take it as an electuary or lotion, to cleanse the breast, to helpe the cough, and eat them with raisins for the consumption or ptisick. 9 Feuers and hectick. 10 Apply the meale of it with Mallow rootes and swines grease warme, to ripen and breake apostumes. 11 Eat it with Pepper and hony to moone Wenery. Vse the decoction thereof to cleanse, mollifie, and ripen the apostumes of the matrix. 12 The oyle serueth for Printers inke, Painters colours, for vernishing of boards, for the Armorer in making cleane harnesse and weapons, and lamps. 13 The oyle washt in fiue or six waters with a stick till it waxe white, and then with a spoone taken forth (for it will swim aloft) will heale burnings, scaldings, and inflammations, it mollifieth hard sores, and is good for Bone-setters to strengthen the sinewes, ioints and bones, for conuulsions, emerods, &c. If it be drunk after poyson, it will cast it vp by vomit, & cleanse the stomach. With powder of Bores tuth, applyed with a fether, it healeth the squincy presently. 14 The drosse of ỹ seeds after the oyl is streined forth steeped a while in raine water, amendeth all the spots & deformities of the skin, being washt therwith. 15 Linseed hath the nature of Fenegreke. 16 If it be taken in cakes with Pepper plentifully, it causeth lust. 17 Let women sit in the decoction thereof for the inflammation and heat of the matrix. 18 Drinke fiue ounces of the oyle against the plague. Drinke two or three ounces of it with barly water for the plurisie, but let the oyle bee fresh and not old if it be taken inward. 19 The seedes licht in with hony as much as a nutmeg at once, helpeth the cough, and causeth lust 20 Anoint with the oyle against obstructions, chollicke, and hardnesse, or vse the decoction of the seede either in glisters or outwardly. 21 The seede or oyle helpeth burning, softneth all hardnesse or apostumes, mendeth the defaults of the face, especially the seede sodden in wine and the face washt therewith. 22 The seeds sodden with as much Trefle seeds and hony, is good to bee applyed to scurfy nailes. 23 Breasts rankled, apply the meale with the white of an egge, and then apply the iuce of Smallach with Rye meale, and let her drinke the iuyce of Verum, Fenel seed and

Amber.

Amber. 25 Séed to reſtoze in the back, dzink powder of it wō goats milk thzée oz foure times faſting. 26 Séethe the ſéeds with Fenigreke in oyle of Violets & butter, to diſſolue all apoſtumes and the pluriſie. 27 Flowers to ſtop, ſéethe it in Goats milke and dzinke it. 28 Legs ſwollen, ſéethe it in water tender, and ſtamp a great handfull of Hemlocks, and ſéethe them together & apply them till it be neſh and ſoft. 29 Noli me tangere, dip a cloth in the oyle, and apply it. 30 Stinging, pluck out the ſting, and apply a plaſter of Linſéed and vineger. 31 Swellings, apply Linſéed, Holy oke, and Mallows boyled together: it healeth ſozes alſo. 32 Side paine, ſéethe the bzuſed ſéeds in water, and dip a cloth in it, and apply it to haue preſent helpe. 33 Yard burnt, apply aſhes of the ſéeds in a linnen cloth. 34 Uzine ſtopt, ſéethe the ſéeds long in hony and vſe it. 35 Freckles, ſéethe it in vineger and vſe it, and after waſh with womans milk. 36 Quincy, mix the iuyce of wozmewood with milke, hony, and meale of Linſéed and apply it. 37 Yard apoſtumed, apply powder of the ſéeds with gylts greaſe. 38 Belly bound, ſéethe the ſéeds in water till they be tender, then do away the water, and fry the ſéeds with freſh greaſe, and eat it hot. 39 Gout hot, ſtampe Linſéed, Ivy leaues with oyle Olive, and apply it hot at euery eight houres end. 40 Pap apoſtumed, ſéethe the ſéed till it be bzoken, then powze out the water, and ſéethe the ſéeds in milk to pap, and apply it often till it be bzoken. 41 Apoſtume to ripen, ſéethe the ſéeds in water to pap one ℔, then put thereto Holy oke leaues, and ſwines greaſe, and boyle them, and malax it, and apply it. 42 Gout at the bone, ſéethe it in water till it be thicke, then ſtamp it and mixe it with ſhéepes ſewet and the iuyce of Henbane, and herbe Benet, and ſéethe them well together, and apply it. It helpeth alſo all running gouts. 43 Swelling of a bzuſe oz hurt, ſtamp the ſéeds and ſéethe them in milke, and apply it. 44 Gout, take yolks of egs, Linſéed, ſaffron and womans milk of each like much, wozk them well together and apply it: proued. 45 Haire to grow, mixe aſhes of the ſéeds with hony, and anoint often. 46 Quincy hot oz cold, apply a plaſter of Linſéed and Goats milk 47 Hands ranckled and ſcabd, waſh with the decoction of the ſéeds. 48 Wearineſſe and to cauſe ſweat, apply water of the decoction of the ſéeds to the ſtomacke. 49 Sozes achs, apply a plaſter of the ſéeds.

50 Fellon

50 Felon ranckling, ſæthe the meale of linſæd and barly in ale, and apply it. 51 Sozeneſſe, and chafing of the yard, and foz womens bzeaſts, boyle the iuyce of mozell with linſæd, and barrows greaſe, and apply it. 52 Paps ſoze, ſæthe the ſæds oz meale, and apply it. 53 Stomache grieſes generall, ſtamp the ſæds of smallach, cummin and linſæd, of each like much, and dzinke it with hote water. 54 Belly, oz wombe grieſes generall, ſæth a bagge of linſæd in water two houres, and apply it as hote as may be ſuffered. 55 Crampe, bathe in the decoction of linſæd. 56 Put the ſæds into a Raddiſh root, and ſet it into fat earth, and the hearbe will came fozth like Dzagons, and taſte like vineger and ſalt, and is vſed foz ſawſe without vineger and ſalt. 57 Flaxe to be ſoft as ſilke, dzeſſe it and kembe it, and couer it ouer with freſh calues doung, and let it ly ſoke fiue oz ſixe houres, then waſh it, and it will be ſoft as ſilke. 58 Kanker in the yard, oz elſewhere, caſt on powder of linſæd, and apply a plaſter of Mallowes and Wozmewood, ſodden and ſtamped with Swines greaſe. 59 Cod ſwolne, ſæthe Flaxe and ſalt in vineger, and apply it. 60 Yard ſcald, oz ape galde, burne an old Flaxen cloth cleane waſhed, and anoint it with oyle of egges, and caſt on the powder. 61 Haire falling, burne the ſæds, and mixe them with oyle Oliue, and anoint therewith. 62 Yard ſwolne, ſæthe the ſæds with Mallows, and apply it. 63 Nauell of childzen, ſwolne by much crying, cough, fall, oz bzuiſe, mixe powder of faire old linnen cloth, burned, and of bitter lupines, and apply it with tow to the nauell. 64 Shozt winded, eate powder of the ſæds with hony. (See foz Oyle.)

Nailes ſcallen, and falling off, mixe the ſæds, with as much ſæds of wilde mints, and hony, and apply it.

Aches 1.49 See Gout, &c.
Apoſtumes 1.2.10.11. 21.40.41 (See Botch.)
Backe weake 25
Belly ache 7
bound 38
Bitings venemous 30
Bones broken 13
Breaſt grieſes 8 See Cough.
Breaſt ſores 24.30.51.52
Breath ſhort 64
Bruiſe 43
Burnings 13.21
Chollicke 20
Conſumption 8
Cough 8.19
Cods ſwollen 59
Crampe 13.55

Eyes dull 6
Emerods 15
Face deformed 4.21.29.35
Fellon 50
Feuers heat 8
Flowers to stop 27
Freckles 5
Gout 30.42.44
Hands scabbed 47
Hardneſſe 13.21.28
Haire to grow 45.61
Inflammations 13
Ioynts griefes 13
Kanker 58
Kernels 13
Luſt to cauſe 11.16.19.25
Matrix griefes 11.17.20
Nailes foule 3.12
Nauell out 63
Necke kernels 1.36
ſwollen 1 See Throat.
Noli me tangere 29
Obſtructions 20
Plague 18
Pluriſie 19
Poyſon 13
Ptiſicke 8
Purgation 13
Painting 12
Ranckling 5.50
Reines running 25
Sauſe 56
Sinewes griefes 13
Side paine 32
Scalding 13
Skin deformed 4.14.21
Short winded 64
Silkelike 57
Sores 5.13.49
Squincie 13.36.46
Stinging 30
Stomacke to cleanſe 13
griefes generall 53
Sweating much 23
Swellings 1.28.31.43.59
Sweat to cauſe 45.48
Throat ſwollen 36
ſee Squincie.
Vomit to cauſe 13
Verniſhing 12
Vrine ſtopt 34
Wennes 1
Wearineſſe 48
Wounds 7
Yard apoſtume 37.51
ape galde 60
chafed 51
burne 33.60
kanker 58
ſcalded 60 ſwollen 62

Fleawort.

FLeawort, Pſillium. 1 Eyes dull, Keepe it in water, and apply it. 2 Haire not to grow, vſe the cotton that is found in Fleawort. 3 Eyes teares, heat, and Itch, Keepe it all night in water, and waſh the eye-lids therewith. 4 Flixe, roaſte the ſeeds in an eggeſhell, and drinke the powder thereof with wine. 5 A bath of the

the decoction of Fleawort, taketh away all paine of the gout, of what sort soeuer it be. 6 Feuers continuall, steepe the whole seeds all night in water, and streine it, and drinke it with Sugar to quench intollerable heat. 7 Binde as much Fleawort as a Filbert in a clout, and lay it in warme water three houres, and stroke thy tongue therewith to auoide the heat and bitternesse of the Iaundies. 8 Thirst and drynesse of the tongue, tye the seeds in a cloth, and steep it in cold water, and rub thy tongue therewith, and drink the water wherein it hath beene steeped. 9 Seethe or steepe the seeds in water, and drinke it to purge downe adust or cholerick humors, to swage paine and inflammation of the intrails, hot Feuers, all inward heats, drought, and thirst. 10 Bruise the seeds, and purge them at the fire, and vse them for the bloudy fluxe, & vehement laske, especially when they come of violent medicines: mix the seed with oyle of roses and vineger, or water, and stroke it on hote griefes, apostumes, and swellings behinde the eares, or elsewhere, and headache. 11 Apply the seed with vineger to the going out of the nauel, and buttings of yong children. 12 Apply water, wherein the seed hath beene steeped, to S. Anthonies fire, and all hote swellings, and drop it into the eares that runne, or haue wormes in them. 13 Strew the greene herbe in the houses to withstand breeding of fleas.

Apostumes hote	10	Hote griefes	6 9.12
Bloudy fluxe	10	Haire not to grow	2
Bursten	11	Iaundies	7
Eares running	12	Kernels	10
Eyes hote	1.3	itch	3
		teares	3
Fleas to void	13	Nauell out	11
Fluxes	4.10	Necke apostume	10
Feuers continuall	6	Purgation	9
Gout	15	S. Anthonies fire	12
Headache	10	Swellings	10.12
		Thirst	8.9
		Tongue heat	7.8

Flower de luce.

FLower de luce, fir drams of the root taken w water and hony, purgeth grosse flegm & choler, prouoketh slæp, slayeth tears, & easeth

ceaseth griefes of the body. Wilt griefes, crampe, cold shaking before the fits of Fevers, and shedding of sperme, drinke it with vineger. 2 Matrix stopt and hard apply the decoction of it: Bowels stopt, drinke it in wine: loynes and hips griefes, mixe it with Turpentine, and anoint. 3 The powder provoketh sneesing, and cleanseth the head. 4 Breath stinking, chew the roots. 5 Armeholes stinke, apply the powder. 6 Wennes and hard apostumes, stamp the greene root and apply it. 7 Ulcers or sores to cleanse, to draw out broken bones, and heale them, mixe the powder with hony, and apply it thicke. 8 Headache, apply the powder with oyle and vineger. 9 Face pimples, spots, and sunburning, mixe the powder with white ellebore, and two parts of hony, and anoint. 10 Fill up an egshell to the yolke with the juyce of the root, and warme it on the embers, and sup it off fasting to expell abundance of water from betweene the fell and the flesh, and so to ease the dropsie, or take a dram or two of the powder with clarified whey for the same purpose. 11 If cinamom be put to the aforesaid yolke and juice, it is very good against shedding of nature. 12 For the cough and to cleanse the breast, mix powder of the root with hony, and vse it, or chop it small, and seeth it in wine, and drink it. 13 Drinke two drams of the powder with Hydromel to purge choller and flegme, and to prevent the feuers & laundise. 14 Seeth it in wine, and drink it hot for the torments of the body, the gomorpassion, shaking of feuers, to provoke sleep, to help the obstruction of the milt, and provoke the termes. 15 Seeth the root in vineger, & drink it against ỹ stingings of serpents, & to drive the poison from the heart. 16 The powder by it self, or with hony cleanseth & healeth wounds & sores, cankers, fistulaes, tetters, and all griefs of the secret parts. 17 The root sodden, helpeth old hardnes, wens, kernels, and such like: and is good in womens baths to soften their naturall places. 18 The root hanged in wine, ale, or beere, keepeth it sweet and pleasant, and so doth leuen of bread. 19 An ounce of the juice of the root with the broth of raisins, and some sugar, and spikenard or cinamom purgeth the body measurably, and so doth i. dram or ii. drams of the powder with the same broth, or with whey, and provoketh the terms, & causeth abortion. 20 The root with hony put in as a pessery, doth cause abortion. 21 It is good in glisters for the Sciatica: put the root into the

matrix.

matrix in time of labour to cause deliuerance. 22 The dried root purgeth not, but prouoketh vrine, and breaketh the stone. 23 The root is very good for the stopping of the milt. 24 Trampes, sprayngings, shrinking, and other griefes of the sinewes and ioynts, dislocations, and nummednesse. 25 The root mixt with hony cleanseth and healeth corrupt sores, draweth forth pricks and broken bones, ingendreth new flesh, and helpeth blisters, and vlcers of the fundament, and white scawes. And with conuenient medicines it helpeth the apostumes, chops and rifts of the fundament. 26 The Iris of Florence is taken for the best. 27 The powder of the root will heale fistulaes and rotten vlcers, it is good for the rottennesse of the teeth and gums. 28 The root gathered in the end of the spring, may be kept two yeares. 29 Teeth ach, seeth it in wine, and hold it in the mouth, or apply a piece of the root to draw it out. 30 Seethe the root in wine, and drinke it morne and euen for the cough, to enlarge the breast, to breake an Impostume, and auoide costiuenesse. 31 There is nothing in the world better for the dropsie, then to drinke an ounce or an ounce and aa halfe of the iuyce of the roots, with two ounces of whey. 32 For all griefes of the chest, lungs, stomacke, liuer, milt and bladder, slice two handfull of the roots in a pottle of wine, and drinke it morne and euen. 33 Iaundies, seethe two handfull of the roots cut small in three quarts of water two houres, and wet a sheet therewith, and lap thy body and head in it warme, and couer thee well to sweat out the yellownesse. 34 Poyson, or venome drunke, stamp gladen that groweth in high ground, and dragons, and drinke it with wine. 35 To drie vp wounds, and to fill them with cleane flesh, though the bone be bare: apply powder of the root with hony. 36 Dropsie in the belly, and feet, and to kill wormes, stampe good store of the root, and streine it with white wine and drinke it. 37 Breast stopt and incumbred, slice the roots very thinne, and steepe them in white wine, and drinke it fasting, or stampe it and streine it with white wine, and drinke it. 38 Face to be faire and cleane, anoint it with water of Fumiterre and of Iris. 39 Flowers to cause, drinke powder of Iris, with buttered beere: head bald, wash it with water of blew Floure de luce. 40 Iaundies, bathe in the decoction of gladen, and ciclamen, or

ſtampe them and drinke them with water, and couer thée well to ſweat. 41 Flowers ſtopt, make a peſſary of the root, and anoynt it ouer with oyle de bay, or common oile, and caſt thereon powder of Walwort, and put it in all night till it prouoke it to bléed. 42 Pricke or bores to draw out ſtamp the root, and apply it. 43 Bruiſes, drinke the root. 44 It healeth achs of the ſtewes. 45 Drinke it with ale or wine to cleanſe the breaſt from euill humours, and to helpe the cough. 46 It helpeth cramps, and venemous bitings, it expelleth a dead childe. 47 Drinke the iuyce of it and mozell, of each one egge ſhell full clarified, and ſwéetned with Sugar to heale all dropſies that be curable both hote and cold, but ſome take the iuyce of Iris one day, and the iuyce of Mozell another day: for Iris looſeth, and Mozell prouoketh vrine: proued. 48 Take an Egge ſhell full of the iuyce of the root raw, to purge flegme, and watriſh humours from all parts of the body. 49 And with the iuyce of Time it is good for ache, and ſwelling in the head, ſtomache, and legges, and bowels, and winde in them: you may put to it a little ſuger, or hony, and cloues, or a little aqua vitæ. 50 Mixe the iuyce of the flowers with gumme water, and it will be perfect and durable, blew, or grœne. 51 Cough to heale ſpœdily, vſe rawdies with the powder. 52 Cattell hide-bound, giue them the iuyce of the leaues. 53 Dropſie aſcites, mix halfe an egge ſhell full of the iuyce with foure ounces of mellicrate, and halfe a dramme of powder of the beſt rubarb, and drinke it hote in the morning once a weéke: it is wonderfull. 54 Ache in the loynes or haunches, ſtamp the rots with brimſtone, and Beares greaſe, and apply it. 55 Aches generall, ſtampe the root with the oyle of it and hony, and apply it. 56 Haire falling, mixe the powder with as much ſoot of a chimney, and temper them with old oyle, and anoint. 57 Fiſtula to heale, ſtamp one ounce of the root with herderam, and oyle of tartar, of each a dramme, and apply it to the ſore. 58 Stingings of Serpents, apply powder of the vpper parts with wine. 59 Apoſtumes vnder the eare, boile the rot and ſtamp it with ſalt and apply it to diſſolue it. 60 Belly torments, drink a dram of the powder with ſowre wine. 61 Belly bound, drink the iuice with the yolke of an egge as hote as may be ſuffered. 62 Milt grieſes, drinke it with wine. 63 Flowers ſtopt in a new laid woman,

and

and to bring downe the seconds, stampe the roots, and boyle them long in vineger, and receiue vp the fume thereof through a narrow mouthed glasse, or other vessell. 64 Skinne to cleanse, wash with the powder in water. 65 Costiuenesse, drinke the powder with any liquour.

Aches 1.54.55
Apostumes 6.59
Armepits stinke 5
Abortion to cause 19.20
Backache 54.55
weake 12.
Belly ache 14 49.60
bound 30.61.65
See Dropsie purg.
Bitings venemous 15.46.58
Bladder griefes 32
Blisters 25
Bones broken 25 42
Breasts cleansing 12.30.32
37.45. See Cough.
Breath stinke 4 See Breast.
Bruses 43
Cattell hidebound 52
Chollicke 49
Cough 1.30.32.37.45.51
Crampe 1.24.46
Colour to make 50
Dead childe 46
Deliuerance 19.20.21
Drinke to keepe 18
Dropsie 10.31.36.47.53
Eyes teares 1
Face deformed 9.38
Feuers 1.13.14
Fistula 15.27.37
Flowers stopt 2.14.19.39.
41.63
Fundament griefes 25
See Priuities.
Gomorpassion 1.11.14
Gummes rotten 27
Hardnesse 6.17
Headach 8.49
cleansing 3
Haire to grow 39.56
Iaundies 13.13.40
Impostume 30
Ioynts griefes 24
Kankers 16
Kernels 17.59
Liuer griefes 32
Loynes griefes 2
Lungs griefes 32
Matrix griefes 2.17
Milt griefes 1.14.13.52
Nailes apostume 25
Necke apostume 59
Poyson 15.34
Pricks 25.42
Priuities griefes 16.17.25
Purgation 1.10.13.19.36.
47.48.49
Reines running 1.11.14
Sciatica 21
Seconds 63
Seed distilling 1.11.14
Sinewes griefes 24.44
Shaking 1
Sickneesse generall 32
Scabs

Scabs 16
Skinne deformed 16.38.64
Sleepe to cause 1.14
Sneesing to cause 3
Sores 7.16.25.27.35
Stingings 15.58
Stomacke grieses 14.32.49
Stone 22
Swellings 36
Teethache 29 to draw 29
rotten 27
Tetters 16
Venim 34
Vrine stope 22
Wennes 6.17
Whiteflaw 25
Whites to stop 1.11.14
Wormes 36
Wounds 35
See (Sores.)

Flower amor.

FLower amor: boyle the flowers in wine and honie, and drinke it for the perillous flure of blood, and continuall paine of the belly, with often scowring, and both whites and reddes of the matrix, and the white flure, and spitting of blood. 2 Bruise, sæthe the hearbe, and apply it to have spéedy helpe. 3 Boyle the flowers in wine, and drinke it against all venemous bitings, the Sciatica, distilling of the vrine, and ruptures. 4 Sæthe the hearbe in wine, and foment the fundament with it to take away the Flure of the pyles, and the often going to the stoole, and applie the hearbe. 5 Teethache, hold the root in thy mouth. 6 Stampe the root, and make it into an oyntment with May butter to allwage all inflammations. 7 The hearbe kéepeth clothes from wormes and moths, and is called purple velvet flower, or Amaranthus.

Belly ache 1
Bloudy flixe 1
Bruise 2
Bitings venemous 3
Burstен 3
Emerods 4
Flowers to stop 8
Fluxes 4
Fundament grieses 4
Inflammations 6
Moths 7
Pyles 4
Sciatica 3
Spitting bloud 1
Teethache 5
Tenasmus 4
Vrine distilling 3
Whites to stop 1

Veronica or Fluellin.

VEronica or Fluellin, is wonderfull good for all wounds both new and old, and for the common Lepry, Scab, and Scurfe, all sores and swellings, especially of the necke, the plague, stopping of the Liuer and Milt, the Lungs that haue the skin off, and especially for the stopping and paine of the kidneis. 2 Drinke the decoction to soder and heale all wounds new and old, to cleanse the blood from all corrupt humours, griefes of the kidneis, all skurfe and foule spreading Tetters, consuming sores, the small Pocks and Maseis. 3 Distill it with wine so often, that it ware of a reddish colour, and drinke thereof for the cough, and all vlcerations and inflammations, and griefes of the Lungs.

Back griefes	2	Neeke swollen	1
Breast griefes	3	Plague	1
Consumption	3	Pocks	2
Coughs	3	Skabs	1
Leapry	1	Skinne deformed	2
Liuer griefes	1	Sores	1.2
Lungs griefes	1.3	Swellings	1
Maseis	2	Tetters	2
Milt griefes	1	Wounds	1

Foxe gloue.

FOxe gloue, Boile it in water or wine, and drink it to cut and consume grosse humours, to open the Liuer and Milt, and all inner parts. 2 And to cleanse the brest, bathe it as before with honied water, it prouoketh the termes, & is as good as Gentian, and may be vsed instead of it. 3 Stampe the whole hearbe with the root, and put it betweene the horseback and the saddle to help the Farcions excellently well. 4 Fester, Stampe the roots and streine them with mans vrine, and wash it therewith.

Breast cleansing	2	Liuer stopt	1
Fester	4	Milt stopt	1
Flowers stopt	2	Obstructions generall	1
Horse farcions	3		

Frangula. (See Dodonæus.)

Frankin-

Frankincense.

FRankincense, cough old, eat iii. grains by it self, or with a rere Egge. 2 Téethach, apply it with the iuice of red nettles and the white of an Egge. 3 Eyes bloody, mix it with Mastike, the iuice of Smallach, and the white of an egge and apply it. 4 For a woman that hath bẽn in labor & giuen ouer, and for the Emerods set it in a close chaire on hot coles & sit ouer it, but an earthẽ vessel is better then a close chaire. 5 Eares dull, boile it with oile oliue and skum it cleane, and anoint the forehead therewith from ỳ one eare to the other. 6 Vomite to stop, mixe powder of Mastick and white Frankincense with Rose leaues and the iuice of Mints and apply it to the stomacke. 7 Flixe white, mix i.d. weight of Nutmegs, and ii.d. weight of white Frankincense with the iuice of Quinces, and drink it. 8 Eyes old, cast on powder of Frankincense and Orpiment. 9 Téeth-wormes, receiue vp the fume of the séeds of Léeks and Henbane, with powder of Frankincense. 10 Flixe, rosse an Onion tender, and bruise it, and lap it in a cloth, and apply it to the fundament, and sit downe vpon it as hot as may be suffered a long time, and rosse Frankincense in another Onyon, and put off the couering, and apply it hot to the Nauell. 11 Itch, anoint with powder of Frankincense and oile de Baye. 12 Wounds and hurts to heale, melt virgins wax, a quarter of a pound, with shéeps sewet ii. ounces, and take it from the fire, and mixe therewith Frankincense i. ounce, and vse it, sée in lib. Animalium fol. 9 13 Eyes watering, mixe it with Mastick, Bolarmon, gum Dragagant, and the white of an Egge, and apply it to the forehead and temples. 14 Vomite to stop, mixe it and as much Mastick with Barley meale and the white of an Egge, and spread it on Tow and apply it to the mouth of the stomacke. 15 Wounds bleeding, mixe it with the haires of a horse belly, and the white of an Egge, and apply it. 16 Headach great and heauy, mixe it with Aloes and Mastike ana, with vineger and white of an egge, and apply it to the forehead and temples with stuphes. 17 But if it come of vapours, mix it with Barly meale and the white of an egge, and apply it to the temple on the same side that aketh with a paper. 18 Or mix it with Pigeons dung, Wheat flowre, and the white of an egge, and apply it. 19 Pissing bed, in a cold cause, drink iii. drams of the powder of it. 20 Téeth

ach,

ach, mixe it with wormwood, hot bread, and vineger, and apply it. Or rost it in a red Apple and apply it. 21 Or with wheat flower, the whits of an egge, and Mozell, & red Nettles, or take it & Mastickana, iii drams, Piretrum di drams, mixe them with hony or Treacle, & apply it to the tooth. 22 Head skal mixe it with Pitch & Rosen, of ech like much with fresh grease, & shaue thy head & anoint it, & when the haires rise like brisles, pluck them vp & apply new plasters, the powder and grease must bee melted together. 23 Stomach grieses, mixe it with wormwood, Mints, Cummin, and dried bread crums ana i handful, & stamp them with vineger, and apply them hot in a bag sprinckled with vineger. 24 Stone, stampe it with Gromelsæd, Parsly sæd, red Mints, Violets and Saxifrage, & let it stæpe in good stale ale all night, and drink it first and last. 25 Emerods paine, sit ouer the fume of the powder of it laid on a tile almost red hot, and laid in hot water to the midst. 26 Drinke fine powder of white Frankincense with wine in cold weather, & with water in hot weather wherein raisins haue bin sodden, to comfort ỹ braine, memory & stomach. 27 Face swolne with tooth ach, apply it with the iuyce of red Nettles & the white of an egge. 28 Vomiting, boyle it with the iuyce of Mints and a little vineger, & apply it to the pyt of the stomach. 29 Nose blæding, stamp it with earth-wormes & the white of an egge and apply it. 30 Fundament fallen, receiue vp the fume of it and pitch, and Mastick. 31 Leg swolne hard and soze, hold it ouer the fume of it and vermilion, and lay a cloth ouer it. 32 White staw, apply it with the pulp of raisins. 33 Rume and distilling of the head, vse the fume of it, or apply a plaster of it. 34 Ach of all sorts, apply it with the white of an egge. 35 Vse it to cleere the sight, to heale all euill vlcers of the fundament, and dissolueth grosse Flegm, it strengtheneth ỹ memory. 37 And with Ducks grease it healeth wounds. 38 Emerods, sit ouer the fume of it in a close chaire. 39 Toth ach, lay it and the sæds of Henbane and Leeks on hot coles of ech like much, & receiue vp the fume of it through a funnil. 40 Chollick, rost it in an Onion & apply it, & be whole. 41 Head ach, apply it w̄ hony & the white of an egge & white wine to the temples & neck, or beat it w̄ the white of an egge & oile of Roses, & apply it to the temples. 42 Pyles, mixe it with oyle of Roses & anoint: se Olibanum. Flowers to stop, receiue vp the fumes of it.

Aches

Aches generall 34
Belly ach 40
Bloody fluxe 35
Blood to ſtop 35
Braine to comfort 26.36
Bruiſes 12
Chollick 40
Cough old 1
Deliuerance 4
Eares dull 5
Eyes dull 35
Eyes bloody 3 watring 13
Emerods 25.38.41
Face ſwolne 27
Fluxes 7.35
Fundament fallen 30
Vlcers 36
Headach 16.17.18.41
Skall 22
Itch 2
Leg ſwolne 31
Hard 31
Memory 26.36
Noſe bleeding 29
Pyles 42
Piſſing bed 19
Rume 33
Sickneſſe generall 26
Sores 8.12
Stomach griefes 23.29
Stone 24
Swellings 27.31
Teethach 2.20.21.28.39
Wormes 9
Vlcers 36
Vomit to ſtop 6.14
Whitflaw 32
Wounds 12.15.37

Fumiterre.

FVmiterre, Yard bliſtered within and the ſkin off, ſteepe ſlices of Lycoras in Fumiterre water, and put thereof into the yard with tents. 2 The ſyrop openeth and taketh away all obſtructions of the Liuer and ſtomach, and ſtrengtheneth all the members, and cureth all ſores of the intrales, ſkales, lepry, and french Pore. 3 Scabs and deformities of the ſkinne, boyle the iuyce with as much oyle of nuts and ſufficient ware to an oyntment and vſe it. 4 Scabbednelle, ſeethe it in ale and drinke it morne and euen, or ſeethe it in Whey, and drinke it all May. 5 Scabs, Wheales, Puſhes, &c drinke the raw iuyce of it. It openeth the ſtomach, helpeth appetite, prouoketh vrine, openeth the Liuer, cleareth the blood: And drunke with Whey, it healeth ſcabs, bliſters, itch and euill humors. 6 The water is good for the Morphue, Lepry, Scabs, Dropſie, the Liuer and Milt, coſtiuenelle, an the Maras. 7 Morphew, drinke the water of Fumiterre and Skabious, to boyd the cauſe. 8 Wormes, drinke the iuyce of

Fumiterre,

Fumiterre, Peach leaues, Wormwood and Beane leaues, to kill them. 9 Pocks and Masels in children, séeth it with Rue water and drinke it. 10 Steepe it in Aqua vitæ, and drinke it to voyde or purge Melancholy and Madnesse. 11 Haire to auoide, plucke it vp, and apply the iuyce with gum Arabik. 12 Séethe it in wine and vse it for the Itch. 13 Lepzie, vse the syrope or the iuice with stale Ale often, and wash with the iuyce and warme water. Face to scowre, wash with the water of it, or of Flower deluce. 14 Morphue, drinke water of it and Burrage xv. dayes morne and euen. 15 Hands skabd, stampe it and sharp-leaued Docks, of each like much, and make it an oyntment with swines grease, May butter, and some Roch Allom, and anoint therewith. 16 Eyes dull, drop the iuyce into them. 17 Drinke the decoction of it to expell vrine, and seege, all hote chollericke, burnt, and pernicious humors, for the foule skurfe, rebellious old sores, and the great Pocks. 18 The iuyce is of greater force to the same effects. 19 The iuyce or syrope is good against the dropsie and Itch, it strengtheneth the stomacke, causeth appetite, and withstandeth putrifaction. 20 Take the powder of Mellycrate to purge the belly, and with wine to strengthen the stomacks, or vse the water with Sugar for the same purposes, and for the Itch. Morphue, Skab: and to cause a good colour, it may be drunke with white wine and sugar, or the herbe sodden in clarified whey and drunke, or three ounces of the syrope with foure ounces of white wine.

Appetite	5	Lepric	13.26
Belly bound (See Purgation.)		Liuer stopt	16
		Masels	9
Blisters	5	Mad	10
Bloud cleansing	5.20	Melancholy	10
Colour bad	5.20	Myle stopt	6
Dropsie	6.19	Morphue	6.7.14.20
Eyes dull	16	Obstructions	2
Face deformed	13	Pocks	9.17
French Pocks	2.17	Purgat,	10.17.20
Hands skabd	15	Scabs	2.3.4.5.15.17.20
Haire not to grow	11	Skinne cleansing	13.17
Itch	12.19.20	Skurfe (See Skab.)	

Sores	2.17	Wheales	5
Stomacke ſtopt	2.5	Wormes	8
Weake	19.20	Yard bliſtred	1
Vrine ſtopt	5	skinne off	1

Furres.

FVrres, or Thorne-browne, ſéethe leaues in wine or water, and drinke it, to ſtop the Flowers and the Laske. 2 Drinke the ſéed in wine againſt all venemous bitings and ſtingings.

Bitings venemous 2

Galbanum.

GAlbanum is good for the old cough, ſhortneſſe and ſtreitneſſe of breath, Burſtings, Bruſings, cramps, and ſhrinking of ſinewes. 2 Drinke it in wine with Myrrhe againſt all venome and poyſon by drinks or ſhots, to prouoke Termes and expel the dead birthes, and ſo it doth in a peſſary or perfume. 3 Let a woman in painfull trauaile, drinke as much as a Beane, with a glaſſe of white wine. 4 Burne it in Perfume to expell Serpents and venemous beaſts: if a man be anointed therewith, none of them ſhall hurt him. If it be mixt with oyle, and the ſéed or root of Angelica, or of Spondilium, and they touched therewith, it cauſeth them to dye. 5 The perfume of it helpeth the ſtrangling of the Mother, and the falling euill. 6 Apply it to the nauill, to ſet the Matrix in the naturall place. 7 It doth ſoften and draw forth Prickles, Thornes, and cold humours. 8 Apply it to all cold ſwellings. 9 Vſe it in all oyntments and emplaſters that ſhall warme, digeſt, diſſolue, ripen, breake, and draw Apoſtumes and Pricks. 10 Apply it to the hardneſſe of the Milt, and paine of the ſide. 11 Face-freckles or ſpots, or elſewhere, apply it with Vineger and Niter. 12 Tooth ach put it into it. Eare running or mattering put it in with oyle of Roſes, or of Nardus. 13 Slépe to cauſe, apply it to the head. 14 Lethargie, ſmell to the fume of it: make it loſt,

and

and apply it to a plague sore or botch to take it cleane away. 15 Soften it and put in a cloth of like and so into the mouth of the Matrix, and let the womans head bee cleane, and a thinne caule, and a cleane kerchicke on it, without any odours: if in the morning, after she hath lien with it in this manner all night, her head smell of it in the crowne, shee is apt to conceiue. 16 Mixe it with powder of Piretrum and the milke of Spurge or Wartwort, and apply it to any rotten or aking tooth, to breake it, or plucke it out. 17 Dissolue it in Vineger, and vse it to all hardnesse and knots of the toynts, and to heale Fellons. 18 A Pessary thereof bringeth downe the Termes strongly. 19 Milt hard, apply it with Assafœtida and Waxe, or dissolue it with as much Armoniake and Vineger, and put thereto Waxe and powder of Wormewood and of Costo, and vse it. 20 Plague sore, apply it with blacke Sope. 21 Belly wormes, take pilles of it and Sugar candy beaten together. 22 Apply it vnder the Nauell to prouoke vrine presently in the strangury. 23 Take Pilles of it for the old cough, and shortnesse of breath, bruses and raptures, or drinke a little with Myrrhe in Wine. 24 To cleanse it, put it in a bagge, and hang it in a deepe pot, and set it into a vessell of hot water, and the best will bee in the bottome, and the drosse in the bagge: or dissolue it in Vineger and streine it. 25 Hæles kibed, mixe powder of it and Dragagant with Ore tallow and a little oyle of Violets, melt them together and apply it. 26 Temper it at the fire and cleanse it, and apply it to a Byle two dayes without remouing, and doe so as often as neede is to breake it and heale it faire. 27 Breath stopt, take two drammes of it with a rears Egge, or with Barly water. 28 Wormes, make Pilles of it, and anoynt them with hony and vse them. 29 Vrine stopt, apply it to the end of the Yard, but for a woman, to the Nauell. 30 It cleanseth woundes, and kæpeth them open. 31 To cleanse it, put it into very hot water, and by little and little the filth will separate from the cleane, and so it may bee vsed in Plasters &c. or resolue it all night in Vineger, or in Vineger and water: and in the morning boyle it and streine it. The like may bee done with other Gummes that will not bee powdred.

32 Dissolue

32 Dissolue it in vineger, and apply it to a swolne Pappe to breake it, dissolue it and anoint in vineger of ech like much and apply it to Apostumes.

Apostume	8.9.14.32	Lytargy	14
Botch	14 26. 32	Milt stopt.	10.19
Breasts swolne	32	Mother displaced	6
Breath short	1.23.27	Suffocate	5
Stopt	27	Plague sore	14.20
Brused	1.25	Poyson	2
Burstен	23	Pricks	7
Conception	15	Sinewes shrunk	1
Cough	1.23	Serpents	4
Crampe	1	Side paine	10
Dead child	2	Skin deform.	11
Deliuerance	23	Strangury	22
Face deform.	11	Swelling	8
Falling euill	5	Teethach	12
Fellon	17	To fall	16
Flowers stopt	18	Venom	24
Hardnesse	7.17	Vrin stopt	22.29
Kibes,	25	Wormes	21.28
Knots	17	Woundes	30

Gallingale.

GAllingale (See Cyperus) Put the root or iuyce into the nose to comfort the Braine. 2 Heart wormes, chew it and swallow it downe. 3 Stomach cold, vse powder of it with Cinamome and Sugar vpon tostes with ale or wine. 4 Put the iuyce into the eyes to cléere them. 5 Stomach paine of cold cause, stamp English Gallingale, and boyle it in oyle, and apply it to the mouth of the stomach, & apply it aboue the yard to prouoke vrin, or séethe it in water and drinke it to void vrin. 6 Gallingale stoppeth the flowing of the vrine comming of coldnesse of the reines and bladder. 7 English Gallingale helpeth Chaps: 8 Hycket, séethe one dram of the powder with a pint of good white wine, and drinke it ounces more and euen two houres before meat. 9 Appetite to cause, make powder of Gallingale,

Pepper,

Pepper and Parsly séed, of each two drams, and with new hony, make it an electuary, and take one spoonfull morne and euen two houres before and after meat. 10 Stomacke windy and ill, vse it in sauses with ginger, Mints, and vineger: it is the best rost or spice for the stomake. 11 For the griefes of the breast and breast bones, take out the core of a ripe apple, fill it with powder of Galingale, and lycorias and hony, all well mixt together, and rost it, and pill it, and eat it as often as need is. 12 For griefes of the heart, lungs, and stomake, and to preserue from all euill humors, take Cardamom three ounces, Galingale six ounces, Saffron i. d. worth, sugar foure ounces, make them into a fine powder, and take thereof halfe a spoonfull morne and euen till you be well. 13 Stomack hot, eat Galingale with greene Parsly. 14 It taketh away the colones of the breast, heart, guts, reins, and matrix. It causeth a sweet breath, expelleth winde, helpeth digestion, prouoketh lust, dissolueth the hard milt. 15 It comforteth the braine and memory being put into the nose. 16 Hold a piece in the mouth to cause belching. 17 It is good for the chollick. 18 Drink it with the water or iuyce of Planten to stop the bloudy fluxe, and strengthen nature, to comfort the braine, and the trembling of the heart.

Appetite	9	Heart griefes	2.12.14.18
Backe griefes	14	Hicket	8
Belly ache	14 17	Lungs griefes	12
Bloudy fluxe	18	Luft to cause	14
Braine weake	1.15.18	Matrix griefes	14
Breast griefes	11.14	Memorie	16
Breath stinke	16	Sickneſſe generall	12
Chaps	7	Stomack cold 35. griefes	12.
Chollick	17	hote 13. windy 10	
Digestion	14	Vrine dropping 6. stopt	5.
Eyes dull	4	Windineſſe	10.14
Fluxe	18		

Gall, or noble Mirtle, &c.

GAll, or noble Mirtle, or dwarfe Mirtle: brew the leaues, buds, and flowers in Beere instead of Hops to make it haue a pleasant smell and taste; but it is good to vse therewith some hops

or Rosemary, Calament, or Groundpine or such like opening seeds or herbes, as the seedes of Carway, Fenneil, or Annile. 2 Drinke it to kill heart wormes.

Beere	1	Wormes	2

Gallion.

GAllion stampt and applyed to burnings, draweth foorth the heat, & healeth them. 2 Apply it to the nose or to wounds to stop their bleeding. 3 Wire it with oyle of Roses, and set it in the Sunne, & apply therof to wearied members to comfort them. 4 The roots prouoke Venus. 5 The herbe is very good to bee put into rennits to make pleasant cheese. 6 It is good for the holy fire, shingles, and burnings. 7 Seethe it, and wash the feete therewith against wearinesse, and also wash dry scabs therewith.

Blood stopt	2	Lust to cause	4
Burnings	1.6	Shingles	6
Cheese	5	Scabs	7
Holy fire	6	Wearinesse	3.7

Garlike.

GArlike breaketh all euill windes in the body, and prouoketh vrin, but it hurteth the eyes, & causeth thirst. Thollick windy, roast iii cloues of Garlike in a wet paper in the embers, and pill them, and put them into the fondament somewhat warme. 2 It healeth venom within a man. 3 It healeth al cold sores as it were Treacle. It healeth scabs, morphus or bladders being chafed well with the iuyce. 4 Wormes to kill, apply it with rye bread, salt, and good ale dregs to the nauell or breast to make them come out. 5 Head scald, stampe it with hony, and apply it. 6 Vrine stopt, stamp it with Hocks and vineger, and seethe them in Ale till the third part be wasted, and drink it often. Pyles, drinke powder of it. 7 Biting of a man, stamp it with Rue, meale and hony, & apply it. 8 Thollick, stampe three cloues with a good handfull of Time, and strein them with ale, and make a posset with it, and drinke the ale of it. 9 Horse bots, cut horse haire small, and giue it him with warme milk in a horne, and put in either eare a spoonfull of milke, and a clout of garlike, and knit the eare with a list two houres. To Methath, stamp it with hony, and apply it to the

cheeke.

cheeke. 11 Wormes, drink sweet milk foure dayes, and the fift day stamp garlike with vineger & eat it to kill them all. 12 Gout, stamp pilled Garlike with Houseleek, and anoint therwith strongly. 13 Headach of cold, eat Garlike, and mixe the ashes of it with vineger and apply it. 14 Pissing blood, sethe the heads with their roots and all in wine and water, & drink it iii dayes, and be whole. 15 If a spider be in thy cup, or crept into thy mouth, drink garlike. It helpeth also poyson & venomous bitings. 16 Voice to be cleer, sethe Garlike in milk, or pun it by it selfe, & eat it with soft chese. 17 Tethach, pill a Garlike head, and binde it to the wrist on the same side that the griefe is on, brused as broad as a Walnut all night, & let the water go out of the blister, but if it run too sore, lay to the rough side of a walnut leafe. 18 Hoarsnes & old cough, eat sodden Garlike. 19 Stomach with cold humors, eat raw Garlike with salt & bread fasting. 20 For small wormes in the belly, eat Garlike fasting. 21 Loynes ach of cold cause, sethe Garlike and Coliander, of each ii ounces in wine one quart, till the third part be wasted, then strein it & drink it morne & even. 22 Bladder stopt with the stone or slime, and for the stitch and paine thereof, stamp ii garlike heads and their roots well clensed w̄ a good handfull of Mallows, & their roots, and sethe them in a new pot halfe an houre with a quart of wine, & strein it, and put therto ii drams of sugar, & drink thereof cold a good draught morne & even as oft as need is, & hold a toft of bread to thy mouth, if thou doubt to cast it up againe. 23 Tethach, stamp it with saffron & pepper, and apply it betweene thy teth 24 Squincy, stamp garlike and rub it therewith, and stamp more & apply it plaster wise. 25 Fundament fallen, bake garlike, and put it in, & when it is gone in, apply of the said Garlike with tallow & when it is in, put in a stoppel. 26 Gout cold, stamp pilled Garlike and sethe it with mans urine, and scum it, and apply it fire houres thrice and be whole. 27 Canker and fester to destroy them, mix Orpiment with Houseleek and Garlike and apply it. 28 Biting of a mad dog, stamp Garlike cloues with Pints, Pozell, & salt, and apply it. 29 Plague to resist, & to kill wormes, eat a top of Rue, a Garlike head, & a corne of salt xxx mornings: proued. 30 Matrix to open, put in a clone of pilled Garlike. It helpeth the suffocat of the mother. 31 A plaster of the cloues and leaues, stoppeth the humor causing reume. 32 Teth-

ach stamp two cloues, and bind them to the wrist on the same side that the griefe is on. 33 Cholick & Iliak, eat Garlike with a little bread. 34 Fundament falling, receiue vp the fume of the warme and cleare iuyce of Garlike. 35 Stone, seethe vii. heads in water a good while, and drinke it iii dayes. 36 Flowers to cause put a clone of pilly Garlike into the matrix. 37 Wother suffoc. distille Treacle, Cloues, and Garlike in strong wine & drink it. 38 Feuer tertian & quotidian, bind Garlike to the outward parts before the fit come. 39 Eat Garlike & drink after it the blood of a cocke with warm wine, & no venemous beast shal hurt thee. 40 Fresh Garlike fryed with oyle, killeth ill scabs and breaking out, & breaketh apostumes. 41 Eat Garlike and breath vpon a painted face and the colour will quickly vanish away. 42 Gout hot or cold, stamp garlike with as much Houseek and apply it. 43 Cholick, stone, and strangury, stamp vi cloues, & strein thē with a draught of Renish wine, & drink it iii dayes. 44 Stone, & to expell vrine, burn ỹ cloues in a pot, & drink the powder, or vse it in pottage. 45 Serpent crept into the body, eat garlike. 46 Mathach in the nether iawes, pill garlike & bruse it, & apply it to the soles of the feet to help it speedily. 47 Vrine stopt, stamp garlike, & Wallows and strein them in white wine, and drinke a good draught ir. times. 48 Sow garlike when the Mone is vnder the earth, and pluck it when she is aboue the earth & it will not smell, it will be the sweeter if it be braied when it is set, or olive stones set about it. 49 To take birds that eat the seeds when they are sowne, seethe garlike that it may not grow againe and call it to them, and they that eat it may be taken vp with your hand. 50 Cough, stampe garlike with hogs greafe, and anoint the back & feet therewith by the fire. 51 Cocks that eat garlike are stout to fight, and horses that eate it with bread & wine at the houre of battell, are liuely and fierce. Therefore trauellers and warriers do bite thereof often to cause agilitie and courage. 52 Moules to catch, put garlike, Onyons, or Leeks into the mouthes of their holes, and they will come out quickly as amazed. 53 Coughs, stamp three or foure cloues with hoges greafe and anoint thy feet when thou goest to bed, and keep them hot with a rolled trencher and warme clothes, it helpeth all coughs in yong and old. 54 Emerods bleeding, drink the iuyce of Yarrow, and eat on rarut garlike & they will dye. 55 Earh-

ache,

ach, put a clous of Garlike into the eare on ẏ same side that aketh. 56 Cough, cense two or three heads of Garlike and stamp it with hogs grease, and warme thy feet hot, and rub them well therewith, and lap them hot, and couer thẽ well, rub therewith also the smals of thy legs. 57 Side chollicke, seethe foure heads with a pint of white wine, & drink thereof, and go to bed and couer thee well. 58 Eares noyse, put in the iuyce of Garlike & saffron with goose grease. 59 Apostume or swelling in the groyne or share to breake it, mixe two Garlike heads with vnslakt lime and yolks of three egs and apply it. 60 To defend from the plague, eat Garlike & drink wine after it. 61 Ringwormes, mix the ashes of Garlike with hony, and anoint therewith. 62 Flowers and seconds to bring downe, seethe it in water and receiue vp the fume of it. 63 Pilling blod, seethe heads in water to the third part & drink it. 64 Scabs, stamp it finely, and apply it especially with swines blod. 65 Pilling bed, sothe it with sage in wine, till the third part be wasted, & strain it & drink it morne and euen. 66 Bitings venomous, drink Garlike with wine, and apply it with fig leaues and Cummin, or anoint the biting of a dog with the iuyce, or apply Garlike or Onions with Rue & salt, & wash the sore first with the iuyce of Garlike or Onyons. 67 Flux to stop, pill two heads and stamp them, & seethe them in almost a pint of milk with some shauen chalk, & drink it once or twice. 68 Bleeding to stop, drink the iuyce of Yarow with powder of burned Garlike. 69 Garlike consumeth, dissolueth, and expelleth poyson. 70 Stamp it, & apply it to any venomous bitings of beasts or wormes. 71 Worms in the body, take Garlike with the iuice of Parsly & Mints with a little vineger & pepper, and make it a sance, & eat it with bread or meat. 72 Chollick and pain of the reines, seethe it in wine and oyl, and apply it plaster wise to the belly, and round about the root of the yard. 73 Eat Garlike to withstand all corrupt and stinking ayre. 74 Teethach, hold a clone of it in thy mouth when the ach commeth of cold cause. 76 Garlike maketh inflation, dryeth and harmeth the stomach, & causeth thirst. 77 Apply it to the skin xii houres to raise blisters, & therefore the eating of it by them that are chollerick is hurtfull, for that it inflameth them, dryeth vp the whole body, especially in hot seasons, and ingendreth leprzy in them, causeth frenzie, hurteth the sight, and moueth headach, and

it doth more harme raw then sodden or rosted, but the moderate eating of it in winter by them that are flegmatick, is right profitable. 78 Rost it & stamp it with figs & barrows grease to break an apostume as is aforesaid, and to draw forth the matter. 79 Anoint the head with the iuyce to kill both lyce and nits. 80 Drink garlike with the decoction of Agarik, to kill both lyce and nitts. 81 Mix the ashes with hony and anoint thin places of the head to helpe the sheadin gof haire. 82 Mixe the ashes with hony and May butter and anoint the scab or leapzy and all filthinesse of the skin, and after go into a bath or hot house. 83 Ulcers old, sprinkle on the ashes. 84 Séethe garlike and eat it against hoarsenesse, the old cough, to purge the breast, and dry vp the moysture in the stomacke. 85 Séethe it with the leaues and all in wine, & drinke it to procure vrine, termes, and seconds, and anoint the belly therwith also, or take vp the fume of it in a close chaire. 86 The sauour of it driueth away all venemous wormes. 87 If any be stung of an adder, or hath drunk poyson, let him eat garlike and he shall haue no harme thereby. 88 Séeth it with vineger & drink it with hony, to kill, and expell all kinds of wormes in the body. 89 Séeth it with oile olive, and anoint swellings and other griefes of the bladder. 90 Séeth it with milk, & drinke it to heale the blistering of the lungs. 91 Séeth it with Centory in wine and drinke it to help the dropsie gathered of cold cause. 92 Bruse it with Coliander séed, & so take it with wine to asswage the paine of the loyns, and to open the straitnes in making of water. 93 Séethe it with leaues and temper it with oile olive, or oyle of Poppy, and anoint the temples therewith for the headach. 94 Séethe garlike and after rost it dry and make it into powder with Pellitory and Mastick, and wash the mouth therewith to help the tothach. 95 If a woman cannot smell the sauor of garlike being set by her bedside in the night, she is vndoubtedly with child. 96 Garlike is good to be eaten of labouring men that eat often meats that are cold and hard of digestion. 97 Rue eaten after garlike, taketh away the smell thereof, and so doth a raw beane, or a Béet rot rosted in the embers. 98 Garlick vsed in meat, resisteth all poyson and infirmities coming by drinking of corrupt & euill water, & killeth wormes and venemous things in the body. And being drunk with wine, and also applyed outwardly, it helpeth the bitings and stingings of vipers, [illegible]ents, and mad dogs. 99 Garlike eaten, cleareth the

voyce, helpeth the cough, is good for the dropsie, prouoketh vrine, and softeneth the belly. 100 The iuyce anointed, taketh away scabs, and leapry from the skin, and all filthy spots from the face being rubd therewith, but especially the ashes of it with hony. It is a singular remedy vsed any wayes for diseases of cattell. 101 Wild garlike is more strong to all effects then ỹ garden garlike. 102 Stamp it and apply it to the emerods. 103 Seeth it, and the smel of it will be gone, but ỹ vertue remaineth to be eaten against coughs, paine of the lungs, and to cause sleep. 104 It is the common peoples treacle. It maketh sanguine men to haue red faces. 105 Stamp it with Mastick and hold it in the mouth to asswage towthach. 106 Stamp it and gargarise with it for the squincy. 107 Drink it with new ale to kill wormes. 108 Eat it against the falling euill. 109 Mix it with pitch, brimstone, and rosin, & vse tents thereof to heale fistulaes hot. 110 Stamp six cloues & streine it with a draught of Renish wine, and drink it for the stone, chollike, and strangury. 111 Stamp a whole head pilled, and apply hot to the soles of the feet for the towthach that cometh of cold cause. 112 Garlike dispatcheth al windines, openeth all stoppings, killeth and expelleth broad wormes, prouoketh vrin, cleareth the voyce, cureth old coughs. and is good for the dropsie either raw or sodden. 113 Burne the cloues in a pot to driue out vrine and the stone. 114 Stampe it with swines grease and anoint the feet and backbone therewith for the cough comming of cold cause. 115 Téethach, stamp it with vineger and apply it, or boyle it in water with a little incense, and wash the mouth therewith, and put it into the hollow téeth, or mixe it with gose grease, and put it into the eare. 116 Headach, bruse it and apply it to the temples. 117 Bruses, black spots, or other deformities of the skin, anoint w̃ the ashes of it and hony. 118 For the white scurfe, leapry, running vlcers of the head, manginesse, wilde fire, spreading scabs like tetters, &c. stamp it with oyle and salt and apply it. 119 Swelling hard, apply it with grease. 120 Fistulaes, apply it with sulphur & rosin 121 Seethe it twise or thrise in water to put away the sharpnes of it, and so it is much better then raw. It expelleth winde and breedeth no thirst, cleareth the voyce, helpeth the old cough, prouoketh vrine and the termes, causeth lust, helpeth the windy chollicke and stone, and the Sciatica comming of flegme. 122 Adders bitings, apply it with oyle de Bay. 123 Burn it to heal

great wounds. 124 Sethe it in milke to helpe the old cough, spitting blond and matter, and for the reume and distillations.

Aches 21. (see Gout.)
Adder biting 87.122
Ayre corrupt 73
Apost. 40.59.78. (see Swol.)
Backe ache 21.72.92
Belly (see Chollick, Wormes.)
Blacke spots 117
Bladder griefes 89. stopt 22
Blisters 3. to make 77
Bloud to stop 68
Birds to take 49
Biting of man 7. venemous 15. 28.66.70.98
Breast cleansing 84
Bruses 117
Cattell sicke 100
Chollick 8.33.43.57.72. 110. 121
Cocks to fight 51
Conceiued 95
Cough old 18.50.53.56. 84.112.114.121.124
Dropsie 91.112
Eares noyse 58
Emerods 54.102
Face deformed 110. painted 41
Falling euill 108
Fester 27
Feuer quotidian and tertian 38
Fistula 109.120
Flowers stopt 36.62.85.121
Fluxe to stop 67
Fundament fallen 25.34
Gout 12.26.42
Headache 13.93.116. scald 5.118
Haire falling 8
Hoarseneſſe 16.18.84.99
Horse bots 9. to fight 51
Iliak passion 33
Kanker 27
Leapry 82.100.118
Lice 79.80
Loynes ache 21
Lungs blistred 90
Lust to cause 121
Mad dogge 28.98
Maunge 118
Matrix stopt 30. suffocat. 30.37
Morphue 3
Moules to catch 52
Nits 8.79
Obstructions 112
Pissing bed 65. bloud 14.63
Plague 29.60
Poyson 15.69.87.98
Ringworme 61
Reume 31.124
Sciatica 121
Seconds 62.85
Serpents 45.86
Side chollicke 57
Scabs 3.40.64.82.1000.118
Skinne deformed 82.100 117.118
Sleep to cause, eat it sodden.
Sores cold 3.83
Spider 15
Spitting bloud 124
Squincy 24.106
Stomacke cold 19 raw 19.84

Stone 22.35.44.45.110. 113.121.
Strangury 22
Swellings 59.119
Teethach 10.17.23.32.46 55 74.94.105.111.115
Throat swoln 24. see Squincy.
Venome 2.15.39.48.86.98
Vlcers old 83
Voyce bad 16. 18.99 112. 121.
Vrine 1.6.22.24.44.47.85. 89.92.112.113.121
Wilde fire 118
Windinesse 1.112
Wormes 4.11.20.29.71.88. 107.112 121
Wounds great 123

Gelofers.

GElofers: make conserue of all kindes of cloue Gelofers with sugar, and vse it to comfort the heart for hot Feuers and the plague. 2 The root of garden Gelofers is good against the plague. 3 Stampe Gelofers, and apply them to heale wounds of the head, and to draw forth broken bones. 4 The decoction of them is good to wash the head withall. 5 Seethe the flowers in white wine, and drinke it against the terror of the tertian feuer, and the horrour of the quarten feuer warme before the fit, and to kill wormes. 6 The oile of Gelofers healeth the biting of a mad dog, the wounds of the sinews, and cold gouts. 7 The rot is good for the falling sickneſſe. 8 They with the purple flower are preserued as roſes with sugar, and are very good against the plague, or any kind of poyson, the falling sickneſſe, the palsey, and the crampe, and giddineſſe. 9 Drinke foure ounces of the iuyce of the whole plant after the first assault of the plague to cure it. 10 Put the herbe and flowers in vineger certaine dayes to make it pleasant and very good to reuiue one out of swooning, the nostrels and temples being washed therewith, and so it also deliuereth from the plague, being daily vsed in like manner. 11 Winter Gelofers in medicine, are much of like nature. The conserue of the flowers, is good against the weakneſſe of the heart, and hote burning feuers. 12 Anoint the temples with the vineger thereof for the headache. 13 Drink a glaſſe full of the iuyce of winter Gelofer against all griefes. 14 To draw a womans pap that would rot, stamp double Gelofers, and heat them with faire water, and plucke out the stoppell of the glaſſe, and set it on the pap head.

Wall.

15 Wall-gelofers, dry them and boile them in water, and drinke it to prouoke vrine and termes, to cure hard apostumes of the Mother being bathed therein. 16 Séethe the flowers in oyle and ware, and vse it to chaps, or rifts of the fundament, and falling downe of the long gut, and to close vp old vlcers. 17 Mixe it with hony to cure the vlcers and swellings of the mouth. 18 Drinke two drams of the séed to expell the termes, seconds, and dead birth, or put it into the matrix as a pessary. 19 Eyes dull and spots drop in the iuyce. 20 Milt hard, stampe the root with vineger, and apply it, and likewise to the liuer for the hardnesse thereof. 21 The flowers may be kept dry to purge the matrix and termes. 22 Séethe the rots soft in vineger, and apply it to hote apostumes, and the gout. 23 Séethe the rot soft with vineger and oyle of Roses to helpe the hardnesse of the liuer and milt. 24 The oyle of the flowers is precious for griefes of the reins, bladder, and ioynts, and sinewes. 25 Temper the iuyce with hony to heale sores of the mouth and head. 26 And with ware it healeth chaps. 27 Séeth the dry flowers in water, and sit therein for the inflammation of the mother, and to bring downe the termes. 28 In a cerot they heale the rifts of the fundament. 29 With hony the sores of the mouth. 30 Drinke the wine of the decoction therof, or the distilled water fiue spoonfull morne and euen, for the griefes of the liuer and kidneis. 31 Drinke the séed or iuyce to driue downe the flowers, seconds, and dead birth mightily. 32 Séethe the fresh flowers in wine, and drinke it for the inflammation of the matrix. 33 Drinke the distilled water daily for a certaine time, to strengthen all the inner parts to comfort the blood, to cheare the minde, and take away paine. 34 The iuyce of all kindes of gelofers put into the eyes, taketh away all spots and mistinesse therof. 35 It is the best of all gelofers. 36 They with the purple flowrs are much of like nature.

Apostume hote	22	Dead childe	18.31
Bladder grieses	24	Deliuerance	18
Bitings venemous	6	Eyes dull 19.34	spots 19.34
Breasts sore	14	Falling euill	7.8
Back ache	24.30	Feuers hot	1.11. tertian
Chaps	26	quarten 5	
Crampe	8	Flowers stopt	15.18.21.27.31

Fundament

Fundament fallen 16 chaps 16.28
Gout 6.22
Giddineſſe 8
Headache 12 giddy 8 ſores 25.34
Heart 1.11
Ioynts grieſes 24
Liuer grieſes 20.23.30
Mad dog 6
Milt hard 20.23
Mother apoſt. 15.21.27
inflammation 32
Mouth ſores 17.25.29
Palſey 8
Plague 1.2.8.9.10
Poyſon 8
Seconds 18.31
Sinews grieſes 6.24
Sickneſſe generall 6.24
Sores 16.17
Venom. 8
Vrine ſtopt 15
Wormes 3

Gentian.

GEntian: (ſée Dwarfe Gentian) drinke one dramme of the root in powder with wine, and a little Pepper and Rue for all inward poyſon, and all venemous bittings. 2 And with water for the grieſes of the liuer and ſtomacke, and vſe it for all cold diſeaſes of the intralls. 3 The iuyce of the root diſſolueth bruſed blood, and helpeth the griefe of the ſide, and burſtings. 4 The ſame iuyce cureth feſtered and freſting ſores and wounds, being dropped into them. 5 Apply the ſame with lint to the eyes to aſwage the paine and heat. 6 It ſkowreth all filth from the ſkin, being anointed therewith. 7 Put the root into the matrix as a peſſary to pull downe the dead birth and termes 8 Stamp Gentian with twiſe ſo much Centory, and ſoke them in wine fiue dayes, then diſtill it, and drinke the water morne and euen, to preſerue the body from the plague, to heale the ptiſike, to cleanſe the ſtuffed ſtomacke, to breake and expell the ſtone from the reins to auoid watry humors from the milt, to prouoke termes, to purge choller and corrupt blood, to heale inward wounds and venemous bittings, to cleare the ſight, to preſerue the body from all diſeaſes. to auoide all impoſtumes, and to cauſe a good colour: but in healing wounds apply the powder of Centory outwardly. 9 The root is much vſed in medicines againſt poyſon. It is perilous for women with child to drink. 10 There is nothing better for ỹ iliaca paſſio, & the dropſy, being drunk in wine & water, and for al the

diſeaſes.

diſeaſes of the lungs, and for all diſeaſes of horſes, kine, oxen, &c. 11 Horſe puſly, or broken winded, giue him powder of it in his water to drinke. 12 Ptiſicke, drink powder of the roote of Gentian, and Filipendula of each one dram with hony and water of ten. 13 Mad, drinke the ſeedes of Rue and Gentian with vineger, and apply a blacke cocke to the head, cut through the midſt, xviii houres, and ỹ third day bleed in the head. 14 Or vſe Gentian and Rue, and alſo waſh thy head with the ſame hearbes, or drinke Gentian often with hony and vineger. 15 Breath ſhort, and ſtrait, vſe powder of it in meates, brothes, and drinkes: ſpiders biting, apply the iuyce. 16 Stomach to cleanſe, vſe Gentian and Tormentill, of each like much in thy pottage, and bee whole. 17 Feuer quarten and quotidian, drinke powder of Gentian and maces, of each like much, with a little Pepper with clarified Ale and Sugar before the fit. 18 Feuer quarten, ſeethe the roote in wine, and drinke it before the fit: it is taken to bee mate-fellon. 19 Drinke Gentian in water and hony to helpe the ſwelling of the ſtomach and body, to helpe venomous bitings, and cauſe deliuerance of a dead child.

Bitings venom.	1.8.15.19	Lungs griefes	10
Blood corrupt	8	Mad	13
Breath ſhort	15	Milt griefes	8
Bruſes	3	Oxen ſick	10
Burſten	3	Plague	8
Cattell ſicke	10	Poyſon	1.9
Conſumption	8	Ptiſick	12.8
Cold griefes	2	Preſeruatiue	8
Colour bad	8	Purgation	8
Dead child	7.19	Sickneſſe generall	8
Dropſie	10	Side griefes	3
Eyes griefes	5.8	Skin deformed	6
Feuer quarten	17.18	Sores	4
quotidian	17	Spider	15
Flowers ſtopt	17.8	Stomach griefes	2
Horſes ſicke	10.11	ſtuft	8.16.19
Iliak paſ.	10	Stone	8
Impoſtume	8	Venom	1.9
Liuer griefes	2	Wounds	4.8

Germander.

GErmander ꝓfit hard, vyne stopt, and for the dropsie, in the beginning sæthe it in wine, and drinke thrise euery day. 2 Stamp it when it flowreth, and drink the decoction, & also apply the herbe to brases to help them spædily. 3 Stamp it and apply it to fistulaes of the eyes, or make oyle of the herbe, and drop it into them to heale them presently, especially if the body be of cold complection. 4 Sæth the herbe in wine, and drink it to auoid the kings euil. 5 Sæth it in wine with fennel sæds & stone, to help greatly the stoppings of the liuer and milt, and Parsly sæds put thereto, it helpeth the strangury & stone. 6 Palsie, boile it in wine and apply it to help it. 7 Wounds to heale, bruse it with oyle, & apply it. 8 Boile the græne herbe in conduit water, and drink it to help the cramp, the palsie, the cough, hardnes of the milt, stopping of vrine, and the water betweene the skin and flesh. 9 Sæth it in wine, and drink it against poyson, & apply the herb to the bitings of venemous beasts, worms & serpents 10 Sæth it in wine and vineger, & drinke it for the hardnes of the milt, the old cough, and old vlcers mixt with hony & so drunk. 11 Eat the powder of the herb with hony to kill worms. 12 Reume, heat the powder in a linnen bag, & apply it. 13 Mouth vlcers, wash w the decoction of it thrise a day. 14 Scab small, make an vintment of it w swines grease, & anoint therewith often. 15 Eies dull, haw & pearle, apply the iuyce of the leaues with oile straked on the eyes. 16 Stamp the leaues & lay them in oyle, & apply them to burstings, wounds, and consuming sores. 17 Sæth Germander and the flowers of it with a little betony in wine or water, & streine it, and sugar it, or hony it after the manner of a decoction: it doth mightily heale the cough, the beginning of the dropsie, stopping & hardnes of the milt the strangury and stopping of the vrine & termes, it serueth for all grieses ẏ Betony serueth, especially for women that are cold, and troubled with the whites. 18 Germander dried & sodden, is good for women to sit in, or to be applied to their natural place in bags to stop the whites and the gnawing of the matrix. 19 Sæthe it with salt & vineger, and stamp it with leuen, and apply it to the stomake for the coldnes of the stomake, and the belching, lothing, and vomiting. 26 Eate the leaues by themselues, or with raisins, the stones taken out fasting to withstand ẏ plague. 21 They help the tertian feuer, & open the liuer & milt, one handful being boiled

with Sene i. ounce, & aniſeeds ii. drams in a quart of white wine. If ii. drams of parſlyſeed be put to it, it helpeth alſo the ſtrangury and ſtone, and when the one halfe is waſted ſtreine it and drink it faſting ii. dayes, ii. houres before meat. 22 Drinke it with vineger to abate the ſwelling of the liuer, & againſt poyſon. 23 Drink it with good wine, & alſo make pills thereof with hony, & ſwallow them to purge ſores & vlcers. 24 It openeth the ſtoppings of the ioynts, & drieth groſſe humors. 25 Stamp the leaues with oyle to heale wounds. 26 Drink the ſeeds to draw out yelow choller, and to comfort the eyes. 27 Steep it in aqua vitæ, and drink it to purge melancholy madneſſe. 28 Seethe it in red wine, and drinke it often to ſtop a laske, and eate parched almonds, and be whole. 29 Worms in the eyelids, ſtamp it with old wine and apply it. Flowers ſtopt, ſtamp halfe a handfull and ſtreine it with ale, and drink it with one penniworth of ſaffron in the mornings. 30 Head fiſtula, put in powder of Germander, and waſh the head with the decoction of it. 31 Ruptures inward, ſtamp it with a wodden peſtell, and ſteep it in good white or red wine that is aſtringent, and drinke thereof often. 32 Gather Germander when it flowreth, dry it in the ſhade, and mix one ſpoonfull of the powder of it with the yolks of two egges, and ſeethe it, and eate it morne and euen eight dayes, and keep a good dyet to cure the falling euill.

Bitings venemous 9
Bruiſes 2
Burſten 31
Cough 8.10.17
Crampe 8
Dropſie 1.8.17
Eyes fiſtula 3 griefes 15.26 wormes 29
Falling euill 31
Feuer tertian 21
Fiſtula 3.30
Flowers ſtopt 17.29
Fluxes 28
Ioynts ſtopt 24
Kings euill 4
Liuer ſtopt 5.21 ſwolne 22
Lothing 19
Madneſſe 27
Matrix griefes 18
Melancholy 27
Milt hard 1.8.10.17. ſtopt 5.17.21
Mouth bliſters 13
Obſtructions 24
Palſey 6.8
Poyſon 9.22
Plague 20
Reume 12
Sores 10.23
Scabs 14
Stomacke cold 19
Stone 5.21

Strangury

Ginger.

Stranguric	5.8.17.21	Whites	17.18
Vlcers	10.16.23	Wormes	11.31
Vrine ſtopt	1.8.17	Wounds	7.16.25

Ginger.

Ginger: eyes dull, grinde white Ginger on a whetſtone into a faire baſon, and put thereto as much ſalt, and grinde them well together, and temper them with white wine, and let it ſtand 24 houres, and put the cleareſt in a glaſſe, and vſe to anoint therwith when thou goeſt to bed. 2 Tæthache, boile Ginger in hony and vineger, and put it into thy hollow toth, or boile ground Iuie and Ginger in wine, and hold thy mouth ouer it, and rub thy tæth with the Ginger, or burn Ginger, blacke pepper, and ſalt of each like much in a linnen clout, and lay a little of the powder on a linnen cloth, and apply it to the toth. 3 Cough, eat roſted apples with Ginger and ſugar-candie. 4 Flowers to ſtop, lay Ginger, Bay leaues, and Sauine on hote coles, and receiue vp the ſume thereof through a tunnell in a cloſechaire. 5 Eyes dull and red, grinde white Ginger on a whetſtone into a brazen mozter, & put thereto as much ſalt, and grinde them well together, & let it ſtand 24. houres, then put the ſcum into a viall, and with a feather anoint well the eyes when thou goeſt to bed, and be whole 6 Thincough, ſœthe Elecampana with as much Ginger in faire water to the one halfe, and ſtampe it and ſtreine it, and put thereto a third part of hony boiled and ſcummed, and make an electuary of it, and take thereof a good quantity morne and euen. 7 Eyes pearle, rub Ginger dipt in white wine on a whetſtone of Norway ouer a ſawſer, and with that wine waſh the eyes with a feather to voide the pearle, and preſerue the eye. 8 Breaſt to be cleare, and boyce good, mix powder of Ginger, Lycoras, and ſugar, with the yelk of an egge, and a little ſalt, and warme it in the ſhell, and eat it faſting. 9 Ach, take new wax aqz of a Perſite oline 6 ſpoonfull, Ginger pared and grated 3. raſes. Melt the wax, put in the oyle, and eat it a litle, and then put in the Ginger, and dip a cloth in it, & apply it hot and roll it and keep it warm. Hickit, eat euery morning a race of greẽ Ginger, and drink 2. draughts of malmſey 3. houres before meat. 10 Chollick and ſtitch, drink powder of Bays and Ginger, and vſe it alſo in meats. 11 Face ſal fleygme, anoint w̃ powder of Ginger & pepper, and ẏ iuice of pimpernell. 12 Appetite to cauſe,

ſœthe

ſeethe powder of Ginger, Cinnamin, and Licorice, of each one penie worth in hony, till it be thicke, and mixe a little geine Treacle with it, and eate thereof firſt and laſt. 13 Seethe it with Figs in wine, and drink it to help the cold and the cough, or eat the powder in Figs. 14 Uſe the powder in meat to withſtand ſwouning, for rawneſſes in the ſtamacke, and to looſen the belly, and cauſe digeſtion. 15 Take two drams, and as much ſugar with warme water, to purge viſcus humors. 16 Greene Ginger prouoketh luſt, digeſteth meat, warmeth the ſtomacke, and dryeth vp the moyſture that cometh by eating of fruit. It is good for the flegme of the lungs, the old cough, ſhortneſſe of breath, and all cold griefes: it openeth obſtructions, helpeth digeſtion and appetite, and expelleth groſſe humors and winde. 17 Ringwormes, anoint them with blacke ſope, and almoſt as much Ginger foure or fiue dayes, it helpeth tetters alſo in like ſort. Mixe one peny weight with thriſe ſo much ſugar, and put thereof into the eyes to conſume the white flegme that groweth ouer the eye in ſhort time: 18 Take Ginger two ounces, Sugar eight ounces, Cinamom halfe an ounce, vſe it as blaunch powder with roſted Wardens, apples, quinces, henſawes, and ſuch like. 19 Stomacke griefes, and to help digeſtion, vſe greene Ginger before meats. 20 Eyes pearle, mixe fine powder of ginger and Pepper with the gall of an Eele and fine hony, and vſe it to kill it. 21 To drive downe the Emerods, drinke powder of ginger, long Pepper, and graines, of each like much to bedward warm: proued. 22 Face ſalfflegme, grinde powder of ginger and brimſtone with hony, and the ioyce of red nettles, and anoint therewith. 23 Flowers ſtopt, boyle a pottle of the beſt wine with a good raſe of ginger, and a few maces and graines in powder with butter, and drinke thereof often. 24 Tæthache, ſeethe powder of Pepper and Ginger in ale, and put it into a clout dipt in aqua vitæ, and apply it.

Aches 9
Appetite 12.17
Breaſt cleanſing 1 8.16
Chincough 6
Chollick 10
Cold griefes 13.16
Cough 3.13.16
Breath ſhort 16
Digeſtion 16.17.19
Eyes dull 1.5 pearle 7.20
red 5 web 17
Emerods 21
Face ſalfflegme 11.12
Flowers ſtopt 23 to ſtop 4

Hicke

Hicket	9	Stomacke cold	16.19
Lungs grieſes	16	raw	16
Luſt to cauſe	16	windy	16
Obſtructions	16	Swooning	14
Purgation	15	Teethach	2.24
Ringworme	17	Tetters	17
Sawſe	18	Voyce bad	8
Stitch	10	Windineſſe	16

Gooſeberies.

GOoſeberies vnripe, ſtop the belly and all iſſues of bloud, eſpecially the iuice of them preſſed out and dried. 2 The iuice of greene Gooſeberies is very good for all hote inflammations, ſhingles, and wilde fire, and ſo be the leaues, but not ſo good as the iuice. 3 The berries eaten with meats, prouoke appetite, & cole the heat of the ſtomack and liuer, and are good againſt hot agues. 4 The yong leaues eaten raw, prouoke vrine, and are good for the grauel and ſtone. 5 They are good in ſawſes before they be ripe, with fleſh and fiſh for them that be chollerick, hot and ſicke.

Appetite	3	Liuer hote	3
Bloudy fluxe	1	Shingles	2
Fluxes	1	Stomacke hote	3
Feuers hot	3	Stone	4
Grauell	4	Vrine ſtope	4
Hote grieſes	5	Wilde fire	2
Inflammations	2		

Red Gooſeberries.

REd Gooſeberies, or ribes do refreſh and cole the hote ſtomacke, and liuer, and are good againſt all Inflammations, and heate of the bloud, and hote agues. 2 Chew them and hold them in the mouth for all hot humors and inflammations, and to cole thirſt in agues. 3 It ſtoppeth the chollericke laſke, and the bloudy flixe, eſpecially the rob or dryed iuyce thereof. 4 The rob made of the iuice of common ribes with ſugar, is very good for all the diſeaſes aforeſaid. it ſtoppeth vomittings, and is good for hote agues, being drunk with a little cold water, or holden in the mouth

againſt thirſt. 5 They may be kept either in their owne iuyce, or in vergis, or dryed in the Sunne. 6 They haue in all points the vertues of Barberies. 7 They take away all inward heats.

Bloudy fluxe	3.4	Mouth heate	2
Feuers hote	4	Stomacke hote	1.4
Fluxes	3.4	Thirſt	1.2.4
Heat inward	1	Vomiting	4
Liuer hote	1.4		

Gooſefoot.

GOoſefoot is in nature much like to Morell or Nightſhade, and in outward caules may be vſed for it. 2 It killeth ſwine if they eate it, and is very dangerous as Solanum is. See Morell, Nightſhade, Pety morell.

Gooſeheirife.

GOoſeheirife or Cleuer, drink the iuice of the leaues and ſeeds againſt venemous bitings. 2 Eares ache, drop in the iuice. Wounds bleeding, ſtampe it and apply it. 3 Kings euill and all kernels and wrennes in any place: ſtampe it with ſwines greaſe, and apply it, and ſo it helpeth ſwoln paps of curded milke 4 Iaundies, ſeeth it in wine and drink it. 5 Sores or ſcabs in any place, bruſe it and lay it in ſpring water foure and twenty houres, and then waſh therewith. 6 Cough and flegme in the ſtomake, ſeeth an handfull in a quart of ale with a little pared lycorys, and ſome currants to the one halfe, then ſtrein it, and drink it firſt and laſt, at morne and euen. 7 Dropſie, mixe the iuice of it and wallwort ana ſix handfull, and drink it ten dayes, and bathe thee euery day with the ſame herbs, till the water come out at the ſoles of thy feet, then bathe no more, but continue the vſe of the ſaid drink ten dayes out. 8 Worms in the fleſh, drink the iuice of it & of tanſie.

Bitings venemous	1	Coughs	6
Bleeding.	2	Dropſie	7
Breaſts ſwolne	3	Eares ache	2

Iaundies	4	Sores	5
Kernels	3	Wennes	3
Kings euill	3	Wormes	7
Scabs	5	Wounds	3

Goosetansie.

GOosetansie, face pimples, wash it with water of it and of roses. 2 Fluxes, knead wheat cakes with the iuice of it, and yolks of egges, and bake them and eat them. 3 Liuer to reskoze, sæthe it with new wozt, and streine it and dzinke it with white wine oz ale: pzoued, oz sæthe it with liuerwozt and rybwozt in strong wozt, and streine it, and put in sugar, and sometimes dzink thereof, and sometimes set a barme on it, and dzink thereof first and last xxx. dayes (sée Dasie foz hands.) 4 Liuer hote, and face deformed, distill it with a quart of strawberries, and thzée pintes of new milke, and dzinke thereof mozne and euen, and wash thy face therewith. 5 Sæthe it in water oz wine, and dzinke it to stop the bloudy fluxe, and all other fluxes of bloud, and the whites and termes. Boyle it in water and salt, and dzinke it to dissolue bzused and congealed bloud. 6 The decoction of it cureth vlcers, and sozes of the mouth, and the hote humours that fall into the eyes, and stripes that perish the sight, being washed therewith. 7 It hath many other vertues, as against the stone, inward wounds, and cozrupt fretting vlcers of the gummes, and secret parts: it strengtheneth the bowels, it closeth vp greene wounds, it fastneth lose teeth, and helpeth the toothach. 8 The distilled water is good foz the freckles, spots, pimples, and Sunneburning of the face, the ache, fluxes, redneſſe, and spots of the eyes, and to cleanse the skinne, and make it white. 9 Steep it in white wine, and wash therewith to make the skinne white.

Bloudy fluxe	5	Freckles	8
Bruses	5.6	Liuer hote	4
Eyes griefes	6.7.8	wasting	3
Face deformed	1.4.8	Mouth sores	7
Flowers to stop	5	Priuities sores	7
Fluxes	2.5	Skinne to cleanse	8

Stone	7	Vlcers	6
Teethach	7	Whites	5
looſe	7	Wounds	7

Goulds.

GOulds, or wilde Marigoulde growing in corne. 2 Boyle it in wine to cure the Jaundies, and to reſtore good colour, and drinke it after long and often bathing. 3 The ſeed drunk in wine by it ſelf, or stampt with the flowers, doth alſo cure the iaundies. 4 Stampe the flowers with oyle and wax to diſſolue cold ſwellings of the head 5 The leaues and tender branches may well be vſed in pottage and ſallads.

Colour bad	2	Iaundies	2.3
Head ſwellings	4	Swellings.	4

Gourds.

GOurds: Deliuerance to cauſe, tye the rot to her reines, but take it away ſpeedily, leſt the matrix follow. 2 Anoint any cattell with the iuyce in Summer, and hot weather, and no flies will touch them. 3 Face red, make an oyle of two ounces of the ſeeds, and 4. ounces of peach kernels, and anoint therewith morn and euen. 4 Stampe the leaues & rub horſes with them, and no flies will touch them, or rub them with lees of wine at morne and none. 5 Diſſolue a dram of the leaues in good wine, and drink it as often as need is for the prefocation of ỹ mother. 6 Sores moiſt to heale, put the powder of the rinde. 7 Headach, frenſie, & want of ſleep, dip a cloth in the iuice of Gourds, and purſlan with vineger, and apply it. 8 Piſſing blood, drinke powder of the ſeeds of Gourds, cummin, and Mallows, of each foure peny weight, with two ounces of milke, and vſe to eat good ſtore of milke. 9 Liuer chafed, ſcrape off the vttermoſt of a Gourd, and ſteepe the ſame ſcrapings in vineger, and apply it. 10 Apply the iuyce to a bare place, to withſtand the growing of haire. 11 Aſhes of dry Gourds doth quickly heale rotten vlcers of the yard. 12 Gourds are not eaten raw, but ſodden, roſted, or fryed. 13 The ſeeds

cleane picked from their vppermost skinnes, and sodden in barly water, and streined and drunk, helpeth the griefes of the liuer kidneyes and bladder, the impostumes of the brest, and prouoketh vrine. But if the patient cannot drinke of this water, then make it into a syrop with sugar, and so it is good also for all agues. 14 Wire the meate of gourdes, or rather the iuyce with milk and vineger, and apply it to the liuer for the heat thereof, with a cloth dipt therein. 15 Gourds ought to bee hanged vp and dryed, and when winter commeth, the seeds must bee taken out, and rubbed with salt, that so the clammy humor may be auoyded, and then they are to bee layd vp in a dry place, and so they may bee kept three yeeres. 16 Apply the meat of the gourds to the forehead of young children to auoyd the great heate and inflammation of the head and brain. 17 Anoynt burning gouts, and the inflammation of the eyes, with the iuyce of Gourds, and drop thereof into the eares for the burning heat in them, eyther by it selfe, or with oyle of roses hot, the same is good to anoint the ridge bone, to allwage the burning heat of agues, and for the holy fire, being anointed. 18 The ashes of the ryndes cast on the vlcers of the priuy parts, now growne to a rottennesse, doth cleanse and heale them, and so it doth burnings and scaldings. 19 The decoction of the meat with a little hony and niter drunke, looseneth the belly gently. 20 Distill the meate and seedes of ripe Gourds, and drinke foure ounces of the water twenty or fourty dayes to helpe the stone in the kidneys: and drinke it ten dayes to cleanse the reines and bladder. 21 Apply the meat of them shred ded small to hard swellings. 22 The water drunke, prouoketh vrine, and qualifieth the heat of the ague. 23 Boyle the meat and seeds, and slice them, and boyl it with onions, butter, and salt, and so it is good for them that be leane. 23 If a gourd be made hollow, and filled all night with good wine, and drunke in the morning, it purgeth the belly or body. 24 The iuyce or distilled water of the meate of vnripe Gourds drunke, quencheth heate of burning feuers, the same being also applyed to the heart and liuer. It helpeth also ach of the eares, and of the eyes, and all other parts, and the hot gout. 25 Bruse the meat and apply it to swellings and apostumes. 26 Drinke the iuyce of the whole herb boyled with a little houy & saltpeter, to loosen the belly gently.

27 Gourds driue away Venus, and ingender thinne blood. 28 The iuyce of the tender branches drunk with swæt wine and a little vineger, cureth the bloody flixe. 29 The seeds of Gourds are almost of like vertue with the seeds of Cucumbers.

Aches hot	17.24	Impostume	13
Apostume	25	Kidneyes griefes	13.20
Belly bound	19.23.26	Leannesse	22
Bladder griefes	13.20	Liuer griefes	13.14
Bloody flix	28	chaste	9.14.24
Brest impostume	13	Lust to void	27
Burnings	18	Mother prefocat.	5
Deliuerance	1	Pissing blood	8
Eyes inflamed	17	Priuities sores	18
Face red	3	Purgation	23.26
Feuers hot	17.22.24	Sleepe to cause	7
Flyes to voyd	2.4	Sores moist	6.11.18
Frensie	7	Scalding	18
Gout hot	24.17	Swellings	21.25
Headach 7.10	heat 16	Stone	20
Haire not to grow	10	Vrin stopt	22
Holy fire	17	Yard sores	11.18

Graines.

GRaines, ſie Cardamom: flowers to cause, drink one nutmeg, as much Graines, and as much saffron in powder, with halfe a pint of drinke, warme. 2 Emerods to driue downe, and for the shaking feuer, drink powder of Graines, long pepper and ginger. 3 Impostume in the breſt, bake water cresses, sage, and auence a handfull, Graines one ounce, clarified hony one pinte in paste, and when it is well baked, it is soueraigne for aking: 4 Mother suffocat. take vp the fume of Graines, cloues, frankincense, and other sweete things laid on a fire of charcoale into the matrix: proued.

Breast impostume	3	Impostume	3
Emerods	2	Mother suffocat.	4
Flowers stopt	1		

Grasse.

GRasse, Sæthe it to helpe the grieses of the milt, Sé Haye.

Gratiola.

GRatiola, oz gratia Dei, boyle it and drinke it, oz eate it in any kinde of meat to open the belly freely, and to purge grosse flegme and choller. 2 Wounds to heale spédily, straw on the powder of it, oz vse it in oyles oz ointments. 3 Two scruples will purge a méetly strong body. 4 Wounds to heale, bruse the hearbe, and apply it.

Purgation 1.3 Wounds 2.4

Gromel.

GRomel, Urin stopt, stamp it with parsley, and straine it, and drink it with white wine. 2 It is good for the stone and all grieses of the bladder: 3 Urine stopt, stamp it with Parsley and Rue, and drinke it with white wine, and be whole. 4 Eat tostes of bread, oz sops in wine, with powder of the sæds of Gromel, and Parsley, to void the stone after it is broken. 5 Urine stopt, sæthe Mallows, and a good quantitie of Gromell in vineger a good while, and drink therof warme. 6 Stamp the sæds & drink them in white wine to breake the stone, especially in the bladder, and to drive forth vrine. 7 Bruse the sæds, and steepe them all night in white wine, with some fennell, parsley, and sene, and in the morning sæth it, and straine it, and sugar it, and drinke it to purge flegme and choller, to open and clense the reins & bladder, and to expell winde plentifully: it must be boiled in a stone vessel. 8 Stampe the hearbe, and apply it hote for the same purpose.

Back griefe 7 Stone 2.4.6.7.8
Bladder grieses 2.7 Vrine stopt 1.3, &c.
Purgation 7

Groundſwell.

GRoundſwell: Breaſts ſore, ſtamp a great handfull, & drink it with white wine, or ſtale Ale morne and euen 15. dayes, and keepe thée from men and queaſie meats. 2 Feuer, ſtamp iiii. handfull with vineger and bay ſalt and thrée ſpoonfulls, and ſéethe it till it be almoſt dry, and apply it to thy wriſts as hot as may be ſuffered. 3 Breaſt to cleanſe, ſtamp white horehound foure ounces, Groundſwell thrée ounces, Maiſwort two ounces, and ſéethe them with freſh Barrows greaſe, and apply it to thy breaſt, and in one night thou ſhalt auoide much flegme and corruption. 4 Wound to heale, ſtamp it with ſome wormwood, and old ſwines greaſe, and apply it, and ſo it healeth puſhes and whelks. 5 Boile the leaues and ſtalks in water or ſwéet wine, and drink it to heale the ache of the ſtomacke, coming of choller. 6 Stamp the leaues and flowers alone, or with a little wine, and apply it to the burning heate, and inflammation of the ſtones and fundament. 7 Mix it with fine powder of Frankincenſe, and apply it to heale al wounds, eſpecially of the ſinews 8 Eyes bleared and dropping, apply the doun of the flowers with ſaffron and water. 9 Apply it with a little ſalt to waſte and conſume the kings euill, or struma in the throat or necke. 10 The ſmall Groundſwell is good in ſallads with oyle and vineger. 11 Stampe groundſwell and ſéethe it in water and drink it with pottage to purge hot choller. 12 The head with the flowres tempred with a little wine and Manna healeth the wounds of ſinews. 13 S. Iames wort is of the ſame nature. 14 The whole ſtalk ſodden in water and drunk with Malmeſey, healeth the chollerick ache of the ſtomacke.

Breaſt to cleanſe	3	Purgation	3.5.11.12.14
Breaſts ſore	1	Puſhes	4
Eyes griefes	8	Sallads	10
Feuers	2	Sinewes cut	7.12
Fundament inflam.	6	Sores	4
Head ſcald (See before)	1	Stomacke ache	5
Inflammations	6	Stones heat	6
Kernels	9	Wennes	9
Kings euill	9	Whelks	4
Priuities ſores	6	Wounds	47

Guiacum. *Lignum Sanctum. Ligno vitæ.*

GViacum, or Lignum Sanctum: It dryeth vp, maketh fine and subtill, it melteth or resolueth, scowreth away & prouoketh sweat, and withstandeth putrifaction. 2 Vse the broth thereof for the French Pocks, for the Gout that is not deeply rooted, the griefes of the Liuer and Milt. 3 Dropsie, seethe it in wine and vse it. 4 Vse the broth for the Iaundies, & many other griefs that be hard to be cured. 5 It is very good to be sodden in Renish wine. 6 And the powder of it sodden in Beere wort, is drinkable enough: but whether it be sodden in water or wine, or Beere wort or Alewort, such herbes must be sodden with it as do respect the disease that it is taken for. 7 For the Gout, Dropsie, Sciatica, and Timpany, it is comparable with the best medicines, and likewise for the kanker. 8 The sap is not so good as the heart. It helpeth the extreame paines of the Ioynts, sinews and veines, muskles, veines, sinews, head, and feet, and bones, and no disease is so sharp and cruell to nature, but this precious wood will heale it both speedily and gently, and swage the paine: The French Pocks, the Gout, the Dropsie, the Strangury, pissing bloud, the stopping of the vrine, Oppilations, Headach, Vertigo, or giddinesse: Feuers, Shyngles, horrible Apostumations and swellings of the belly: but strait diet is not to be allowed. 9 For the Rume and grosse humors, fill a diet pot with Conduit water all sauing a quart, which must be white wine, licoras scraped and cut small, one pound, Lignum vitæ halfe a pound, the barke of it one ounce, boile them one houre and a halfe then streine it & keepe it in a close vessell and drinke thereof first and last. the best is from Saint Johns Iland: for hot griefes, vse the more water, and lesse wood: for cold griefes, more wood and lesse water. It cureth the Pocks, and almost all other griefes: it must be sodden in a close vessell set in seething water ten houres. 10 Dyet, vse meats competently to suffice nature, as Mutton, Veale, and Hennes sodden in a double vessell, and seasoned with salt and brought to a pleasant taste: but vse no excesse drink, as much as is needfull for the disease alwayes warme: but if thou be faint, vse therewith some Renish or small white wine, as much as of the drinke mixt together: but drinke no Beere till thou beest whole. Take the

drinke

drinke by fiue a clocke, and couer thée well. Drinke eight ounces at once, and sweat two houres, or more or lesse as strength may beare, and dry by the sweat with warme clothes, after put on thy clothes warme, and sit by a good fire, or walk in thy chamber till eight a clocke, then go to dinner: first sup a little of the broth with a little bread, then eat competently of the flesh, and after walke, or vse some recreation of mind and bodie, and sup at foure of the clocke, and go to bed at seuen, and drink eight ounces, and sweat. 11 For all griefes of the ioynts, knots, tumors, &c. Receiue Lignum vitæ well prepared one pound and an halfe, Lycoras and Polipody ana one ounce, Sene, Annisèed, and Fenell sèed ana halfe an ounce, water twelue pound: stæpe the wood in the water twelue houres, then sèethe it with the rest in an earthen vessell, and scum it as long as the scumme will rise, and saue the scumme to anoint withall, and take the water euery morning, or euery other morning, and couer thée well to sweat two houres, and continue it three or foure wéeks. 12 For the salt humor, sèethe halfe a pound of the wood and the bark thereof with lycoras and annisèeds, and halfe a pound of cleare hony with cold hearbes, as Liuer-wort, Harts-tongue, and two ounces of French Barly, and halfe a pound of Raisins of the sunne, the stones taken out, sèethe them well and vse it.

Ache generall	8	Liuer griefes	2
Apostumes	8	Milt griefes	2
Belly swolne	8	Pissing bloud	8
Cold griefes	9	Reume	9.12
Diet	10	Sciatica	7
Dropsie	7.8	Sinews ache	8
Feuers	8	Shyngles	8
French Pocks	2.8	Salt humour	12
Giddinesse	8	Sickneſſe generall	8
Gout	2.7	Stone	8
Hote griefes	9	Strangury	8
Humours grosse	9	Swellings	11
Ioynts ache	8.11	Tympany	7
Kanker	7	Vrine stopt	8
Knots	11		

Hares foot.

HAres foot, Sæthe it in wine and drinke it to ſtop the laske and bloody flure: but in an Ague vſe it with water. 2 Apply it to the inflammations and heat of the Share.

Bloody fluxe	1	Inflammations	2
Fluxes	1		

Harts eaſe.

HArts eaſe or Pances, ſeethe the flowers and drinke it, to cure and ſtay the beginning of the falling ſickneſſe in children that ſome at the mouth. 2 Sæthe the flowers and plant together, and drinke it to cleanſe the Lungs and the breaſt for feuers and inward inflammations. 3 Vſe the herbe inward and outward, or the powder thereof for all woundes and ruptures, eſpecially with red wine. 4 Drinke the water of it for the torments of the belly of children and for inflammations, and to cleanſe the Lungs and Cheſt: or ſæthe it in wine and drinke it. 5 The herbe is good for the Squincy of Swine. 6 It is good for all wounded men, women and children, and for all them which haue broken bones. 7 Outwardly it cleanſeth the ſkin from all itch, ſcab, ſhingles, ringwormes, vlcers, &c. 8 It healeth greene wounds without danger of any Apoſtumation. 9 Vſed in Plaſters, or the iuyce preſerued with oyle, for herbes being ſtreined, and the iuyce clarified on the fire, and cooled and kept in a cleane glaſſe and a little oyle Oliue powred on it, it may ſafely bee preſerued till time of vſe for Syrops and Salues. 10 Vſe it with other medicines for the greene ſickneſſe.

Belly ach	4	Itch	7
Bones broken	6	Lungs to cleanſe	4
Breſt to cleanſe	2.4	Ryngwormes	7
Burſten	3	Scabs	7
Falling euill	1	Skin deformed	7
Greene ſickneſſe	10	Shingles	7
Feuers	2	Sores	7
Hogs ſquincy	5	Wounds	3.6.7
Inflammations	4		

Hartſhorne Planten.

HArtſhorne Planten, Stampe three pound, and mire it with common oyle, and let it ſtand nine dayes, then put to it one pinte of water, and boyle it till the water be conſumed, ſo that the oyle be green, then ſtrein it and vſe it for the Gout and all aches. 2 It hath the vertues of Planten, and is ſingular good againſt piſſing of blood, the grauell and ſtone: it helpeth the Flixe, and is good in ſallads: it doth cleanſe and comfort the ſtomach, and healeth burnings.

Aches	1	Grauell			2
Fluxes	2	Piſſing blood			2
Gout	1	Sallads	2	ſtone	2

Hartſtong.

HArtſtong, Sæthe the leaues in wine, and drinke againſt biting of Serpents: it ſtoppeth the laske and bloody Flixe: it is good for the Milt that is too looſe, or too much opened. 2 Powre it into the mouth of the cattell that are bitten with Serpents. 3 The water comforteth the heart, and voydeth the Hycket. 4 The ſame is good againſt Dygs of the mouth being gargariſed. 5 Apply it with Hempe-hurds to the heate of the Liuer and ſtomach. 6 Vſe it to malignant vlcers, ſores and wounds. 7 It ſtoppeth all fluxes both in man and beaſt: it muſt be gotten earely or late, when neither the Sunne nor Moone doe ſhine on it: it is of nature much like to Cetrache. 8 Kings euill, ſæthe it in wine and drinke it. 9 Stone and Strangury, binde it faſt together, and ſeethe it in a meſſe of ſwæt Milke, and make a poſſit thereof, and drink the ale warme, or ſæthe it in three parts of water till two parts be waſted, then ſtreine it and drinke one part therof with two parts of good white wine to expell the ſtone and grauell. 10 Iaundies and griefes of the Liuer and Milt, ſeethe it in water or wine and drinke it, or eat the herbe. Heart griefes, drinke powder of it, and of a Harts horne, Maces, Nutmegs, Cloues and Saffron, and Suger, and vſe them in broths. 11 Milt griefes, make powder of it, and of the Lungs of a Fox, Maces & Suger candy, & drink thereof with wine or ale: proued.

12 Or make powder of it and quickbeam of each like much dried in an Ouen, and put thereto as much powder of large Maces, some red Saunders, and a little Saffron, and as much Sugar Candie as will make it swéet, and eat thereof, the oftner the better. 13 Liuer grieſes, ſæthe it with Fumiterre, and Liuerwort. of each one handfull in clarified whey, and drink thereof firſt and laſt, eſpecially in May, with a little Rubarbe or Chamepiteos. 14 To dry vp, and diminiſh the milt, drinke it with wine thirtie dayes. 15 Milt ſtopt, drink powder of the root with wine at the wane of the Mone 16 Iaundies, drinke one dram and an halfe of the powder of it with white wine twenty mornings. 17 Sæth it in oyle of Roſes, and apply it to Apoſtomes to breake them. 18 Coughs, drink it with wine or Ale.

Apoſtumes	17	Iaundies	10. 16
Bitings venemous	1.2	Kings euill	8
Bloudy flixe	1	Liuer grieſes	10.13
Cattell venem.	2	hote	5
Coughs	18	Milt grieſes	1.10. 11
Fluxes	1.7	12.14.15	
Heart grieſes	3.10	Mouth grieſes	4
hote	5	Stone	9
Hycket	3	Strangury	9

Haſell.

HAſell Nuts and Filberds nourish very little, and are hard of digeſtion, they ingender winde in the ſtomack, and cauſe headach if they be eaten too much. 2 Cough old, drinke them with honied water. 3 Roſte them and eate them with a little Pepper to ripen the Reume and Catharre. 4 Burne them and apply them with Hogs greaſe or bores greaſe, to heale the ſkurfe and ſkales of the head, and to reſtore haire. 5 The ſkales or huſkes are good for the Squincy, euen as the huſkes of Wall-Nuts. 6 Sæthe the inward rynde of greene Haſell branches in ſmall ale to the one halfe, and drinke thereof a good draught firſt and laſt eight or ten dayes to haue ſure remedy for the ſtrangury. 7 Burne the leaues that hang on the tree, and blow the powder of it into the Nole to ſtop bleeding of it. 8 The vtter

rynde

ryndeof Nuts maketh the haire blacke being ſtampt with vineger. 9 Sœthe Nut leaues in water, and waſh the head or beard therewith where haire falleth away. 10 Haſell Nuts cauſe the cough, therefore they are beſt to be eaten with Raiſins: they may be eaten after fiſh, inſtead of Cheeſe. 11 Take two ounces of the powder of the Shales with tart wine, to ſtop the Flure and the Whites. 12 Stamp Nut kernels with hony and hyſop water, to helpe the Cough. 13 Stamp them with Dittanie and blacke ſope, to draw pricks out of the fleſh. 14 The ſhales burned and applyed to the hinder part of a childs head, cauſe the gray eyes to become blacke. 15 Flowers to ſtop, drinke one dram of the powder of the ſkinnes that couer the kernels. 16 The kernels ground with the greaſe of a Hogge or Boze, reſtoreth haire, being anointed therewith: or dry nuts with their ſhels on a harth, and make them into powder, and mixe it with old Lard of a ſwine vnſalted, and anoint therewith, to haue preſent helpe. 17 Flux to ſtop, dry the flowers in an Ouen, and drinke the powder with wine. 18 Flux to ſtop, ſtamp the kernels with as much Elecampana, and ſœthe them to an Electuary, and vſe it. 19 Venome of all ſorts, apply a plaſter of Nuts, Rue, and Figs: 20 To knit broken bones in fiue or ſix dayes, drink powder of the Catſtaile of the tree, and of red Docke ſeeds. 21 Head poſe, eate the kernels roſted, with powder of Pepper. 22 Lay Haſell of three yeares ſhot in the fire, and gather the ſap, and drop it on a new ground Axe, and touch the web in the eye therewith to breake it, and then anoint the eye with healing ſalues. 23 Haire to be black, mixe the ſhales or vtter ryndes, with the iuyce of Sloes and inke with vineger and apply it. 24 Haire falling, ſœthe the leaues in water, and waſh head and beard therewith. 25 Eares wormes, drop in the iuyce of the huſkes. 26 Cough and hoarſeneſſe, roſte Nuts and eat them with hony. 27 Reines and bladder paine, ſtampe Filbeards and drinke them with water or wine. 28 Wine diſtilling, vſe roſted Filbeards. 29 Feuer quotidian, ſœthe the middle barke in water, & drinke it with nine graines of the leſſe ſpurge, or Peony. 30 The rinde and leaues of a Nut-tree drunke in vineger, taketh away the ſtrength of the Feuer quarten. 31 Apoſteume flegmaticke, or melancholy, to breake it, ſtampe Nuts with Rue and hony, and apply

ply it. 32 Burnings, anoint with oyle of Nuts and wax. 33 Eares dull, vſe the iuyce or ſap with other medicines, eſpecially with the greaſe of an Eele, or with hony. 34 Noſe bleeding, burne Hazell ſticks, and blow in the aſhes or powder thereof. 35 Pricks, ſtamp the kernels with freſh Butter, and apply them. 36 Haire to grow where none is, burne the Nuts and huſkes with Beech maſt, and the leaues of Elecampana, and mixe the aſhes with hony, and ſæthe it, and anoint therewith. 37 Noſe bleeding, burne the taklings, and blow in the aſhes. 38 Stampe the kernels with May Butter and Pigeons dung, and apply it to Apoſtumes to breake them, and auoid the paine in the backe. 39 Fill a pan full of the flowers, ſæthe them xviii. houres, and put wine to them that they burne not, nor dry not, and ſtreine it, and drinke thereof in Febzuary fiue dayes to become leane. 40 Mixe the aſhes of the Nut and huſkes with old ſwines greaſe and anoint, to cauſe the haire to grow. 41 Mixe the aſhes of the ſhels with powder of Senuie and Owle greaſe, and anoint a leprous face therewith to heale it. 42 Mix powder of the takling, ii. drams with an Eg roſted with oyle, till it be hard, and take it foure or fiue mornings faſting, to helpe the bloody flore: if that ſerue not, take foure drammes with an Egge. 43 Apply the Poſſe of the tree, the older kept the better, to ſtop blood.

Apoſtume to breake 31.38
Backe griefe 27.38
Blood to ſtop 7.43.
Noſe bleeding.
Bladder griefe 27
Bloudy fluxe 42
Bones to knit 20
Burnings 32
Catharre 3.21
Cough 12.26
Eares dull 33
Eyes web 22
Face leprous 41
Feuer quotid. 29
Flowers to ſtop 15
Flux to ſtop 11.17.18
Head ſcales 4
Haire to be black 8.23
9.24.
to grow 4 16.36.40
Head poſe 21
Hoarſeneſſe 26
Leane to be 39
Lepry 41
Noſe bleeding 7.34.37
Pricks 13.35
Reume 3.21
Squincy 5
Strangury 6
Venom generall 19
Vrine diſtilling 28
Whites 11

Hauergrasse.

HAuergrasse which is like Dates, sæthe the herbe and rot in water, till the third part be wasted, then streine it and boile it againe with hony till it war thicke, and so it taketh away the smell of the stinking sozes of the Nose being put in with a Tent, especially with some Aloes put to it. 2 Sæthe it in wine with dzyed Roses, and wash the mouth therewith to amend the cozrupt smell of it.

Breath ill	1.2	Nose stinke	1
Mouth stinke	2		

Hawthorne.

HAwthorne, Stampe the Barke with red wine, and fry it with Bozes grease, and sppiy it hot to dzaw out a pzicke. 2 The white Thozne is neuer stricken with lightening. 3 Wie the leaues with white wine to erpell the stone. 4 The Hawes stop the Laske and the Flowers, and are good against the grauel and stone, especially with white wine.

		Pricke	1
Grauell	4	Stone	2.4

Heath hather.

HEath hather, oz Linge, Eyes ach red and dull, dzop in the tuyce of the leaues. 2 Bitings venemous, appiy the flowers and leaues. 3 Stone in the bladder, sæthe it in faire water, and dzink fiue ounces warm mozne and euen thzée houres before meat thirty dayes, and at the last, enter into a bath of the decoction thereof, and sit dpon the Heath in the bath. 4 The barke of it may be vsed foz the barke of Tamariske. 5 The water of the flowers is good foz the Chollicke and Headach, and the paine and redneste of the eyes. 6 Stingings of venemous things, and the swelling of the same, stampe the flowers with the tender spzings, and appiy them. 7 It is good in Foments and sweating baths, namely the flowers of it, foz the Gout, Palsie, and griefes of the ioynts.

Ach

Ache	7	Headach	5
Biting venem.	2.6	Palsey	7
Chollicke	5	Stone	3
Eyes griefes	1.5	Swellinge	6
Gout	7		

Heyec.

HEye: leapy, hold a piece of iron ouer the reeke of Heye, and anoint with the liquour that is on the iron, all itch, scab, and marmoles.

Itch Marmoles Scab.

Hemlocke.

HEmlock: apply it to the stones of yong children, or breasts of yong maidens, to cause them to continue smal, but then they will be weake and sickly all their life time. 2 Apply it to hot apostumes, inflamations, and wilde fire, to swage the pain and heat, as Henbane and Opium doth. 3 Leg swolne, heat it betweene two tiles and apply. 4 Birds to catch, steepe such seeds as they line by in the iuyce, or in wine lees, and sprinckle it where they haunt, and by eating thereof they will become giddy, & then they may be taken. 5 Quench hot iron three or foure times in the iuice till it be cold, and it will become soft. 6 Apply it to womens breasts after they be deliuered to waste away the milk. 7 The iuice may be gathered and dried in the sunne, and kept to vse. It must be taken out of the tops & leaues before they seed, the same is good in eye medicines, S. Antonies fire, all hot griefes, and the things aforesaid, and for running sores that spread abroad. 8 Lust to void, apply the leaues to the stones. 9 They are not to be vsed inward, but the hearbe, iuice, or water applied somewhat warme, it helpeth all inflammations and swellings that cannot otherwayes be holpen: it taketh away heat and ach of the head, or any other part, the shingles, holy fire, ringwormes, tetters, it easeth all ache, procureth sleepe, and healeth all hot griefes. 10 The iuyce is strong poyson, but if any haue drunk it, let him drink plenty of hot and sweet wine. 11 Headache, seethe them soft, and apply them hote all night morne and euen foure or fiue times. 13 Seethe it in wine, and drinke it to helpe the falling sickneſſe. 13 Stampe the leaues, and dry them, and make it into a plaster

to heale all ruptures & chappings within fr. or r. dayes. 14 Legs swolne with a fall or bruse, heat it betweene two tiles and apply it. 15 Gout, seethe old pisse, and clarifie it, and seeth it therein and apply it, or seethe it in wine, and apply it. 16 Breasts not to be great, grinde the seeds with vineger, and anoint them often. 17 Lust to abate, stampe it, and apply it to the pecten: matrix swelling, and coming out, stamp it and apply it. 18 Gout hot, apply the iuyce with swines grease, it helpeth great swellings. Falling euill, apply it to the soles of the feet, to draw downe the humors. 19 Swellings, wash with water of it.

Aches	2	Inflammations	2.9
Birds to catch	4	Iron to be soft	5
Breast to be small	1.6.16	Leg swolne	3.14
Bruse	14	Lust to voide	8.17
Burstен	13	Matrix falling	17 swel-
Chaps	13	ling 17	
Chaste to be	1	Ringwormes	9
Gout	15.18	S. Anthonies fire	7
Falling euill	12.18	Sleepe to cause	9
Headache	9.11	Sores	7
Holy fire	9	Swellings	3.9.19
Hot griefes	2.7	Tetters	9

Hempe.

HEmpe: the seede expelleth windinesse. 2 If a man take a little too much of it, it dryeth vp naturall seed, and the milke of women. 2 Iaundice and stopping of the liuer, stamp the seed, and drink it with wine. 4 Care paine, and vermine therein, put in the iuice of the greene leaues. 5 Gout, & shrinking of sinewes, seethe the rot in water, and apply it. 6 Hens to lay apace, giue them the seeds. 7 Gnats to void, lay the moyst branches by thē. 8 Belly bound, stamp the seeds, and seethe them in running water, and streine it and drinke a good draught when thou goest to bed. 9 Oyle to make, stamp the seed, and sprinkle it with a little wine, and heat it in a new earthen panne well glased, and when thou canst not suffer thy hand any longer in it, presse out the oyle through a square bag, & drink one ounce of it, to make thee merry, fierce, and hardy to fight, and comely to see to: and in like sort thou

mayest

maiſt drawe oyle out of all ſeeds. 10 Cough dry, ſeeth the ſeeds in milk, and vſe it. Giue a horſe as much ſeed to eat as thou mayeſt take vp with both thy hands to cauſe him preſently to piſſe and void the chollick and ſtone, but he muſt not drinke of two houres after. 11 Feuer quarten, take the iuice of Hempe before the fit, (ſee Fenigreke.) Sinowes ſhrunke, ſeethe the roots in wine, and apply them. 12 Eares noyſe, purge with pills Hiera picra, and put in oyle of Hemp-ſeed warme with a little vineger, but if it come of great heat, then with womans milke, and leap on the foot on the ſame ſide often, and prouoke ſneeſing. 13 Breaſt ſuppuration and mattering, ſeethe Hemp-ſeed in water, and vſe the milk thereof. 14 Stamp the ſeed and ſtrein it with water, and put to it two rere rosted Egs, and take it faſting to ſtop the bloudy flux. 15 Eares wormes, put in the cleare iuice of the leaues and ſeeds. 16 Appetite to cauſe, ſteep the ſeeds in ale one night, then rub them betweene your hands till the huſks be off, and waſh them clean, and ſtamp them, and make it like an Almond caudell, and vſe it often. 17 Kanker or feſter, burne Hemp-ſeed and Rye-meale, & mix the powder with the iuice of ſmallage & hony, & dip tents of linnen therein, & put it in. 18 Seethe the ſeeds in goats milk to ỹ third part, & drink it 3. daies to auoid all inward poiſon.

Appetite to cauſe	16	Horſe ſicke	10
Bloudy fluxe	14	Iaundies	3
Belly bound	8	Kanker	17
Breaſt griefes	13	Liuer ſtopt	3
Cough dry	10	Milke to abate	2
Eare paine and vermin	4.12	Mirth to cauſe	9
15 noyſe	12	Oyle to make	9
Feſter	17	Sinews ſhrunke	5.11
Feuer quarten	11	Seed to abate	2
Gnats to void	7	Strong to be	9
Gout	5	Vrine ſtopt	10
Hens to lay	6	Windineſſe	1

Henbane.

HEnbane: Emerods, ſtamp the leaues of it and purſlen with oyle of Roſes, crums of bread, and the yolke of a hard egge, and apply it to haue ſpeedy helpe. 2 Teeth wormes, take vp the

fume of the ſeeds tempered with waxe and layd on coales. 3 Anoint thy temples with the iuyce, and thou ſhalt ſee marualles in thy ſleepe. 4 Teethach, ſeethe the root in vineger & Roſewater, and hold thereof in thy mouth, or ſæthe them in white wine, and hold the wine in thy mouth hot a good while. 5 Wormes in hands or feete, ſet a red hot tyle in a veſſell of water, and lay Henbane ſeede on it, and hold the hands or feete ouer the vapour of it. 6 Cods apoſtumed, apply meale of Beanes and Barley with Henbane leaues, and oyle of Roſes. 7 Stampe the ſæedes with lyme, and apply it to ſores that rot at the bone. 8 Teethach, heat the root well, and apply it to the root of the tooth, or burne the iuyce with Leekleed, and receiue vp the fume of it. 9 Poyſoned, drinke one dramme of Symphonia, with a womans vrine. 10 Téethach, take vp the fume of the ſæedes with Leekeſeedes and Frankincenſe. 11 Apoſtume to breake in one day & a night, apply Henbane leaues. 12 Frenſie, apply a plaſter of the leaues or ſeedes luke warme to the forehead, and if hee ſléepe, hée ſhall mend, or elſe dy. Or ſéethe it in ſwéete wine, and bathe the forehead therewith, and the temples, eares, and noſtrils. 13 Téethach, ſtampe it and apply it. 14 Tooth to fall out, touch it with the powder of the roote. 15 Oyle of Henbane, fry the ſeedes with oyle and preſſe it out, it helpeth all ſwellings and burnings. 16 Téethach, make a candle of the ſæedes with waxe and Pimpernell, and hold thy mouth ouer it as it burneth, or ſeethe the root in Drimell, and apply it, or ſæthe the ſeeds of it and leaues, and take vp the fume. 17 Wormes called Dygs, lay a hot tyle ſtone ouer a veſſell of water, and lay thereon Henbane ſæd, and hold thy feet ouer it, and they will come out. 18 Sléep to cauſe, ſæthe Henbane in water or wine, and waſh thy temples, pulſes, hands and feet therewith. 19 Yard apoſtumed, apply a plaſter of Henbane and Gilts greaſe. 20 Teethach, beate the roote of black Henbane well, and apply it to the tooth and the root thereof, and it will fall out. 21 Luſt to voyd, anoint thy yard with the iuyce. 22 Cods ach and ſwelling, ſtamp the leaues and ſeedes, and apply them. 23 Breaſts paine and kernels, ſtamp the ſæedes with wine, and apply it. 24 Gout paine, anoynt with the oyle of Henbane, or boyle the iuyce with hogs greaſe, and put waxe to it, and anoynt therewith, or ſæthe the herbe in wine, and apply it.

25 Scabs.

25 Scabs, Pockes, and Leapzy, take vp the fume of the ſeed to the grieued part. 26 Henbane is good foz the gout comming of melancholy. 27 The ſæds mixt with the ſeeds of Hemlocke, and a candle made thereof, and burnt on a ſtone, with the ſmoke therof, flayeth wozmes in the téeth. 28 The iuyce is good foz all wounds. 29 It is gwd foz the cough, bote apoſtumes & the gout. 30 The ſæds ſhould be gathered in Auguſt. 31 To auoide ỹ ache of the gout by & by, ſtampe the ſeedes with oile oliue, & let it ſtand foztiti. houres, then fry it & ſtrein it, and apply it. 32 The iuyce is dzawn fozth of the leaues & ſtalkes, and dzyed in the Sun, it is gwd foz collyries foz the eyes, foz the heat, reume and paine, and the like in the eares and matrix. 33 The ſame laid to with meale of wheate oz parched barley, is moſt pzofitable againſt all hot ſwellings of the eyes, féet, and other parts of the body. 34 The ſeede is gwd foz the cough, falling downe of reume and humozs into the eyes, oz vpon the bzeaſt, againſt pain, the inozdinate flux of the termes, and all other iſſues of blood, viii oz x graines being taken with Hydzomell. 35 The ſame ſtampt with wine and applyed, ſwageth the paine of the gout, healeth all paine and ſwellings of the genitozs oz ſtones, ſwageth the ſwellings of the paps after deliuerance. It may alſo be put into all anodyne medicines, to ſwage paine. 36 The leaues alone, oz ſtampt with parched Barley meale, oz mixt with other oyntments, plaſters, and medicines, ſwage all paine. 37 If one waſh his féet with the decoction of Henbane, oz take it in gliſter, it cauſeth ſléepe, and ſo doth the ſeedes layd to with oyle, oz any other liquoz to the fozehead, oz if one doe but ſmell often to the hearbe and flowers thereof. 38 The leaues, ſtalkes, flowers, ſeede, roote, and iuyce, do coole all inflammation, cauſe ſléepe, and ſwage paine, but it may not be vſed too much. 39 Séethe Henbane in water, and waſh thy fozehead and feet therewith hot, to cauſe ſléepe in the hot euill, and apply a plaſter of the ſéedes with womans milke and vineger hot to thy temples. 40 And ſo it alſo deſtroyeth the Emerods. 41 Gout and ſciatica, ſtampe the roote and apply it. 42 Téeth ach, bzuſe Henbane, and hold it in thy mouth a good while. 43 The iuyce mixt with other medicines foz the purpoſe, taketh away hayze. 44 Frenſie, dzaw the humozs downeward with ſuppoſitozies oz gliſters, and dip a ſponge in the iuice oz decoction

of Henbane, and apply it to the head, or smell to Henbane, to prouoke sléepe, or séethe it in swéet wine, and wash the temples, eares, and nostrels therewith to prouoke sléep, or apply the flowers, séeds, or hearbe, to void madnesse and cease paine. 45 Apply the iuice with a cloat to the eyes, to void their inflammation, running and paine. 46 Eares ach, put in the iuice or oile. 47 Ach or swelling, apply the gréene leaues. 48 Apply Henbane with parched Barley meale to any ach or gout. 49 Sléepe to cause, wash thy feet with the decoction thereof, or anoint thy forehead and temples thereof with the oyle of it and vineger. 50 The iuyce may be mixt with wheat flowre, and made into little cakes and dryed and kept to vse for one yeare. 51 The smoke of Henbane taken in at the mouth, is good for the cough.

Ache	31.34.35.36.47.48	Leapry	25
Apost.	6.11.19.22.29.35	Lust to voide	21
Bloud to stop	34	Mad	12.44
Breasts griefes	23 swolne 35	Matrix griefes	32
Cods apost.	6.22.35. ache and swolne 22.35	Oyle of it	15.31
		Pocks	25
Cough	51.34	Poysoned	9
Eares griefes	32.46	Pissing bloud	34
Eyes griefes	32.33.34.35	Reume	34
Emerods	1.40	Sciatica	41
Feet wormes	5.17	Sleepe to cause	3.12.18 37.38.39.44.49
Flowers to stop	34		
Fluxes	34	Scabs	25
Frensie	12.44	Sores rotten	7
Gout	24.26.29.31.35.36. 41.48	Spitting bloud	34
		Swellings hote	33.35.47 (See Cods.)
Hands wormes	5.17	Teethache	4.8.10.13.16.20. 42. to fall out 14
Headache	44		
Haire to voide	43		
Hot euill	39	wormes	22.27
Inflammations	38	Wounds generall	2.8
Iuice to keepe	32.50	Yard apost.	19.22

Herbe Iue, drinke it to kill wormes, (See Camepitis.)

Herbe

Herbe Robert.

HErbe Robert: it stauncheth blood of greene wounds bruised and applyed. It is excellent good against sores and vlcers of the paps of women, and priuities of men, either the iuice or the substance applyed. 2 The iuice cureth ruptures and sores of the mouth, and the stinke of them. It healeth wounds. 3 The powder of it slayeth the kanker in any place, and so doth the hearbe stampt with salt and hony.

Bloud to stop	1	Kanker generall	3
Breasts sore	1	Mouth sores	2
Breath stinke	2	Priuities sores	1
Burstен	2	Wounds	1.2

Hermodactil.

HErmodactil: gout cold, stamp the root of it, and of wallwort with hogs grease and apply it, or stamp Hermodactil with vineger, and apply it. Take Hermodactil foure drams, Cummin, and Ginger ana one dram, & take thereof ii. drams in powder. It is wonderfull good for all gouts and griefs of the ioynts. 2 The powder of it taketh away superfluous flesh of knots in the face, and with Agrippa it doth heale vp the same. 3 It purgeth flegme from the farre parts, and is very good against the gout, sciatica, and paine of the ioynts. It must be taken with a little ginger, long Pepper, Annise, or Cummin, and a little Mastick, and so it doth not ouerturne the stomack. 4 They are of the nature of Affodill. And with Barley meale and hony, they draw forth all pricks. 5 The roots bruised and applyed, draweth forth all great aches.

Aches	1.5	Pricks	4
Face knots	2	Purgation	1.3
Gouts	1	Sciatica	3

Heps.

HEps dried, & the down taken out, stoppeth the belly strongly, but the leaues binde weakly. 2 The down within it is very perilous for the throat & wind-pipes. 3 Tarts made of Heps, are very good against flixes and vomiting. Flowers to stop, pil them

and dry them, & drink the powder of them. Stampe viii. or viiii. of the berries, and ſtreine them with old wine without an ague, but with water in an ague, and drink thereof three dayes if need be, to helpe the griping, fretting, and ſtreining of the belly. (See Roſe.)

Flowers to ſtop	3	Vomitings	3
Fluxes	1.3		

Hypociſtis.

HYpociſtis ſtoppeth all laſks and fluxes of the belly, and is of ſtronger operation then the flowers or leaues, and therefore cureth all fluxes and the termes. 2 Ladanum drunke with old wine, ſtoppeth the laske, and prouoketh vrine. 3 It is very good againſt the hardneſſe of the matrix laid to in a peſſary. 4 The perfume taken vp, draweth downe the ſeconds being laid on hote coles. 5 Head ſkurfe, and haire falling, apply it with Myrrhe, and oyle of Myrrhe. 6 Eare pain, drop it in with hony or oyle of Roſes. 7 Sores, ſkarres, or wounds, apply it with wine. 8 Hardneſſe and ache, vſe it in oyntments. 9 Vſe it in oyntment to the breaſt for the cough, and in other medicines: for the cough, flux, and to cauſe vrine, drinke it with wine. 10 Matrix cold, vſe it in peſſaries. 11 Eares deafe, vſe it melted in oyle of bitter almonds. 12 Teeth loſe, mixe it with Maſtick, and vſe it. 13 Haire falling, melt it with Bares greaſe, or oyle of Myrrhe, and anoint therewith. 14 Vſe it in ſuffumigations to bring downe the ſeconds, and termes, and vrine. 15 Drinke it with old red wine to ſtop the bloudy flux: vſe it both inward and outward to preſerue health. 16 Put a tent of it into the noſe to breake the poſe. 17 The beſt is heauy and black. Falling euill, anoint the ſpine of the back with it. 18 Headache, vſe it with conuenient medicines. 19 Apply it with wine to ſkarres of ſores or wounds. 20 Reume in the braine, vſe a Pomander with cubebs, maces, and græke pitch. 21 With vineger it taketh away haire.

Ache	8	Flowers to ſtop	1		
Bloudy fluxe	15	Fluxes	1.2.9		
Cough	9	Hardneſſe	8		
Eares deafe	11. paine 6	Headache	8	skurfe 5	
Falling euill	17	Haire falling	5.13	to fall 21	

Health

Health to preſerue	15	Scarres	7.19
Matrix cold 10. hard 3.		Sores	7.19
Poſe	16	Teeth looſe	12
Reume	20.16	Vrine ſtopt	2.9.14
Seconds	4.14	Wounds	7.19

Holly.

HOlly: eares deafe, put in the ſap of Holly laid on the fire and prouoke ſneéſing, or vſe it among other like medicines. 2 Pricks, apply birdlime with the yolke of an egge. 3 Some ſay, that fiue of the Beries taken inwardly are good for the chollicke, and prouoke to the ſtoole. 4 The broth of the barke of the root is good for ioynts that be out, and haue waxed hard thereafter. It diſſolueth and driueth away ſwellings, and ſodereth together broken bones. 5 Chollicke, ſtamp the Berries and ſtrein them with ale, and drinke it warme. 6 Stone, and ſtopping of vrine, ſéethe a handfull of Berries in a pint of ale to the one halfe, then ſtreine it and drinke it with a little butter fiue or ſixe ſpoonfull at once. 7 Fluxe red, drink powder of the leaues, and vſe it in thy meats. 8 Stitch, dry the leaues in an Ouen, and take off the pricks, and drink the powder of the leaues with ale.

Belly bound	3	Pricks	2
Bones broken	4	Stitch	8
Bloudy fluxe	7	Stone	6
Chollick	3.5	Swellings	4
Eares deafe	1	Vrine ſtopt	6
Ioynts out	4		

Holyoke.

HOlyoke and Wallows: crampe, take Holyoke, oyle of violets, and ſwines greaſe, of each like much, fry them, & ſtreine it, and anoint therewith. 2 Téeth ache, ſtampe it and apply it. 3 Belly hard, ſtamp it with ſope, and apply it to the nauel. 4 For all aches and bruſes of wounds and ſtrokes, ſéethe the rots tender, and grinde them, and fry them with wheat flower and oyle Oliue, and apply it as hote as may be ſuffered. 5 Swelling of toothache, ſtampe it and apply it. 6 Leapry, ſéethe it in vineger,

and

and ſtampe it and ſtreine it, and anoint therewith. 7 Griefes of the matrix after deliuerance, ſtampe the roots, fry them with new Swines greaſe, and apply it. 8 Wounds generall, ſæthe the roots, and put in the iuyce of them, or ſtampe the roots with oatmeale, and ſæthe them, and apply them. 9 Apoſtume behinde the eare, ſæthe the roots to pap, and fry it with Wores greaſe bruſed, Linſæd, Fenigreke, and Barley meale, and apply it to all Impoſtumes. 10 Belly and matrix paine, apply the leaues. 11 Dead childe to expell, ſtampe the leaues with a little ſalt, and goose greaſe, and apply it to the matrix. 12 For paine of the backe, loynes, belly, and matrix, ſæthe the leaues in water, and waſh them often therewith. 13 Hard kanker and ſwelling, ſæthe it and apply it with gylts greaſe, or ſtamp powder of Linſæd with it and wormwood, and ſæthe them and apply them, and ſo it ripeneth apoſtumes alſo. 14 To breake a botch, byle, or kepll, ſæthe the roots in water, and ſtampe them and ſtreine them, and put thereto ſwines greaſe, and apply it to draw and heale. 15 Pluriſie, dip woll in the decoction of Holyoke and butter, and apply it. 16 Gout, fry Holyoke with ſhéeps tallow, and apply it thrée dayes. 17 Bæth it with Linſæd to diſſolue all gatherings of humours in the body. 18 Apoſtumes, ſæthe the roots to pap, and put thereto as much Fenigreke and Linſæd as the pap, ſæthe it till it rope, and ſtampe them well, then ſtreine it and put thereto Barowes greaſe and Barley meale, and fry it, and vſe it. 19 Holyokes or garden Mallows white or red, are moyſt as the other kindes are, and may be vſed both inward and outward. 20 Bæthe the herbe, root, or ſæd in milk, or in wine, and drinke it to ceaſe the hote and dry cough, the bliſtering of the lungs and ptiſick. 21 Bæthe it in wine or water mixt with hony and Allom, and gargariſe therewith to heale the bliſters of the mouth and throat, and other ſtinking ſores. 22 Belly bound, ſæthe it and eat it, to help the Ague that cometh of coſtiuenelle, or ſæthe it, and make therewith a gliſter to open the belly and ſoften it. 23 Diſtill water of the flowers of the greater Mallow, to heale the breaking out of the mouth, and all inward and outward heats, the holy fire, bliſters of the throat, and all other ſwellings being gargariſed, or other wayes applyed with linnen clothes. 24 Waſh the head with the decoction of Mal-

lows

lowes to cleanse it from all scurfe, the roots do the like. 25 Stamp Mallowes and Garlike together, and strein it with white wine, and drinke thereof nine times to cause thee to make water freely. 26 Sæthe Mallowes in water, and stampe them well, and fry them with swines grease till it be somewhat thicke like an oyntment, and apply thereof morne and euen to swoln legs thræ or foure times together and be whole. 27 Sæthe the seeds of Holyoke or other Mallowes with figs and raisins in water, and vse it for the coughs and chincough. 28 Mallowes are good for wounds, bruisings, and rancklings. 29 The garden Mallowes are better inward then outward, and the wilde better outward then inward. 30 Mallowes taken in meate, nourish better then Lettuse, and soften the belly, but are hurtfull to the stomach by loosing, mollifying, and relenting the same. 31 Eat the raw leaues with a little salt, to helpe the paine and vlceration of the kidneys and bladder, and for the same purpose, and for the grauell and stone, boyle them in water or wine, and drinke it. 32 Drink the decoction or brothy of the roots presently after the taking of any kind of poyson to vomit it vp againe. 33 Bathe in the brothy of Mallowes to mollifie the hardnesse and tumours of the matrix. And vse it in glisters for all painefull griefes of the guts, bladder, mother, and fundament, and going off of the skinne. 34 Drinke the seeds in wine to cause abundance of milke and for the grauell and paine of the bladder. 35 Apply Mallowes to the stinging of Bées and Wasps, and to draw out thornes and splinters. 36 Stampe them raw or sodden by themselues or with swines grease, and apply them to suppie, mollifie, ripen, and dissolue all kindes of tumours hot or cold. 37 Rost Mallow rootes in the embers, and stampe them and apply them to the exulcerations and sorenesse of womens breasts. 38 Mallowes boyled and moderately eaten with oyle, and vineger are indifferent good of concoction, and doe auoyde superfluous matter, through the belly. 39 Vse Mallow rootes or seedes in wine or milke dayly for the hot cough and exulceration of the lungs and Ptisicke, and vse the herbe, seedes or rootes dayly in meates and brothes, or conserues of the flowers. 40 Sæthe the herbe and roote with the seedes of

Fennell

Fennel and Dill, and drink it to haue plenty of milk, for gnawing of the belly, guts and bladder, & to loosen the belly. 41 Drink the distilled water continually to coole all hot feuers, and to helpe the griefes of the lungs & sides, the pluriſie and spetting of blood and matter, the bloody flixe and hot impost of the kidneys and bladder. 42 Sæthe the flowre in water or wine & mix it wt̃ hony & Allom as sometime the disease requireth to cleanse ẏ exulcerations of the mouth and throat & all inflammations both inward and outward, the holy fire, the squincy, and other kinds of swelling. 43 Vse the water or iuice against the stingings of wasps & Bées. 44 The oyl of the flowre defendeth from being stinged. 45 The leaues and roots sodden in wine helpeth the scurfe of the head. 46 Apply the water warme to heale wounds. 47 The leaues, roots, and sædes with swines grease soften all hard apost. and the swellings of the liuer, milt & matrix. 48 Sæthe the herbe, root, & sæd with barly meale in water, & mix it with oyle of Roses, or of oliues, and apply it to soften all hot apostumes, the holy fire, shingles, & inflammations, and to draw out pricks & stings. 49 Sæthe a bag full of the leaues and roots in water and bath therein & apply the bag to the grieued place for the obstructions of the liuer, milt, kidneys, and bladder, & to help the stone. 50 Drink halfe a cupfull of the iuyce euery day to preserue thée from the falling sickneſſe and all other sicknesses. 51 Eat the tender leaues with salt to heale the impostume of the eye, and to preuent the danger of the fistula there, and also apply thereto the herbe stamped with hony. 52 Scotch the root of a Mallow and rub the téeth therewith to cleanse them and make them white, but of all things for that purpose, powder of Mastick rubbed on once a moneth is the best, and so preserueth the gums. 53 Chew the leaues raw, and apply them with a little salt and hony to the corner of the eye to help the apostume there, but when it beginneth to heale, put in no salt 54 Stampe the leaues with oyle, and apply them to the wild fire and burned places, and rub thy face or hands therwith, and no Bées nor wasps shall sting thée. 55 Eat the leaues with salt and hony to heale the squincy. 56 Sæthe the root soft & apply it to womens brests with black wooll warme to heale the ach, burning, swelling, & hardneſſe of them. 57 Sæthe a handfull of the leaues with oyle and wine to purge women. 58 Sæthe the leaues in wine and apply them

to

to the mouth of the matrix after deliuerance, to stay the falling downe of it, and to make it soft. 59 Sæth it in oyle and vineger and apply it to burnings and S. Anthonies fire. 60 Drinke the seeds in wine to clense the stomack from rotten & stinking flegme and melancholy. 61 Drinke the iuice often to clense the lungs, and to haue a cleare voyce. 62 Sæthe Holyoke with swines grease, gose grease, and Turpentine, and apply it to the belly to allwage the grieuous swelling, burning, and inflation thereof. 63 Sæthe the root in wine, and drinke it to prouoke vrine, to ease the stone, to cleanse the reines, for the sciatica, ruptures, and bloudy flux. 64 The seeds be good for the stone and reines, the roots do stop the bloudy flux 65 When Mallows are drunke to expel inward poyson, drink milk after them to vomit them vp. 66 Sæthe Holyoke with the broth of a henne, wheat flowre, and butter; and apply it to ripen apostumes of hard maturation. 67 Vse Holyoke also in fractures of bones to knit them. 68 Bathe the feet in the decoction of Mallows to prouoke sleepe in sharpe feuers. 69 Stamp the leaues with new swines grease, and heat it on a tile, & apply it to the hardnesse of the liuer or milt. 70 Drink the iuyce with wine for the strangury and stone. 71 Wash the hands face, and feet, with the broth of Mallows, or Holyoke, to prouoke sleep. 72 Drink the broth of the seeds for the ptisike and cough. 73 The seed sodden in oyle, softneth hardnes, cleanseth and ripeneth. Abhorring meat, anoint the stomack with oyle of Roses, or of Violets, and sæthe Mallows in the said oiles and apply them. 74 Belly bound, sæthe Mallows and Polipody, of each like much, and drinke the broth. 75 Swellings, apply a plaster of broome, and Mallows. 76 Collicke, sæthe Mercury and Mallows in oyle, and apply them. 77 Flowers stopt, anoint the ouer barke of the root with hony, and cast on powder of Scamony, and put it into the matrix. 78 Burning and scalding, apply sodden Mallows. 79 Eyes hot griefes, bruse Mallows, and apply them. 80 Aches in any part, sæthe Mallows, and apply them. 81 Head scurfe, wash with the decoction of mallow roots. 82 Hoarsnesse, anoint the breast with Bole and fresh butter, and apply a plaster of Mallows sodden in sallet oile to the breast. 83 Impostume, apply a plaster of Mallows, barly meale, whites of egs, and fresh grease to ripen it when it cometh of a hot

humour.

humor. 84 Paps grieses, stamp Mallow roots and apply them. 85 Plurisie, sæthe Mallows, Wrenhurtin in oyle of Violets and butter, and apply them. 86 Sinews shrunke, apply sodden Mallows. 87 Squincy, apply a plaster of Mallows and Lily roots, with May butter. 88 Stitch, stampe Mallows, and wormewood with new butter, and apply it. 89 Stones apostumed, boyle Mallows, Henbane, and wormwood in water, and foment therewith often. 90 Stone to expell, sæthe Mallows long in water, & drink thereof warme. 91 Stone and strangury, drinke the juice of Mallows. 92 Swelling of bloud-letting, and for swelling of the yard, boyle Linseed, Mallows, and Holyoke together, and apply them. 93 Head dry scalles, sæthe the root in water, and wash therewith often. 94 Eyes spots or blemish, hang the root of Althea or Vervin about thy necke. 95 Breast impost, sæthe the leaues & seeds of Mallows in fresh butter or creame with some Capons grease, and strein it, and anoint thy breast therewith. 96 Cough, straitnesse and stopping of the breath and heart, sit in a dry bath over the decoction of Mallows, Valerian, and oat straw, and sweat well, if the liquor coole, put hot flints into it, but if thou be fat, haue a siege or two first. 97 Sweat to cause, put Mallows into a close tub, and sit ouer the fume thereof in a bath. 98 Belly swoine, sæthe a basket full of Mallows in water, and sit therein warme as thou canst suffer, and keepe thy belly soluble. 99 Fundament falling, sæthe Mallows in goats milk, and apply them hot often. 100 Strangury, sæthe Mallows and Garlicke well brused in a quart of wine till the third part be wasted, & drink thereof thrise a day. 101 Haire to grow, and to void scurfe, sæthe Mallows and their roots, and wash therewith. 102 Belly bound, sæth Mallows and vse the broth. 103 Back sore, sæthe Mallows in water and apply them hot in a red cloth. 104 Belly bound, vse Mallows and Mercury in pork broth, and drink whey after it. 105 Apost to ripen, stamp Mallows, wormewood, and Mugwort, of each like much, and fry them with swines grease, wheat flowre, and hony, and boile it together till it be thick and apply it. 106 Eyes rupture of the tunicles, mixe the juyce of Mallows with barly meale and the yolke of a raw egge, and apply it. 107 Plurisie, sæthe Mallows in wine and apply them hot (sée Fenigrek & in Linseeds) 108 Belly bound, sæthe Mallows and put thereto a cup of new

ale,

ale, and eat them. 109 Head broken, ſæth field Mallows, wormwood and Pugwort, of each like much ſtamped with hony and ſwines greaſe, and apply them. 110 Ach of armes or legs, apply ſodden Mallows. 111 Face rawneſſe and ſpots, ſæthe the roots of wilde Mallows, and ſtamp them with vineger, wine, ſallet oile and hony, and anoint therewith. 112 Head ſcurfe, ſæth Mallow roots in running water & waſh therewith. 113 Whytes to ſtop, ſæthe wormwood and Mallows in ſack, and apply it to the belly hot as may be ſuffered. 114 Belly bound, ſæthe Mercury & Mallows and one handful with a piece of pork, or with whey, or white wine, and drink the broth. Hands ſcabd and ranckled, waſh with the decoction of mallows. 115 Wounds to heale ſpædily, ſæthe mallows well, and ſtamp them, and ſtrein them, and mix the iuice with old barrows greaſe and barly meale, and apply it. 116 Pleuriſie, ſtamp foure ounces of wild mallow roots well ſodden, and put thereto butter one ounce, hony one ounce and a halfe, pigeons dung two drams, mixe them and apply it hot to breake the corruption. 117 Eyes vlcers, chew the leaues of mallows and apply them with a little ſalt. 118 Morphue, bathe in the decoction of mallows, wormwod, and the chaffe of barly or oats and vſe oinments after it. 119 Belly bound, ſtamp a root and ſæthe it and mixe it with old hogs greaſe and a little bran, and apply it to the ſtomack. 120 Stomacke ſwolne, vſe Marſh mallows ſodden in water 121 Matrix hard, foment with the decoction of mallows. 122 Paps ſwolne, ſtamp mallows and apply them hot with oile. 123 Matrix paine after childbirth, ſæth the roots of Marſh mallows and walwort, and ſtampe them and apply them with oyle. 124 Gout to heale in thræe dayes, ſtampe wilde mallows roots with ſtale greaſe and apply it. 125 Belly bound, vſe mallows and Mercury with ſweet hogs greaſe. 126 Impoſtume hot in the beginning, ſtamp mallows and apply them, or ſtamp them with ſwines greaſe, and lay it on a hot tile, & apply it to the impoſtume to ripen and breake it. It deſtroyeth all hardneſſe of the liuer and milt. 127 Bruſed blood to caſt out, drink the iuyce of white mallows with wine. 128 Belly bound, ſæth mallows and red nettles in water, and ſit ouer the fume thereof. 129 Legs ſwolne, ſæth mallows and ſtamp them, and fry them with Barrows greaſe till they be as an oyntment; and apply it morne and euen thræe or foure,

foure dayes. 130 That no flies nor bées shall touch thée, stampe mallows with oyle olive and anoint, but if thou be stinged alreadi, stamp mallows and apply them. 131 Mixe one pound of the powder of mallow roots dried in the shadow with three pound of hony sodden and scummed, stirre it on the fire to an electuary, and vse it for shortnesse of winde. 132 Oppilations or stopping seeth wilde Marsh mallows, and strein it, and drink thereof with sugar candy. 133 Backach, stampe i.℔ of mallows with fresh sheeps doung, and lofke grease of each ii.℔, and apply thereof with vnwasht woll. 134 Watrie windy, seethe mallows and Parietary, and bathe in the water, & apply the herbes in a bag. 135 Wounds made with iron, seethe them in water, and stamp them w̄ swines grease and barley meale, and apply it. 136 Belly bound, seethe them in ale and eate them. 137 For sickneſſe and anguish in the sides, seethe the tender crops in water, and stampe them, and put thereto the fatnesse of wheat, so that it be tough as glew, & apply it as hot as may be suffered. 138 Yard swolne, seeth Linseeds with mallows, and apply it. 139 A ripening plaster, seeth mallows and wormwood to pap, then let the water run from them, then grinde them finely with one pound of old swines grease: it is most precious of all other for sore brests that do rot. It doth ripen and clense by the pores, and mitigateth paines in the brests and all other apostumes, as of the neck, throat, armeholes, or elsewhere. It must be applyed warme on a double cloth morne and euen. 140 Teeth black or yelow cleanse them well, and vse to rub them with a mallow root. 141 Botch, seethe them with Rue and wormewood in running water, and when they be soft, fry them with fresh butter or fresh grease, and apply it.

Abhorring meat 73
Aches gener. 4.80.110.134
Apost. 9.14 17.18.41.47.48 66.83.105.126.139.141
Backache 12.41.63.64 133 sore 103
Bellyache 10.12.33.40.62. bound 22.30.38.40.74.102 104.108.114.119.125.128 136. hard 2.62. swollen 62.98. sore (see Ache.)
Bile 14 (see Botch, Apost.)
Bladder grieses 31.33.41.49. (See Stone, Strangury.)
Blisters 23. (see Scab.)
Bloudy fluxe 40.63.64
Bonesbroken 67
Botch 14.141. (see Apost.)
Breast impost. 95 (see Impost.)
Breasts sore 37.56.84.139 swollen 122.

Breath ſtrait 96.131
Bruſe 4.28.127
Burnings 54.59.78
Burſten 63
Chincough 27
Chollicke 79
Cods ſwolne 89
Cough 20.27.39.72.96
Crampe I. (ſee Sinews.)
Dead childe 11
Eyes apoſt. 1.5.53 heat 70 rupture 106 ſpots 94 vlcers 117
Face deformed 111
Falling euill 50
Feuers 22.41.68
Flowers ſtopt 77
Funda. fallen 99 griefes 33
Gout 16.124
Grauell 31
Heart ſtopt 96
Hardneſſe 73.126
Hands ſcabd 114
Head broken 109
Skall drie 93 Skurfe 24: 45.81.112
Haire to grow 101
Hoarſeneſſe 82
Holy fire 42.48
Hot griefes 23
Impoſtume 41.83.95
Inflammation 42.48
Kidneis griefes 31.41.48
Leapry 6
Legges ache 110
ſwollen 26.129
Liuer griefes 47.69.126.132
Loynes ache 12
Lothing 73
Lunge griefes 41.61
Bliſtered 20.39
Matrix griefes 7.10.12.33 47.58.121.123.134
Milke to cauſe 34.40
Milt griefs 47.49.69.126.132
Morphue 118
Necke apoſtume 9.39
Obſtructions 49.132
Puriſie 15.41.85.107.116
Poyſon 32.65
Pricks 35.48
Ptiſike 20.39.72
Purgation 57.60
Ranckling 28
S. Antonies fire 59
Sciatica 63
Sinewes ſhrunke 86
Shingles 48
Sickneſſe generall 50
Sides griefes 41.88.137
Scabs 114
Scalding 78
Sleepe to cauſe 68.71
Spitting bloud and matter 41
Squincie 42.55.87
Stinging 35.43.48.54.130
Stitch 88
Stomacke griefes 60.73.120
Stone 31.49.63 64.70.90.91
Stones apoſtume 89
Strangurie 70.91.100
Swellings 5.17.23.26.36 33.42.75.92.129
Sweat to cauſe 97
Teethache 5 foule 52.140 Throat

Throat ſore	21.23.42	Wilde fire	54
Voyce ill	61.82	Women to purge	57
Vomit to cauſe	32	Wounds 4 8 28.46.115.135	
Vrine ſtopt	25.41.63	Yard kanker	13
Whites to ſtop	113	ſwollen	13.92.138

Horehound.

HOrehound white, boile it in water, and drinke it to open the liuer and milt, and all ſtoppings, it cleanſeth the breaſt and lungs, and is good for the old cough, paine in the ſide, old ſpitting of bloud, the ptiſicke, and vlceration of the lungs. 2 The ſame taken with the root of Iris, cauſeth to ſpit groſſe humours, and tough flegme from the breaſt, and ſo doth the iuyce boyled with the iuyce of Fennell, till the third part be waſted, and taken a ſpoonfull at once, and ſo it helpeth the old cough. 3 Boyle it in wine, and drink it to open the matrix, to expel the termes, ſeconds, and dead birth, and to helpe deliuerance in time of trauaile, and againſt the bitings of venemous beaſts and ſerpents. 4 Drop the iuyce with hony and wine into the eyes to cleare the ſight, and into the eares to aſwage their paine, and open the hearing, and draw it into the noſe to take away the yelowneſſe of the eyes, remaining after the Iaundies. 5 Stamp the leaues with hony, and apply them to old vlcers, corrupt vlcered nailes, or agnaples, and painfull ſwellings about the nailes and ioynts, to cure them. 6 Fire it with hens greaſe to reſolue the ſwelling or Struma in the necke. 7 The dryed leaues with vineger do cure virulent and ſpreading vlcers. 8 Drinke three ſpoonfull of the iuice with as much ſcummed hony, for the falling ſickneſſe. 9 Seethe the leaues in white wine, or water, with ſcammed hony, and drinke it againſt ſhortneſſe of breath, the cough, and the pleriſie. And with Iris for the ſtopping of the liuer, milt, kidneis, matrix, and bladder, and to bring downe the termes and ſeconds. 10 The iuyce cleareth the eyes, and killeth wormes in the eares. 11 All kindes of Horehound are good for women to bathe in, that are troubled with the whites, and paine in their back, ſides and legs. 12 The diſtilled water is good againſt all ſcabs, puſhes, and wheales. 13 The lie of the aſhes of blacke Horehound helpeth the ſcabs and ſores of childrens heads. The powder of Horehound

hound healeth the piles. 14 Séethe Horehound in wine and oyle, and apply it to the bladder to prouoke vrine, and to the milt for the hardneſſe thereof. 15 Vſe powder of Horehound and wormewood, with ſweet milke or wine to kill wormes, and lay a plaſter thereof to the belly. 16 The dryed leaues ſodden in water with the ſéeds thereof, or the iuice of the greene herbe with hony, is good againſt ſighing, ſhortneſſe of breath, the cough, and ptiſike. 17 With powder of Iris it cleanſeth the lungs from groſſe and tough flegme. 18 It is good for women to ſit in the broth thereof after their deliuerance, to draw downe the flowers and ſeconds if need be. 19 It is good for them that haue had an hard and long trauaile, and for them that are bitten of ſerpents: but it hurteth the bladder and kidneis. 20 The leaues are good with hony to ſcowre filthie and ſtinking ſores, they ſtay fretting and eating ſores, and agnailes, and aſwage the paine of the ſide. 21 The iuice of the leaues dryed in the Sunne, is good for the ſame purpoſes. 22 The ſame laid to with hony and wine, cleareth the ſight, and put into the noſe ſcowreth the Iaundies, and put into the eare by it ſelfe, or with oyle of Roſes, it taketh away the paine thereof. 23 Séethe it in faire water with hony and ſugar, and ſtreine it, and drink it to cleanſe the ſtomacke from ſtinking flegme. Drink the water thereof againſt the falling downe of the reume from the head and lungs. 24 The syrop thereof helpeth the kings euill. 25 Stamp it with hony, and apply it to the eyes to cleanſe the ſight. 26 Téethach, chew the root faſting, or elſe drinke it. 27 Flix to ſtop, ſéethe it in wine and oyle, and ſtamp it well, and apply it to the ſhares. 28 Cholick, ſtamp it and ſéeth it with oile oliue, & apply it, or drink the decoction of it with the root of a lilie. 29 Emerods ſwelling, ſéeth it in water, wine, and ſalt, and ſet it in a cloſe ſtoue, & ſit ouer it, and apply the herb. 30 Iaundies, drinke the iuice with thine owne vrine. 31 Scabs, ſéeth it in running water, & waſh therewith as hot as may be ſuffred, & then vſe other ointments. 32 Breaſt griefes, drinke the iuice of Horehound, Bulfot, and hyſop with ſugar. 33 Cough perilous, ſéethe the iuice with hony and lytoras, and vſe it. 34 Cough, and ſhort winded, take Horehound, hyſop, woodbine, chickweed & betonie, ſtamp them, and ſéeth their iuice with ale or wine, & hony, & drink thereof daily. 35 Hoarſeneſſe, take Horehound and Comfery, ſtamp

stamp them, and strein out the iuice, and sæthe it with hony, and drinke thereof warme, or eate it fiue or sixe dayes. 36 Breast stopt, sæthe the iuyce with hony and fresh butter, of each like much, and drinke it as hote as may be suffered to bedward. 37 Burnings, bruse and apply it. 38 Cough, vse the syrop of Horehound. 39 To helpe digestion, and stay vomiting, sæthe Horehound and Puliol-montan. in water with powder of Pepper, and drink it luke-warme. 40 Side paine, stitch, or impostume: chop good store of white Horehound, and sæth it in milk in a bag, and apply it. 41 Eares deafe, put in the iuice of betonie, & Horehound. 42 Cough perilous, drink ỹ iuice with hony. 43 Wormes, drink the iuice of Horehound and mints. 44 Scabs, wash with the iuice, and vse ointment of docks and wormwood. 45 Cough old, sæth iii. ℔ of dryed Horehound in ten pound of spring water, till the third part be wasted, then strein it, and put thereto good hony a pound & a halfe, and powder of pepper halfe an ounce, boile it till it become thick, kæp it in a vessel of glasse, and take a spoonfull morne and euen. 46 For paine in the bladder, and difficultie of pissing, sæth Horehound in wine and water, and streine it, and drink it. 47 Head Vertigo, or swimming, sæthe it with rue and penyroyall, with a little salt in water, till the third part be wasted then streine it and put hony to it, and sæthe it till it become thick: and take a spoonfull or two seuen mornings. 48 Cholick, sæthe it in wine, and drink it. 49 Wearinesse by trauell or labour, anoint with the iuice and oile of roses. 50 Scab, sæthe it in water, and wash therewith, & be whole. 51 Eyes blind, drop in the iuice with hony. 52 Stomack ach, drinke the iuice with water in a feuer, but in wine without a feuer. 53 Eares wormes, put in the iuice of it & wormwood. 54 Lungs griefs, drink it with butter, or some fat thing. 55 For the liuer, milt, and lungs, boyle the iuice with as much hony, till the third part be wasted, & take euery day 3. spoonfull. 56 Ptisick, & spitting blood, sæth it in water and vse it for all griefs of the lungs. 57 Breast stopt with cold, sæthe it with hony and butter, and drink it at night as hot as may be suffered, and couer thée wel to sweat. Breast stopt with choler, lay a bed of fresh butter in a new earthen pot, and another bed of it, & so till the pot be full: then passe it vp close, & set it in an ouen till the herb be boiled, then strein it and kæpe the butter and heat as much as

the

the yolk of an egge, and drink it hot, it helpeth the moyst cough, cleareth the voyce, and helpeth the ptisick. 58 Breast grieses, and for the cough, seethe it with fresh butter, and hysope in Ale or Beere, and drink it early in the morning daily. 59 Stomach to clense, take the iuyce of Horehound a quart, hony and new butter, of each a pint, boyle them together, and drinke thereof hot as may be suffered. 60 The water is good for the lungs, breast, cough, and chollick.

Agnailes 5.20
Back paine 11
Bitings venomous 3.19
Breast clensing 12.17.23.32. 36.57. grieses 58.60. stopt 35.57
Breath short 9.16
Burnings 37
Bladder stopt 9.46
Chollick 28.48.60
Consumption 16.56
Cough old 1.9.16.33.34.38 42.45.57,58.60
Dead child 3
Deliverance 3.19
Digestion 39
Eares paine 4.22. dull 4.22 41. wormes 10.53
Eyes dull 4.10.22.25.51
Emerods 13.29
Falling euill 8
Flowers stopt 3.9.18
Flux 27
Giddinesse 47
Head giddy 47 sores 13
Hoarsenesse 35.57
Iaundies 22.30.4
Impostumes 40
Kidneys stopt 9
Kings euill 6.24
Legs paine 11.49
Liver grieses 19.55
Lungs griefe 54,55,56,57. 60 stopt 1,55 See Breast, Cough, Stomach.
Matrix to clense 3 stopt 9
Milt stopt 1.29.55.14
Nailes vlcers 5
Neck kernels 6
Plurisie 9
Ptisick 1.16.56.57
Purgation 23.59
Pushes 12
Rheume 23
Seconds 39.18
Sides paine 1.11.20.40
Scabs 12.13.31.44.50
Sores 20
Spitting blood 1.56 See Lungs
Stitch 40
Stomach ach 52 to clense 23.59
Swellings 5
Teethach 26
Venom 3.19
Vlcers 5.7.20
Vrine stopt 14.46
Vomiting 39
Voyce ill 57

Weerinesse 49 Whites 51
Whelks 12 Womens grieses 11.18
Whitflaw 5 Wormes 15.43

Houndstong.

HOundstong healeth wounds, & with barly meale it healeth wilde fire. The rot healeth wounds and wild fire. 2 The wine or water wherein it hath bene boiled, cureth old sores, wounds; and hot inflammations, and is excellent against the blers and grieses of the mouth. 3 Boile the juice thereof with hony of roses, then mixe it with turpentine, and stir it hard till it be incorporate, and then vse it to wounds. Roste the root in the embers, and apply it to the fundament to heale the inward emerods. 4 Seethe the seed, rot or plant in water, and drink it for the feuer quarten: wash the teats with the juice thereof to make them smal and soft. 5 Dog biting, stampe the herbe with swines grease and apply it. 6 Wounds newe bleeding, apply it. 7 Mix it with hony to preserue haires from falling: with vineger it quencheth burnings. 8 Seeth it in red wine, and drink it to stop the bloudy flux, and the running of seed, and to heale bleers, scabs, pocks, and such like, and also apply it. 9 Seethe the root in wine, and drinke it morne and euen, to soften the belly. 10 Wrap it in leauen, and roste it in the embers leasurely, then take it out of the leauen, and put it into the fundament, to take away the heat and paine of the emerods presently, and to cure the same quickly. 11 The water, juyce, or powder thereof is very good for the same purpose. 12 The water healeth wounds, especially of the pithy parts. 13 The herbe bruised with swines grease, and fryed, healeth the bitings of mad dogges, and burnings, and restoreth haire in bald plates, and is good against old breaking out of wheals, pushes, fistulaes, and swellings. 14 Seethe the juyce with as much hony of roses, till the juyce be consumed, then mixe it with Turpentine and vse it for all the grieses aforesaid. 15 Apply the root with oyle to heale Wennes, and with Barley meale it healeth Saint Anthonies fire, and prouoketh sweat, being anointed with it. 16 It healeth sores of the mouth, that be almost vncurable, and all other sores, and is good for the bloudy flux: therefore it ought to be vsed for all sores and wounds, the French pocks, and such like.

17 It helpeth also the issue of seed and catharres: wherefore the herbe made into pills is good for the reume. 18 The root drunk is good against the Feuer tertian and quarten: it helpeth the cough, ripeneth and breaketh apostumes, and draweth out thorns and pricks being applyed. 19 Eares dull, put in the clearetuice. 20 Take the root out of the earth, make an hole in it as long and deepe as you can, fill it up with salt, and couer it well that nothing come into it, and set it againe as it was, and couer it with earth three dayes, then take it out, and take out the liquor and keepe it in a glasse, and put thereof into the eare fourteene dayes if need be, to restore hearing. 21 Emerods, distill it in a Limbecke, and drinke three ounces of the water morne and euen, and also wash therewith if they appeare outward. 22 Fundament falling, seethe it with ale in a new pot, to the one halfe, and drink it morne and euen. 23 Dogge biting, stampe it with salt, and apply it. 24 Swellings of all sorts, roste the roots and apply them with swines grease. 25 Head shaking, vse to eate it. 26 Eyes red, put in the iuyce of it and of Centorie. 27 Pissing bloud, stamp the roots of Houndstong, and Oxetong, with galls greate, and apply it to the reines. 28 Apply Houndstong greene or dry to carbuncles, stings, and venime to ripen it.

Apostume	18	quarten	4.18
Belly hard	9	Reume	13.14
Bitings venem.	3.13.14.28	Fluxes	8
Bleeding	6	French pocks	16
Bloudy flixe	8.25	Fundament falling	22
Breaking out	3.14	Head shaking	25
Breasts to be small and low	4	Haire falling	7
Burnings	7.13.14	to grow	13.14
Carbuncle	28	Inflammation	2
Catharre	17	Mad dogge	23.14
Cough	18	Mouth sores	2.16
Eares dull	19.20	Pissing bloud	27
Eyes red	26	Pocks	8.16
Emerods	3.16.21	Pricks	18
Dog bitings	23	Priuities sores	22
Feuer tertian	18	Pushes	13.14

Reume	17	Sweat to cause	15
Saint Antonies fire	15	Venime	28
Seed distilling	8	Vlcers	8
Scabs	8.13.14	Wheales	13
Sores	2.16	Wennes	15
Stinging	28	Wilde fire	1
Swellings	13.14.24	Wounds	1.2.3.6.12.16

Herbe Christopher.

HErbe Christopher, sæ Osmund, or Waterfearne, it is good for the falling euill, and the frenzie.

Hoppes.

HOppes, the decoction thereof openeth the liuer, milt, and kidnies, and purgeth the blood from all corruption of humours by vrine, and is good for scabs, sowre, and such like griefes, coming of corrupt blood, and so doth the yong springs and tender crops that come vp in March and Aprill, vsed in sallads. 2 The iuyce purgeth yelow choller, and cleanseth the blood from all filthinesse. 3 The same iuyce dropt into the eares cleanseth out their filth, and taketh away the stinke thereof. 4 The roots sodden and drunke, openeth the liuer and splene. 5 The syropthereof doth purge grosse raw flegme from the guts. 6 Steped in whey, they purge blood and yelow choller. 7 The syrop is good against hote feuers, and the Iaundies. 8 The Hoppe with his iuyce, and parched barley meale is good for the burning headach, and for the great heat of the stomacke and liuer. 9 Hoppes purge both choller and melancholy, and driue away Impostumes and swellings, and the water of the dropsie. 10 The iuyce purgeth most, but it openeth not so much: when it is sodden, it openeth more, and purgeth lesse. 11 The flowers sodden in wine, and drunke, are good against poyson, and all manner of euils in the intralls. 12 The decoction of the flowers is good to be sitten in against the swelling of the matrix, to prouoke vrine, and for the stone in the bladder. 13 Sweat to cause, vse Hoppes in baths.

Belly swolne	9	Blood to cleanse	9
Bladder stopt	12	Choler	9.6

Dropſie	9	Milt ſtopt	1.4
Eares cleanſing	3	Poyſon	11
Flegme	5	Purgation	1.2.5.6.9.10
Headache	8	Sickneſſe generall	11
Impoſtume	9	Stomacke hote	8
Kidneis ſtopt	1	Stone	12
Liuer hote	8	Swelling	9
ſtopt	1.4	Sweat to cauſe	13
Matrix ſwollen	12	Vrine ſtopt	1.12
Melancholy	9		

Horſemint.

HOrſmint: Eares wormes, put in the iuice of Horſmint and of wormwood, with powder of Aloes and vineger. 2 Kanker drie, ſæthe it with hony and barley flowre, and vineger in an earthen pot with vnſlaked Lime and black Pepper, and let it dry to make powder, and lay thereof to the ſore.

Eares wormes	1	Kanker	2

Horſtaile.

HOrſtaile or Shauegraſſe: Yard greſes and ſwelling, diſtill it in a Limbecke, and apply it. The decoction thereof healeth chafing of the ſkinne in the flanks, or elſewhere. 2 Seeth it in wine or water, and drinke it to ſtop all fluxes of bloud, and all other extraordinary fluxes, termes, and laſks both white and red, and ſo both the iuice drunke alone, or with wine, and is moſt conuenient in the ſame ſort for all vlcers, ſores and hurts of the kidneis and bladder, and bowels, and all burſtings. 3 And boyled with the root, it is good againſt the Cough, difficultie of breathing, and inward burſtings. 4 The tuyre put into the Noſe, ſtoppeth bleeding. 5 And into the Matrix, it ſtoppeth the termes. 6 The powder of it caſt vpon freſh wounds, do ioyne them together, and healeth them, and defendeth them from inflamation, and ſo doth the freſh herbe ſtampt and applyed. 7 The iuice drunk with wine ſtoppeth all manner of fluxes, and helpeth all ruptures and bruiſes of the bowels, guts and bladder, and ſo doth

doth the herbe or root thereof sodden in wine or water. 8 The juice or water is good for all Ringwormes, Tetters, red pushes, Quats, Inflammations of the fundament, the bloudy flixe and swellings of the stones. 9 It is good against all stoppings of the Bladder, it cleanseth the stomake, sides, and lungs. 10 The syrrop or juyce of it healeth wounds of the Guts, it stoppeth blood, and healeth wounds and ruptures, and falling of the bowels into the Cods bring drunke often, and also applyed warme with vineger to the belly. 11 The fume of it is good to cause childrens Guts to go back into their body, when as through flux or cold they hang forth, and so it stoppeth the immoderate termes of women.

Bladder hurts	7	Quats	8
stopt	9	Ringworme	8
Bloudy flixe	28	Sides griefes	9
Brused	7	Skinne off	8
Bursten	2.3.7.10	Skabs	8
Breath strait	3	Sores inward	2
Chafings	1	Stomacke stopt	9
Cods swollen	8	Tetters	8
Cough	3	Vrine stopt	9
Flowers to stop	2.5.7.11	Wounds	6
Fluxes	2.7	inward	2.10
Fundament fallen	11	Whites	2
Nose bleeding	4	Yard griefes	1
Pushes	8		

Housleeke.

HOusleeke or Sengréne: drinke the decoction or juyce against the bloudy flixe, and all other fluxes of the belly, and against biting of field Spiders. 2 Headache, apply the juyce with parched Barley meale and oyle of Roses. 3 Eyes inflamed, drop in the juice or braise the herbe and apply it. 4 Flowers to stop, put in the juice with Wooll or Cotton. 5 For the hote Gout and Inflammations, braise the herbe alone with parched

Barley

Barley meale and apply it. 6 The iuyce made into an oynt-ment with ſoote, oyle, and war, healeth burnings, the heat of the head and Liuer. 7 Apply the bruſed hearbe by it ſelfe, or with Barley meale parched, to Saint Anthonyes fire, hot burning and fretting ſores and vlcers, ſcaldings, burnings, and all hot griefes. 8 Eyes ſore and hot, apply the iuyce with honey and the white of an Egge with Flare burdes. 9 Eyes burning and pricking, droppe in the iuyce foure or fiue nights. 10 Gout hot or cold, ſtamp it with as much Garlike and apply it to eaſe it much. 11 Drinke three or foure ſpoones full of the diſtilled water againſt all burning Feuers, Bloody Fluxes, and all other fluxes. 12 Drink the iuyce to kill wormes, apply the water or iuyce to all inflammations, heat of the eyes, inflammations of the Liuer, Kidneys and Ioynts, the hot Gout, Burnings, and the Frenſie. 13 With the iuyce of Solatrum, and the eyes of Poplar tree ſodden with ſwines greace and ſtreined, it is much better then Poplar. 14 The leaues layde to by themſelues or with parched Barley meale, are good for burning heate of ſwelled places, and all inflammations. 15 Stonecrop is of the ſame nature: it quencheth hote Apoſtames, Byles, Fellons, Skaldings, Burnings, the hote Goute, &c. eſpecially with oyle of Roſes, Vineger and parched Barley meale. 16 Liuer chaft, ſtampe Houſleeke with Cummin, and ſeethe them in Vineger and apply it to the ſide as hote as may bee ſuffered as often as need is. 17 Abhorring meate, grinde Houſleeke and Penywort with oyle of Violets, and apply it warme to the ſtomarke. 18 Eares dull, boyle the iuyce with Cummin in an Onyon, and ſtreine it, and put it in, and prouoke ſneezing. 19 Eares griefes, boyle it with a Rammes Gaule, and the greaſe of an Eele, and vſe it. 20 Stampe the leaues of Houſleeke, Sparewort, and Peach leaues, and put the iuyce into the one eare, till it runne out of the other, to reſtore hearing, if it be curable. 21 Frenſie, ſhaue the head, and apply the iuyce of Houſleeke to the mold of the head and mids of the forehead, or anoint the forehead and temples, and ioynts of the armes with the iuyce of it. 22 Headach of heat, apply the iuice of Houſleeke, Mozell, and Lettuſe with vineger, or anoint the forehead and temples with the iuice of it, and

womans

womans milk that ſuckleth a boy. 23 The ſame with the white of an Egge applied to the forehead and temples, is good in a hote feuer to auoid the ach, and to cauſe ſléep. 24 Apoſtumes, ſtampe Houſleeke, Plantan, & Nightſhade, and apply them. 25 Liuer apoſtumed, apply the iuice of Houſleeke, Nightſhade, and ſuch like. 26 Mad, ſéethe Houſleeke in water, and apply it warme to the head. 27 Nose bléeding, ſtampe Houſleeke, Plantan, and Ribwort with Barley meale, & apply it to the neck. 28 Pilling much, apply Houſleeke, or the iuyce thereof. 29 Madneſſe with great heat in the head, ſtampe Houſleeke and Roſes of each like much with womans milk, and apply it to the forehead & temples. 30 Stingings of Bées, anoint with the iuyce of Houſleeke. 31 Eares running, roſte the iuice in an Onyon or Shallion, and ſtreine it, and put it into the eare. 32 Legs ache and ſwelling, ſéeth Otemeale and the iuice of Houſleeke in milke with ſhéepes tallow, and apply it. 33 Feuer hote and the Plague, mixe the iuyce with Wheat flowre and the white of foure Egs, and apply it to the ſides. 34 Heat and burning of Gunpowder, anoint with the iuice and gléers of Egs. 35 Eyes dull, put in Euphorbium with the iuice of Houſleeke. 36 Luſt to void, anoint the Yard with the iuice of Houſleeke, great Mozell and vineger. 37 Liuer grieke and ſwelling, apply the iuyce of Houſleeke and Mozell with Barley meale and vineger. 38 Apoſtumes generall, ſéethe it with Egrimony and Fiue leafe in red wine, and apply it hote. 39 Rubbing and chafing, apply the iuyce with Roſe water and the white of an Egge, but moſt of the iuyce. 40 Ranker and feſter, mixe Houſleeke with Garlick and Orpiment, and apply it. 41 Sores generall, put in the iuice of Houſleeke and Celondine, and apply the herbe: proued. 42 Face ſwolne or ſcorched, rub it twiſe or thriſe a day with the iuyce of Houſleeke. 43 Eares dull, put the iuice of Houſleeke, oyle Oliue, the iuice of a Léeke, and the milke of a woman that ſuckleth a boy, into a Viall three dayes, and let it ſtand open, and vſe it. 44 Eares deake, boile the iuice with as much Eeles greaſe, a little, and put it into the Eare nine nights: proued. 45 Eyes heat and pricking, clarifie the iuyce in an Egge ſhell, and kéepe it in a glaſſe, and vſe it foure nights: proued. 46 Warts, pill off the ſkin, and apply it foure dayes or more morne and euen. 47 Face ſwollen or inflamed,

anoint

anoint with the iuice. 48 For the hardnesse of the brawnes of the feet, dip them in hot Pisse till they be soft, then launce them about, and apply the iuice of Housleeke, and it will be well on the morrow. 49 Ranckling and heat in any place, stampe it with vineger and Flax hurds, and apply it.

Abhorring meat 17
Apostume 15.24.38
Back heat 12
Bitings venemous 1.30
Bloudy fluxe 1.11
Burnings 6.7.15.34
Chafings 39
Eares dull 18.19.20.43.44
running 31
Eyes dull 35
heat 3.8.9.45
Face swollen 42.47
Feet hard 48
Fellons 15
Feuer hot 11.23.33
Flowers to stop 4
Fluxes generall 1.11
Frensie 12.21
Gout 5.10.12.15
Headache 2.22.23
Hot griefes 7.12.14.49
Inflammations 5.7
Ioynts heat 12
Kanker 40
Legs ache 32
swolne 32
Liuer griefes 37
Apostume 25.37
hote 6.12.16
Lothing 17
Lust to void 36
Mad 26.29
Nose bleeding 27
Oyntment 13
Pissing much 28
Plague 33
Ranckling 49
Sant fire 7
Scalding 7
Skinne off 39
Sleepe to cause 23
Sores generall 41
hote 7
Stingings 30
Swellings 14.42.
32.47
Warts 46
Wormes 12

Iasmyn.

IAsmin cureth the foule dry scab, and red spots: it dissolueth swellings and wennes, or hard lumps and gatherings being applyed, and so doth the oyle thereof, which being put into the nostrels, & often smelled vnto, causeth the nose to bleed, in them that are of an hote complection. 2 Iasmyn draweth reumes, and the

the moyſtneſſe of the braine, and is good againſt the cold griefes thereof, and for ſalt flegme, and for old men of a cold complexion, and for aches that come of clammy and tough humours. 3 The ſame either dry or grẽn laid vpon any Tetter or ſculs ſpots will driue them away: It is good for the pose, but it cauſeth headach in them that are of a hot complexion.

Aches	2	Scabs	I.3
Braine moyſt	2	Spots	I.3
Hardneſſe	1	Swellings	I
Head griefes	2	Tetters	3
Noſe to bleed	1	Wennes	I
Rume	2.3		

Iuniper.

IVniper: the fruit or berries is good for the Lungs, ſtomach, Liuer and kidneys, it cureth the old Cough, the griping and windineſſe of the belly, and prouoketh Vrine, being boyled in Wine or honied water and drunke: and ſo it helpeth them that be bruſed. 2 The iuyce of the leaues doth withſtand all venom, eſpecially of Vipers and Serpents, being drunke and applyed on the wounds. 3 The fruit is good for the ſame purpoſe, howſoeuer it be taken. 4 Iuniper or the berries thereof burned, driueth away all venomous beaſts, and all infection and corruption of the ayre, and therefore it is good to be vſed in the Plague time. 5 The aſhes of the rynde healeth naughty ſcurfe and fretting ſcabs, being mixt with water and applyed. 6 The gumme is good for the ſtomach and the bowels that are numbed with cold flegme: It expelleth all kindes of wormes, and ſtoppeth the flowers. 7 The perfume of Vernix is good for the Braine, it dryeth vp ſuperfluous humors of the head, and ſtoppeth the Rume. 8 This gumme tempered with oyle of Roſes, helpeth the riſts and chaps of the handes and feete. 9 Vſe the berries againſt all bitings and ſtingings of Serpents as the beſt remedy therefore. 10 Drinke the berries againſt the diſeaſes of the breaſt, to expell drine, to helpe burſten places and the ſuffocation of the Mother. 11 The ripe berries are good againſt many griefes, & are much more wholeſome then Pepper. No man can fully expreſſe their vertues, being vſed in meates

they are good for a cold stomach, they digest flegme therein, they help inflammations and forments, they purge the griefes of the breast, the cough, prouoke vrine, expell poyson from the heart, the flowers & tough humors from the Hyps. 12 Lee made with wine & the ashes of Iuniper vrineth forth vrin, and helpeth the Dropsie. 13 The precious oyle of the berries is as good as Balme and so is the oyle of the dry wood. 14 The oyle healeth all manner of euill scabs, and all chaps and clifts of the hands and feet. 15 The ashes of the barke anoynted with water, vrineth forth the Lepry, and is good against the bitings of Serpents and Vipers. 16 The oyle warmeth the sinewes, comforteth the head being ouercome with cold. 17 The wood maketh ardent hot fiers. 18 It is not good to sit long vnder the Iuniper tree. 19 Poyson or plague, make fine powder of the berries, and of Terra Lemnia, of each two drammes and a scruple, mixe it with hony, and keepe it in a cleane vessell, and take thereof as much as an Hasell Nut, with three ounces of Mulsa, which is hony one part, and water eight parts, sodden and scummed till the fourth part bee wasted: if there be any poyson, this will cast it vp, but if there be none, it will rest in the stomach. 20 Cough in children, steep the berries in wine and drinke it. 21 Plague to withstand, vse the fume of the berries and cleuen roots. 22 Matrix apost. seethe the roots or fruit in water, and bathe therewith. 23 Dead child and poyson or venom to expell, and for stingings. 24 Gather the berries in September when they be ripe, bruse them & distill them through a Lembeck, and drink fiue drams of it. 25 Chincough, drink the berries with wine. 26 Drinke the iesues with water and hony to cause deliuerance, & to expell the seconds. 27 The berries are excellent against all poyson & venomous bitings. 28 Cures deafe, with ỹ berries with Sanin in good wine, & take vp ỹ fume therof.

Ayre corrupt	4	Cough	1. 11. 20
Bellyach	1	Dead child	23
Breast griefes	10. 11.	Deliuerance	26
Bitings venom:	21. 15. 27	Dropsie	12
Bruised	1	Eares deafe	28
Burstен	10	Flowers stopt	11
Chaps	8. 14	to stop	6
Chincough	25	Heart griefes	11

Head

Head griefes	7.16	Sciatica	11
Inflammation	11	Sinews cold	16
Leprie	15	Seconds	26
Liuer griefes	1	Sickneſſe generall	11
Lungs griefes	1	Scabs	14.15
Matrix ſuffoc.	10	Stomacke cold	6.11
apoſtumed	22	Venom	2.4.9.23
Plague	4.19.21	Vrine ſtopt	1.10
Poyſon	2.19.23.27	Windineſſe	1.10.11.12
Reume	7	Wormes	6

Iuiubes.

IViubes taken, are hard of digeſtion, and nouriſh very little: but taken in Electuaries, Syrupes, and other medicines, they mollifie the roughneſſe of the Throat, Breaſts, and Lungs, and are good againſt the Cough and exulceration and inflammation of the kidnies & bladder, and the reins of the back being vexed with any ſharp or ſalt humor, & they quench the heat of cholericke blood.

Bloud hot	Lungs griefes
Breaſt griefe	Salt humours
Backe griefe	Throat rough
Kidneis griefe	

Iuye.

IVye: boyle the leaues in wine to cure great wounds, and to ſtay great and corrupt vlcers. 2 Boyle the ſame in vineger and apply it for the ſtopping and hardneſſe of the Milt. 3 The flowers applyed with oyle and waxe, heale all burnings. 4 The flowers ſodden in wine, and drunke morne and euen, healeth the dangerous laſke and bloudy flixe. 5 Boyle fiue Iuie berries with oile of Roſes in the rynde of a Pomegranate, and put it into the eare of the contrary ſide to that which the toothach is on, to heale the toothach. 6 The gumme of Iuie killeth Lice and Nits. 7 It alſo taketh away haire from any place that it is laid vpon. 8 To prouoke vrine, drinke powder of Iuie berries with ale or white wine. 9 For the frenſie and melancholy ſadneſſe, put the

iuyce of Iuy into thy nose, and sethe Pints in vineger, and lay them to thy head. 10 For daseling and turning in the head, mix the iuyce of it with old larde, and anoint therewith. 11 For the megrem and watching, anoint thy browes and nostrels with the iuyce of Iuy oyle and vineger. 12 For the polip in the nose, put in the iuyce of Iuy. 13 For the strangury, put a handfull of Iuy leaues with a pint of good aqua composita into a close vessell, drinke thereof three or foure spoonfulls morne and euen first and last fiue or sixe dayes to haue present helpe thereof. 14 Take the dryed wood of Iuy and the gumme of Iuy ana like much, put them into an earthen pot bored full of holes in the bottome, or in two or three places, and set another pot close vnder it in the earth packed together with clay, and make a fire round about the vppermost pot, and there will distill an oyle into the neather pot, which healeth all cold griefes of the ioynts. 15 To help the bloudy flix, drinke one ounce of the flowers in wine, and be whole. 16 The leaues sodden in wine and drunke, or the powder of the Berries, driueth downe termes. 17 One ounce of the Berries being bruised and drunk with wine, expelleth the stone. 18 The leaues sodden in wine helpeth all manner of vlcers being washed therewith. 19 Iuy vsed in baths draw downe the termes, and so do the leaues or tops thereof stamped and put in as a pessary. 20 The leaues stampt with vineger and a little Rose water, is good for all old ach of the head. 21 The iuyce maketh haires blacke being anointed therwith. 22 The tender leaues sodden in sharp vineger, and tempered with crummes of leauened bread and applyed, doth helpe the griefes of the liuer. 23 The tender leaues also stamped with Roses, and tempered with oyle of Roses, vineger, and womans milke, and applyed to the forehead, helpe the paine of the head. 24 The iuyce with oyle of bitter Almonds put warme into the eares, helpeth the hearing. 25 The leaues sodden in wine are good for the spots, scabs of the face, skinne, and priuy parts being washed therewith. 26 Nothing is better for the kanker then the iuyce of Iuy tempered with clarified hony and wine sodden together. 27 The iuyce put into the mouth of the matrix, draweth forth termes and dead childe. 28 One dramme being drunke after the flowers be past, causeth sterilitie in women. 29 Hoyy mixed with the Berries of Iuy will kill lice in

childrens heads. 30 The great leaues sodden in wine do knit, ioyne and heale wounds and cuts. 31 The iuyce often drunk in wine doth heale the terror of a quarten or tertian. 32 The gum of Iuy tempered with wax and put to a pained toth, will draw it out without paine. 33 Anoint the emerods, or any great aches or cold with this gum. 34 Drinke a little of it with white wine against abhorring of meat. 35 This gum is very hot, and will blister. They that will gather it must cut off the bark of the Iuy, and renue the cut every morning, and wash their hands and face with vineger and Rose water before they gather it, but wipe them not, and so the gum will not blister them. 36 This gum must be kept close in a glasse or bore of mettall. 37 For extreme headach, anoint with the iuice of Iuy, and oyle of Violets, or with vineger, and anoint the nostrels therewith. 38 Haire not to grow, anoint with the iuice of Iuy and ashes of blood-suckers mixed together. 39 Warmoll, wash it with the decoction of Iuy to heale it. 40 For the stone, gather Iuy Berries that grow on an Ash tree, dry them, and do off their black part, and make them into powder with a quantitie of Cinnamom and Lycoras, and vse in broths and drinks daily. 41 Téethach, boyle the Berries and leaues in wine, and hold it often in thy mouth to take away the ache and stinke, or boyle Iuy and Ginger in wine, and hold it in thy mouth, and rub thy teeth with the Ginger, or boyle the leaues or gumme of Iuy in vineger in a hote cause, or in wine in a cold cause, and vse thereof. 42 To drive out the stone of the bladder and kidneys, drinke powder of Iuy Berries two ounces more and euen, with two ounces of wine, and be whole. 43 Head swimming, anoint with the iuyce of Iuy and old lard. 44 Nose polip, put in the iuyce, or vse the gumme in ointments. 45 Wilt paines, seethe Iuy in wine, and drinke it. Oyle of Iuy Berries. Stampe the leaues and Berries, and steepe them in oyle and wine three dayes, then seethe it, and streine it, and vse it. 46 Gout paines, garsh the place, and lay thereon beane meale, and lay thereon Iuy leaues, or Colewort leaues. 47 Plague, drinke as much powder of Iuy Berries as will lye vpon a groat, with a draught of white wine, and couer thee well to sweat, and change thy clothes. 48 To draw out a tooth without paine, rub it and none other with powder of the gumme of Iuy. Oyle

of

of Iuy, receiue powder of Balme one ounce, oyle Oliue one pint, set it into an ouen after the batch is drawne, and when it is cold streine it, and melt therein halfe an ounce of gumme Hederæ, and two penyworth of Camphire, and put it into a viall, and hang it in hote water, and it will be a pure Balme. 50 To haue gumme Hederæ, cut a great branch of Iuy in sunder, and bruise the end that is cut with the head of an axe, and let it rest three or foure weekes in Winter when the vertue is in it, and then take it. 51 Shoulders ache, anoint with hony, and cast on beane flowre, and lay on Iuy leaues. 52 Stone, mix powder of the red bark of Iuy tree, with as much get, and drink thereof with wine or ale fiue or sixe times blood warme. 53 Haires to be yelow, wash with lée made with the ashes of the wood without the barke. 54 Haire not to grow, apply Labdanum, gumme Hederæ, Emets egges, Arsnike and vineger to the place. 55 Tooth-ache, séethe Iuy roots in wine, and hold it in thy mouth. 56 Wine and stone to expell, drinke Iuy Berries with warme wine. 57 Feuer quarten, take three grains of the gumme. 58 Legs painefull, stampe dry figges with the flowers of Iuy, and apply it. 59 Warts, apply the gumme of Iuy with vineger. 60 Wine of the decoction of the roots holden in the mouth, helpeth the tooth-ache. 61 Iuy sodden in wine till it be thicke, breaketh botches. 62 Belly hard and sore, drinke two spoonfulls of the iuyce of Iuy leaues. 63 Eyes pinne and webbe, vse water of Iuy growing on an Ash tree gathered betweene the Saint Mary dayes (See Alehoofe.) 64 To draw out a tooth, burne a greene Emet or Newt to powder in a new earthen pot, and melt gumme Hederæ with the powder and milke of spurge, and put thereof vnder the stone of a ring well closed, and touch the sore tooth with the stone, and it will fall into thy hand. 65 Pissing much, séethe Iuy Berries in white wine, and drinke it, and it shall stay quickly. 66 Canker, séethe the leaues of wilde Iuy with wine, and apply it to kill it. 67 Pappes hanging sagging downe, weare thereto a garland of Iuy, or stampe Iuy, and apply it. 68 Tooth to draw out without paine, burne the gumme and greene leaues ana like much in a new earthen pot, and mix the fine powder thereof with milk of spurge, and put some of it into the tooth, but if it be not hollow touch it

therewith and it will fall out. 69 Aches cold, vse oyle of Iuy. 70 Iaundies, seeth it when it flowreth in white wine that is not too sowre nor too sweet, and drinke it seuen mornings. 71 Sciatica, anoint with the iuyce of Iuy drawne out by Alchimi, or fry the hearbe in fritters, and eate it nine dayes fasting. 72 Liuer and milt hard and swollen, steepe Iuy in wine ten dayes till it rot, then boyle it and streine it when the wine is consumed, and mixe it with oyle Olive and ware, and vse it to anoint therewith. 73 Stone, drinke nine of the Berries with wine, or the iuyce of the leaues with water. 74 Téethache, stampe the Berries and seethe them in wine with the shauing of a Hartthorne, and apply it without the cheeke.

Aches	69	Legs painfull	58
Belly hard	62	Lice to kill	6.29
Bladder stone	42	Liuer griefes	22.72
Blister to cause	35	Meat abhorring	34
Bloudy fluxe	15	Megrem	11
Botch to breake	61	Melancholy	9
Burnings	3	Milt paines	2.45.72
Childe dead	27	Nose polip	13.44
Cold griefes	14	Paps hanging downe	67
Cuts to heale	30	Pissing much	65
Deafenesse	24	Plague	47
Emerods	33	Sciatica	71
Eyes web	63	Shoulders ache	51
Face spots	25	Sterilitie to cause	28
Feuer quarten	31.57	Stone to expell	17.40.53
Feuer tertian	31	56.73	
Frensie	9	Strangury	13
Gout	46	Termes to draw downe	16.
Headach old	20.23	19.27	
Head daseling	10.43	Toothach	5.41.55.60.74
Haire to be black	21	Tooth to draw out	32.48.
Haire not to grow	7.38.54	64.68	
Haire to be yelow	53	Vlcers	18
Iaundies	70	Vrine to prouoke	8.56
Kanker	26.66	Warts	59
Lasks	4	Wounds to heale	1.30

swine grasse or sparowe. ~~kenge~~ fenge.

Knotgrasse.

KNotgrasse helpeth all diseases of the heart and mouth of the stomach, the griefes of the back, the stone and chollicke, by drinking it or the infusion of it. 2 Feuer quarten, drink the iuice with powder of viii Pepper corns before the fit to put it quite away. It must be gotten on a Thursday, & the iuyce gotten in the wane of the Mon. 3 Spetting blod, drink the iuyce. 4 Sweat to cause, and to heale the plague, stamp herb Rape, with the roots of the lesse Plantен and Knotgrasse ana halfe a handfull, & boyle them in vineger, and streine it, and drink it, and couer thée well to sweat. 5 Téethach, stamp a handfull, and bind it to the plant of the fot of the contrary side, and ly down and sléep. 6 Eye spots, put in the iuyce. 7 Pissing blood, drink it with wine fasting, and be whole. 8 Belly long wormes, drinke the iuyce with milke. 9 Blood to stop, drink it with stale ale. 10 Wormes, drink the water. 11 Bloody flure, vse Knotgrasse any wayes. 12 Nose bléeding, drink the iuyce. 13 Breast or ribs paine and sorenesse. stamp it with butter and apply it, or stampe it with oyle of Roses and anoynt. 14 Chasing, vse the decoction of it. 15 Eyes perle, and web, put in the iuyce viii nights when thou goest to bed. 16 Eares deafe old, stamp Ants egs, and streine them with the iuyce of Knotgrasse and put it in. 17 Spetting or vomiting of blod, drink the iuyce. 18 Teats swelling, carry it about thée. 19 Stamp it with Comfery, and séethe it with milke of a red cow, and strein it, and drink it morne and euen to voyd the paine of the backe, and heale any sore of the kidneys. 20 Drink the iuyce to helpe spetting blood, pissing blod, and all other issues of blod, vomiting and lasks. 21 Drinke it with wine against all venomous bitings. 22 Boyle the leaues with wine or water, and drink it to stay all maner of lasks and flures of the belly as weil white as red, spetting blood, and all such like, and the termes, as well as the iuyce. 23 It is also good against tertian feuers, drunk one houre before the fit. 24 Flowers to stop, put in the iuyce w̄ a pessary. 25 Nose bléeding, put in the iuyce with a tent. Eares paine and filth, put in the iuyce. 26 Boyle it with wine and hony to cure the inflammations and vlcers of the secret parts. 27 Stampe the greene leaues, and apply them to the heat of the stomach, hot swellings

and impostumes, the consuming burning of S. Anthonies fire, and all greene and fresh wounds. Prosper hath the same vertues. 28 It would be gathered on Thursday in the increase of the Moone: but the iuyce in the wane of the Moone. 29 Seethe it in red wine, and drinke it to stop all flures, termes, spitting and vomiting blood. 30 It expelleth all poyson, and the stone of the kidnis strongly, and restraineth all inward heat of the stomacke and other parts and helpeth the gnawings of all the intralls, and is good for all the inner parts, and so is the water of it drunke with powder of the seeds. 31 The water or iuyce is good for all ringwormes, fetters, shingles, holy fire, and inflammations both inward and outward, stinking filth in the eares, rotten sores, gangrenes of the gums, and all wounds both new and old, especially of the secret parts both of men and women, and doth preserue the same against inflammation and all other euil accidents. 32 There is no hearbe that stoppeth blood better then Knotgrasse. It stoppeth the whites, and is good for the strangury, all sores of the priuities. It is good to keepe backe such matter as would runne to sores or wounds. It prouoketh vrine. 33 Stone to expell, seethe Prosper in wine, and drinke it.

Apostumes 27
Backache 19
Bellyache 29
Bloud to stop 9
Bloudy flux 11.20.22.29.32
Breasts swelling 18
Bitings venemous 21
Breast paine 13
Chafing 14
Chollicke 1
Eares deafe 16.25
Eye spots 6 perle 15
Feuer quart. 2 tertian 23
Flowers to stop 24
Fluxes generall 22.24.29
Gangrenes 31
Heartgriefe 1
Heat inward 29
Holy fire 31
Mouth sores 31
Nose bleeding 12,25
Pissing bloud 7.10.22
Poyson 30
Priuities griefes 26.31.32
Ringwormes 31
S. Anthonies fire 22
Shingles 31
Side paine 13
Scabs 31
Skinne off 14
Spitting bloud 3.17.20.22.29
Stomacke griefe 1. hote 27.29
Sores 31.32
Stone 1.29.33
Strangury 32

Swelling

Swellings	27	Vomiting	17.26
Sweat to cause	4	Vrine stopt	32
Teethach	5	Whites	20.22.32
Tetters	31	Wounds	27.31.32
Teats swollen	18	Wormes	8.10

Ladies mantel.

Adies mantel is much like to Sanicle in qualitie, and serueth for all such griefes as Sanicle is good for, and also taketh away all heat of all wounds, inflamed vlcers, and Apostumes. 2 The same stampt and applyed to the paps of wines and maids, maketh them hard and firme. It hath also the vertues of Tormentill. 3 It is very good for burstings in children. (See Sanicle.) 4 Drink one dramme of the powder with three ounces of the water to help all ruptures in short time without cutting, and with the water and sugar 7. or 11. dayes to cause conception letted by old causes.

Apostumes	1	Inflammations	1
Breasts fagging	2	Sores	1
Bursten	3	Wounds	1
Conception	4		

Lady thistle.

LAdy thistle. The root drunke in wine is good for them that spit bloud, that haue feeble stomacks and loose bellies. It prouoketh vrine, and expelleth it forth. 2 Teethache: seethe it in wine, and hold it in thy mouth. 3 Sweiling cold and soft, stamp it and apply it. 4 The seed is good for the cramp in children, or the drawing awry of any member, and the biting of any venemous beast. 5 Teeth lose and soule, seeth the rot and wash with it.

Belly loose	1	Swellings cold	3
Spitting bloud	1	Teethach 2 soule 3 loose	3
Stomacke weake	1	Vrine stopt	1

Larks ſpur, &c.

LArks ſpur or Larks claw, drinke the ſeed of it againſt all poyſon, and venemous bitings.

Landebeefe.

LAngdebeefe, it taketh away the red colour of the face, the cardiacke, and euill humors in the Lungs. 2 The iuice drunk with hote water, cauſeth a good memorie and wit. It muſt be gathered in June and July. 3 Swellings in any part, ſeethe it in vineger or wine, and put thereto water and ſalt, and apply it as hot as may be ſuffered. 4 Joynts ach, ſeeth one handfull in a pint of white wine, and one ſpoonfull of hony till it be ſoft, then grinde it and ſeeth it till it be ſomewhat brown, and then apply it. (See Bugloſſe.)

Ache	4	Lungs griefes	1
Face red	1	Memory	2
Heart griefes	1	Swellings	3
Ioynt ache	4	Wit	2

Lunaria, or Moonwort.

LVnaria, or Moonwort: it is of the nature of Adders tongue and Pirola, in healing all wounds both inwards and outward. It ſtoppeth the whites and red red flowers in women. It helpeth burſtings of children. 2 The powder of it is good for the whites, reds, and bloudy flux. 3 For a blaſt, and to heale kankers, ſtamp it with as much Pimpernell, and apply the iuyce. 4 Wounds bleeding, ſtamp it and apply it. (See Adders tong.) Falling ſickneſſe, drinke it when Luna is in Virgo in the wane.

Blaſt	3	Flowers to ſtop	1.2
Bloud to ſtop	4	Kanker	3
Burſten	1	Whites to ſtop	1.2
Bloudy fluxe	1	Wounds generall	1.4
Falling euill	4		

Laureall.

LAureall. The leaues purge the ſlimy flegme, & watriſh ſuperfluities, & are good for the dropſie, and ſo doth viii. or x. of the Beries taken at once. 2 The leaues chewed or put into the noſe, purge the head and brain, & cauſeth ſneezing. 3 The leaues muſt be

ſteeped

ſteéped 24. houres in good ſtrong vineger, & then dried, and their powder dranke with Annileeds and Maſticke, or elſe boyled in whey of ſweét milke, or broth of a Capon, and ſo taken. 4 Dr ſæth v. or vi ſcruples with Tomfery in wine, & ſtreinit and drinke it to purge the belly. 5 A little of the powder giuen to children in pottage, taketh away the ſuperfluous humiditie, and killeth wormes. 6 It cauſeth quicke and ſpædie deliuerance in childebirth, and bringeth downe the ſeconds and termes, being dranke thrée or foure times thrée penie weight at once. and alſo drineth forth vrine. 7 The ſame ſtampt and bound to the head, taketh away the paine thereof. 8 The leaues greéne or dry drunk, prouoketh termes, and cauſeth vomit. Belly bound, temper it with as much hony, and vſe it, one ſpoonfull cauſeth vomit, or ſæth the powder with water and hony, and drink it luke warme. 9 Flox to ſtop, drink the powder of it. 10 To cauſe deliuerance of a dead childe, drink the powder. 11 To purge all venome, poyſon, and impoſtumes out of the body, 12 Stamp Laureall and Stonecrop, and ſtreine it with old ale, and drinke it twiſe a day. The ſame doth kill and expell wormes. 13 Laureall purgeth flegme and choller, and helpeth digeſtion: the iuyce put into the eare, or a ſuppoſitory put into the eare, is good againſt dull hearing. 14 Make an Electuary with powder of Laureall, pure hony, and bread crums with good ſtore of Saffron, and vſe it both to purge and to reſtore. 15 Laureall draweth out yelow water. 16 Steép the leaues in vineger, and the iuyce of Barberies, or the iuyce of Pomegranates, or of Quinces and caſt thereon powder of Mirabolanes, then dry them and boyle two ſcruples, or one dram in fat broth with Cinamom and Sugar. The powder may be taken from fiue grains to ten, with Tamarinds, Maſticke, and Spike. Hermius. It helpeth the dropping of vrine, and pilling of blood.

Correction	3.16	Flowers ſtope	6.8.
Dead childe	10	Fluxes	9
Deliuerance	6	Headach	7 purging 2
Digeſtion	13	Impoſtume	11
Doſe	16	Piſſing bloud	16
Dropſie	1.15	Poyſon	11
Eares dull	13	Purgatiõ	1.3 4.11.13.14.16

Seconds

Seconds	6	Vrine stopt	6.16
Strangury	16	Wormes	5.12
Venome	14	Yellow water	15
Vomit to cause	8		

Lauender.

LAuender: smell often to it to comfort and cleare the sight. 2 Boyle it in water, and wett thy shirt in it, and dry it again and weare it, and no lice will be in it so long as it smelleth of it: 3 Steepe the flowers in wine and distill them, and hold the water in thy mouth to recouer speech lost by the Apoplexia. 4 It hath many other vertues, it helpeth all cold griefes of the braine, cramps, and gripings of the body coming of cold, the stopping of the milk it healeth the belly, and prouoketh termes. 5 Shread the herbe with the flowers, and distill it in June, and drinke two ounces of the water to helpe giddinesse of the head, and rub the head all ouer with it, and let it dry in by it selfe. 6 The same also helpeth the crampe, Apoplexia, the astonishing and trembling of the members and hands, and the palsie members being rubbed therewith. 7 Drinke iii. ounces at once for the heauinesse of the moouing of the tongue. 8 Hold thereof in thy mouth for the blaers thereof, and the toothache, and the bistrings of the mouth. 9 Seeth the flowers in wine, and drinke it to prouoke vrine well, and drink it three dayes to prouoke the flowers and seconds, to expell winde, and to help the Iaundies. Or take the flowers with cinamom, cloues, mace, grains, cubebs, and the leaues of rosemarie, to help all the aforesaid more strongly, and also the palsie and tooth-ach. Headach and dullinesse of cold, wash it with the water. 10 Benummed or taken, wash with the water or decoction of the flowers often. 11 For all cold griefes of the head, and to comfort the braine, quilt the flowers into a cap, and weare it daily. 12 Heart griping, seeth the flowers in wine, and drink it, especially seeth the flowers with roses, cloues, mace, cinamom, cubebs and cardamom in wine, and drinke it for all griefes aforesaid, and for the Apoplexia, and to restore speech, the water will do the like. 13 Palsie, seeth it well in water, and drink halfe a pint first and last fourteene dayes, the same taketh out any staine in cloth being

rubbed

rubbed therewith. 14 Sprinkle a tosse of wheat bread with Malmesey, and cast thereon the dry flowers, and apply it hot in a cloth to the nauell to helpe the chollick. 15 Take as much as a beane of the conserue of the flowers for the beating of the heart, the Iaundies, giddinesse of the head, the palsie members, and to comfort the braine. 16 Feuer quarten, sæthe Sage, Lauender, and Rosemary in wine, and drink it before the fit. 17 Spæch lost sæthe Lauender, Cowslip, and Sage in wine, and drink it hot. 18 Trembling, vse water of the decoction of Cresses and Lauender. 19 For all passions of the sinews, drink two ounces of the water, and wash the head therewith. 20 Eares dull, put in the oyle of Spika, with as much iuyce of Betony. 21 Lauender-spike causeth vine. 22 A decoction thereof applyed to the matrix, stoppeth superfluous termes, and taketh away the humors of the matrix. 23 Drunke with cold water, it putteth away the weakenesse and trembling of the heart. 24 Steeped in lee, and the head washed therewith, it causeth haire to grow, and stayeth it from falling. 25 The oyle of Spike well drawne by a glasse, is very sweet, and hath many vertues, especially for the palsie members. It easeth the gout, and all other griefes of the ioynts. It helpeth swellings of the stomake, the diseases of the liuer and kidneys, and the kings euill. 26 The decoction of Spike helpeth the palsie of the tongue, comforteth the sinews, and dryeth vp moysture from the tongue. 27 The flowers steeped in wine and set in the sunne a certaine space in a narrow mouthed glasse well stopt, and after distilled by glasse in Balneo mariæ, with a soft fire (but if the fresh flowers may be had, it need not be infused) this water is very precious against all cold griefes both inward and outward. 28 Put therof with a linnen cloth into the nose for the griefe of the head and braine. Drink two ounces at once for the chollicke comming of cold. 29 Anoint the forehead and nape of the necke for the paine and giddinesse of the head. Apply it to members that haue the palsie, shaking and cold. 30 Matrix inflamed, sæthe it in water, and sit ouer it. 31 Vse it to dry vp the moysture of the dropsie. 32 Heart weake, sick, and swooning, sæthe it in wine, and make it a syrope, and vse it. 33 Liuer and milt stopt, sæthe it in Goats milke, and vse it long. 34 Dropsie cold, sæthe it in the vine of a goat or black

sheepe,

ſweepe and drinke it, and ſeethe it in Goats whey, and drink it firſt and laſt a long time for both dropſies hot and cold. 35 Spikenard comforteth the braine and ſinews, warmeth every cold part of the body, and is good for the falling ſickneſſe, the chollick, ſtone, cardiake, dropſies, and hyckit. 36 With hony it increaſeth haire, it prouoketh vrine, helpeth the fretting or gnawing of the ſtomake, it drieth vp reumes of the breaſt and belly, put into the matrix, it doth dry vp and cleanſe it, and the ſume thereof helpeth conception. 37 For ſwooning and the cardiake paſſion, ſeethe it in wine or Roſe water, and drinke it with ſugar. 38 Braine weake, put it into the noſtrels, or ſeethe it in oyle, and ſo it is alſo good for deafeneſſe and running of the eares. 39 For colonelle of the ſtomacke, want of digeſtion, and ſtopping of the liuer and milt, with any cold humor, vſe wine of the decoction thereof. 40 Gummes rotten, vſe the powder of it. 41 The oyle thereof is good for the palſey, falling ſickneſſe, gouts of the ioynts, and of the feet, both taken at the mouth, and alſo anointed. Steepe powder thereof in oile xx. dayes, then boyle it and ſtreine it. 42 Sweating too much, caſt on the powder of it. 43 Seethe Spikenard in water, and temper thy wine therewith, and alſo make a syrope with the ſaid water, and vſe it againſt ſwooning, and to comfort the heart. 44 Stomacke gnawing, drink it with cold water. 45 It is vſed in Antidotes, and Treacles.

Aches 2.5.41
Apoplexia 3.6.12
Backe grieſes 2.5
Belly ache 4.36 windy 7.9
Benummed 18
Braine to comfort 11.15. 28.38
Chollicke 14.28
Cold grieſes 4.6.27
Conception 36
Crampe 4.8
Digeſtion 3.9
Dropſie 31.34
Eares dull 20.38
running 38
Eyes dull 1
Falling euill 35
Feuer quarten 16
Flowers ſtopt 4.9. to ſtop 22
Giddineſſe 5.9.15.29
Gums rotten 40
Gout 41
Heart grieſes 12.23.32. 37.43
Headach 9.15. cold grieſes 11.29 giddy 5.15.29
Haire falling 24.36
Hickit 35
Iaundies 9.15
Ioyntsache 41

Kings

Kings euill	25	Sinews griefes	9.26.35
Lyce	2	Shaking	6.18.29
Liuer griefes	25.33.39	Speech loſt	3.7.12.17.26
Matrix griefes	22.30.36	Stomacke ache	36.44
Milt ſtopt	4.33.39	cold 39 ſwolne 25 windy 9	
Mouth ſores	8	Sweating much	42
Oyle	25.41	Swooning	37.43
Palſie	7.9.13.15.25.26.	Taken	10
29.41		Teethach	9
Reume	3.6	Trembling	6.18
Seconds	9	Vrine ſtopt	9.21.36

Lauender cotton.

LAuender cotton, or garden Cypers, drunke with wine, is good againſt all poyſon & venom: it is the female kind of Southernwood. 2 Stampe it and ſtreine it with milk, and drinke it faſting to kill wormes. 3 Both it and wormwood are good to be ſet in the houſe and windowes to expell ſerpents. 4 And drunke with wine, are both good againſt deadly poyſon. 5 The leaues drunk with wine bit vayes, helpeth the yelow Jaundies, the obſtruction of the liuer and kidneis, and is good againſt the ſciatica, and all things that Rue is good for, and S. Johns wort. 6 Matrix ſwolne and falling, ſtampe it well, and apply it.

Backe griefes	5	ſwolne 6	
Jaundies	5	Poyſon	1.3.4
Kidneis ſtopt	5	Sciatica	5
Liuer ſtopt	5	Venemous	1.3.4
Matrix fallen	6	Wormes	2

Leekes.

LEekes: the ſeeds may well be kept three yeares. 2 Stampe Leekes with ſalt, & apply them to euill puſhes to heale them. 3 Wipe powder of Leekes with oyle of Roſes and vineger, and drop it into the eares to take away their paine, and to helpe the teethach. 4 The much eating of Leekes doth much harme the ſtomacke and eyes, and filleth the body with winde, and therefore it ought to be twiſe ſodden with water before it be eaten. 5 Leeks prouoke the paſſage of the termes, cauſeth vrine, and procureth

a ſuper-

a superfluous heate. 6 Drinke the iuyce with womans milke to helpe the old cough, the blistering of the lungs, and spitting blood. 7 Take two drams of the iuyce with as much powder of Galles and Olibanum, mixe them well together, and drink it against vomiting of blod that is of a bruse, and put thereof into the nose to stop the bléeding of it. 8 Drunkennesse to auoyd, eate Leekes raw. 9 Stampe Leekes with hony and apply it to broken and bruised members to swage the swelling and consume the bruised blod. 10 Sciatica, drinke the iuyce. 11 Sores and wounds cold, and full of rotten flesh, put in the iuyce. 12 Sciatica, or paine in the hips, anoynt with the iuyce of Leekes & Lilly rootes. 13 The often eating of Leekes causeth headach, and thirst, burdeneth the stomach, & inflameth the blood. 14 The iuyce mixt with salt and layd on fresh wounds, doth vnclose them. 15 Lust to cause, eat Leekes: for the old cough and dropsie, drinke the iuyce with wine. 16 Headach, mixe two parts of the iuyce with one part of hony, & drop it into the nostrils & eares. 17 Séethe vnset Leekes in white wine and butter, and apply it hot on the belly iii or iiii times together to helpe the cholicke. 18 Distill the rootes in June, and drinke ii ounces of the water morne and euen, against spitting vp of cold blood. The same is good against barrennesse, being often drunke, and put into ỹ nose, stoppeth the bleeding of it, and being drunke, it looseth the belly, helpeth the sciatica, purgeth ỹ kidneys and bladder, causeth vrin, and expelleth the stone. 18 Wounds, wash with the water morn and euen. 19 The same helpeth ỹ exulceration & fractures of the matrix after childbirth being bathed or washed therewith morn & euen. 20 Vnset Leekes eaten with vineger, are good for the stomach, and soften the belly. 21 And eaten w̃ hony, are good for the griefes of the breast, increase naturall séed, & are good for all kinds of vlcers and apostumes like as Onyons are. 22 Headach, séethe them in wine, and apply them to the forehead & temples. 23 Haire not to fall, wash w̃ the iuyce. Put Leekes into the moldholes to make them come forth. 24 Drink the iuice with hony against the bitings of serpents and venomous beasts. 25 Stone to breake, vse the seedes in medicines. 26 For the old cough, hoarsenesse, and to cleanse the breast, vse the iuice in an Electuary, or Lohoc. 27 A bath of Leekes sodden in salt sea water, openeth the stop-

pings

ſings of the matrix, and prouoketh termes, and ſoftneth the hardneſſe of the matrix by ſitting ouer it. 28 Noſe bleeding, put in the blade or iuyce with a little vineger and fine powder of Frankinſenſe, or with like quantity of Myrtle berries, or Galles, or Mints. 29 The iuyce with womans milke ſtoppeth the iſſue that commeth when a woman hath had her birth before her time. 30 Burning, apply the bruſed leaues. 31 Eares griefes, vſe the leaues with a Goates gall, or like portion of honied wine. 32 Leekes are good for the Iaundies, and the dropſie. 33 Drinke two ounces and a halfe with hony to ſcowre the mother. 34 Leekes quench thirſt, drive away drunkenneſſe, and ſoften the belly, prouoke termes, ſcowre the breaſt, bold ſowre belchings, and are good for a moyſt and ſlymy matrix, and are good to bee vſed of them that would haue children. 35 Vſe them in a ptiſand, or eate them raw euery other day faſting to cleare the voyce. 36 The heads twice ſodden, and the water changed, ſtop the belly. 37 The vſe of them hurteth the teeth and gummes. 38 Fiſtula in the fundament, ſit ouer the fume of the ſeedes. 39 Licke in the ſeedes with hony for all griefes of the breaſt. 40 Apply Leekes with ſalt, to take off crakes of ſores. 41 Leekes are good for the Emerods, and ſuch as haue cold ſtomachs, but not for them that are hot of nature. 42 Lips chopt, anoint with y aſhes of Leeks mixt with hony. 43 Leeks are beſt ſodden, or waſhed thrice before they be eaten. 44 Wounds, ſtampe them well with hony, and apply it. 45 Cough, drinke the iuyce by it ſelfe, or with womans milke. 46 It healeth fractures, and taketh away hardneſſe. 47 To deſtroy the wild fire, ſtampe Leekes heads on a ſhard ouer the fire to burne, and while they be moyſt in the ſhard, apply them. 48 For all gontes, ſæthe Leekes and Otemeale with ſhæpes tallow, and apply them hot. 49 Wounds or cuts, put in the iuice of Leeke heads with tents, and apply the drofſe vpon it, and renue it euery day once, and after the third day mixe hot milke with white wine, and apply it with linnen clothes, & do ſo euery day till it be whole, and drink Bugle, Pagle, and Goldin. 50 Stone, & all griefes of the bladder, ſtampe Pottets of vnſet Leekes, & ſæth them in ale or wine from a pottell to a quart, & drinke thereof ix dayes mozae & euen with powder of Filipendula one ounce, and bee whole. 51 Collicke, ſtampe

vnſet

vnset Leekes, and apply them to the nauell. 52 Cholicke and stone, drink the iuyce of vnset Leeks, and of the beries of Knewel with stale Ale. 53 Emerods, stampe vnset Leeks, and fry them with sheepes tallow, and apply them as hote as may be suffered two or three times, and be whole. 54 Belly & stomacke swolne, stampe the heads, and drink them with cold drinke, and rost them in Docks and apply them hot to the breast and nauell. 55 Reins running, vse pottage of water, oatmeale, and vnset Leeks, and anoint the reines with oyle of Roses: proued. 56 To stop issues of blood, drinke the iuyce. 57 Eares ach, seeth the roots in wine, and put it in. 58 Seconds to cause, drinke the iuyce of Leeks and Parsley, with oyle of penitroyall. 59 Swellings inward, drinke good store of the roots. 60 Spitting blood, take two drams of Leekseeds and Myrrhe. 61 Bellyache, apply the heads sodden in oyle. 62 Yard swolne, stamp them with fresh Bores grease, and apply it. 63 Woman in trauell, stamp the blades, and scald them in hote water, and apply them to her nauell hot, and when the child is out, say quicunque vult thrise ouer her, and she shall be safe. 64 Emerods, apply Leeks with salt. 65 Ranker in any place, seethe a handfull of vnset Leekes with their roots with 12. branches of Yarrow in white wine till it be soft, then strein it and clarifie it, and drink it morne and euen blood warme, and vse local medicines withall. 66 Cholicke passion, stamp all the white part of vnset Leeks, and fry it with May butter, and apply it. 67 To heale wounds that are bloudy and bleeding, stamp the blades with vnset Leeks, with hony and wheat flowre, and vse it raw 68 Eares running, drop in the iuyce of the heads and roots with a little vineger. 69 Eares deafe and noise, put in the iuice with Cumwin warme. 70 Lethach, take vp the seeds of Leeks & Henbane sodden in water. 71 Stone and grieses of the bladder, stamp vnset Leeks with their roots, and seethe them in wine or ale from a gallon to the one halfe, and drink it nine dayes with powder of Filipendula. 72 Reins impost seeth the roots of Leeks and lilies with hysope and milk, and vse it. 73 Pissing blood, seeth the heads and roots in water to the third part, and drink it. 74 Yard swolne apply a plaster of Leeke blades about it all night. 75 Gouts generall, seeth Leeks, and stamp them well, and put thereto otemeale greats, and sheeps tallow, and boyle them well together, and ap-

ply it. 77 Wounds, ſtamp the heads and roots with white wine and ſwines greaſe, and apply it. 78 Emerods, ſtampe Pullin and Leeke beards, and fry them with May butter, and apply them hote in the nights. 79 Bloud to ſtop, put in the iuyce of Leeks with oyle of Roſes and vineger. 80 Emerods, ſtampe vnſet Leeks with a little hony, and apply it, or ſtampe vnſet Leeks Columbine, and red docke leaues roſted in the embers, and apply them, and be whole in three dayes: proued. 81 Heart paine, ſtampe mints and vnſet Leekes, and ſeethe them with vineger, and apply them to the heart and ſtomacke. 82 Nature to reſtore, ſtampe Leeke heads very ſmall, and ſeethe them in water with marrowbones, and the fleſh withall, then breake them a little, and boyle them a little more, then take out the marrow, and put it into the pot againe with wortes that haue been boyled, then ſtrein it, and put thereto powder of pepper, ginger, cinamom, and nutmegs, and eate thereof firſt and laſt. 83 Wormes in children, ſtampe vnſet Leeks, Roſemary, and Plantine, of each like much, and ſeethe them in Malmeſey, and apply it to the nauell. 84 Piſſing bloud, boile the heads and roots in water to the third part, and drinke it. 85 Wormes to kill, ſtampe the blades with vineger, and apply them to thy ſtomack and ſit in thy warme bed. 86 The ſeeds alſo kill wormes: the iuice ſtoppeth both the flowres and after-birth. 87 Deliuerance to cauſe, drinke the iuyce of Leekes with warme water. 88 Seconds to cauſe, drinke the iuyce of Borage, Leek blades, and parſley roots with oile. 89 Glandules, ſcrophules, and kernels, ſtamp the roots and apply them, & make ointment of the iuice of the blades, oile and war, and anoint therewith. 90 Burnings, ſeethe Leeks, and ſtamp them & apply them. 91 Put nine or ten freſh Leeks on a threed and hang it about thy necke, the blades vpwards to ſtop the bleeding at the noſe. 92 Noſe polip, mire the iuyce of vnſet Leekes, with greene ware, and powder of Tartar, and put it into the noſe with a tent. 93 Haire falling, anoint the head with the iuyce. 94 Coughs vehement, ſeethe the iuyce with oyle and drinke it. 95 To ſtop the bleeding of Emerods, drinke the iuyce before breakfaſt. 96 Eares noyſe, put in the iuyce with womans milke 97 Diſtill the roots in June in a Limbecke, and apply the water with bombaſt to the ruptures of the matrix, and bleeding of the noſe.

98 Yard apoſtumes, ſæthe the blades with hony and oyle oliue, and apply it. 99 Hoarſeneſſe comming ſuddenly of heat or cold, hold the iuice of Leeks long and often in thy mouth. 100 Swelling by bloudletting, fry the blades with oyle, hony and wine, and apply them lukewarme. 101 Ptiſick, and ſpitting of bloud, drink the iuice of Leeks boyled with oyle. 102 Bloud to ſtop, drinke a viall full of the iuice. 103 Deliuerance to cauſe, ſcald the blades, and binde them to the nauell, and remoue it aſſoone as the child is borne. 104 Grauell and ſtone, ſtampe the heads of vnſet Leekes and fry them with like hony, and a little white wine or vineger, and apply them to the nauell as hot as may be ſuffered.

Ache 9 See Gout
Apoſtume 21.76
Backe griefes 18.72
Belly ache 61 See choller
bound 18.20.34
looſe 36 ſwolne 54.59
Bitings venemous 24
Bladder griefes 18.50.71
Bleeding 7.56.67.79 91.102
Breaſt griefes 21.39
cleanſing 26.34
Bruiſed 79
Burnings 30.90
Burſten 46
Chaps 42
Chollicke 17.51.52.61.66
Conception 18.34
Conſumption 82.101
Cough 6.15.26.45.94
Cuts 49 See Wounds.
Deliuerance 63.87.103
Drunkenueſſe 8.34
Dropſie 15.32
Eares deafe 69
griefe 3.31.57.68.96
Emerods 41.53.64.78.80.95
Fiſtula 38
Flowers ſtope 5.24.34
to ſtop 29.86
Fluxes 36
Fundament fiſtula 38
Glandules 89
Gouts generall 48.75
Grauell 104
Heart paine 81
Headache 16.22
Hardneſſe 46.99
Haire falling 23.93
Hoarſeneſſe 26 See Voyce.
Iaundies 32
Kanker 65
Kernels 89
Kidneys apoſtumes 72
Lips chapt 42
Lungs griefes 6
Luſt to cauſe 15.21.82.55
Matrix griefes 19.27.29. 33.34.97
Moules to catch 23
Noſe bleeding 7.18.28 91.97.102
Polip 92
Piſſing bloud 73.84

Ptiſicke 101
Puſhes 2
Reines running 55.82
See Seed:
Sciatica 10.12.18
Scrophules 89
Seconds 58.88
Seed diſtilling 55
to increaſe 21.55.82
Spitting bloud 6.9.18.
60.101
Sores 11.21.40.44
49.67.77
Stomacke ill 20
cold 41 ſwolne 54.59
Stone 18.25.50.51.52.
71.104
Swellings 9 By bloudlet-
ting 100 inward 54.59
Teethach 3.70
Thirſt 34
Voyce ill 26.35.99
Vrine ſtopt 5.18
Vomiting bloud 7
Wilde fire 47
Womens griefs 19.29.86.97
Wormes 83.85.86
Wounds 11.14 44.49.67.77
Yard apoſtumed 98
ſwolne 74

Lentils.

LEntils: milk curded in the breſt, vſe the ſeeds with ſea water. 2 Ranker to kill, apply water Lentils with Barrowes greaſe. 3 Glandules or kernels, drink the ſeeds with wine to expell them. (See Milke in Dill.) 4 Belly bound, vſe the firſt decoction of Lentils 5 Seethe Lentils, and caſt away the firſt water, and ſeeth them againe in freſh water, and then they binde and dry, and are good for the bloody flixe, & dangerous laſks, and exceſſe of terms, eſpecially with ſome vineger put thereto, or Cicory, or Purſlan, or red Beets, or Mirtles, or the rinde of a Pomegranate, or ſerui-ces, or vnripe binding peares, or dryed roſes, or medlars, or quin-ces, or plantine, or whole gals, or the berries of Sumach, ỹ pill or ſhell of Lentils doth the like and much better. 6 Swallow down thirty graines of huſked or hulled Lentils againſt the ouerturning of the ſtomacke. 7 Boyle them with parched barley meale, and apply them to the ache of the gout. 8 Their meale with hony cleanſeth and healeth rotten ſores and vlcers 9 Boile it with vi-neger to diſſolue Wens, and hard ſwellings ſtrumaes. 10 With Mellilot, a quince, and oyle of roſes, they helpe the inflammations of the eyes, and fundament, and with ſea water it helpeth ſhin-gles, S. Anthonies fire, and ſuch like.

Ache	7	Hardneſſe	9
Belly bound	4	Kanker	2
looſe	5	Kernels	3.9
Bloudy fluxe	5	Kings euill	9
Breaſts curded	1	Sores	8
Eyes inflamed	10	Shingles	10
Flowers to ſtop	5	S. Anthonies fire	10
Fluxes	5	Swellings	9
Fondament inflamed	10	Stomacke turning	6
Glandules	3	Vlcers	8
Gout.	7	Wennes	9

Lettuce.

LEttuce doth moyſten and coole, and cauſeth ſléepe, nourtheth and bréedeth good bloud, it is better ſodden then raw, except for them that are chollericke. 2 Young Lettuce is good for the ſtomacke, and increaſeth milk in the breaſts, but when it is hard, it is both dry and bitter, and hotter, and bréedeth euil bloud, hurteth the ſight, and corrupteth the ſperme. 3 But being young, it helpeth the Ague, either raw or ſodden being eaten. 4 Liuer and milt ſtopt, ſéethe it with vineger and a little ſaffron, and eate it, and drinke the broth. 5 Liuer and milt ſtopt, to bréd good bloud, and to helpe the feuer tertian, eate it raw or ſodden with vineger and ſugar. 6 Dropſie, ſéethe it and mixe it with oyle Oliue, and eate it with meats. 7 Stamp it with oyle Oliue, and apply it to apoſtumes to aſſwage them mightily 8 Let milch women eat the ſéeds to increaſe milk, and amend the ſight. 9 Drink the bruiſed ſéeds in wine to cauſe ſléepe, and voide venerious dreames, and abate luſt. 10 Bruiſe the ſéeds with the milke of a woman that hath a woman childe, and the white of an egge, and apply it to the forehead & temples to procure ſléep. 11 Drink the bruiſed ſéeds with warme water for the ague. 12 Drinke the ſéeds to ſtay the ſhedding of nature ſpédily. 13 Drinke the iuyce faſting, and thou ſhalt not be drunken that day. 13 Pluck vp Lettuce with thy left hand before the ſun riſing, and lay it vnder the couering of a ſicke mans bed (bee not knowing thereof) to cauſe him to ſleepe: or gather fiue, three, or one of

the

the leaues next the ſtalke, and lay them vnder his ſéete, and as many next to the toppe vnder his boulſter, he not knowing of it, to cauſe him to ſléepe: it is not good for women with childe, or would be with child, to vſe Lettuce much, becauſe it cauſeth barrennelſe, and maketh the children raging of minde, and fooliſh, and the ſame is euill for them that bee ſhort winded, flegmaticke, or ſpitte blood, being much vſed, eſpecially raw, and in Winter. 15 Eate Lettuce after ſupper to cauſe ſléepe. Vſe Lettuce with vineger, ſalt and oyle to prouoke appetite, to temper the heate of the blood, to mitigate the heate of the liuer and heart, but the often vſe of it doth greatly hinder the increaſe of ſperme. 16 Vſe Lettuce in Sommer with oyle, vineger, ſalt, and ſugar, to temper the heat of the ſtomach & liuer, but it is better ſodden in broths, or in water, with ſome rocket onions, léeks, or garlike. 17 The ſéede drunke with ale morne and euen, voydeth luſt, euill dreames, the flowing of ſeed. 18 Apply the green leaues bruſed to burnings, and ſcaldings before they be bliſtred, and all hot ſwellings, wilde fire, and ſhingles, drinke the ſeede with wine againſt the ſtingings of ſcorpions. 19 Lettuce may be layd vp and kept in brine. 20 Apply the ſeede with oyle of roſes to the ſtomach, to deſtroy the hot apoſteme there. 21 Drinke the iuyce or powder of the ſéed to heale the flixe. 22 Bréeſts ſore, ſéethe Lettuce and apply it hot: luſt to abate, vſe the ſéeds. 23 Headach, apply the iuyce of houſléeke, Lettuce, and morell with vineger. 24 Mad, vſe ſyrop of the iuyce of Lettuce and ſugar. 25 Sléep to cauſe, ſéethe Lettuce in vineger, and anoynt thy forehead & temples therewith. 26 Sweating too much, ſtamp linſéed with Lettuce, and apply them to thy ſtomach till thou be well. 27 Cough of heat, and the brine red, make pottage with Lettuce, water and butter, and eat them: for vnkinde heat of the ſtomack, drinke Lettuce with wine, or eat it dayly. 28 Comerpaſſion, drink the ſéeds with water. 29 Pilling againſt will, drinke powder of the ſéeds. 30 Kanker feſter, and fire of hell, ſtamp Lettuce with white vineger, and apply it ſomewhat from the ſore, and ſo néerer and néerer. 31 Headach, mixe oyle of roſes with vineger, womans milke, and the iuyce of Lettuce, & apply it with linnen cloth to the forehead & temples, or ſtamp the ſéeds of Lettuce & ſmallach, with the white of an eg, roſe water, and womans milke, and apply it to the fore-

head, temples and pulses. 32 Eares paine hot, apply brused Lettuce. 33 Sleep to cause, mixe the iuyce with rose water and womans milk, of each like much, and cast thereon powder of a nutmeg, and apply it to the forehead and temples with a cloth. 34 Urine burning, vse the seeds. 35 Pissing bedde, drinke the seeds. 36 Fluxe to stop, make drinke of the seeds of Lettuce, and white poppy, and vse it. 37 Sleepe to cause, anoynt the head and stomach with the iuyce and oyle of roses. 38 Milk to cause, eat Lettuce with butter.

Appetite	15	stopt	4.5
Apostume	7.20	Lust to voyd	9.17
Bitings venomous	18		22
Blood to increase	5	Mad	24
Breasts sore	22	Milk to cause	28.38
Burnings	18	Milt stopt	4.5
Cough hot	27	Pissing bed	35
Dreames	17	Pissing much	29
Drunken	13	Reines running, See Gonor.	
Dropsie	6	Shingles	18
Eares griefes	32	Scalding	18
Eyes dull	8	Sleepe to cause	9.10.14
Fester	30		15.25.33.37
Fire of hell	30	Stinging	18
Feuers	3.5.11	Stomach hot	16.20.27
Fluxe	21.36	Sweating too much	26
Gonorpassion	12.17.28	Swellings hot	18
Heart hot	15	Vrine burning	34
Headach hot	23.31	Whites, See Gonor:	
Kanker	30	Wilde fire	18
Liuer hot	15.16		

Lentiske or Masticke tree.

LEntiske, or Masticke tree: the leaues and barke stoppe the common laske, and the bloody Fluxe, spitting blood, pissing blood, the Fluxe of the Matrix, and all other fluxes of bloud.

bloud, and are good for the falling downe of the Matrix and fundament. 2 The Masticke is also good against spitting of bloud, the common Laske, the bloudy flixe, the flixe of the Matrix, and all other issues of bloud from any part, it strengtheneth the stomacke, stayeth vomiting, and swageth all paine and griefes thereof, and reuiueth the appetite. 3 Being chewed, it doth dry e and comfort the braine, stayeth the falling downe of rheume, and humours, and causeth a swéet breath. 4 Rubbe the téeth therewith to make them white and fast, and to strengthen the gummes and sawes: no man can reckon the vertues of Masticke, Rosen, Turpentine, and Pitch. 5 Masticke is good in oyntments to cleanse the face, and to make the skinne white. 5 Turpentine, and also Rosen do cleanse woundes and sores both new and old, and do soften all hardnesse and Apostumes in the bodie, and do heale all manner of scabbes and deformities of the skinne of man or beast. 7 Myre powder of Masticke with the white of an egge, and anoint chappes therewith. 8 Swallow downe three graines of Masticke euerie night when thou goest to bed, to preserue thée from paine of the stomacke. 9 It is good in perfume against corrupt ayre. 10 The pilles thereof be of singular vertue against rheume. 11 The oyle thereof doth much comfort the sinewes, and doth incarnate flesh. 12 And anointed on the head, helpeth the catharre or rheume. 13 Téethach, myre powder of Masticke, Coral, and galles with honie, and anoint or rub them therewith. 14 Lungs griefes, drinke powder of Masticke and Sugar with cold water, as the best medicine. 15 Nature or séed distilling, vse powder of Masticke, Olibanum, Storax, and Cardamomum. 16 Bloud to stop, myre powder of Aloes and Masticke with the haire of a Hare, and the white of an egge, and apply it, or cast on powder of Masticke, and Sanguis Draconis. 17 Mouth stinke, wash it first, and then chew Masticke a good while. 18 Téethache, chew Masticke with wine. 19 Vomite to stop, applie it with the white of an egge to the stomacke. 20 Apply it with wine, & the white of an egge to the temples, helpeth the windie griefs of the head, and staieth the falling of reume. 21 Séethe it in water, and drinke it to comfort the stomacke, and make good digestion. 22 With Fennell séed, it helpeth a windie stomacke.

23 With bolarmoniack, the white of an egge, and vineger applied plaisterwise to the stomack, it restraineth the cholericke vanitie. 24 Séethe it in raine water, and drinke it to stop the flux, boyle it in raine water, or rose water, and drinke it to stop the flux and vomiting, but it must be sodden but a little. 25 Plague, make powder of Mastick two ounces, Euphorbium one ounce, Spikenard fiue ounces, if thou be vnder ten yeares old, take one scruple, from ten to twenty dram and a halfe, from twenty vpward one dramme, and apply rosted fineleafe to the sore, as in fineleafe, take it with drinke. 26 To kéepe the téeth vncorrupt, eate euery morning some graines of Mastick. 27 Chaps, anoint with Mastick, Frankincense, new wax, and oyle of Roses. 28 For cholerick or flegmaticke vomiting, take powder of mastick, and frankincense ana one dramme, with the yelke of a rosted egge euery morning. 29 Boyle Annisséds in white wine, and dry them, and make thereof powder with mastick and cinamom of each like much, and vse it in meats for the crudities of the stomacke, and to auoid the hicket. 39 Eyes bloud, mixe powder of mastick, and frankincense with the iuice of smallach, and the white of an egge, and apply it. 40 Vomit to stop, mix powder of mastick and white frankincense, with rose leaues, and the iuice of mints and apply it to the stomacke. 41 Make fine powder of white pibble stones, found by the water one ounce, Mastick a dram, and rub thy téeth therewith exactly euery fortnight once to kéepe them cleane. 42 Take oyle of roses twelue ounces, good wine 8. ounce, Mastick thrée ounces, séethe them in a double vessell, it comforteth the stomacke, liuer, sinews and ioynts, it softneth hard apostumes, and swageth aches, and is right precious. 43 Chew mastick gently to cleanse the head & brain, and to help the tothach, or take vp the vapours of it. 44 It stoppeth vomiting, spitting bloud, and casting bloud. 45 Burn gum arabick and mastick, of each like much on a tile, & mix it with floure & make thy bread therof, and vse it for the bloudy flux. 46 Face scabs, and filthy sores, put thrée egges into strong vineger foure or fiue daies til they be soft, then put thereto powder of mastick, and frankincense of each iii. ounces & a halfe, and spred therof on a linnen cloth, and apply it without remouing till it fall off, and the scabs with it. 47 Pissing bloud, bleede in the inner saphene veins if néed be, and mixe powder of

Mastick

Mastick & Olibanum of each like much with whites of egs and oyle of Roses, and apply it to the reines. 48 Heart griefes, vse to eate one graine of Mastick with Sugar. 49 Liuer griefes, seeth Mastick and Madder in water and drink it, it keepeth a man from all sickneſſe of the liuer and stomacke. 50 Wounds to heale, melt Colophony and Mastick with sheepes sewet and wax ana, and vse it. 51 Liuer to comfort, vse Mastick. 52 Vomit to stop, melt Mastick in a vessell, and apply it on a cloth to the pit of the stomacke, and in like sort it healeth wounds. 53 Stomacke cold, take a pyll of Mastick before meales. 54 Mastick helpeth against the spitting of bloud, and all fluxes white and red, the termes and vlcers of the intrals, it resolueth impostumes of the stomacke, and is good for the Cough. 55 Lips chapt, anoint with Mastick, new wax, Frankincense and oyle of Roses made into an oyntment to heale them presently.

Aches 42
Ayre ill 9
Apost. 6.42
Appetite 2
Bleeding 16
Bloudy fluxe 4.5.54
Braine weake 3.43
Breath ill 3.17
Chaps 7.27.55
Digestion 2.10
Eyes bloudy 39
Face deformed 5.46
Flowers to stop 12.54
Fluxes generall 12.24.54
Gummes griefes 4
Gomor pass. 15
Heart griefes 48
Head griefes 20
Hardneſſe 42
Impostume 54
Ioynts griefes 42
Lips chap 27.55
Liuer griefes 49
weake 42.51
Lungs griefes 14
Matrix griefes 12
falling 1
Mouth stinke 17
Oyle 42
Pissing bloud 1.2.4.7
Plague 9.25
Reume 3.10.12.20
Seed distilling 15
(See Gomor)
Sinews griefes 11.42
Skabs 6
Skinne deformed 6
Sores 11.46.52.54
Spitting bloud 1.2
Sickneſſe generall 49
Stomacke griefes generall 49
cold 53
paine 28
weake 2.21.42
windie 22.29
Teethach 13.18.43
Impost. 54
raw 29

foule

foule 4.26.41 loose 4 40.44.52
Vomiting 2.19.23.24.28. Wounds 6.11.50.52.54

Licium.

Licium stoppeth the laske, the bloudy fluxe, spitting bloud and the Cough. It stoppeth the termes either taken inward or applyed outward. It is good against corrupt vlcers and running skabs, and running eares, the inflammation of the Gums and Almonds vnder the tongue, and the chaps of the lips and fundament being applyed. It cleareth the sight, and cureth the skruie, festered sores of the eye-lids, and corners of the eyes: it maketh the haires yelow, it dryeth moist skabs, and is good for them that are bitten of a mad dog. It stoppeth both the red and white flowers.

Bitings venemous
Bloudy fluxe
Chaps
Eyes dull
Flowers to stop
Fluxes generall
Fundament chaps
Haire to colour
Lips chapt
Mad dog
Mouth sores
Skabs
Sores
Spitting bloud
Vlcers
Whites

Licoras.

Licoras: The root is good against the roughnesse of the throat and breast, it openeth and cleanseth Lungs that be stuft and loden, it ripeneth the cough, and bringeth forth flegme being chewed, and so doth the iuyce of the root taken in like sort, and for the same cause they make a kinde of small cakes or bread against the Cough with the iuyce of Lycoras mixt with Ginger and other spices: but the same serueth but for old and cold coughs and like infirmities of the Lungs. 2 The root quencheth thirst, and doth coole and comfort the hote and drie stomacke, and is good for the diseases of the Liuer, either chewed or drunke in a decoction. 3 The same is good against the vlcers of the kidnies and skabs, and sores of the Bladder: It cureth the sharpnesse and smarting

Liver is a Lieftenant.

for old sores and grẽn wounds. 15 Rosse the root and mixe it with oyle of Roses to heale burnings, to soften the Matrix, to bring downe the termes, and to couer wounds with a skinne, and with hony it healeth cut sinews, and places out of joynt, skurfe, skales, skabs, lepzies: It skowzeth away running sozes in the head and face, it taketh away wzinckles. 16 And brayed with Henbane leaues, wheat meale and vineger, it swageth the inflammation of the stones. 17 The seeds drunke, is a remedie against the bitings of Serpents. 18 The leaues and seeds are good to be laid to Inflammations and Shingles, or hely fire. 19 The water restoreth the voyce that is lost, and is good for feblenesse or faintnesse being drunke three or foure spoones full at once. 20 The water of the root is excellent good against the inflammation of the Liuer, the dropsie, and the paine of women in trauell. 21 The oyle of Lillies is good against all hot aches, burnings, and Carbuncles: especially the leaues of the flowers being applyed after the anointing. 22 The flowers are the best part, then the roots, and then the leaues. 23 The rosted root with hony and vineger, healeth all deformities of the skin in the head, face, or body. 24 Stampe the root with Henbane and Barley meale, and apply it to all inflammations and aches, hardnesse and swellings, or vlcers in the hands, cods, or elsewhere: some sethe the roots in Goats milke for all the same purposes, and for the swelling of the Paps and Genitors. 25 The fresh leaues are good for the holy fire, blacke pushes or whelks, & the stingings of Scorpions. 26 The root sodden in honied water and drunk, driueth out by seege, all corruption of blood. 27 Sethe the root in vineger, and apply it to cornes of the feet three dayes without remouing to take them away. 28 The same mixt with oyle or grease and applied, bringeth haire againe vpon burnings or skaldings. 29 The rosted root with oyle of Roses, is good for all soule breaking out, and the wilde fire, for burnings, and to close vp vlcers: the leaues haue the same vertues, and are good also to be laid to the bitings of Serpents. 30 With the flowers is made a good oyntment or oyle to supple and soften the sinews, and hardnesse of the Matrix. 31 The root sodden in water, taketh away rednesse in the face being prested therewith morne and euen, so doth the iuyce of the root mixt with vineger; and vsed

ten

ten dayes. 32 Lyllies and Roſes planted toge ther, will both ſmell the pleaſanter. 33 Waſh a rot and ſæth it in white wine to the one halfe, and drink thereof againſt the peſtilence, and thou ſhalt be full of bliſters as if thou wert ſcalded, and they will drie vp of themſelues and become whole. 34 The roſted root applyed hot, breaketh the plague ſore or botch. 35 Stamp it with tallow or oyle to ripen and breake apoſtumes. 36 Stampe good ſtore of the root with Docks ſeeds and Louage roots, and ſæpe them nine dayes in oyle, then ſæthe it and ſtreine it, and put wax to it, and anoint the ſore and hard milt therewith. 37 The iuyce healeth the venome of Adders and wounds. 38 Roſte the root and mixe it with oyle Olive to heale burnings. 39 Drinke it with ale, wine or beere againſt many diſeaſes, and to comfort the ſinews. 40 To draw out any pricke, or an arrow head, ſtampe the root and ſæth it in wine, and apply it thrée dayes. 41 For all ſpots and wrinkles of the face, roſt the root and vſe it with other ointments, or with oyle of Roſes. 42 Dropſie, knead cakes of Rye meale with the iuyce of the roots, and bake them vnder an earthen bake-pan, and lay them to the belly hot one after another often. 43 Fellon, drinke the iuyce of Patſelon, and of Lyllie, of each thrée ſpoones full at once, and dip clothes therein, and apply them. 44 Apoſtume, ſtampe Brankurſin and Lyllie roots with oyle, and apply them. 45 Piſſing againſt will, ſæth the roots in water, and apply them to the reines. 46 Squincy, apply the roots with Mallows and May butter. 47 Vrine ſtopt, ſæthe Lyllies in wine, and drinke it. 48 To heale a wound that no print ſhall be ſeene of it, roſte the roots and grinde them with old ſwines greaſe, and when the wound is healed, anoint therewith often. 49 Face ſcabbe and ſkelfering chéekes that will not heale, roſte Onyons and Lylly roots of each like much, cleanſe them, ſtampe them, and ſtreine them, and put thereto oyle of Roſes, and anoint. 50 To cauſe an eaſie ſweat, lay vnder thy fét the leaues and flowers of Eldzen, and Lyllie leaues, of each two handfulls, and lye on thy backe vpon them to ſléepe. 51 Jaundies, drinke water of Lyllies. 52 Apoſtume to breake, boyle the root and an Onyon, and ſtampe them, and fry them with ſwines greaſe, and apply it hote. 53 Matrix hard, fry the roots in oyle, and apply them. 54 Face and hands to be white, ſtampe the roots of Louage

and

and Lillies, and ſæthe them in water till the third part be waſted, and waſh often therewith. 55 Eares dull and impoſtume, roſte a Lillie root, and apply it. 56 Mother ſuffoc. anoint with oyle of Lillies. 57 Eyes haw, put in the iuyce of the root. 58 Matrix hard, ſæthe the iuyce with oyle, and anoint therewith. 59 Matrix griefs generall, vſe the oyle. 60 Skabs, leaprie, and plowks, ſtampe the leaues, and apply them. 61 Face red, ſæthe the roots in water, and waſh therewith morne and euen, or mixe the iuyce of the root with vineger, of each like much, and anoint therewith nine nights. 62 Byles, Fellons, and Uncomes, mixe hony with wheat flowre, womans milke, blacke ſope, and Lyllie roots, and apply it, and when it is broken, heale it with other ſalues. 63 To breake a ſore breaſt, ſæthe the roots in milke with leauen till it be tender, and apply it hote morne and euen, and when it is broken, ſtampe a handfull of Parſley with a piece of fat Bacon, and the yolke of an Egge, and apply it to heale it. 64 Sores old, boyle the iuyce of the leaues, with as much hony and vineger as the iuyce, and apply it. 65 Stranguria, ſæthe the roots in white wine, and drinke it. 66 Face ſauce flegme, ſæthe Lyllies in water, and waſh therewith thrée dayes. 67 Sores, ſæthe the roots with Oatmeale greats in milke till it be thicke as a plaſter, and vſe it thrée dayes.

Aches hot 21.24
Agnailes 27
Apoſt. hard 24.34.35. 44.52.62.63
Byle or botch 34 62. (Sée Apoſt.)
Bitings venem. 12.17. 25.29.37
Breaſts ſore 63
ſwolne 24
Burnings 6.13.15. 21.28.38
Cods inflamed 16
ſores 24
ſwelne 24
Carbuncles 21.34
Cuts 115 (Sée Sores.)
Deliuerance 20
Dropſie 20.42
Eares dull 55
Impoſtume 55
Eyes hawe 56
Face deformed 15. 23.41.49.54
red 31.61
ſalt flegme 66
Faintneſſe 19.
Fellon 43.62
Flowers ſtopt 15
Hardneſſe 24 (Sée Apoſt.)
Heart faint 19

Haire

Haire to grow 28
Holy fire 3.18.25
laundies 51
Inflammation 18.24
loynts out 15
Liuer inflamed 20
Matrix hard 1.11.15.30.
53.58
Griefes generall 59
Milt hard 5.36
payne 5.36
Pissing against will 45
Plague 33
Plague sore 34
Pricks generall 40
Purgation 7.26
Pushes 25.60
Sinewes griefes 9.15.30.
39.11
Sickneſſe generall 3.26
Scabs 15.23.24.29.
41.49.60
Skin deform. (See skab.)
to be white 54
Skalding 28
Shingles 18
Skales (See Skab.)
Skurfe (See Skab.)
Sores 14.24.29.64.67
Squincy 46
Stinging 12.17.25.29.37
Stones inflamed 16
Strangury 65
Swelling 24
Sweat to cause 50
Venom 36
Vlcers 29 (See Sores.)
Vncomes 62
Voyce loſt 19
Vrine ſtopt 47
Wilde fire 29
Wounds 3.8.14.15.
29.37.48
Wrinckles 15.41

Lignum aloes.

LIgnum aloes: Head and braine weake and cold, vſe the fume of it: Milt griefes, take as much of the powder of it as will lye on a groat with broth or wine faſting three mornings, &c.

Limons.

LImons: Freckle, waſh with the iuyce and Bay ſalt, and let it dry in as often as need is. 2 Seethe raine water with as much verges to the one halfe, and as it ſetheth, fill it vp with the iuyce of Limons, and when it is cold, put to it the whites of foure new laid egges beaten together, and vſe it againſt all ſunburning & filthineſſe, and ſtaining of the ſkinne. 3 For ſtaines of the hands, waſh with the iuice of Limons and a little Bay ſalt,

and

and so it helpeth skabs and skurfe. Plague, drinke the iuice with wine, and powder of Angelica. 4 Skin to be white, and to void freckles, &c. see before in bergis and raine water. 5 Teeth to be white, distill Limons, and wash them with the water, or with the iuice. The same taketh spots out of woollen and sunburning. 6 For grauell, and pissing bloud, drinke one ounce of the iuice of grene Limons with three ounces of Maimsey when the griefe cometh. 7 Put a piece of gold, or the leaues of gold into the iuice of Limons, 12. houres, then drink the iuice with white wine, and powder of Angelica, or the decoction of the root of it against the plague, though it seeme that all hope of remedy be past. Wash thy hands with the iuice of Limons and Bay salt, and let it dry in by it selfe, and after wash with cunduit water, to make them white and soft, and to auoide all deformities of them. 8 Stone, drinke the iuice of Limons with white or renish wine and sugar fasting thrice a weeke, to strengthen the heart, stomack and wits, to resist poyson, to expell melancholy, and cause a sweet breath. (See Orenges, Citrons.) Face cleansing, lay Limons in butter milke, and wash therewith.

Face freckles	&c.1.2.3.7	Poyson	8
Freckles	1	Pissing bloud	6
Hands foule	2.3.7	Skinne deformed	1.2.3.7
Heart weake	8	Sunneburning	2.&c.
Grauell	6 (See Stone.)	Staines	5
Melancholy	8	Stomacke weake	8
Memorie ill	8	Stone	8
Plague	3.7	Teeth foule	5

Liuerwort.

Liuerwort cleanseth the hardnesse of the liuer: and is good for the feuer quarten, and with fresh grease it healeth woundes. 2 Stampe as much as an egge, and apply it one night to the region of the liuer (but not to the stomacke) for the griefes of the liuer, and all vncomes and vnkinde heats, blaines, blisters, swellings, and inflammations one night, and after anoint with new vnguentum album. 3 Liuer chaked, kneade thy bread with the iuice of Sorell, and Liuerwort, and apply the dosse to the place. 4 Liuer griefes generall, seethe Liuerwort and the iuyce of

Smallach in wine or water and drinke it. 5 Liuer corrupt and wasted, bruse it a little, and seethe it in strong wort, with some Rubarbe, and vse it till you be well. (See in Lungwort, Goose. tansy, Fumiterre, Harts tongue. 6 For ruptures and chaps, drinke it with wine daily. For the vnkind heat of the liuer, seethe it with Fumiterre and Harts tongue in whey, and clarifie it and drinke it morne and euen. 7 Liuer stopt and inflamed, the feuer tertian, and inflammation of the bloud, vse the decoction of it. 8 Wounds bleeding, bruse it and apply it to stop the bloud, and to keepe it from inflammation and impostumation. 9 Apply it with hony to all skurfes, spreading scabs, burnings, pocks, wilde fire, and burning with iron. 10 Reume to stop, boyle it in water, and hold it in thy mouth often.

Blaines	2	Liuer griefes	2.3.4.5
Blisters	2	Pocks	9
Bloud to stop	8	Reume	10
Burnings	9	Skabs	9
Burstен	6	Swellings	2.8
Chaps	6	Vncomes	2
Feuer quarten	1 tertian 7	Wilde fire	9
Inflammation	2	Wounds	1.8

Long rape.

Long rape, Nauew, or Nauet gentle, is in nature much like Turnips. The seed is good against poyson, and therefore vsed in Treacles, and preseruatiues. 2 The roots sodden and preserued in salt, are wholesome to be eaten. 3 They sharpen the sight, smoothe the breast and throat, and heat the kidneis. They be best twise sodden.

Breast to smooth	3	Poyson	1
Eyes dull	3	Throat rough	3

Louage.

Louage: The seeds may well be kept three yeares. 2 Drinke the seeds fasting to purge both vpward and downward. 3 And vse them in glisters to ease the gout in the feet. 4 Steepe them one night in wine, and drinke it to expell the termes, and dead

dead youngling, but because the sædes bee very strong, the sædes of Annise and Fennell may bee mixed with them in like waight. 5 Use the hearbe in bathes, and rub well the body therewith to open the pores and draw forth euill humours. 6 Sæthe the sædes in wine or water, and drinke it to open the stopping of the milk. 7 Vsule the séeds with Cummin sædes, and drinke them in wine to mend the stomach and auoyd winde in the belly. 8 Vsule the sædes, and sæthe them in wine with Galingale and Cinamom, to helpe the griefes of the stomach, milt, and bowels, the paine in the belly, &c. 9 Sæthe the séeds in wine, and drinke it to voyd paine in the belly, swelling in the stomach, the bitings of Snakes & Adders, and to prouoke vrine and termes. 10 Drink two or three drams of the distilled water morne and euen for the griping of the sides and stomach, the griefes of the stone, kidneys, and bladder, hoarsenesse, and the dangerous swelling in the throat called the Squincy, and wash the face therewith morne and euen to make it faire. 11 The decoction of the roote, séede, or herbe in wine or barley water, cleanseth the lungs passages of the vrine and termes, and doth heale inward wounds. 12 Apostume and hardnesse, sæthe it and apply it. 13 Dead childe, apply it warme to the belly to expell it. 14 To scowre the reines and milt, to expell winde, and mend the liuer: drinke powder of the sædes with some thinne broth, or pearcing wine, and so it expelleth the seconds. 15 The sædes eaten alone prouoke vomit, but vsed with Kae, it is good for the dropsie. 16 Let women drinke the decoction of the roote for the health of the matrix, belly, precordials and breast, it warmeth and maketh good concoction. 17 The powder of the root is as good sauce to all meates as Pepper that is brought out of farre Countreys. It is good for a cold stomach, it helpeth digestion. 18 Drinke halfe a dram of the root in powder with good wine to cease inward paine, to expell vrine, termes, poyson, and all things that Angelica serueth for: the séede is more hot and effectuall in all things. 19 Iaundies, and Pluriſie, gargarise with the water, and also drinke thereof. 20 The root may bee condited in Viniger and Salt, as the roote of Elecampana, and other herbs, and kept in store. 21 Bathe in the decoction of Leuage to expell the stone and vrine, and to heate all inward parts.

22 Stampe the root or séed, and apply it to any venemous bitings, or stingings of mad dogs, or serpents. 23 Teeming women, vse the roots and leaues in meat and drink, and sweating bathes, that they may be purged rightly after childbirth. 24 The Squincie is healed by continuall drinking of the water of it through the stalke of it. 25 The water cleanseth the face and skinne from all blacknesse, spots, bruses, skarres, skabs, and such like, being often washed therewith, and it helpeth the exulceration of the mouth, throat, fundament, and priuities, being applyed with linnen clothes. (See Angelica, Parsley, and Smallage: for Louage is much of like nature to them) 26 Vse powder thereof with powder of Cinamom for the windinesse and ache of the stomacke and guts. 27 The rot is good for all inward diseases, and so is the séed, and may be vsed for Pepper. 28 The infusion or decoction of the séeds with as much Fennelséed, or Annisséed strained and drunke, worketh in purging the body as doth Parsly and Fennell. 29 Legs red, stampe the leaues and stalks, and distill them in a Limbeck, and bathe with the water, and apply it with linnen clothes. 30 Emerods, stampe Louage and Rue with heny, and fry them and apply them. 31 Séethe it with Yarrow in wine, till the third part be wasted, and drinke it to strengthen the stomacke. 32 Thirst to void, séethe the root in wine or water, and drinke it three dayes. (See Lillie, Centory) 33 Knées swolne, stampe it with Rue and Hony, and apply it. 34 Face to cleanse, and to make it white, mire the root with water and wash therewith, or drinke Borage in wine. 35 Rising in sléep, beare the séeds about thy necke. 36 Liuer and milt griefes, vse the water or decoction thereof. Knées ache, sore, and swolne, apply it with Rue, and hony thrise. 37 For the hoast, stampe the rots and streine them with water, and drinke it when thou goest to bed. 38 Bladder griefes, stampe Parsley, Louage, and Fennell, and drinke them with water to auoide vrine well.

Backe griefes	9	Chollicke	10
Belly-ache	8.9.16.18.26	Digestion	16.17
Bitings venemous	9.22	Deliuerance	4
Bladder griefes	3.8.9	Dead childe	4.14
Breast griefes	37	Dropsie	15

Emerods

Emerods 30
Face deformed 3.4.25
Feet gout 5
Flowers ſtopt 4.9.11.18
Fundament ſores 25
Gout 3
Hardneſſe 12
Hoarſeneſſe 10
Iaundies 10
Knees griefes 33.36
Legs red 29
Liuer griefes 14.36
Lungs griefes 38.11
Mad dog 22
Matrix griefes 16.23
Milt griefes 6.8.14.36
Mouth ſores 25
Pluriſie 19
Poyſon 18
Priuities ſores 25
Purgation 2.28
Reines clenſing 14
Riſing in ſleepe 35
Seconds 4
Sickneſſe generall 27
Side pain 10
Scabs 25
Skin deformed 3.4.25
Sleepe vnquiet 35
Squincy 24
Stomack cold 17 griefes 8
paine 10.16.18.26. ſwolne 9. weake 31
Stone 10
Swellings 9
Thirſt 32
Throat ſores 25 ſwolne 10
Vomit to cauſe 2.15
Vrin ſtopt 11.18.21.38
Windineſſe 8.14.26
Womens griefes 16.23
Wounds 11

Linden tree.

Linden tree: for filthy ſores of childrens mouthes, ſeethe the leaues in water, and waſh therewith. 2 Feet ſwolne, ſtampe the leaues and apply them. 3 Scabs and white ſcurfe, ſtampe the barke with vineger, and vſe it. 4 Bellyach by the bloody flixe, drinke the diſtilled water of it. 5 Burning with tough humours on them, ſeethe the inner barke in vineger, and vſe it. 6 The coles of it are good to make Gunpowder. 7 The diſtilled water is good for the falling euill.

Belly ach 4
Bloody flux 4
Burnings 5
Falling euill 7
Feet ſwoln 2
Gunpoder 6
Mouth ſores 1
Scabs 3
Scurfe 3

Lungwort.

LVngwort of the Oke, or of the ground made into powder and drunke with water, is good for the inflammations & vlcers of the lungs. 2 Wounds bleeding, cast in the powder to stop them and heale them. 3 Boile it in wine and drink it to stop the spitting of blood, pissing blood, the flowers, the flixe and bloody flixe. 4 That of the Oke toyneth and healeth greene wounds, especially of the lungs. 5 Take Lungwort iiii drams, Annisseeds, Fennell seeds, and Licoras, ana ii drams, the lungs of a Fox i dram, Elecampana a dram and a halfe, sugar one ounce, make them into a fine powder, and take a spoonfull every day morne and euen with whey, for grieses of the lungs. 6 Coulips of Bedlem is much of like nature. 7 Hoarsenesse, take Lungwort, Liuerwort, and Horehound, of each one handfull, bruse them and boyle them in oyle, and streine it, and put sugar candy to it, and drinke it warm morne and euen. 8 Emerods, seathe it in wine, and bathe them therewith, and apply the herbs to destroy them.

Bleeding	2	Hoarsenesse	7
Bloody flixe	3	Lungs grieses	1.4.5.7
Emerods	8	Pissing blood	3
Flowers to stop	3	Spitting blood	3
Fluxes	3		

Lupines.

LVpines: haire to fall and grow no more apply the branne. 2 Morphue, mixe powder of Lupines and mint leanes with vineger, and anoynt. 3 Wormes, vse the iuyce of Lupines. Head fistula, seeth bitter Lupines in salt water, and put vineger to it, and streine it, and put in powder of Germander, and wash therewith. 4 Wormes, apply ỹ meale with as much ore gall as will thicken it to the belly, with wooll as often as need is. 5 Wormes in children, knead ỹ meale with hony, & apply it to the nauell. 6 Hands scab, wash with the broth of Lupines. Nauell swoln, (see in Flaxe.) 7 Belly wormes & leannesse of body, mixe the gall of a Cow with a little meale of Lupines, and apply it with wooll iiii or v dayes. 8 Their meale taken with hony or with water and vineger, doth kill and expell all kinds of wormes, & so doth the decoction thereof drunke, or stampt and applied to the nauell fasting. 9 The decoction

ction of Lupines boyled with Rue, and Pepper, and drunke, openeth the liuer and milt. 10 A pitcary of Lupines, Myrrhe, and hony mixt together, draweth down the termes, seconds, and dead birth. 11 The decoction of Lupines doth beautifie the face, and driueth away all freckles, spots, and lentiles, and so doth the meal applyed with water. 12 The meale, with meale of parched barly and water, swageth all apostumes and swellings. 13 The same boyled with vineger, swageth the paine of the sciatica, dissolueth and consumeth the kings euill or swelling in the throat. It openeth and breaketh wens, botches, biles, and plague sores. 14 Soke them long in water, til they haue lost their strength or bitternes, and then they may be eaten, and so they take away the loathsomnesse of the stomach, and desire to vomit, and cause appetite, but they ingender grosse homors. 15 The rootes sodden in water prouoke vrine. 16 The smoke of Lupines burned, driueth away gnats. Seethe Lupines in raine water till they bee broken, and streine it when it is cold, wash the face with it to take away all foulenesse and spots. 17 Cankers to kill, appply the herbe and sed with swines grease, vineger, and brimstone, and so it also healeth skales of the head. 18 Seethe it in Parsley water, and drink it to clense the bladder and prouoke vrine. 19 Drinke it with vineger to clense the stomach, helpe digestion, and voyd loathing. 20 Eate the powder with vineger or hony, to driue all wormes out of the body, or seethe it with Rue and Pepper in water, and drinke it, and so it openeth the liuer and milt. 21 For all kinde of scabs, scals, gangrenes, pusches, wheles, pocks, and other deformities of the face, skin, and for spreading sores of the head, wash with water of ỹ decoction of Lupines. 22 Rub ỹ lower part of any trẽ wᵗ meale of Lupines, & there will no pissmires come thereon.

Appetite	14.19	Face deformed	11.16.21
Apostume	12.13	Fistula	3
Byles	13	Flowers stopt	10
Bladder griefes	18	Freckles	11
Botch	13	Gangrenes	21
Consumption	7	Gnats	16
Dead child	10	Hands scabbed	6
Deliuerance	10	Head fistula	3
Digestion	19	Haire to fall	1

Lungwort.

LVngwort of the Oke, or of the ground made into powder and drunke with water, is good for the inflammations & vlcers of the lungs. 2 Wounds bleeding, cast in the powder to stop them and heale them. 3 Boile it in wine and drink it to stop the spitting of blood, pissing blood, the flowers, the flixe and bloody flixe. 4 That of the Oke ioyneth and healeth greene wounds, especially of the lungs. 5 Take Lungwort iiii drams, Annisseeds, Fennell seeds, and Licoras, aaa ii drams, the lungs of a Fox i dram, Elecampana a dram and a halfe, sugar one ounce, make them into a fine powder, and take a spoonfull euery day morne and euen with whey, for griefes of the lungs. 6 Coulips of Bedlem is much of like nature. 7 Hoarsenesse, take Lungwort, Liuerwort, and Horehound, of each one handfull, bruse them and boyle them in oyle, and streine it, and put sugar candy to it, and drinke it warm morne and euen. 8 Emerods, seethe it in wine, and bathe them therewith, and apply the herbs to destroy them.

Bleeding	2	Hoarsenesse	7
Bloody flixe	3	Lungs griefes	1.4.5.7
Emerods	8	Pissing blood	3
Flowers to stop	3	Spitting blood	3
Fluxes	3		

Lupines.

LVpines: haire to fall and grow no more apply the branne. 2 Morphue, mixe powder of Lupines and mint leaues with vineger, and anoynt. 3 Worms, vse the iuyce of Lupines. Head fistula, seeth bitter Lupines in salt water, and put vineger to it, and streine it, and put in powder of Germander, and wash therewith. 4 Worms, apply ỹ meale with as much ore gall as will thicken it to the belly, with woolll as often as need is. 5 Worms in children, knead ỹ meale with hony, & apply it to the nauell. 6 Hands scab, wash with the broth of Lupines. Nauell swoln, (see in Flaxe:) 7 Belly worms & leanesse of body, mixe the gall of a Cow with a little meale of Lupines, and apply it with woll iiii or v dayes. 8 Their meale taken with hony or with water and vineger, doth kill and expell all kinds of worms, & so doth the decoction thereof drunke, or stampt and applied to the nauell fasting. 9 The decoction

ction of Lupines boyled with Rue, and Pepper, and drunke, openeth the liuer and milt. 10 A Pessary of Lupines, Myrrhe, and hony mixt together, draweth down the termes, seconds, and dead birth. 11 The decoction of Lupines doth beautifie the face, and driueth away all freckles, spots, and lentiles, and so doth the meal applyed with water. 12 The meale, with meale of parched barly and water, swageth all apostumes and swellings. 13 The same boyled with vineger, swageth the paine of the sciatica, dissolueth and consumeth the kings euill or swelling in the throat. It openeth and breaketh wens, botches, biles, and plague sores. 14 Soke them long in water, til they haue lost their strength or bitternes, and then they may be eaten, and so they take away the loathsomnesse of the stomach, and desire to vomit, and cause appetite, but they ingender grosse humors. 15 The rootes sodden in water prouoke vrine. 16 The smoke of Lupines burned, driueth away gnats. Seethe Lupines in raine water till they bee broken, and streine it when it is cold, wash the face with it to take away all foulenesse and spots. 17 Cankers to kill, appply the herbe and séed with swines grease, vineger, and brimstone, and so it also healeth skales of the head. 18 Séethe it in Parsley water, and drink it to clense the bladder and prouoke vrine. 19 Drinke it with vineger to clense the stomach, helpe digestion, and boyd loathing. 20 Eate the powder with vineger or hony, to driue all wormes out of the body, or séethe it with Rue and Pepper in water, and drinke it, and so it openeth the liuer and milt. 21 For all kinde of scabs, scals, gangrenes, pusches, wheles, pocks, and other deformities of the face, skin, and for spreading sores of the head, wash with water of ỹ decoction of Lupines. 22 Rub ỹ lower part of any trée w̃ meale of Lupines, & there will no pissmires come thereon.

Appetite	14.19	Face deformed	11.16.21
Apostume	12.13	Fistula	3
Byles	13	Flowers stopt	10
Bladder griefes	18	Freckles	11
Botch	13	Gangrenes	21
Consumption	7	Gnats	16
Dead child	10	Hands scabbed	6
Deliuerance	10	Head fistula	3
Digestion	19	Haire to fall	1

Kankers	17	Seconds	10
Kings euill	13	Scabs	6.20
Leanneſſe	7	Scalles	21
Liuer ſtopt	9.20	Skinne deformed	11.16.21
Milt ſtopt	9.20	Sores	21
Morphue	2	Stomacke lothing	14.19
Plague ſore	13	Swellings	12.13
Pocks	21	Throat ſwolne	13
Puſhes	21	Vrine ſtopt	15.18
Purgation	19	Wennes	13
Sciatica	13	Wormes	3.4.5.7.8.20

Linaria.

LInaria: wilde flaxe, or lode flaxe, for the old and cold ſtopping of the liuer and milt, and the old Iaundies without Feuers, vſe the decoction of it. It helpeth all the ſtopping of the bladder, when the vrine paſſeth by drops, and the kidneis, and prouoketh vrine well. 2 Seethe the flowers and roots in water, and drinke foure ounces morne and euen to ſcowre the reines and bladder. 3 Vrine flux, ſtampe it and apply it, from the nauell downward, to the neather end of the belly.

Bladder ſtopt	1.3	Milt ſtopt	1
Iaundies	1	Vrine fluxe	3
Kidneis ſtopt	1.2	Vrine ſtopt	1.3
Liuer ſtopt	1		

Maces.

MAces be in vertue almoſt like to Nutmegs, and do ſtop the laske, the bloudy flixe, and flowers. It helpeth the trembling of the heart, and is much better for all cold griefes then Nutmegs. 2 The oyle of Mace laid on the ſtomacke cureth the infirmitie thereof, and the swambling, and diſpoſition to vomit. It cauſeth appetite, and helpeth digeſtion. 3 Vſed in meats, they are good for the ſtomacke, and a reſtorative, being vſed in brothes, cullices, or milke, and are very good to be drunke

against

againſt ſpitting of bloud, bloudy flores, exceſſiue laſks, and the chollicke. 4 Sæthe it in wine, and drinke it for the coldneſſe of the ſtomacke to helpe digeſtion. 5 Myx the fine powder of it with oyle of Roſes and wax, and apply it to the ſtomacke for the feeblenеſſe thereof. 6 Chew them to ſtrengthen the braine. 7 Boyle them in the iuyce of Fenell, and in the end put thereto a little wine, and ſtreine it, and drinke it for the weakneſſe and coldneſſe of the ſtomacke and liuer, the chollicke and all griefes of the ſpirituall members, and for the ache of the heart as the beſt medicine, and vſe their powder in meats and drinks. 8 Mouth griefes, ſæthe them in white wine and drinke it, or eate Maces often, and drinke a little wine to it to hold the ſtink of the mouth. 9 Braine to reſtore, chew them. 10 Make powder of a Pomegranate, large Mace, long Pepper, and Sugar, and drink it with poſſit ale, or Malmſey, or other broth ſodden together for the black iaundies: proued. 11 Reume, bind powder of Cubebs & Maces in a cloth, and hold them in thy mouth. (Sée Cloues.) 12 Megrem of flegme, cauſe ſneeſing with Maces, and oyle of Violets.

Appetite	2	Laske	1.3
Blacke iaundies	10	Liuer weake	7
Bloudy fluxe	1.3	Megrem	12
Braine weake	6.9	Mouth ſtinke	8
Chollicke	3.7	Reſtoratiue	3
Conſumption	7.3	Reume	11
Digeſtion	2.4	Sickneſſe generall	7
Flowers to ſtop	1.3	Spitting bloud	3
Fluxes	1.3	Stomacke cold	4.5.7
Heart ache	7	griefes	2.3.5.7
trembling	11		

Madder.

MAdder. The root is ſharp and bitter, and therefore purgeth the liuer and the milt, prouoketh much groſſe, and ſometimes bloudy vrines, and ſcowreth meanely, and helpeth the yelow Iaundies, the Sciatica and looſe members. 2 Sæthe it with Paſticke in water, and drinke it to preſerue thée from all griefes

griefes of the ſtomach and liuer. 3 It cleanſeth the liuer, milt, kidneys, and matrix very well, expelleth groſſe vrine, the termes, ſeconds, and birth being put into the conuenient place. It expelleth the ſtone, and is good to bee drunke againſt bruſes and peſtilence. 4 Drunke with ſweet water, it helpeth the iaundies. 5 The root ſodden cleanſeth the liuer, gall, milt, vrine, matrix, bruſes and paines of the ioynts, eſpecially the ſciatica. 6 With vineger it taketh away the white ſpots or white morphue. With Mellicrate it is good for the palſie. 7 Sæthe it in wine and drinke it for the weakneſſe of the ſtomach and liuer. Water of the decoction thereof colloureth haires red. It keepeth all the parts of the body from putrifaction, & cureth the morphue. 8 For the Iliak, take it with hony and hot water. 9 To prouoke the flowers, ſteep it in wine xviii houres, and drink the wine. Armes ſore, ſæthe Madder and Roch Allom in conduit water from a pottell to a pint, and waſh therewith to haue helpe though it bee in the marrow. 10 For the marmall, anoynt it with oyle Oline, and by and by lay to a Planten leafe: and every morning waſh the ſore with Madder water. For pricks, boyle powder of the roots with oyle Oliue and apply it or anoint 11 A red water for ſores old or new, take running water a pottell, aſhes of old Aſh wood, tan Doſe that lether neuer came in, a pottell, Madder and Allom of each one pound in fine powder, ſteepe them together ten dayes, then put thereto ten ounces of greene copres, and one ounce of Ginger, and ſæthe it to a quart, then ſtrein it and waſh with the water, and vſe the reſt plaſterwiſe. 12 Wormes to kill, drinke Madder. 13 Sæthe it in whey with Paunces, called Herba trinitatis, and giue it to ſwine for many diſeaſes, as botches, byles, and ſorenelle in their throats. 14 Matrix comming out, waſh it with the iuyce or decoction of Madder. 15 Flowers to cauſe, ſæthe it in white wine and drinke it with Triphera magna. 16 Head megrem, mixe powder of Madder with Rye flowre and aqua vitæ, and apply it.

Ach	5.9	Bruſes	3
Armes ſore	9	Colouring red	3
Bellyach	8	Deliuerance	3
Byles	13	Flowers ſtopt	3.9.15

Head

Head megrem	16	Plague	3
Iaundies	1.4	Pricks	10
Iliak passion	8	Sciatica	1.5
Ioynts loose	1.5	Seconds	3
Kidneys griefes	3	Sickneſſe generall	7
Liuer griefes	1.2.5.6	Sores	9.10.11
Matrix fallen	14	Stomach bad	2.7
griefes	3	Stone	3
Milt griefes	1.5	Swines griefes	13
Marmall	10	Throat ſore	13
Morphue	6.7	Vrine ſtopt	1.3.5
Palſie	6	Wormes	12

Maidenhaire.

MAidenhaire, Capillus Veneris. Sæthe it in wine, and drinke it for ſhortneſſe and ſtraitneſſe of breath, the hard and vneaſie cough, and to cauſe eaſie ſpitting. 2 It ſtoppeth the flixe and ſpitting of blood, prouoketh vrine, prouoketh termes, breaketh the ſtone, expelleth the ſeconds, vnſtoppeth the liuer and milt, helpeth the griefes of the milt, and the yellow iaundies, all fluxions and moyſtneſſe of the ſtomach, and bitings and ſtingings of venomous beaſts. 3 Bitings of mad dogges and venomous beaſtes, ſtampe it greene and apply it. 4 It reſtoreth haire, diſpatcheth the ſtrume or ſwellings in children throats. 5 Head ſcurfe and ſcals, ſteepe it in lee, or ſæthe it, and waſh therewith. 6 Headach, weare a garland of it, or a quilted cap of it about the head. 7 The leaues of Adianthum or Wall Rue mixt w̄ a little Salt peter, & the vrine of a yong child, taketh away the ſhriueled wrincklings ẏ appeare on womens bellies after their deliuerance being waſhed therwith. 8 Venus haire drineth away wens & ſcrophules. 9 Giuen in meat to quailes it maketh them to fight well. 10 The broth wherwith i li. of ẏ greẽ herb hath bin ſodden purgeth yellow choler & flegm from the breſt and ſtomach. 11 Tricomanes, Polytricon or Engliſh Maidenhaire hath ẏ ſame vertues that Capillus Veneris hath, being ſodden w̄ wine or Hydromell, and drunke dayly, it helpeth the obſtructions of the Liuer, the

iaundies, griefes of the lungs, difficulties of breath, it voydeth melancholy by vrine, it softneth the hardnesse and swelling of the milt, expelleth poyson that hath been drunk, and the flowers, and seconds, and breaketh the stone.

Birings venomous	2.3	Mad dog	3
Breath short	1.11	Obstructions	11
Cough	1	Poyson	11
Flowers stopt	2.11	Purgation	10
Flux	2	Quailes	6
Head scurfe	5	Scrophules	8
scals	5	Seconds	2.11
ach	6	Spetting blood	2
Haire to grow	4	Stomach raw	2
Iaundies	2.11	Stone	2.11
Kernels	4	Throat swoln	4.8
Liuer griefe	2.11	Vrine stopt	2
Lungs griefe	11	Wennes	8
Melancholy	11	Womens griefes	7.8
Milt griefe	2.11	Wrinckles	8

Marierom.

MArierom. It is to be gathered when in flowreth, and dryed in the shadow, and may be kept a yéere. 2 Headach grieuous, séethe it in lée, and wash the head therewith. 3 Stomach cold and lacke of digestion, vse powder of it in meate or wine. 4 Black and blew spots, mixe powder of the leaues with hony, and anoynt therewith. 5 Margerom comforteth the braine, openeth obstructions, and cureth the apoplexia. 6 The oyle of it heateth the members both inward and outward, the ioynts, sinewes and matrix, being applyed warme. It helpeth all griefs, comforteth the braine, and all members of the body. 7 Marierom heateth all the inward members, softneth the milt, and swageth the swelling thereof. 8 For the dropsie in the beginning, griping in the body, and to prouoke vrine, séethe the herbe and drinke it. 9 Stomach paine, apply the herbe and flowers in a bag. 10 Head to clense, put the powder of it into the nose. 11 Matrix to clense, sit ouer the vapour of it sodden in water.

12 Flowers

12 Flowers to cause, put in the herbe as a pessary. 13 For the ach, swellings, and looseneſſe of ioynts or members, apply the herbe with wax to strengthen them, and to helpe other greefes of them. 14 Reume to stop, and to cause sneesing, blow in powder of it with vineger. 15 Use it in sallads to comfort the stomach marueilously. 16 The iuyce drawne into the nose, to comfort the braine, cause sneesing, to reuiue them that haue the lethargy and the falling euill. 18 Speech lost, strike the water of it on the tongue. 19 To comfort the braine and memory, drinke the water three or foure ounces morne and euen dayly, vse the herbe as other pot herbes for all meates. 20 Stampe Marierom with barley flowre, and apply it to the ach, inflammation and swelling of the eyes. 21 Apply the iuyce to congealed blood to disperse it, and to the swelling of the milt. 22 The oyle of it softneth hard sinewes, and the hardneſſe of the matrix. Isop doth the like. 23 Stampe the leaues with vineger and salt, and apply to the biting of a scorpion. 24 A plaster of Marierom, oyle, and wax, dissolueth cold swelling, and is good for members out of ioynt or wrenched. 25 Smelling lost, and to purge and comfort the braine, put the powder or iuyce into the nose. 26 Marierom is good for all cold griefes, and for fretting and consuming vlcers. 27 The oyle put into the eares with woll is good against deafeneſſe. 28 Headach of mu.re, bruse it and put it into the nose. 29 Head sleepy or drowsie, prouoke sneesing with powder of Marierom gentle. 30 Stomach griefes and windy, stampe the leaues and flowers and apply them. 31 Reume, apply it to the head. It dryeth the mother, and consumeth the superfluities thereof. 32 Drinke the powder of it with wine to beate and comfort the stomach and helpe digestion. 33 Members out of ioynt, apply powder of it with ware. 34 Headach, put the iuyce into the nose. 35 For the white and cold flure of the matrix, distill it in a lembeck in the end of May, and drinke three ounces of it. 36 Bruses and black spots, anoynt with the powder of it and hony.

Aches	6.13	Braine weake	5.6.16
Apoplexia	5		19.25
Bitings venemous	23	Bruses	21.36
Blacke spots	4.21.36	Digestion	3.32

Dropsie

Dropsie	8	Obstructions	5
Drowsinesse	29	Reume	1431
Eares deafe	27	Sinewes griefes	6.22
Eyes griefes	20	Sicknesse generall	6
Falling euill	16	Sleepinesse	29
Flowers stopt 12. to stop	35	Smelling lost	25
Hardnesse	22 34	Sores	26
Head ach	2.28.34	Speech lost	18
to clense	10	Stomach ach 9 cold 3 griefes	
Ioynts griefe 7.22 out	24.33	30.32 weake 15 wind-	
Lethargy	16.29	dy 30	
Matrix hard 22. to clense	11	Swellings	7.24
fluxes	35	Vlcers	26
Memory bad	19	Whites	35
Milt griefes	7.22	Windinesse	30

Maple.

MAple. Side paine, stamp the root, and drinke it with wine. 2 Tongue palsie, stamp the keyes and seethe them in possit ale, and streine it and drinke it with sugar morne and euen daily. 3 Liuer paine, stamp one ounce and a halfe of the root, and drink it with swéet wine.

Liuer griefe	3	Side paine	1
Palsie	2	Speech lost	2

Marigold.

MArigold. The flowers steeped in vineger and salt, may bee kept two yéeres. 2 Drinke the flowers with wine to comfort the stomach, procure appetite, to consume humours of the stomach, and to heat the stomach. 3 Séethe the rynde of the root in wine, and drinke it to digest euill humours, and to helpe the griefes of the Liuer. 4 Wire powder of the rynde of the roote with the iuyce of Fennell, a little wine, and a little oyle, boyle them together to a thicknesse, and put a little wax to it, and anoynt the cold stomach therewith to helpe it greatly. 5 Eares wormes, drop in the iuyce. 6 Apply powder of the rynde to helpe little pushes. 7 Palsie, take the iuyce of the hearbe and roote in a glister. 8 Séethe the flowers of Marigold and Spikenard in wine and drinke it, and also apply it to

swage

swage the swelling of the breasts by stopping of the termes. 9 Drinke the decoction of the flowers to stop pissing of blood in short time. 10 The distilled water healeth all griefes of the eyes both hote and cold, cleareth the sight, and auoideth all griefes of the eyes and head. 11 Wrie a Marigold leafe, and put it into thy nose to cleanse the head and auoid reume. 12 The Flowers themselues, or with their plant boyled in wine and dranke, prouoke termes. 13 The same with the herbe dryed and strawed on quicke coles, draweth down the seconds and dead childe, the fume thereof being receiued vp into the naturall place. 14 Take the conserue of the Flowers fasting, to cure the trembling of the heart, and to withstand the plague and euill ayre. 15 Drinke the flowers or iuyce to draw downe the termes taken warme. 16 Wash the mouth therewith for the toothache, it is a present remedie. 17 The flowers colour haire yelow. 18 Seethe the herbe in possit ale or white wine, and drinke it to prouoke sweat in the pestilence. 19 Tæthache, put in the powder of them. 20 Emerods, seeth Marigolds and Mulleine in wine, and foment therewith. 21 Frensie, drinke the iuyce of Marigolds, Sage, and Southrenwood. 22 Megrem, anoint the temples with the iuyce. Preseruatiue from death, drink three graines of Marigolds. 23 Warts, wash them in the iuice of Marigolds, or wash thy hands, and then rub them with the iuice of Marigolds and salt. 24 Wits lost or mad, take the iuyce of Marigold and Wormewood of each one spoonfull. The leaues or iuyce boyled with milke to an vnguent, healeth all vlcers, wounds, with as much white wine, at euen hote, and at morne cold: the warme iuyce with a little vineger, helpeth aches, brules, swellings, apostumes, kankers, carbuncles, sellons, and rednes, inflammations, brests sores, or kankers. 25 Flowers stopt, drinke the iuyce, or make fritters of them with egs and meale and vse them. 26 Feet or toes cornes, stampe Marigolds and apply them morne and euen. 27 Palsie, drinke the iuyce of an handfull of Marigolds with a good draught of Ale, and a spoonfull of Mustard. 28 For chasing of the liuer and griefes of the milt, stampe Marigolds with Saffron, and drinke them with White wine first and last. 29 Warts, apply powder of Sauen with the iuyce of Marigolds. 30 Sit ouer the fume of the Flowers

to

to bring downe the seconds, or drinke the decoction of them, or vse them in a pessary. 31 Agnails, pare them to the quicke, and stampe Marigolds and apply them. 32 Emerods or pyles, stamp them and apply them. 33 Feuer quarten, drinke possit ale made with Marigolds and Fennell foure times before the fits if need be. 34 Head and stomacke to cleanse from flegme, roll a Marigold leafe betweene thy fingers, and put it into thy nose, and to be instead of a gargarisme. 35 Crampe in children, seethe Marigolds in water, and bathe them therein, and anoint with oyle of Lillies, or of Priuet. 36 Seconds, drink powder of the flowers and put thereof about a waxe candle, and light it, and receiue by the fume thereof. 37 Kankers in wounds, apply the iuice of the greater Marigolds. 38 Flowers to stop, drinke the iuice of Marigolds. 39 Flesh mole, stamp Wenthrow with yong Marigolds that neuer flowred, and strein it, and anoint with the iuice with a crows feather. 40 Warts, apply the iuice of Marigolds and onions. 41 Téethach, wash thy mouth with the iuice of the flowers and leaues.

Ayre corrupt	14	Kanker	37
Agnails	26.31	Liuer sicke	3.28
Appetite	2	Mad	21.24
Breasts griefes	8	Megrem	21
Cornes (see Agnailes.)		Milt sicke	28
Crampe	35	Palsie	7.27
Dead childe	13	Pyles	20.32
Death to preuent	22	Pissing bloud	9
Eares wormes	5	Preseruatiue	22
Eyes griefes	10	Pushes	24
Emerods	20.32	Seconds	36
Feuer quarten	33. flegme 34	Stomacke cleansing	23.34
Flesh mole	39	cold 2.4.	
Flowers stopt	12.15.25.38	Sweat to cause	18
Frensie	21.24	Teethache	16.19.41
Heart trembling	14	Warts	23.29.40
Head megrem	22. to cleanse	Wits lost	24
11.34		Wounds kanker	37.24
Haire to be yelow	17		

Marsh mallow.

MArsh mallow sodden in wine or Mede, or brused and applied, is good for wounds, hard kernels, swellings and wens, for burnings and swellings behind the eares, impostumes, burning impostumes of the paps, brusing of the fundament, windie swellings, and for stiffenesse of the sinews: for it driueth away, maketh ripe, burseth & couereth with a skin. 2 Seeth it in wine or Mede, & put to it swines greale, or Goose greale, or Turpentine, that it may be clammie, and put thereof into the Mother for the inflammation and stopping, as a pessary: the broth that the herbe is sodden in, is good for the same, it draweth out also burdens of the Mother and the seconds. 3 Seethe the root in wine and drinke it for the difficulty of making water, the rawnesse that cometh by the stone, the bloudy flixe, the sciatica, the trembling of any member, & the bursting. 4 Teethach, seeth the herb in vineger and hold it in thy mouth. 5 Stampe the seeds & anoint freckles and foule spots therewith in the Sunne. 6 Dixe the seeds with oyle and anoint thee, and no venemous beast shall bite thee. 7 It is good against the bloudy flux, vomiting bloud, and the common flixe. 8 Drinke the same seeds sodden with water and vineger, or in wine, and drinke it against all stinging of Bees, waspes, and such like. 9 Apply the leaues with a little oile to burnings, bitings, & stingings, &c. 10 Take the roots of Marsh mallows or Holyokes, or common Mallows twelue ounces, Linseeds six ounces, fats or greases of hennes, geese, capons, or neats feet, a wine quart, wax six ounces, Turpentine one ounce, rosin three ounces: bruise well the roots and seeds, steepe them xl. houres in a pottle of water scalding hot, or rather in halfe water and halfe white wine, then seethe it till the broth be all slimy, then streine it and seeth a pinte of the slimy broths with the fats, til the watry substance be sodden away, then melt the wax, rosin & turpentine, & seeths them a little altogether, and scum it and keepe it, for all hard lumps, swellings and bruses in any place, whether it come of inward or outward cause, it is good also for horse feet that be swelled or bruised. 11 Seeth the root of Marsh mallow in wine, and drinke it to helpe all the griefs of the lungs or breast, & of the whole body, the gnawings of the guts, the bloudy flixe & other griefs coming of choller, and whatsoeuer is before written of the Mallowes, this hath the

double vertues. 12 Slice the root thinne and sæthe it in milk or water, to heale all hardnesse, vlcers, and vncomes. 13 The leaues or the oyle of them helpeth and healeth all stingings of waspes and Bées. 14 The root sodden in water, and mixt with swines grease, goose grease, or Turpentine, and put in as a pessary, helpeth all inflammations and pyles of the Matrix. 15 The powder of the sæds mixt with deaw gathered in May, taketh away the foule spots of the face. 16 The root or sæd sodden in vineger and holden in the mouth, helpeth the toothach. 17 The root boyled in wine and drunke, is good for the paine of the graue ll and stone, the bloudy flixe, the Sciatica, the trembling and shaking of any member, and cramps, and burstings: and boiled in milke, it healeth the Cough. 18 The roots boyled in wine or honied water and stamped small, do heale new wounds, dissolue and consume all cold tumors and swellings, as wennes and hard kernels, impost. behinde the eares, burning impost. of the Paps, old and windie impostumes and swellings, rifts and chaps of the fundament, and trembling of the sinews and sinewie parts: the leaues are good for all the aforesaid, but not so good as the root. 19 The leaues applyed with oyle, heale burnings, bitings of men or dogs, and stinging of Bées and waspes. 20 The sæd grèen or dryed, punned and drunke, healeth the bloudy flixe, all issues of bloud and the laske, and with vineger they take away the foule spots of the face both blacke and white being anointed in the hote sunne, or in a bath or stew. 21 Bloudy flixe, drinke the iuice. 22 Ptisick and infection of the lungs, sæthe the leaues and sæds in milke drinke it euery morning. 23 Mouth and throat sores, sæthe the leaues with wine and hony, and put thereto Roch Allom, and wash therewith cold. 24 White flawes and Apost. of the fingers, stampe the leaues with barrows grease and crummes of bread, and apply it. 25 For vnquietnesse of Feuers, to cause sléepe, and anoide drought, distill the hearbe and root in a Lymbecks in the beginning of May, and rub the fét with the water. 26 Pluritie, sæthe Mallows in oyle, and stampe them and apply them.

Apostume	1.18	Bloudy flixe	3.7.11.
Belly ache	11		17.20.21
Biting venem	6.8.9.19	Breast griefes	11

Breasts sore	18	Ptisicke	22
Bruised	10	Sciatica	3.17
Burnings	1.9.19	Seconds	2
Burstен	3.17	Sinewes stiffe	1
Chaps	18	Shaking	17.18
Cough	17	Sickneſſe generall	11
Crampe	17	Scalding	19
Face deformed	5.15.20	Stone	3.17
Feuers	25	Sleepe to cauſe	2
Fluxes	7.11.20	Stingings	8.9.13
Flowers ſtopt	2	Swellings	1.10.18
Freckles	5.20	Teethach	4.16
Fundament griefes	18	Thirſt	25
Grauell	17	Throat ſores	23
Hardneſſe	1.10.12.18	Trembling	3.17.18
Horſe hurts	10	Vlcers	12
Kernels	1.10.18	Vncome	12
Matrix inflam.	2.14	Vomit bloud	7
pyles	14	Vrine ſtopt	3
Nayles apoſt.	24	Wenne	1.18
Lungs griefes generall	11.22	Whiteflawe	24
Pluriſie	26	Wounds	1.18

Medlers.

MEdlers: ſtone to breake, vſe the powder of the ſtones of them. 2 Medlers ſtop the belly, eſpecially being greene and hard, for after they haue beene kept a while, they become ſoft and tender, and ſtop not ſo much, but then they are more conuenient to be eaten, but they nouriſh little or nothing at all. 3 The ſtones made into powder and drunke, breake the ſtone and drine forth grauell: if one eate too much of ſuch binding fruit, they will ſtop both the liuer & the milk. 4 Medlers are to be vſed for medicine, and not for meats. They are good after meals for them that be laxatiue, but being eaten much, they breed melancholy. 5 The kernels are good againſt the ſtone, one ſpoonfull of their powder being drunke with white wine, wherein parſly roots haue been ſodden.

Medowort.

MEdowort: Drinke the decoction or powder of it to stop the flaske and all issues of bloud. 2 Boyle the flowers in white wine, and drinke it to cure the feuer quarten. 3 Sæthe the root in wine and hony and drinke it to loose the belly and draw down choller. 4 But sodden in red wine it stoppeth the bloudy flure: Stamps the hearbs with Neue and apply it to swellings, and to draw forth pricks, splents. 5 Vse not the séed, for it causeth headache: sæthe it in fresh butter and streine it, and anoint therewith any burning or scalding.

Belly bound	3	Feuer quarten	2
Bleudy fluxe	1.4	Fluxes	1
Burnings	5	Scalding	5

Melilot.

MElilot boyled by it selfe with swéet Malmesie, or with the yolke of a rosted Egge, or the meale of Fenigreke or Linséed, or with fine flowres or meale, or with Cycory, to swage all kinde of hote swellings, especially of the eyes, matrix, fundament and stones. 2 Apply it with Galles or chalke, or with good wine to heale skurfe and mattering sores. 3 Stampe it raw or sodden with wine, and apply it to the paine of the stomacke, and to dissolue the impostumes and swellings thereof. 4 Eares paine, drop in the iuice. 5 Headach, apply it to the forehead with oyle of Roses and vineger. 6 The common Melilot is good for all the aforesaid, it is most vsed to swage paine, as the flowers of Camomile is. 7 The same boyled in wine and drunke, prouoketh vrine, breaketh the stone, swageth the paine of the kidneys, bladder and belly, and ripeth flegme, causing it to be easily spit forth. 8 Eyes dull, spots and pearles, droppe in the iuice. 9 Eares paine, drop in the iuice with Malmesie: drinke it with wine to soften the hardnesse of the stomacke and Liuer. 10 All sorts of Melilot sodden in wine and drunke with some Honie, do mollifie all inward impostumes. 11 The same sodden with Malmesie and drunke, helpeth the tumours of the matrix. 12 All the kindes of it are good to mitigate all outward

aches,

aches, especially the inflammation of the eyes, being stamped and applyed, and are good to prouoke sweat. 13 The distilled water is good for hot griefes of the eyes: Veine cut, stampe Melilot and Costmary, and apply it but once. 14 Stitch, anoint with oyle of Melilot, then stamp Melilot and apply it but once on a peece of leather, and change it but once a weeke. (See Clauer Honysuckle, Trifoyle.)

Aches	6.12	Matrix griefe	1.11
Backach	7	Sores	2
Bellyach	7	Scurfe	2
Bladder ach	7	Stomach griefe	3.9
Eares paine	4	Stones griefe	1
Eyes griefe	1.8.9.12.13	Stitch	14
Fundament griefe	1	Stone	7
Headach	5	Swellings	1
Impost:	3.10	Veine cut	13
Liuer hard	9	Vrine stopt	7

Mellons.

MEllons: Mouth stinke, vse the seedes.] 2 Pill off the vppermost skinne of the seedes of Mellons, and make the rest into powder, and with Beane meale knead cakes with Rose water, and dry them in the Sunne, and therewith wash the face and skinne orderly to cleanse it from all spots, sunne burning, and red pimples and foulenesse, and to make it cleere and faire. 3 The same seedes eaten or drunke, cause vrin, and purge the Lungs and Kidneys. 4 The root doth heale such vlcers as doe stand full of matter, being applyed with hony. 5 Many eate the Mellons with vineger, Pentroyall and Onions mixed together. 6 Distill Mellons when they are ripe, and drink three or foure ounces of the water in the mornings a month together, to helpe the stone, to prouoke vrine, and to purge the kidneys. Eyes running, lay the vttermost pill to the forehead and temples. 8 Drinke the water with sugar, to cole all inward vnnaturall heates, & to ease thirst, and swellings in the body whersoeuer it it bee, being applyed with linnen clothes. 9 The fruit of the garden Pepon or Pumpion is best to be eaten fasting, and not to eate any other meates after

after them till they be halfe digested, and so they are good against unnaturall heats and wicked Agues. 10 The seedes purge the skinne being washed with the decoction of them. 11 They must not be eaten raw, but bee boyled with good flesh or sweet milke, and so it is better then the Cucumber, and is good for a hot stomack. 12 The flesh or substance of it being finely stamped, doth swage and heale the inflammation of the eyes being applyed. 13 The seedes may be used as the seedes of Melons, to cleanse the skinne. 14 Drinke one ounce of the root with honied water to cause vomit: Mellons and Pompions be both of one nature.

Breath stinke	1	Stomach hot	8.9.11
Eyes griefes	7.12	Stone	6
Face deform	2.13	Swellings	8
Heat inward	8.9	Thirst	8
Kidneys to cleanse	3.6	Vlcers	4
Lungs to cleanse	3	Vomit to cause	14
Mouth stinke	1	Vrine stopt	3.6.10
Skin to cleanse	2.13		

Meu.

MEu, Meon, or Spignell, boyle or soke the roots in water, and drinke it to open mightily the stoppings of the kidneys and bladder, to prouoke vrine, to helpe the strangury, and consume all windinesse of the stomach. 2 Take it with hony against the gripings of the Belly, the griefes of the Mother, Gout in the feet, ach in the ioynts, Reumes, and Catharres in the breast. 3 flowers to cause, sit ouer the decoction thereof. 4 Apply it to the lower part of childrens backes to prouoke vrine. 5 The root drunke, causeth headach. (See Spikenard, Cyperus.)

Aches	2	Gouts	2
Back ach	1	Ioynts ach	2
Belly ach	2	Kidneys	1
Bladder stopt	1	Reume	2
Catharre	2	Strangury	1
Feet Gout	2	Vrine stopt	1.4
Flowers stopt	3	Windinesse	1

Minta.

Mints.

Mints: Wormes, eat powder of Mints with milke. 2 Belly bound, eat Mints. 3 Colour bad, vse Mints daily. 4 Mints are healthfull at any time. 5 Anoint the holy fire with the iuice of Mints, brimstone & vineger, to ceale the paine forthwith. 6 Guts and kidneis paine, séethe Mints in wine and drinke it. 7 Séethe Mints in wine & oyle, & apply it to impostumes to dissolue them, and to helpe the Paps that are hard with curded milk. 8 Mouth, gums and téeth rotten and stinke, séeth garden Mints in vineger and wash therewith, and after rub them with powder of Mints. 9 When any medicine is giuen against poyson, it ought to be giuen with the iuice of Mints, or else with wine of the decoction thereof: which wine or Mints with hony doth helpe against stopping of the liuer, milt and passage of the water, and the iuice with hony slayeth wormes in the belly & in the eares being dropped in. 10 Mints put into milke, doth not suffer it to curd, although ruen be put to it, and in like sort generation. 11 Drinke the iuice with vineger against spitting of blood, to stop vomiting, to kill small wormes in the body. 12 All Mints grene or dry, are good for the stomacke, and also the distilled water, to help digestion, to auoid the hicket, lothing & choller, especially vsed in sawses: it prouoketh lust, and comforteth all the members, and the smell of it comforteth the braine and memory. 13 Headach, apply the iuice or water with a cloth, and to swolne breasts for their curded milke, and drop it into the eares for their ache. 14 Biting of a mad dog, stampe Mint with salt, & apply it. 15 Mixe powder of water Mints with leuen and apply it to the stomacks to withstand belching & vomiting. 16 All Mints are good to bath in to prouoke sweat. Headach, apply Mints. 17 Tongue rough, rub it with Mints. 18 It is singular good in sawses, and for a woman that hath had hard labour being drunke with wine. 19 Eat powder of Mints after meat to helpe digestion, and healeth all the griefes of the milt. 20 The iuice withstandeth venom, and slaieth wormes: let no wounded body vse any Mint, because it hindreth the healing of the wound. 21 Lethargy and forgetfulnesse, stampe red Mints with Rue, oyle and vineger, and apply it to the nostrels. 22 Frensie, séethe Mints in vineger, and apply them into the head, and put the iuyce of Iuye into the Nose. 23 Apply

Mints to thy head to voyd all paine that cometh of cold cause. 24 Stamp water Mints, and apply them to the midst of thy brow, and nape of thy necke against madnesse, and to prouoke sléep. 25 Garden Mints in meats and drinks is very good for the stomake, it warmeth and openeth it, and drieth vp all superfluous humors therein, voideth the paine, and helpeth digestion. 26 Drink two or thrée branches with the iuice of a sowre Pomegranate against the hicket, vomiting, and cholericke passion, which hath a laske withall. 27 Séethe Mints in water, and drinke it thrée dayes to cure the griping and gnawing of the belly, and the chollicke, and to prouoke the termes. 28 Stampe Mints with parched Barley meale, and apply it to tumours and swellings to consume them, and to the headache to cure it. 29 Wire the iuyce with honied water, and drop it into the eares to cure their paine, and gargarise therewith to auoid the roughnesse of the tongue and threat. 30 Water Mints are much of like nature to garden Mints, and are very good for the grauell and stone in the kidneys, and the strangury or pissing by drops being boyled in wine and drunke. 31 Apply it to the stinging of Bées and Wasps. 32 Séeth thrée branches in wine and drinke it fasting to help replection. 33 The iuyce mixt with good Treacle, and eaten in the morning, killeth wormes in children. 34 Mints are wholesome to be sodden in windie meats, as peason, &c. and sodden in pottit ale with Fennel séed, it increaseth vitall séed. 35 Blood to stop, stampe Mints and apply them. 36 For swouning and weaknesse of the heart by feuers or other sickenesse, stampe them with vineger and a little wine, and rub the lips, tongue, téeth and nose, and temples therewith, and dip a toste therein and chew it, and sucke thereof and swallow it. 37 Liuer, milt, kidneis, and bladder stopt, séethe wilde Mints in wine and drink it with sugar. 38 Womor passion or flux of nature, vse powder of Mints dryed in an Ouen. 39 Abhorring meat, eate new sodden egges with sauce of Mints and vineger. 40 Belly bound, drinke the iuyce of Mints with warme water. 41 Headache of rennie, stampe gréene Mints with Ladanum and vineger, and apply it. 42 Iaundes, vse Mints in syrops: Lepsie elephantie, eate Mints. 43 Morphue, wire powder of Lupines and Mints with vineger, and anoint. 44 Put the iuyce of Rue and Mints together into the Nose, to amend the braine, and void

all.

all ſtinke of the mouth or noſe. 45 Reins running, ſéethe Caſſia Lignea, Mints, and honſléeke in vineger, and plaſter it to the reins. 46 Paps with curded milke, ſéethe the roots of Holyoke, and grinde them with yolks of egges, ſaffron, and Mints, and apply it. 47 Shingles or holy fire, mixe Rue and Mints with oyle and vineger, and anoint therewith to helpe it the ſame day. 48 Piſſing againſt will, vſe the iuyce of Mints with Treacle. 49 Spitting of matter or quyttor from the Lungs, vſe powder of Mints with other medicines. 50 Wormes, drinke the iuyce of Romane Mints. 51 Vomiting of red choller, eate Mints. 52 Forgetfulnes or Lethargie, ſéethe red Mints and Rue in ſtrong vineger, and draw vp the vapour thereof into thy noſe. 53 Headache and daſling, of cold cauſe, apply Mints. 54 Mouth ſtinke, waſh with the decoction of Anniſéeds, Cloues and Mints, or waſh with Mint water, or rub it with the powder. 55 Vomit to ſtop, vſe ſirrop of Mints. 56 Appetite, eat Sage, Parſley, Mints and Pepper with vineger, with fiſh or fleſh, or vſe Cardamom with the iuyce of Mints. 57 Hands itch and wormes, anoint with the iuyce. 58 Heart griefes generall, ſteepe Sage and Mints in white wine, and ſéethe it and drinke the wine, and apply the herbs to cauſe appetite. 59 Eyes red, ſtamp Mints and apply them. 60 Stomake weake, and to cauſe good digeſtion, boyle powder of Mints with twiſe ſo much Sugar till it be thicke, and kéepe it in a wide mouthed glaſſe, and vſe it. 61 Hard impoſtume, put the iuyce into thy eare three or foure nights. 62 Wormes, fry wormwood and Mints ana like much with ſalt Butter, and put vineger to it and a little of the gall of a beaſt, & apply it to the belly. 63 Owereds, ſit ouer the ſmoke of dryed Mints laid vpon coles of Aſh wood. 64 Ague cake, fry red Mints and red Nettles and wormwood of each an handfull, with freſh butter & apply them as hot as may be ſuffered. 65 Mouth ſtinke, waſh w̄ the iuice, water, or decoction of Mints with ſome white vineger, or put the iuice of Rue & blacke Mints into the Noſe, of each like: proued. 66 Iaundies, drinke the broth of Mints ſodden with an old cocke with Cinamom and Maces. 67 Shingles, anoint with the iuice of Mints. 68 Vomit to ſtop, apply wheat Bzanne with the iuice of Mints, and the white of an egge, or apply the iuyce with Frankincenſe and a little vineger boyled together to the pit of the ſtomacke.

69 Chollicke.

69 Cholicke, drinke the iuyce of Mints with eight cornes of Pepper, and a little Hony. 70 Wormes, drinke the iuyce with Goats milke. 71 Milke to dry vp, vse Mints. 72 Sciatica, bruise wilde Mints and apply them. 73 Mad, stamp water Mints and apply them to the mids of the brow, and nape of the necke, first tickling the brow to bring sléep, but if he be farre gone, cleane a Tench and apply the one halfe warme before, and the other behinde. 74 Consumption, vse powder of Mints in thy broths, and the water of them in thy drinks. 75 Vomit to stop, stampe them with burnt bread and vineger, and heat it on a hot tyle or bricke, and apply it to the stomacke. 76 Loynes paine, apply the séeds of wilde Mints with wheat flowre. 77 Loynes and belly paine, drinke two drammes of the powder of water Mints with three ounces of water of Radish. 78 Paps hard with congealed milke, séethe Mints with oyle and wine, and apply it. 79 For watrie scabs in childrens hands, mix the iuyce with vineger and brimstone and anoint therewith with a feather. 80 Ache and swelling in the stomacke or belly, séethe with Rue in sweet milke, and drinke it. 81 Vomiting much, séethe it with Cummin in wine, and drink it or eate it. 82 Hycket, apply powder of Dill séed with the iuyce of Mints to the stomacke. 83 The iuyce of Mint Roman or white Mint, killeth wormes in the belly, and in the nostrels. 84 The powder of it cast on meats, helpeth digestion. 85 Brotone or garden Mints, vse the decoction of them for the stopping of the liuer and milt, kidneis and bladder. 86 Tetters, anoint with the iuyce of Mints, vineger and brimstone, and be whole. 87 Head wounds, stampe Mints and apply them. 88 Side paine, stampe Mints and séethe them in old wine or ale, and drinke it with xx. graines of Pepper in the night. 89 Hoarsenes, stampe the crops of Mints, Sage, Fluxleake, and Ginger, and Lycorys, and séeth them in stale ale and streine it and drink it hot morne and euen, as often as need is. 90 Dropsie, take nine crops of Mints, nine crops of blinde Netties, and nine crops of Sage, stampe them and drinke them with stale ale morne and euen, or eate water Cresses with Mints and Parsley daily. 91 Stomacke griefes, stampe Mints, Sage, Camomile, and good store of Wormewood and sowre bread, and boyle them in vineger and apply it warme to the stomacke. 92 Botches, sores

and

and swellings in the head, stampe Mint Royall and apply it. Ache and stinke in the téeth, séethe it in white wine and vineger, and wash the mouth therewith, and rub them with the powder of it. 93 A sawce thereof with vineger causeth appetite. 94 Stitch, séethe two or thrée handfuls of redde Mints, and a handfull of Sage crops in running water to the one halfe, and apply it as hot as may bee suffered in a linnen bag. and warme it againe as often as nèed is. 95 Botch to anoyd and vanish away, drinke the iuyce of Mint rootes one spoonefull, with some Treacle. 96 Breast flegme, drinke the crops of red Mints, red Nettles and Wormewood with wine or stale Ale first and last.

Ague cake 64
Appetite 56.93
Apostume 7.92.95
Back ach 6.27.77.80
bound 2.40
Belching 15
Bitings venomous 14
Bladder stopt 37.85
Blood to stop 35
Braine ill 12.44
Breasts hard 7.13.46.78
Breast griefes 96
Breath stinke 8.44.65
Botch 92.95
Cholerick pas. 26
Chollick 27.69
Consumption 74
Colour bad 2
Digestion 12.19.25.60.84
Deliuerance 17
Dropsie 90
Eares ach 13.28
impost 61
wormes 9
Eyes red 59
Emerods 63
Feuers 36
Flowers stopt 27
Forgetfulnesse 21.51.52
Frensie 22.24.73
Gonor passion 38
Grauell 30
Heart griefes 36.58
Hands itch 57
Headach 13.16.23
28.41.53
impost 61
scabs 79
wounds 87
Hicket 12.26.82
Holy fire 5.47.67
Hoarsenesse 89
Iaundies 42.45.66
Kidneys stopt 37.85
Lepry 42
Lethargy 21.51
Liuer stopt: 9.37.85
Leynes ach 76.77
Lothingl 37
Lungs griefes 49

Lust to cause 12
Mad 24.73
Mad dog 14
Memory 12
Milke to dry vp 78
Milt grifes 19
stopt 9.37.85
Mouth grieses 8
stinke 54.65
Morphue 43
Nose stinke 44
Pissing bed 48
Poyson 9
Reines running 38.45
Replection 32
Sciatica 72
Seed to increase 34
Shingles 5.47.67
Side ach 88
Scabs 42.79
Sleep to cause 24
Spitting blood 11
matter 49
Sores 92
Stitch 94
Stomach bad 12,25.39.60.91
ach 8
swoln 8
Stinging 31
Stone 30
Strangury 30
Swelling 28.92
Sweat to cause 16
Swooning 36
Teethach 92
foule 8
stink 8,92
Tetter 86
Throat rough 28
Tongue rough 17
Venom 20
Voyce ill 89
Vomit blood 11
matter
Vomiting much 11.15
26.50.55.68.75.81
Vrine stopt 9.37
Womens grieses 17
Wormes 1.9.11.20
33.50.62.70.83

Myrhis.

Myrhis or Mockcherull. The root drunke with wine prouoketh the termes, voydeth the seconds and dead birth, & purgeth women after their deliuerance: it prouoketh vrine, & is good against all venomous bitings. 2 The same boyled in the broth of flesh, doth cleanse the breast from flegme and all corruption, and is very good for such as be leane & vnlusty, or falling into a consumption. 3 It is good to be drunk with wine in the plague time, for they that haue drunke it three or foure times, shall not be infected with the plague. 4 Seethe it in drinke to helpe the Ptysicke. 5 Stone, steepe the sliced root in white wine all night and drink

it

it in the morning with sugar, and so it giueth three or foure stools or seges. 6 The iuyce with powder of burnt Allum killeth the kanker in the mouth or throat.

Belly bound	5	Leanneſſe	2
Bitings venemous	1	Mouth kanker	6
Breast cleansing	2	Plague	3
Consumption	2.4	Ptisicke	4
Dead childe	1	Purgation	5
Flegme	2	Seconds	1
Flowers stopt	1	Throat kanker	6
Kanker	6	Vrine stopt	1

Milfoyle. *or yarrow:-*

Millfoile or Yarrow: The decoction thereof doth cure the bloudy flixe and all other laſks, and the exceſſiue flux of the termes, being also applyed, or the ſuffumigation of the decoction thereof receiued vp into the naturall place. 2 Stampe it and apply it to wounds to stop the bloud, to keep it from inflammation and swelling, and to cure them, and to stop bleeding at the Nose. 3 Seethe it in wine by it selfe, or with wound herbes, to heale wounds and bitings, and to dissolue bruised bloud. 4 It killeth wormes, and expelleth poyson out of the body, and helpeth the ach of the belly. 5 Vse it in salues and plaisters to cleanse, drie and heale sores. 6 Stampe the greene herbe and apply it to heale vp wounds as if they were sowed vp. 7 Stampe it and apply it to stop the termes, it is a secret experience amongst women. 8 Tethache, put it in with Butter. 9 Drinke it with vineger against the stone, stopping of the Vrine, and to dissolue bruised bloud. 10 Drinke the iuyce fasting to withstand drunkennesse. 11 Bloudy flixe, drinke the iuice of it and Planten with wine or ale. 12 Fluxes, stampe it and drinke it euery foure and twenty houres. 13 The iuyce with oile rubbed, causeth curled haire, & with hony it causeth haire to grow. 14 Megrem, drinke the iuice of Yarrow three dayes in May, with Marygolds, Balsamita and Auens, of each like much. 15 Wounds generall, put in the iuice & apply the herbe. 16 Restorative, mixe the iuyce with wheat flowre and yolks of egs, and bake cakes thereof & eat them

thrise

thrise a day. 17 Reines grieles, drinke the iuyce with vineger. 18 Belly grinding, drinke the iuice of it and Plantan ana with warme water. 19 Emerods, stamp it and apply it warme. 20 Wormes in the flesh, stampe it and Parietarie with a little salt, and apply them twise or thrise. 21 Fundament figge, stampe it and Polypody of the oke and drinke them with ale. 22 Woundes bleeding, mixe powder of it and of Bole armoniak with the white of an egge, and apply it. 23 Eares wormes, put in the iuyce. 24 Emerods, drinke the iuyce of Yarrow, Mouseare, and Betony often, of each like much. 25 Vomit to stop, drinke the iuyce with wine. 26 Reines grieke, drinke the iuyce of it and Centory with vineger, and anoint the backe with Agrippa. 27 Tæthach, sup the iuyce often, but swallow it not downe. 28 Nose bleeding, drinke it, or smell to it. 29 Emerods flowing and paine, drinke it and apply it. 30 Feuer quarten, drinke it with wine before the fit. 31 Bloudy flixe, stampe it with as much Plantan, and drinke it with red wine three or foure dates. 32 Emerods bleeding, drink the iuice of it, and cast on powder of burnt Garlike, and they will die. 33 Eyes dropping and teares, stamp it with a little incense, and steepe it in white wine seuen dayes, then streine it, and put in a drop or two at night into the eyes. 34 Backe paine, put the iuice into a glasse close luted, and set it into an Ouen to boile, and there will be an oyle: wherewith, anoint the backe: 35 Vomiting, stamp it and drinke it with wine warme. 36 Tæthach, eate the roots fasting. 37 Emerods bleeding, stampe the roots and drinke them with vineger, or stamp the herbe and apply it often hote. 38 Vomiting, boyle it in wine till the third part be wasted, and drinke it: some put Lousge and Rue to it. 39 Pissing bloud, drinke the iuyce with vineger. 40 Deliuerance to cause, gather it on S. Iohn Baptists day at Sunne setting, and let a woman hold it in her hand to her right shoulder blade, and take it away as soone as the childe is borne. 41 Bleeding to stop, drinke the powder of burnt Garlike. 42 Vrine stopt, drinke the iuyce with old ale often. 43 Stamp it with swines greale, to heale woundes and cuts. 44 The same is good for the breast and side, and for them that cannot pisse. 45 Drink the iuyce with vineger to help a wound maruellously that hath taken cold. 46 Stampe it with Butter to heale all woundes well. 47 Drinke the iuyce with wa-

ter

ter to comfort the stomacke and helpe digestion. 48 To helpe many griefes of the body, drinke the powder or iuyce of it with wine or good ale. 49 It helpeth against heart-burning. 50 Head ach, stampe it and apply it. 51 Bitings of mad dogs, stampe it with wheat and apply it. 52 Drinke it nine dayes to stop the whites. 53 Veines or sinews cut, stampe it and apply it and keep it to three dayes. 54 Bloudy flixe, drinke the iuyce.

Ache (See Backe.)
Backe ache 17.26.34
Belly ache 4.13
Bitings 3
venom 51
Bloud to stop 2.22.41
Bloudy fluxe 1.11. 31.54
Breasts griefes 44
Bruise 3.9
Consumption 16
Deliuerance 40
Digestion 47
Drunkennesse 10
Eares worme 23
Eyes dropping 33
Emerods 19.24.29.32.37
Feuer quarten 30
Figge 21
Flowers stopt 1.7
Fluxes 1.12
Fundament fig 21
Heart burning 49
Head ache 50
megrem 14
Haire to curle 13
to grow 13
Mad dog 51
Nose bleeding 2.28
Pissing bloud 39
Poyson 4
Reines griefes 17.26
Restoratiue 16
Sinews cut 53
Sickneesse generall 48
Side paine 44
Sores 5
Stomacke weake 47
Stone 9
Teethache 8.27.36
Veine cut 53
Vomiting 25.35.38
Vrine stopt 9.42.44
Whites 52
Wormes 4
in the flesh 20
Wounds 2.3.5.6.15.22. 43.45.46

Mirabolanes.

Mirabolanes citrine, or Yelow, purge choller, and are good for hote complections being steeped in vergice of Grapes, or in Rose water, or the iuyce of Fennell, they scowre the

the eyes, and take away their heat. 2 The fine powder of them stop the watring and overmuch moysture of the eyes. 3 Wired with Wasticke, they heale sores. 4 They may be taken in grosse powder with two drams to fiue drams, and in infusion from fiue drams to twenty drams. 5 They make not a man weake, but rather strengthen the stomacke and all the inner parts. 6 They kéep a man long young, and cause a good colour, and swéet breath. 7 They cause mirth, and void sadnesse. 8 They comfort the liuer, and are good for the trembling of the heart. 9 They are good for the Emerods, and quench the heat of choller. 10 Mirabolanes Chebuly preserued in syrop and eaten, preserue youth excellently well. 11 Mirabolan citrine well conserued, cause one to pisse well, one of them taken euery morning.

Breath stinke	6	Mirth to cause	7
Choller	1,9	Purgation	1,4
Eyes heat 1 running	2	Sores	3
Heart trembling.	10	Stomacke weake	5
Liuer griefes	8	Vrine stopt	11
Melancholy	7	Youth to preserue	6,10

Myrtle.

Myrtle berries are very good for them that spit, vomit, or pisse bloud, for they stop all fluxes of bloud, and the termes, the laske, and the sores and vlcers of the bladder: the dryed tuyce of Myrtles serueth well for all the aforesaid, and also for the weake and moist stomacke, and venemous bitings. 2 The decoction of the berries maketh the haire blacke, and kéepeth it from falling, it cureth all the euill sores of the head, and cleanseth the same from skorfe and skales being often washed therewith. 3 Wash outward vlcers and sores with wine wherein the séeds haue béene boyled. 4 It is good to be laid to the inflammation of the eyes that matter and runne, with a little fine flowre. 5 Take it afore hand to preuent drunkennesse. 6 Sit ouer the decoction of the séeds and leaues to stop the flowers, and wash therewith members that be out of ioynt, and burstings, to strengthen them. 7 Apply the greene leaues to moist sores, and to falling downe of humors in any part. 8 The same with oyle of Roses, or such like, is good against consuming and rotten sores and vlcers,

wilde fire, spreading tetters, and such like hot scabs and pushes. 9 The dry leaues applyed with conuenient oyntments or salues, doe heale the exulceration of the nailes, and take away the sweat of all the body. Fluxe, drinke the iuyce with wine. 10 Wash filthy sores of the priuities with wine of the decoction of it. 11 It clenseth the eyes. 12 The syrop of Mirtles is good for the cough and exulceration of the lungs, & is thus made: take the iuice of Mirtles well streined vi li, boyle it with iii li of pure sugar, with a gentle fire to the thicknes of hony or a syrop, and then vse it 13 Heat the seed in wine and strein it, and drink it to comfort the weak braine. 14 The broth of Mirtles healeth the white morphue. 15 The powder of the leaues is good to be cast vpon agnailes, and white scawes, & the stinking sweat of the flanks & armpit, and the sweating of the cardiack passion. 16 The raw or burned leaues with a treat made of war, healeth burning agnailes, and white scawes. 17 The broth of Mirtles or Mirt seedes with butter, stoppeth the sweating too much. 18 The leaues comfort the heart, and take away the trembling thereof. 19 The iuyce is good for the burning of the bladder & kidneys. 20 An emplaster of Mirtles is good for the pyles and the falling downe of the fundament. 21 Let not the Apothecaries, Physitians, nor Surgeons vse the shrub growing in fennes, called galles in stead of ỳ right Mirtle, but procure those leaues ỳ come out of Italy. 22 Chafing & galling, cast on powder of Mirtles. 23 Whelks red or white, anoint with oyle of Mirtles. 24 Sweat stinking, vse ỳ water or decoction inward & outward.

Agnailes	15.16	Fluxes	1,9
Bitings venomous	1	Fundament fallen	20
Bladder heat	19	Heart feeble 18, trembling	18
Bloody fluxe	1	Head sores	2
Bones broken	6	Haire falling 2. to be black	2
Braine weake	13	Humours falling	7
Bruse	6	Ioynts out	6
Burstен	6	Lungs griefes	12
Defensiue	7	Morphue white	14
Drunkennesse	5	Kidneyes heat	19
Eyes griefes	4.11	Nailes vlcers	9
Emerods	20	Pyles,	20
Flowers to stop	1.6	Pissing blood	1

Priuities sores	10	Sweat to voyd	9.15.17.24
Pushes	8.23	Tetters	8
Scabs	8	Vlcers	3.8
Sores 3.8.10. moyst 7.		Vomiting bloud	1
Spitting bloud	1	White flawes	15.16
Stomacke raw	1	Wilde fire	8

Mirrhe.

MIrrhe. Téethach, hold it vnder thy tongue, and eate sage euery day twise or thrise. (Sée Aloes.) 2 Eares apost. and running, séethe it in oyle Oliue, and put it in warme. 3 The fume thereof dryeth and refresheth the braine. 4 Swallow as much as a beane for the old cough, shortnesse of breath, and paine of the sides. 5 The fume thereof cleanseth and openeth the matrix, and draweth downe the termes and birth. 6 It increaseth flesh in vlcers. 7 To cause deliuerance, drink as much as a good nut with good wine. 8 Pissing bed, and for the griefes of the stomacke, séethe it in good wine and drinke it. 9 Fondament fallen, cast powder of Mirrhe, Aloes, Galls, and Frankincense, of each like much. 10 Head scall, shaue it and wash it, and cast on powder of Mirrhe, Aloes, and Frankincense. 11 Impost drinke powder of Mirrhe with wine. 12 Kanker when it is killed, beale vp the sore with powder of Mirrhe. 13 Matrix fallen, drinke powder of a Harts horn, Bay leaues and Mirrhe of each like much with wine or ale. 14 Noli me tangere in the nose or face, mixe Ginger with the iuyce of Rue, and anoint. 15 Yard pushes, straw on powder of Mirrhe, and stamp the leaues of grén Mints, and apply them. 16 Wormes to kill, take Mirrhe, and Aloes cicatrin. in powder. 17 A powder incarnatiue to be thrown into wounds, take Mirrhe three drams, Aloes foure drammes, Olibanum two drammes, but if you suspect bléeding, vse Bolarmoniake with oyle of Roses. 18 Fistula or kanker, mixe the milky iuice of Tithymall with fresh swines grease, melt them, and put thereto powder of Mirrhe, and put in tents to the bottome to kill them quite. 16 Wormes, drinke powder of Aloes, brimstone and Mirrhe, or for children annoynt the stomacke with aqua vitæ, and cast on powder of Mirrhe. 20 To fasten the gummes and loose téeth, mixe a little Mirrhe with wine and oyle, and wash therewith. Breath to be sweet, chew

chew Mirrhe. 21 Mirrhe preserueth from putrifaction, both the intrals and all outward sores, wounds, and vlcers. Falling euill, to preserue thée from it, smell to Mirrhe daily, and also drinke thereof fiue graines with Betony water, and so it helpeth the griefes of the lungs, killeth wormes, and is good against the yelow water, but for wormes apply it also to the belly. 22 It is good for the vlcers of the eyes, and gleweth together broken pieces of the bones of the head. It taketh away spots of the eyes, and is good in medicines for the old cough and shortnesse of breath. 23 Eares running, put in the gall of a goat, womans milke, hony and Mirrhe tempered together. Gums rotten, rub them with Mirrhe. 24 The fume thereof taken at the mouth purgeth the head. 25 Breasts and ribs paine, wash with water that Mirrhe and gumme Arabicke haue béene sodden in. 26 Spitting bloud and matter, take two drammes of Lékseéds and Mirrhe. 27 Belly torments, drinke Mirrhe and Treacle with Malmsey. 28 Flowers stopt, drinke powder of Mirrhe, and Southzen-wood with wine.

Belly ache 27
Braine weake 3.24
Breasts sore 25
Breath short 4.22. stinke 20
Cough 22 old 4
Deliuerance 5.7
Eares griefes 2 running 23
Eyes vlcers 22 spots 22
Face noli me tangere 14
Falling euill 21
Fistula 18
Flesh to grow 6.17
Flowers stopt 5.28
Fundament fallen 9
Gums rotten 20.23
Head broken 22 purging 24
scall 10
Impost. 11
Kanker 12.18
Lungs griefes 21
Matrix to cleanse 5 falling 15
Noli me tangere 14
Pissing bed 8
Putrifaction 21
Ribs griefe 25
Side griefe 4.25
Sores 6.18.21
Spitting bloud and matter 26
Stomacke griefes 8
Teethach 1
loose 20
Vlcers 6.18.21
Wormes 16.19.21
Yard pushes 15
Yelow water 21

Millet.

Millet. Parch it in a frying panne, and apply it in a bag to the torment of the belly, or to any other ach or paine, and any superfluous moysture, and to comfort the braine. 2 For want of corne, bread may be made of it, but it bindeth the belly, and prouoketh vrine, and nourisheth little. 3 Roll it, and stampe it, and make broth therewith with milk to stop the flure. 4 Flowers to stop, apply a hot bag of it to the hips.

Aches generall	1	Flowers to stop	4
Belly ache	1	Fluxes	3
Braine to comfort	1	Vrine stopt	2

Misselto.

Misselto. The leaues with the fruit and tarre and waxe, do consume and soften hard swellings and botches about the secret parts, and other rebellious impostumes and cold swellings. 2 The same leaues and fruit with Frankincense, do cure all old vlcers and sores and great corrupt and euill impostumes. 3 And with Arsnicke, they cure felons and naughty sores which rise in the toes and fingers ends. 4 The seed stampt with wine vineger, doth waste and cure the hardnes of the milt being applyed to the side. 5 The wood of that which groweth in okes, is good against the falling sickneese, & the apoplexia being hanged about the neck. Lay Misselto to the head to draw forth euill humors. 6 Drink it for the falling euill. 7 Missel birdlime, hath power to soften & ripen apostumes with rosin and wax. 8 Misselto of the oke, hasill, or peartree gathered, so that it touch not the ground, made into powder and drunk with wine, is good against the falling sickneese, and so is beads made thereof and hanged about the neck, or put in a silver tablet and hanged about the neck. 9 The iuyce of any kinde of Misselto put into the eares doth clense them, soften them, and take away their paine. 10 Misselto stampt and applyed, driueth away knots, kernels and swellings. 11 Mixt with chalk & dregs of wine, it taketh away the roughneese of the nayles. 12 With vnslaked lime it draweth forth corns. 11 Drinke the iuice with rauens egs to helpe the falling euill, or gather it in March, and hang

hand it about thy necke. 14 To cause conception, drinke it with wine before or after the termes. 15 Head turning and paine, apply Misselto. 16 Gout, boyle it in water and bathe therewith.

Agnails	12	Hardnesse	1.10
Apoplexia	5	Kernels	10
Apostumes	1.2.3.10.12	Knots	10
Botches	1.3	Milt hard	4
Conception	14	Nailes rough	11
Cornes	12	Priuities griefes	1
Eares griefes	9	Sores	2.3
Falling euill	5.6.8.13	Swellings	10.12
Fellons	3	Vlcers	2.3
Gout	16	White flawes	3

Headach 15 gid. 15 griefes 5

Monkshood.

MOnkshood. The powder of the seed and root mixt with oyle and anoynted, killeth lice, nits, and scurfe. They are strong poyson to be taken inward.

Lice, nits, and scurfe. ℞

Mockgelouer.

MOckgelouer, or Dwarfe gentian, chop it small, &c. (See Dwarfe gentian.)

Morell, Nightshade, &c.

MOrell, Nightshade, or Petymorell. The green leaues stamped with parched barly meale, is maruellous good against S. Anthonies fire, corrupt and running vlcers, and all hot inflammations, and so is the iuyce with oyle of roses, cerusse and litarge. 2 The same by it selfe is good against headach, the heat of the stomach, and all hote distemperance of the eares, eyes, liuer, milt, and bladder, being stampt and applyed. 3 The same with salt, dissolueth the apostemes swellings behind the eares called Perotides, being applyed. 4 The iuyce mixt with the white of an egge and applied to the forehead, is good against al inflammations, redues, reumes.

reumes, furious, and all other hot diseases of the eyes. 5 Eares paine, drop in the iuyce. 6 Flowers to stop, apply ith wit cotten as a suppositer. 7 Morell is good against all diseases and accidents which nēd cooling or restreining, tetters, hot scurfe and scabs. 8 The iuyce drunke, doth helpe the yellow iaundies, the burning of choller, but if one be euill at ease after it, let him drink Drimell simpler, & put his finger into his mouth to vomit. 9 Felon, drink the iuyce of Morell and Planten, and apply the herbe. 10 Lust to void, anoint the priuities often with the iuyce of Morell. 11 Sleepe to cause, drinke the iuyce of grēne Berries well clarified, 12 Hands itch and wormes, anoint with iuyce of the lesse Morell Berries. 13 Impost. in the stomach, liuer or bowels, drink the iuyce of Morell with a ptisand of barley to ripen it and destroy it. 14 Gonor passion, anoynt thy yard and clothes with Camphire and the iuyce of Morell. 15 Lust to boyd, anoint the yard with the iuyce of great Morell, Houseek & vineger. 16 Sores rankling in the hand, apply the iuyce of Morell with a posset curd. 17 Frensie, apply the iuice wō viner to the temples. 18 Eyes blcers, put in the iuyce. 19 Iandies, drink the iuice. 20 Feuers hot, sethe it and apply it to the stomach. 21 For any thing fain into the eare, put in the iuyce. 22 Emerods and swelling of the fundament, heat Morell on a tilestone, and apply it. 23 Fundament falling, stamp Morell with as much Houndstong, and sethe it in ale, and drink it, and stamp garlike, and fill the orifice with, and it will draw it in and heal it. 24 Wounds aking, burning and rankling, mix the iuyce of Morell, & planten, and smallach, with hony, barly meale, or wheat flowre, and whites of egs, & apply it cold. 25 Pety Morell, the leaues and branches, and fruit, are best grēn, they are good for stopping of the milt & liuer, & for the yellow iaundies, the iuice drunk wō a little Rubarb. 26 Impost. in any part, sethe the iuice with barly water, and drink it, 27 Yard chafed, boyle the iuice with Linseed and barrows grease, and apply it hot. It helpeth also the lozenelle of the yard and womens brests. 28 Ach or gouts in the arms or bones, mix Morell with oyle, & let it stand in dales, then strein it and anoint therewith by the fire. 29 Nightshade for biting of a mad dog, seeth it with milk and strein it & drink it with Iugar: proued. 30 Burne Nightshade, and blow the powder into the mouth for the stink thereof. 31 Guts paine, sethe it in water

with aſhes and apply it. 32 Haire not to fall, ſeethe the roots with Muſtardſeed in wine, and waſh therewith. 33 Eares noyſe, put in the iuyce of the leaues. 34 Eyes ſcum white or red, drop in the iuyce.

Aches generall 24.28
Apoſt. 3
Armes ach 28
Belly ache 31
Bitings venemous 29
Bladder hote 2
Bones ach 28
Breaſts ſore 27
Choller 8
Eares griefes 2.5.21.33
Eyes griefes 18.24.34
Emerods 32
Fellon 9
Feuers hote 20
Flowers to ſtop 6
Fundam. fallen 23 ſwolne 22
Frenſie 17
Gomor paſ. 14
Gout 28
Hands itch 12 wormes 12
Head ache 2
Haire falling 32
Hote griefes 2
Iaundies 8.19.25
Impoſt. 13.26
Inflam. 1
Liuer hote 2 ſtopt 25
Luſt to voyd 10.15
Mad 17
Mad dogge 29
Milt hot 2 ſtopt 25
Mouth ſtinke 30
Necke ſwolne 3
Ranckling 16
Reines running 14
S. Anthonies fire 1
Sleepe to cauſe 11
Scabs 7
Scurfe 7
Sores 15
Stomacke hote 2
Swellings 3
Tetters 7
Vlcers hot 1
Wounds 24
Yard chafed 29. ſores 27

Morſus diaboli.

MOrſus diaboli. Seeth the herbe and root in wine, and drink it againſt all griefes that Scabious ſerueth for, and alſo againſt the plague, and to diſſolue bruſed blood. 2 Seethe the root in wine, and drinke it againſt the paine of the mother, and againſt all poyſon. 3 Stamp the green herbe with the root and apply it to ripen and heale carbuncles, botches, and plague ſores. 4 Wire the diſtilled water, or the iuice with Vitriall to dry vp and heale all puſhes, whelks, moiſt ſcabs, &c. 5 Eat the rwt by it ſelfe,

selfe, or drinke the wine of the decoction of it, for the paine of the mother, and to saue a man from the plague or pestilent ayre. 6 Drinke the powder to kill wormes. 7 Stamp the herbe and apply it to brusings and bitings. 8 Throat squincy or apostume, seethe it in milk or water, and gargarise therewith as hot as may be suffered. 9 Side stitch, drinke the water or decoction thereof. 10 Feuers in children, hang the root and herb about their necks, and let the nurse drink powder of cristall, or steepe it in wine and drinke it.

Apostume	3	Poyson	2
Bitings	7	Pushes	4
Botches	3	Side stitch	9
Bruses	1,7	Squincy	8
Carbuncles	3	Scabs	4
Childrens feuer	10	Stitch	9
Mother	2.5	Throat swollen	8
Plague	1.5	Wormes	6
Plague sore	3		

Mosse.

Mosse: Flowers to stop, sit in the decoction of it. 2 Nose bleeding, put in Mosse. 3 It is good to be put into all salues, ointments and oiles that be astringent. 4 Mosse of the Cedar is best, then that of the Poplar, and then that of the Oke. 5 Mosse of the earth sodden in wine and drunk breaketh and expelleth the stone. 6 Stampe it and seethe it in wine, and apply it to any ache or gout. 7 The same put into a vessel of wine and stopt in a few dayes restoreth the wine againe being dead (see in all seuerall trees) 8 Matrix white flux, foment with the decoction of Mosse and trees. 9 Ache of knees or ioynts, fry Mosse of trees with butter and apply it.

Ache	6.9	Matrix flux	8
Goute	6	Nose bleeding	2
Ioynts ache	9	Stone	5
Knees ache	9	Wine dead	7
Flowers to stop	1	Whites	8

Motherwort.

MOtherwort: bruſe it and apply it to wounds to kéepe them from impoſtumation and inflammation, to ſtop the bloud, and to cure them. 2 It is of wonderfull force againſt the griefs of the heart, it helpeth cramps and palſies, it killeth wormes in the body, it cleanſeth the breaſt from flegme, it openeth cold obſtructions, it prouoketh vrine and termes, the iuyce or decoction being drunke. 3 A ſpoonfull of the powder of it drunke, helpeth the hard labours of women, or ſéethe it with red nettles in wine, and drinke it. 4 It is good for the falling euill. 5 Matrix ſuffoc. drinke the iuyce, or drink the iuice of it with Feuerfue, with groſſe pepper in old ale, and be whole.

Cramps	2	Matrix ſuffoc.	5
Deliuerance	3	Palſey	2
Falling euill	4	Vrine ſtopt	2
Flowers ſtopt	2	Wormes	2
Heart griefes	2	Wounds	1

Mouſeare.

MOuſeare: ſéethe the rot and leaues, and drinke the broth to coole all wounds inward and outward, and alſo hernies, ruptures and burſtings. 2 Powder of the leaues cureth wounds. 3 The iuyce of the greater Mouſeare put into the eares, cleanſeth them from all filth and ache. 4 The ſame vſed in meats, cleareth the ſight, and cureth the redneſſe of the eyes. 5 Gather the root in May, and vſe it againſt all ruptures, wounds, and the whites and reds in women, and to heale a broken head. 6 If it be giuen any way to horſes, they cannot be hurt in ſhooeing. 7 Téethach, put in the root. 8 Fundament ſigge, ſtampe it with Yarrow, Plantan, and Mozell, of each like much, and drinke it with water. 9 Stampe it and ſtreine it with ſtale ale, and giue it a wounded man, if he kéepe it, he ſhall liue, or elſe not. 10 Fiſtols to heale, gather it knéeling, & ſaying the Lords Prayer, and drinke the iuice 9. times, and be whole. 11 For all euils in the ſtomacke, ſtamp it with Egrimony, Barows greaſe, & vineger, and fry them together, and apply it to the backe as hot as may be ſuffered. 12 Scabs dry, ſéethe it and herbe Wenit, of each like much in running water, & waſh therewith. 13 Motes to be cleare, drinke

drinke the iuyce of Mouſeare with wine or ale. 14 Emerods, drink the iuice of Mouſeare, Betony, & Yarow often. 15 Backe ache (ſee in Egrimonie) 16 Iaundies, ſeethe it in wine or water, and drinke it. Squincie, drinke Mouſeare. 17 The iuyce healeth all wounds. For the ſtone and ſtopping of the vrine, ſtampe Mouſeare and Hilwort, of each halfe a handfull, with ix. quicke Bées, and ſtreine all together with a little white wine, or ſtale ale, and drinke it, for it is excellent. 18 For the winde-chollicke, ſtampe it with as much Prolper, and ſeethe them in a double veſſell with white wine, and ſtreine it and drinke it with Sugar.

Backe ache	15	Iaundies	16
Belly ache	18	Scabs	12
Burſten	1.5	Squincy	16
Chollicke	18	Stomacke griefes	11
Eares griefes	2	Teethach	7
Eyes griefes	2	Stone	17
Emerods	14	Vrine ſtopt	17
Fig in fundament	8	Voyce ill	13
Fiſtula	9	Whites	5
Flowers to ſtop	5	Windineſſe	18
Fundament figge	8	Wounds generall	12.17
Horſe griefe	6		

Mugwort.

MVgwort: ſtomack paine, ſtamp it wᵗ oile of ſweet Almonds, and apply it. 2 Joynts ach and ſhaking, anoint with the iuice, and oile of Roſes. 3 It helpeth alſo the drawing and ſhrinking of the ſinews. 4 Put it into Beere veſſels to keepe it from ſowring. 5 Carry it about thee to keep thee from wearineſſe and venemous bitings. 6 Seethe it in oyle, till the third part of the oyle be waſted, and anoint any ache or gout therewith to put it away quickly. 7 Seth it in water & apply it to a womans nauell and thighs when ſhe is in labour, or apply it raw, ỹ ſhe may haue ſpeedy deliuerance of the childe and ſeconds, but if it tary long, the matrix will follow. 9 Backach, ſtamp it with Egrimony, Betony, old greaſe, and vineger or bergis, and apply it iii or iiii. times. 10 Sit ouer the fume of it, to bring downe the flowers, dead birth, and ſeconds. 11 Mugwort helpeth the ſuffocation & inflamation of

the

the matrix, breaketh the stone, prouoketh termes and drine ȳ is stopt. 12 Apply it to the nether part of the belly to prouoke the termes, or put it into the matrix, or the iuyce therof with Pyrthe, or drink iii drams of the tops and leaues for the same purpose, and to cleanse the matrix. 13 Stamp it and sporge with oyle of swæt Almons, and apply it to the stomach for the paine thereof, and to bring health. 14 It is good in womens bathes, it comforteth, cleanseth, and warmeth the matrix, and breaketh the stone. 15 Stamp it with swines grease, and apply it to the ach of the fæt comming by wearines 16 Drink ii ounces of the iuice with white wine for the griefe of the bladder and the strangury. 17 Drink the powder thereof with honied wine or water to auoyd the ach of the intrals or bowels. 18 Mix the iuyce with swines grease and vineger, and apply it to the ach of the hips iii dayes together. 19 The smoke of it maketh children ioyfull, and driueth away the incursions of the euill 20 For ach and swelling of the sinewes, stamp it with oyle, and apply it. 21 For great ach of the fæt, eat the rots thereof with hony, it is scarce to be credited how great vertue it hath. 22 Anoint with the iuyce and oyle of Roses against the feuer. 23 The hearbe being rubbed, smelleth like vnto Laser. Vse it in broths or sallads for the chollick. 24 The powder thereof and of Horehound strawed on the Emerods, healeth them. 25 Drink it with wine for the yellow Iaundies, to comfort the stomach, and to cause a good colour. 26 Bake wheat flowre with the iuyce of it, and eat it for the bloody flure. 27 To expell grauell and stone, drink euery day halfe a cupfull of the iuice. 28 Flowers stopt, seethe it in wine, and drinke it, or stampe it and apply it to the nauell and thighes. 29 Feuer quarten, drink it with oyle iii dayes. 30 Mix the iuyce of that which hath but one stalk w̄ oyl of roses & anoint the backbone and pulses therewith to heale the feuer. 31 Wearines, drink the rot at night. 32 Deliuerance. apply a plaster of Mugwort to the left thigh, & so vp to the nauell raw, and also sæthe therof in white wine & drink it. 33 Leuy, boyle the iuyce w̄ swines grease, and put thereto some brimstone and anoint. 34 Mother suffocate, stiue great store of it downwards, boyle it to pap in running water, and wash therewith from the nauell to the shares and graines as hot as may be suffered, and as often as need is, but not aboue the nauell, and at thrice doing it will bee well. 36 Womens griefes, drinke Mugwort with Ale. (See in Egrymony, Betony

Clones, Motherwort, Bursa pastoris, &c. 36 Flowers stopt, sethe it in oyle, and apply it to the matrix after letting blood, or sethe it in any wine, and drinke it, or stampe it, and apply it greene in the night, or apply it to the nauell. 37 For the strangury in a cold cause, and paine in the bladder, drinke two drammes of the iuyce. 38 For womens griefes after deliuerance, boyle the yolkes of Egs in wine if she haue no feuer, or else in water, if she haue a feuer, and stamp it with the iuyce of Mugwort, and Cumminseede, and apply it: proued. 39 Memory to bee good, lay it in wine, and distill it, and drinke it fasting. Breast and ribs griefes generall, bruse and apply it and bee whole in three dayes. 40 Belly ach, stamp it and apply it: or drinke the powder thereof for that griefe, and many others with wine and hony. 41 Backach, lie in Egrimony. 42 Mother suffoc. slip great store of the leaues downewards, and sethe them tender in running water, and wash therewith from the nauell downwards, but not vpwards when you go to bed three nights and be whole. 43 Feet paine, (See Mallow.) 44 Gout paine, sethe a handfull in sweet oyle Oline, till the third part be wasted, and anoint therewith. 45 Chollike, sethe it with Sage and Smallach, of each like much, in good wine, till the third part be wasted, then streine it and drinke 4 or 5 ounces at once, as often as need is. 46 Feet paine, mire the leaues and flowers with swines grease, and apply it. 47 Feet chafed and scalded with trauell, stamp it and fry it with Barrows grease, and apply it. 48 Deliuerance, drink it and Sauery with water hot. Feuers hot, anoint the pulses and plants with the iuice. 49 Flowers stopt, stamp it with as much Rue with oyle de Bay, & put it in as a pessary in a linnen bag: proued. 50 Gout, apply the leaues with black lope and wheat flower. 51 Stone, sethe it with as much Parietary in a pottle of white wine to the one halfe, and apply it to the nauell as hote as may be suffered. 52 Mugwort is good against all griefs of women. 53 Stampe it with tallow & apply it to the ach and sorenes of the feet. 54 Keepe it in the house, & no wicked spirit shall come there. 55 Stampe it w running water, & vse it for the ach of the belly, & many other griefes. 56 Stomacke griefes generall, drink the seeds. 57 Mugwort cleanseth y mother, causeth termes, & conception. 58 To cause deliuerance of a dead child, stamp it and apply it cold to y woombe.

Aches

Aches gen. 2.6.9.15.17.18. 20.21.43.44.46.50.53. inward 17
Backache 9.41
Bellyache 17.40.55
Bitings venemous 3
Bladder griefes 16
Bewitched 19.54
Bloudy fluxe 26
Breast griefes 39
Chollick 24.45
Colour ill 25
Conception 57
Dead childe 58
Deliuerance 7.10.32.48
Drinke to keepe 4
Emerods 24
Feet ache 15.21.43.46.47.53
Feuers 22.30.48. quar. 29.30
Flowers stopt 10.12.28.36. 49.57
Gouts 44.50
Grauell 27
Hands shaking 2.8
Iaundies 25
Ioynts ache 2
Leapry 33
Memory 39
Mirth 19
Mother suffoc. 11.14.34.42. cleansing 12.14.57. inflamed 11.14
Ribs griefes 39
Sciatica 18
Sinews shrunke 3: ache 20
Seconds 7.10
Shaking 2.8
Scabs 33
Sicknes gen. 13.17.55.56
Stomacke bad 25.56. paine 1.13.17
Stone 11.14.27.51
Strangurie 16.37
Vrine stopt 11.16.37
Wearinesse 5.15.31.47
Womens griefes 14.35.38.52

Mulberie.

MVlbery: the grẽn and vnripe fruit dryed, do stop the belly, the bloudy flix, and vomiting, being drunk with red wine. 2 The ripe berries taken fasting, do loosen the belly, but after meat they are soone corrupted in the stomacke, and cause windinesse. Of the iuice of ripe Mulberies is made a confection in manner of a syrupe, very good for vlcers & hot swellings of the tongue, mouth, and almonds of the throat. 3 Warnings, apply the leaues with oyle. 4 Seethe the barke of the root in water, and drinke it to open the liuer and milt, to loosen the belly, and expell wormes both long and flat. 5 Wet barbe, hold the decoction of the leaues and roots in thy mouth. Scotch the root about the latter end of harueſt, and there will come forth a gum or iuice exceeding good for the toothache, and to drive away all swellings and lumps, and

will

will purge the belly. It is to be had vnder the root on the morow after it is skotcht. 6 The fresh leaues are good in meats. 7 Stamp them with vineger to heale burnings & scaldings. The iuice loseneth the belly, and taken two ounces and a haife it is good for the bitings of the field spider. 8 The leaues are a soueraigne medicine for the squincy and strangling. 9 The bark is a treacle against the poyson of Henbane. 10 When the tree beginneth to bud, the chiefe cold of winter is past. 11 Put ripe Mulberies into wine, if they swimme, the wine is pure, if they sinke, it is mixt with water. 12 Drink the powder of Mulberies to stop spitting of bloud, and the laske. 13 Eyes dull, put in powder of the leaues. 14 Teethache, seeth the rynde of the root in the iuice of a cluster of grapes to the one halfe, and wash therewith, and they will neuer ake, or seethe the scrapings of the root in wine, & hold it in thy mouth. 15 Apost. to breake, drinke very ripe Mulberies, and also apply them.

Apostume	15	Poyson	9
Belly bound	2.7	Purgation	5
Bitings venemous	7	Scalding	7
Bloudy fluxe	1	Spitting bloud	12
Burnings	3.7	Squincy	8
Eyes dull	13	Swellings	5
Fluxes	1.12	Teethach	5.14
Liuer stopt	4	Throat griefes	2.8
Lumps	5	Vomiting	1
Milt stopt	4	Wine to trie	11
Mouth griefe	2	Wormes	4

Mullin.

MVllin: seeth it in wine, & scum it & drink it, and also wash the Emerods therewith to heale them. 2 It is good for the flux. 3 Bruse, wash ỹ sore, & anoint with the iuice, & apply the bruised leaues 24. houres to heale it spedily. 4 Emerods, stamp the smal leaues, & fry them with sharps suet, & apply them in a linnen bag twise a day, & keepe it warme. Apply powder of Mullin with the iuice of Horehound to break their swelling. 5 Horse cough and broken winded, giue him powder of it to drink in his water: Gentian will do the like. 6 Warts, stampe the flowers betweene two stones, and apply them, or apply the distilled water of them.

7 Eyes

7 Eyes red and dropping, wash with the iuyce of Mullin. 8 Matrix windy, apply the iuyce of Mullin and Rapes with Barley meale. 9 Cankers, burne it and apply the powder. 10 Burnings, bathe it with the water distilled in a Limbecke, or with Barbars lée, or anoint it presently with hony. 11 Scab and itch, distill the flowers & leaues in a Limbecke, and vse the water with cloutes. 12 Wounds to close vp, stamp the flowers and apply them. 13 Emerods, sit ouer the fume of the rootes, or stampe Mullin, and séethe it in good red wine, and apply it: or mixe the iuyce with as much barrows grease by little and little, and anoint therewith warme: or apply Mallowes sodden in running water hot. 14 Bléeding in any place, stampe it and apply it to the branches of the teates. 15 Belly lose, drinke one knot of the rot of it. 16 Emerods, séeth it in wine, and apply it, or apply the rust or kales of iron, with the iuice of it, or apply the iuice mixt with Antimonium and like. 17 Tenesmus, séeth it and stampe it, and apply it to the fundament, or sit ouer the fume of it. 18 Feuer tertian, put the iuice of it into the nostrels before the fit. 19 Feuer quarten, drinke the iuice before the fit. 20 Bitings venemous & stingings, put in the iuice, & apply the rest. 21 Fundament falling, frie it with sheepes tallow, and mixe it with oyle Oliue, and apply it hot. 22 Gout cold, séethe it in wine and apply it. 23 Wounds of sword or staffe, wash it with white wine warme, & put in the iuyce, and apply the substance, and binde it fast to a whole day 24 Emerods, boyle two leaues with fresh butter in a sawcer till they be soft, & apply them hot as may be suffered. 25 Flowers stopt, binde it to the soles of the féet, flowers to stop binde it to the arme pits. 26 Fundament fig an anodine infallible, stampe Mullin with as much salt, and apply it either to man or beast: proued. 27 Canker in the mouth or gums, séethe the roots in strong vineger, and wash therewith it or iii times a day, and anoint it with Allom & hony incorporated together. 28 Gout, séeth Mullin in wine, & apply it. Piles, séeth ỹ leaues soft in water and mixe them with May butter, and anoint therewith. 22 Leapry and falling of ỹ haire, séethe it w̃ Scabious in water, & bathe therewith. 30 Séeth the rot in red wine and drink it to stop and heale ỹ dangerous flure, & the bloody flure. 31 For the cold cough & all ruptures, boile it in water & drink it. 32 Téthach & griefes

of

of the mouth, ſéethe the rot and gargariſe therewith: 33 Dry Figs wrapt in Mullin leaues, may be long kept from corruption. 34 The leaues are good to wipe and cleanſe the Emerods withall. 35 Séethe the leaues in wine and waſh the mouth therewith for the griefes thereof. 36 Stamp the leaues and ſuyce and apply it to any bruſe or ſtroke 24 houres to heale it finely. 37 The leaues and flowers allayeth all ach both inward and outward. 38 Belly looſe, drinke the root. 39 The root ſodden in red wine, or in a fever with water and drinke, helpeth the white flore, and is good againſt all ruptures & fractures, bruſes, griefes of the lungs, ỹ cough, all inward impoſtumes, all aches, & inflãmations. 40 Eyes inflamed, & likewiſe the fundament and priuy parts, and for all botches and gouts, ſéethe the leaues and flowers in water, and apply them. 41 Uſe the diſtilled water into the eyes to ſtop their running. 42 Apply the ſame to all redneſſe and pimples of the face, the ſhingles, S. Antonies fire, burnings, ſcabs, & leapry. 43 Stampe the herbe in a leaden morter with clarified hony, and put thereto wine and vineger, and vſe it to heale vlcers & ſtinging of walps, adders, & ſnakes. 44 Burnings & ſcaldings, apply the iuice of the leaues with oile of Linſéed. 45 Fiſtula, put in the pith of the root. 46 Kings euil, ſéeth the flowers in vineger, & gargariſe therewith, and apply it. 47 The root, ſéed, or leake ſodden in wine and drunke, is good for all the griefes of the lungs, breaſts, ſides, and reins, and alſo caſteth out of the fleſh any thing therein fixed, as nayle, thorne, or prick. 48 A good medicine for horſes, kine, or ſwine, Stamp Mullin, and put thereto Fenegréeke & Madder with warme Ale, and giue it them with a horne or tunnell to cleanſe and heale their lungs, and ſo to ſaue many that otherwaies would die. 49 The leaues of that with the golden flowers ſodden in water, are good for the ſwellings and inflammations of the eyes, and for ſores and rottenneſſe with hony or wine, but with vineger they heale wounds. 50 The black Mullin with his pleaſant yelow flowers, boyled in water or wine, is good againſt the diſeaſes of the breaſt, lungs, ſpitting of rotten and corrupt matter. 51 The leaues of the ſame boyled with Rue, doth appeaſe the paine of the ſide. 52 And the ſame boyled in water are good for the cold ſwellings, and the vlcers, and inflammations of the eyes. 53 And punned with hony and wine, they cure mortified vlcers,

and

and with vineger they cure the inflammation of wounds. 54 The golden flowers ſteeped in lee, coloureth the haire yelow, being often washed with it. 55 The ſeeds of Mullin is good to be munke against burſtings, and falling out of ioynts, to ceaſe the ſwelling and ache.

Ache generall 37.39.55
Apoſtume 4
Backache 47
Belly looſe 15
Bitings venem. 20.43
Bloudy fluxe 30
Bloud to ſtop 14
Bones broken 39
Botches 4
Breaſt grieſes 47.50
Bruſe 3.36.69
Burſten 31.39
Burning 10.42.44
Cattell ſicke 48
Cough 31.39
Emerods 1.4.13.16.24.34
Eyes ſore 7.49.52. inflamed 40.49. running 41
Face deformed 42
Feuer quarten 19 tertian 18
Figs to keepe 33
Fiſtula 45
Flowers ſtopt 25
Fluxes 21.30.38.39
Fundament fallen 21 fig 26 inflamed 40
Gout 22.28.40
Haire falling 29 to be yelow 54
Horſe cough 5 ſicke 48
Impoſtume 39
Inflammation 39
Ioynts out 55
Itch 11
Kanker 9
Kings euill 46
Leapry 42.29
Lungs grieſes 39.47.50
Matrix windy 8
Mouth grieſes 32.35 kanker 27
Pimples 42
Pricks 47
Reines grieſes 47
S. Anthonies fire 42
Side grieſes 47.51
Shingles 42
Scabs 11.42
Scalding 44
Sores 43.49.53
Spitting matter 50
Stingings 20.43
Swellings 55
Teethache 32
Tenaſmus 17
Warts 6
Wounds 3.12.23.49.53

Muſtardſeed.

MVſtardſeed: it may be kept 5. yeares. 2 Cheres it, and holdeth vnder thy tongue for the paine thereof. 3 And for the paine

paſſe in any place, ſæthe a bag of the ſæds in wine, and apply it eſpecially in the beginning of the ſickneſſe. 4 Head to purge, prouoke ſneæſing with the powder of it. Stingings, apply the ſæds with vineger. 5 The ſæds do marueilouſly purge, breake the ſtone, & comfort the ſtomacke. 6 Stamp them with Elecampana, and apply them to apoſt. to ripen, breake, and draw them without paine. 7 Gargle the ſæds with water and hony, to helpe the bliſtering of the mouth and the ſquincy. 8 Dropſie, eate the ſæds with Figs & Cummin. 9 Mixe the ſæds with Pellitory & Ginger, of each like much with rosted hony, and waſh the mouth therwith, holding it therein a good while to purge the braine, & to hold headach, and the falling of the roose of the mouth, and vlcers of the throat. 10 Mixe meale of the ſæds with hony, and make little balls of it, and ſwallow downe thereof euery morning to haue a cleare voice to ſing in ſhort time. 11 Chew the ſæds to draw flegme and purge the head. 12 Hony with Muſtard and vineger together, is an excellent gargariſme to purge the head, téeth, and throat. 13 Muſtard is good againſt all the griefes of the lungs, ſtomack, flegme, and rawneſſe of the guts, and conducent food to the body, prouoketh vrine, helpeth the palſie, waſteth the quarten vpeth vp moiſt reumes applied plaſterwiſe to the head. 14 Hony and Muſtard helpeth the cough, & is good for the falling ſickneſs: but the common vſe of it is ill for the eyes, it is good againſt all cold paſſions of the belly. 15 Sneæſing with Muſtardſeed may be holpen by holding bread to the noſe. 16 Grind Muſtard with vineger, and rub the plants of the féet therewith to helpe the Lethargie. 17 Lap vii whole Egs in vineger till their ſhels be tender, and put thereto viii. ounces of ſtamped Muſtardſeed, grinde them together, and anoint therewith ſpots of the face to cleanſe and heale them. 18 Boyle Muſtard with vineger and pepper, and hold a ſpoonfull in thy mouth, and walke vp and downe, and when it is cold, ſpit it out, and take another to purge reume. 19 The ſæd with vineger is good againſt all venemous bitings. 20 The ſæds ground with vineger is a hollome ſaule for hard and groſſe meats, either fiſh or fleſh: for it helpeth digeſtion, warmeth the ſtomacke, and prouoketh appetite. 21 It is good in meats for them that be ſhort winded, and ſtopt in the breaſt: for it ripeth and cauſeth to caſt out raw flegme from the ſtomacke and breaſt.

22 The ſéeds chewed cleanſeth the brain, & helpeth the toothach, and ſo it doth mixt with mede and gargled. 23 Gargariſe with hony, Muſtard, and vineger againſt the ſwelling of the vuula and aimonds about the throat and root of the tongue, but if they be old and hard, then take the iuice preſſed out of the ſéed, & mixe it with mede, and ſo it ſlaketh and conſumeth ſuch ſwellings & hardneſſe. 24 Drink the ſéeds with honied water againſt the ſhakings and fits of agues, and to prouoke vrine, and the termes. 25 Sneéle with the ſéeds againſt the falling euill, and ſtrangling of the mother. 26 Sennie draweth from the bottome of grieſes and aches, and is good for the milt. 27 With vineger it is good againſt all venemous bitings. 28 Stampe it with figs, and apply it to the humming and noyſe of the head and eares, and for deafeneſſe. 29 The iuyce of Sennie dried in the ſunne, and after diſſolued in hony, cleareth the ſight, and taketh away the roughneſſe of the eye-browes. 30 Apply a plaſter to the head of them that haue the Lethargie and drowſie euill, to the Sciatica, hardneſſe of the milt, the dropſie of the belly, all cold grieſes and diſeaſes, eſpecially when they are waxen old to bring into them the heat againe, and to draw forth the cold humors. 31 Sennie with hony and new greaſe, or with a cerote of waxe, cureth the naughtie ſkurfe and ſkabs of the head, which cauſe the haire to fall off. It ſcowreth the face from all freckles and ſpots, and taketh away blew marks that come of bruſing. 32 Laid to with vineger, it cureth leapries, wilde ſkabs, running ſkurfe, and bitings of ſerpents. 33 The perfume thereof driueth away all venome and venemous beaſts. 34 Drinke Sennie with wine to purge the braine, warme the ſtomacke, helpe digeſtion, prouoke luſt, expell vrine, increaſe naturall ſéed, and auoid the continuall paine of the belly. 35 Séethe it in wine, and drinke it againſt poyſon and venemous bitings. 36 Grinde it with vineger, & anoint therewith red puſhes, tetters, & créeping ſores. 37 Séethe the meale thereof wᵗ water & hony, and vſe it againſt al hard ſwellings & old knots of ẏ iaws & windpipe. 38 Mix the meale thereof with hony or fat, & anoint thy head and beard therewith againſt the falling of ẏ haire, & to cleanſe the face and auoid blew marks of ſtripes & bruſes. The beſt ſéed is red & full growne, not wrinckled. 39 With a fig & vineger, it bliſtreth and draweth out old aches, & diſſolueth hardnes. 40 Memory to be

good, and to voyd the Lethargy, rub well the plants of the hands and feet with Muſtard and vineger. 41 For the ſciatica and ſwelling of liuer and milt, ſtampe the ſeeds with a third part of bread, dry figs, hony, and vineger: it is a plaſter. 42 For the Gout of what cauſe ſoeuer it bee, grinde the ſeeds with ſtrong vineger, and apply it to the place till it be hot as may be well ſuffered, then take it off & anoint the place againſt the fire with greaſe of a male hog for a man, and of a female hog for a woman, and chafe it well in, and doe ſo three or foure times if néede bee, it neuer fayleth. 43 Head ache, ſtampe the ſeedes and ſtreine them with water, and mixe it with hony, and gargariſe therewith. 44 Children heads ſcald, grinde the ſeedes with hony, and grinde therewith often to heale their ſcabs. 45 Leapry, burne Haſelnut ſhelles, and mixe the aſhes with powder of the ſeedes, and Gooſe greaſe, and anoint. 46 Lethargy, mixe powder of the ſeedes with the iuyce of Smallach and vineger, and apply it 47 Palſey, eate powder of the ſeeds with ſugar. 48 Reines grieſes, anoint with oyle of Senuy. 49 Headach to cleanſe it out, mixe powder of pepper with as much Muſtard, and roll as much as a peaſe with thy tong about thy mouth faſting. 50 Cough, chew the ſeeds within thy mouth, but doe not ſwallow it downe. 51 Oyle of Senny ſeed, grinde iiii pound of the ſeed, with iiii pound of oyle, and let it ſtand tenne dayes, then ſtreine it and keepe it for palſies, gouts, ſtitches and ſwellings. 52 Litargy, anoint well thy head and forehead with Muſtardſeed and vineger, and binde it thereto all night. 53 Matrix windy, foment with ỹ decoction of the leaues. 54 Agnailes, ſtamp the ſeedes with ſwines greaſe, and apply it. 55 Apoſteme to remoue, (ſee in Eldren.) Breaſt pain, (ſee Figs.) 56 Cough, ſee Pepper.) 57 Litargy, anoint well thy head and forehead with the ſeeds and vineger, and binde it to all night. 58 If a man ſtand in doubt of the palſie, let him eat ii or iii ſeeds with ii cornes of pepper. 59 Headach, ſtampe the leaues, and apply it. 60 Reume, ſhaue the head, and apply the ſeedes, or put the ſeeds in dry Figs, and eat them at night againſt reume, and ſtopping of the lungs. 61 Spitting blood, fill Figges with the ſeedes, and ſeethe them in Claret wine, and eat the Figges, and drink the wine at night to open the liuer, and haue breath at will. 62 Dropſie, drinke the ſeedes or wine of the decoction thereof.

63 Gout,

63 Gout, mix the ſeeds with a little bread, dry Figs, hony and vineger, and apply it 64 Feuers cold, or quotidians, and quartens, eat the ſeedes before the fit. 65 Strophuies to cleanſe, ſtampe the ſeeds with old greaſe & apply it. 66 Forgetfull, rub the ſoles of the feet with the ſeedes ground with vineger. 67 Cholike, grind the ſeeds with figs and vineger, & apply it cold. 68 Bitings venom. apply the ſeeds with vineger. Plague, (ſee Figs.) 69 Haire not to fall, ſeethe the ſeedes with the rootes of Nightſhade, and waſh therewith. 70 Matrix windy and ſwolne, ſeethe the ſeeds in water, and foment the place therewith. 71 Tongue heauy by much moyſture, mixe the ſeedes with hony, and hold as much as a beane in thy mouth, and alſo ſuck thereof for the old cough, and ſpit out the reſt. 72 Stampe the ſeedes, and boyle them with water, and drink thereof faſting to help the cough, (See Pepper, Alehoofe, Colewort.) 73 Palſie and weakneſſe of the ſtomach of cold cauſe, and for the megrem, anoint with the oyle. 74 Head to purge, eat the ſeeds, and put ſome into the noſe. 75 Feuers generall, mixe Muſtard with as much Treacle as a beane, and drinke it thrice before the fit. 76 Stomach ill, drinke Muſtard and red vineger, of each a ſaucer full, with as much Treacle as a beane. 77 Tongue palſie, chew the ſeeds, and hold them vnder thy tongue. 78 Seethe the ſeedes in wine with figs, and hold thereof in thy mouth till it be almoſt cold, v or vi times a day for the old poſe and cough, and to cleanſe the braine & lungs. 79 Seethe the ſeeds in water with Fennell roots, and ſtreine it, and put hony to it, and drinke it for the ſtopping of the milt. 80 Milt hard, ſeethe the leaues in wine, and apply it. To ripen and breake an apoſtume, ſtampe the herbe with hogs greaſe, and apply it. 81 Strangury, ſeethe the ſeeds in oyle and wine, and apply it. 82 Sciatica, and other old ſores, mixe the ſeeds with vineger, figs, white breſd, and hony, and apply it. 83 Eat the ſeeds to ſharpen the memory and wits, to cleanſe the belly, to breake the ſtone, to purge the vrine and menſtrues, and to comfort ỹ ſtomach. 84 Surfet or fulneſſe, and want of digeſtion, eat a ſpoonefull of the dry ſeeds, and drinke it or iii ſpoonefull of water preſently after it, and in the morning thou ſhalt be well. 85 Tetter, grinde the ſeedes with hony, and apply it once or twice. Oyle of Senuy, grinde the ſeeds with like waight of ſallet oyle, and let it ſtand ix dayes, then ſtreine it and vſe it for palſies, ſtitch, gouts, and ſwellings.

Ach 26.30.39.82
Agnailes 54
Appetite 20
Apoſtume 6.55
Back grieſe 48
Belly ach 34.14
Bitings venom 19.27.32 35.68
Brain (ſee head)
Breaſt paine 55 ſtopt 21
Breath ſhort 21
Bruſe 31.38
Chollike 67
Cold grieſes 30
Cough 14.50.56.71.72.78
Digeſtion 20.34.84
Dropſie 8.30.62
Eares deafe 28 noyſe 28
Eyes dull 29 lids rough 29
Face deformed 17.38
Falling euill 14.25
Feuers 13.64.75
Flowers ſtopt 24
Forgetfull (ſee Let.
Fulneſſe 84
Gouts generall 42.51.63.86
Hardneſſe 23.37.39
Head ach 9.43.49.59.73 clenſing 4.9.11.12.18 22.34.43.49.74 78
Head megrem 73 ſcald 44 skales 31 ſcurfe 31 reume (ſee poſe old 78)
Haire falling 31.38.69
Kernels 37.39.65
Knots 37.39.65
Liuer ſtopt 41
Lepry 32.45
Luſt to cauſe 34
Lungs grieſes 13. 78. ſtopt 60
Lethargy 16.30.40.46.52 57.66
Matrix ſuffoc. 25 ſwoln 70 windy 53.70
Memory ill 40.83
Megrem 73
Milt grieſes 27.30 ſtopt 79 ſwoln 41 hard 80
Mouth ſores 7.12.23
Oyle of Senuy 51
Palſie 2.3.13.47.51.58.73 77.86
Plague 69
Poyſon 33.85
Poſe old 78
Purgation 5
Puſhes 36
Reines grieſes 48 (ſee ſtone)
Reumes 13.18.60.78
Sciatica 30.41.82
Seed to encreaſe 34
Shaking 24
Sickneſſe generall 13.34
Side (ſee Liuer, Milt)
Scabs 32.36
Skin deformed 17.38
Scrophules 65
Scurfe 32
Sores 36.82
Sneeſing to cauſe 4 to ſtop 15
Spitting blood 61
Stinging 5
Stitch 51.86
Squincy 79
Stomach ill 76 cold 20.34 weak 5.73

Stone	5	Tongue palsie	2.77. heauy 71
Strangury	81	Throat sore	12.23
Surfet	8.4.	Venom	33
Swellings	23.51.86	Voyce ill	10
Teethache	22	Vrine stopt	13.34
Tetter	36.85	Vuula fallen	9.23

Nauew.

NAuew sodden in two waters tender, hath indifferent nourishment betweene good and ill, but not well boyled, it is hard to digest, and causeth windinesse, and stopping of the veines and pores, so that it were good to boyle them in two waters, and the third time in fat broth of Beefe or Mutton, it nourisheth lesse then Rape or Turnip. 2 The séeds are good against poyson, and therefore put into Treacles and preseruatiues. 3 And being drunke, it is good against poyson and venome. (See Long rape.)

Poyson	2.3	Venom	3

Nenupher.

NEnupher, or water Lilie. The root or séed of the white boyled in wine and drunke, stoppeth the laske and bloudie flure, and Tenasmus. 2 Boyle it in white wine to cure the griefes of the milt and bladder. 3 The séed and root in decoctions drunke, is good against venus and fleshly lusts, or the same vsed in meats or powder, doth the like, and dryeth vp the séed of generation, and so doth the root bruised and applyed to the genitors. 4 The Conserue of the flowers is also good for all the aforesaid, and for hote burning Feuers, for the headache, and to procure sweet sléepe, and auoide all Venerious dreames. 5 The root stampt and applyed, is good for the paine and inflammation of the bladder, and stomacke. 6 The same root stampt with water, taketh away all spots of the skinne, being often rubbed therewith, and applied to wounds, it stancheth blood, and being mixt with tarre, it cureth the naughty skurfe of ỹ head.

7 The root of yelow water Lillie boyled in thicke red wine and dzunke, ſtoppeth the flowers, eſpecially the whites, and ſo doth the ſéed. 8 The water of the flowers of the white, or the Conſerue thereof, is good for all burning feuers in the plague time, and for the ethike and plariſie, the dry cough and thirſt, the inflammation of the liuer and milt, and for the daily white flure. It quencheth luſt, and ſo doth the oyle thereof. 9 The root of the white ſodden in red wine, is excellent good to ſtop the flowers, and ſo is the ſéed thereof. 10 The water of the white helpeth the hot grieſes of the head, the inflammation of the liuer and milt, and all hot puſhes. It helpeth the ache of the backe and kidneys, and ſo doth the oyle thereof, which oyle helpeth alſo carbuncles, felons, vncomes, and hot apoſtumes, and vlcers, in any part of the body. 11 The water healeth all hote grieſes of the face, the Morphue and ſkurfe, and all other grieſes that come of hot cauſe. 12 To dry vp the Emerods, or any ſore, caſt on powder of the leaues of Nenuphar or Canes. 13 Bowels grieſes, and watery ruptures, diſtill the flowers in Balneo mariæ, and drink two ounces of the water morne and euen 10. or 12. dayes. 14 Eyes ache, ſéethe the flowers in water, and drop it in warme. 15 Flowers to ſtop, vſe powder of the root or ſéed of yelow water Lillies, it is the beſt medicine. 16 Yard ſtanding, or fattriſts, ſtamp water Lillie, and apply it. 17 Stampe the flowers with wine, and drinke it to ſtop vomiting. Flowers to ſtop, vſe the ſéeds or roots. 18 Feuer ephemera, vſe the ſyrupe of the flowers. It helpeth alſo all ſharpe feuers.

Apoſtume hot	10	Face deformed	11
Backach	10	Fellon	10
Bellyache	13	Feuers hote	4.8.18
Bladder grieſes	2.5	Flowers to ſtop	7.9.15.17
Bloudy flux	1	Fluxes	1.8
Burſten	13	Headache 4 skurfe	6.10
Conſumption	8	Liuer hot 10 ſtopt	8
Cough dry	8	Luſt to void	3.4.8
Carbuncle	10	Milt grieſe 2 hote	10
Dreames ill	4	ſtopt 8	
Eyes ache	14	Morphue	11
Emerods	12	Plague	8

Plariſie

Pluriſie	8	Tenaſmus	1
Puſhes hot	10	Thirſt	8
Seed to bate	3.4	Vncomes	10
Sleepe to cauſe	4	Vomiting	17
Skinne deformed	6.11	Vlcers	10
Sores	10.12	Whites	7
Stomacke hote	5	Yard ſtanding	16

Nettle.

NEttle: The ſéed of Romane Nettles mixt with Hony and licked often cleanſeth the breaſt from all tough ſlimy flegme and rotten humours, and is good for ſhortneſſe of breath, the vehement cough of children, the inflammation of the lungs, the old pluriſie or Longſought. 2 The ſame drunke with ſwéet wine, cauſeth luſt, and helpeth the windineſſe of the ſtomacke. 3 And one ſcruple drunke with Mede after ſupper, cauſeth an eaſie vomite. 4 The leaues boyled with Muſſles and drunke, do ſoften the belly, and prouoke vrine. 5 The decoction of the leaues of all kinde of Nettles drunke with Myrrhe prouoketh the termes, and ſo doth Nettle ſéeds drunke with ſwéet wine. 6 The iuyce of the leaues gargled, helpeth much againſt the falling and inflammation of the Vuula. 7 Biting of a mad dog, ſtampe the leaues with ſalt and apply them, and ſo it helpeth malignant Vlcers, Kankers, and ſuch like ſtinging ſores, and all hard ſwellings, apoſtumes, botches behinde the eares. Milt hard, mixe the leaues with oyle and waxe, and apply it. 8 Noſe bléeding, ſtampe it and apply it to the noſe and forehead: but put into the noſe, it cauſeth it to bléede. 9 Flowers to cauſe, ſtampe it with Myrrhe, and put it in as a Peſſarie. 10 Vſe the buds of red Nettles in broths at the Spring of the yeare to cleanſe the breaſt, breake winde, and expell vrine. 11 Séeth the leaues in wine and drinke it to ſoften the belly, to expell winde, and help the torments thereof, to purge the loynes, to prouoke vrine and luſt: or ſéethe the ſéeds in new wine, or mixe the ſéeds with hony and licke it in: it helpeth alſo all inward wounds. 12 Séethe the root of the great kéene Nettle in wine with hony, and vſe it againſt the old and cold cough, wheaſing, hoarſeneſſe, and to cleanſe the Lungs,

cheſt

cheſt and breaſt, and helpe the Plariſie and other griefes of the breaſt, and of the Uuula comming of viſcous Humors. 13 Gargariſe therewith for the griefes of the mouth, but the ſeeds with hony is beſt. 14 Stamp the leaues with ſalt, and apply it to the bitings of mad dogs, and to wounds, rotten ſores, Gangrenes, euill vlcers, creeping ſores, and tetters, apoſtumes, hardneſſe, cold ſwellings of the ioynts, milt, behinde the eares. 15 Let him that is netled, anoint the place with oyle of Roſes, or of Olives. 16 The greene leaues applyed, ſetteth the Matrix in the place, if it be fallen. 17 The ſeeds drunke with Malmeſie prouoketh luſt, and openeth the Matrix. 18 The powder of the ſeeds with wine or broth, increaſeth naturall ſeed. 19 The ſeeds of red Nettles gathered betweene Saint Mary dayes, may ſerue pore men in ſtead of Pepper, and is as good as Pepper. 20 The iuice with clarified Hony cleanſeth the Lungs, ſtomacke and ſides, and drunke with Ptiſan, it cleanſeth the belly and Matrix. The iuice drunk with Wyrthe warme, prouoketh the termes. 21 The leaues ſodden with fiſh or fleſh, cleanſeth the reines, backe, and bladder, and prouoketh vrine. 22 And they are good againſt obſtructions of the Liuer in cold cauſes, and kill wormes. 23 The ſyrope thereof is moſt excellent to be drunke of women in their painfull trauell, and cauſeth ſpeedy deliuerance. 24 Stampe it and eat it with hony for the ſhortneſſe of breath and Plariſie, and to cleanſe the breaſt, and ſo doth the decoction thereof with barly. 25 And the iuyce gargled, cureth the apoſtume of the Uuula. 26 Eaten with Onyons and yolks of egges, it moueth Uenus, looſeneth the belly, prouoketh vrine, and helpeth the ach of the kidneis. 27 And drunke with Hempſeed, it helpeth the ache of the milt and ſide. 28 Anoint the arteries with the iuice to mitigate the feuerous heat of the Heart. 29 Chew the root and hold it in thy mouth to ſtop any bleeding. 30 Drinke one ſpoonefull of the powder of the red Nettle with a draught of red wine euery day to breake the ſtone, though it be neuer ſo great. 31 Seethe red Nettles and Mallowes in water, and drinke thereof, and alſo ſit ouer the fume of it. 32 Caſt a ſticke mans water on a red Nettle, if it dye by the next morning, he ſhall dye: if not, he ſhall liue: or ſteepe it in his vrine foure and twenty houres for the ſame purpoſe. 33 Swelling of kothache, mixe the iuyce of the

seedes with the white of an Egge, Frankincense, and Wheat flowre, and apply it. 34 Nose bleeding, rub the temples with the iuyce thereof. 35 Stomach weake, drinke the seedes every morning with Malmesie. 36 Make Lee of the ashes of the rootes of Nettles, Colewoorts and Brieny, and wash the payne of the head therewith. 37 Drinke a spoonefull or more of the powder of the seedes with good wine, to asswage the paine and windinesse of the Matrix. 38 Licke in a scruple of the said powder, with syrop of Violets to spit out viscous matter and tough humours. 39 Stampe the toppes of redde Nettles, and sethe them in white wine in an earthen vessell to the one halfe, and drinke a good draught morne and euen ten dayes, and apply the herb to the fundament against the going out thereof, to heale it perfectly. 40 Palsey, anoynt the place with sallet oyle, and cast on powder of Pepper, and lay to Nettles, and when the warmenesse is come into the member, take them away, and anoint with the oyle for the Palsie. 41 Whelkes or ploukes, anoynt with the rootes of Nettles and Dockes. Melancholy, rub the body with Nettles. 42 Feare and fancy, carry Nettles and Fiueleafe in thy hand. 43 Spitting matter, licke in powder of the seede with syrop of Violets, or other pectorall medicines, by a little at once. 44 Chilgren syriasis comming of inflammation of the braine, Stampe Nettles with Populeon, and apply it to the temples and wrists at euery halfe houres end, till it bee whole. 45 Anoynt the forehead with the iuyce of Greeke Nettles, to stop bleeding at the Nose, or chew Nettle rootes till they may bee swallowed downe. 46 Gout, stampe keene Nettles and Sage of each an handfull with Barrowes grease, and apply it. 47 Sciatica, bruse the seedes and apply them, or if the payne bee not very vehement, apply Nettles vnstamped: but if it be vehement, stampe them and apply them, or stampe red Nettles two handfull with wheat braune and Deares sewet, and apply it as hot as may be suffered. 48 For the Vuula, vse the iuyce of Nettles and vineger. 49 Woundes, stampe Nettles with salt and apply it. 50 Headach of blood, put powder of the seedes of red Nettles into thy nose. 51 Sweat to cause, sethe Nettles in oyle of Nuts, and anoint therewith at nights. 52 Haire to boyd,

shaue.

ſhaue it and ſtampe Nettle head with vineger, and anoynt when thou ſweateſt in thy bed two dayes, and it will grow no more. 53 Headach, make lée with white wine and Colewoꝛts, and Nettles burned, and waſh therewith. 54 Sléepe to cauſe (Sée Beane.) 55 Cough, ſéethe the ſéedes in oyle, and anoynt thy hands and féete. 56 Stomach flegme, ſéethe good ſtoꝛe of Nettles in running water and butter till they be tender, and eate them. 57 Womens bꝛeaſts to bee loſt, dꝛinke Nettles and ſalt with ale. 58 Fundament falling out, ſéethe red Nettle crops with white wine to the one halfe, and dꝛinke thereof firſt and laſt, and apply the herbe hote as may bée ſuffered, and bée whole. 59. Conſumption, ſéethe a pinte of the iuice of young Nettles, and ſkum it till it ware red, then put thereto a quart of Malmeſie and bꝛew them together a good ſpace, then put in yolkes of egs well beaten, and Sugar, and bꝛew them well together, and take thereof a reaſonable dꝛaught moꝛne and euen blod warme. 60 Fleſh to grow faire and well, ſtamp redde Nettles with two oꝛ thꝛée coꝛnes of ſalt and ſome May butter, & apply it. 61 Gout in the bones, ſtampe Nettles and apply them. 62 Stone to bꝛeake and auoyd, chop the rootes of red Nettles, Parſley and Parietary, in all two pound, ſtéepe them in a quart of white wine foure and twenty houres, then diſtill them and dꝛinke the water. 63 Haire eaten with woꝛmes, ſéethe Sage and Nettles in wine, and waſh thy head therewith, and caſt on powder of Ney. 64 Blood to ſtop, ſtampe redde Nettles and red Colewoꝛts, and apply them. 65 Canker, ſtampe red Nettles with ſalt, and apply it. 66 The tops of Nettles, gathered when they begin to ſéede, giuen to Hennes with a little Bꝛanne and Hempe ſéede, cauſe them to lay egges all winter. 67 Fiſh to catch, anoint thy hand with the iuyce of Gréeke Nettles, and hold it in the water, and the fiſhes will come to it. 68 Backe ach and bloody Urine, take Polipody, water Creſſes, and red Nettle croppes, of each one handfull, ſéethe them in Ale, and ſtreine it, and dꝛinke it moꝛne and euen with Sugar. Nose bléeding, dꝛinke the iuyce of red Nettles, with ſome Chaulke if néede bee; oꝛ make powder of Nettle ſeede, Burſa paſtoris, and Camphere, and make little baules thereof with the iuyce

of

of Burſa paſtoris, and put them in, or drinke the iuyce of red Nettles. 69 Bruſed and voyding blood, drinke the iuyce of the young buds with red Nettles either by itſelfe or with vineger, or with cold water, and there is none ſo corrupt blood but it will purifie it, nor no laske ſo great but it will ſtop it. 70 Face faile flegme, grinde powder of Ginger and brimſtone, with hony and red Nettles, and anoint therewith. 71 Falling euill, drinke the water of the leſſe Nettle. 72 Ague cake, take Mormewood, red Nettles, red Mints ana one handfull, fry them with freſh butter, and apply it as hote as may be ſuffered, and vſe other helps withall. 73 Stone, ſæthe mother Time, and red Nettle crops of each one handfull, in a quart of white wine to the one halfe, then ſtreine it, and put in halfe a ſpoonefull of ſea Holly in powder, and drinke thereof daily. 74 Womens griefes, let her drinke the iuice of red Nettles with ale, and caſt her on her belly, and caſt her haire into her mouth, and cauſe her to von it. 75 Wounds bleeding, ſtampe red Nettle crops with hony, and apply it, or bruſe a good handfull of Nettles, and binde them hard to, to ſtop it preſently. 76 Sleep to cauſe (See Colewort) 77 Blood to ſtop, chew the root well, and hold it in thy mouth, but ſwallow it not and thou ſhalt looſe no blood, or blow in the powder of a Nettle into thy noſe. 78 Fundament chaps and emerods, lay brimſtone on hot coals, and thereon blind Nettles, and ſit ouer the ſume thereof thrise. 79 Matrix ſuffoc ſtamp Nettles and put them into the matrix, and drinke Parſnepſeed with wine. 80 Matrix paine and windy, drinke the ſeeds with wine. 81 Breaſts ſwolne, ſæthe Nettles in vineger, and apply them in all increaſe of the ſame, and for all ſwellings and hardneſſe with oyle of Roſes. 82 Gout ache, ſæthe Nettles that grow in a hote ground and dry, in lee of vine aſhes, and waſh it therewith and apply the Nettles. 83 Feuer tertian, apply the like Nettles ſtampt with ſalt to the pulſes of the armes before the fit. 84 Feuer hote, anoint the pulſes with the iuice. 85 Stone to breake, drinke one ſpoonefull of powder of the root with white wine ſomewhat warme daily. 86 Fundament fallen, ſtampe the tops of red Nettles in a ſtone veſſel, vt ſupra. 87 Breſt to open, & to drive out grauell from the backe, drinke powder of the ſeeds. 88 Feuer quarten, ſtampe Nettles with copwebs and ſalt in a

wooden

wooden dish, and apply it to the left arme, to take away the heat of the feuer. 89 Gout, ſéethe Nettles in oyle and wine, and apply them hote two or thrée times. 90 For voiding of blood at the fundament, and to ſtop all fluxes, drinke the iuyce of the yong ſprings in the mornings by it ſelfe, or with ſome ſtrong vineger and cold water. 91 Vlcikes, ſtampe the roots with ſalt and apply them. 92 Matrix falling out, ſtampe the leaues and apply them. 93 Hands ſcabd by the French pocks, ſéethe a handfull of leaues with Cinnamom, and Cloues, of each two drams, and bathe the hands with the fume thereof ſodden in water (See in Cloues.) 94 Emerods, creſty ſwellings of the fundament, and rednes of the face, apply the iuyce or water of blinde Nettles. 95 Apoſtume to ripen, ſtampe grééne Nettleſéed and ſalt, and apply it. 96 Haire not to grow, anoint the place with the warme bloud of a Hare, and vpon that anoint with wilde Nettleſéed and oyle Oliue. 97 Kings euill drinke Nettles with wine. 98 Dead fleſh in ſores, put in powder of Nettles to cleanſe and cure it. 99 Cough of old cauſe, ſtampe the ſéeds and mixe them with hony, and vſe it as an electuary, it diſſolueth all cold humours. 100 Swellings, drink thrée vials of the iuyce thrée dayes. 101 Vrine to cleanſe, ſéethe Nettles in Barley water, and drinke it. It clenſeth the ſtomacke alſo, voydeth vomiting, helpeth the chollicke, expelleth winde and cold out of the lungs, ſwelling of the belly, and the cauſe thereof. 102 The Nettle alſo is good for the griefs of the ioynts. 103 Noſe bléeding, burne red Nettles and their roots, and blow in the powder. 104 The iuyce of red Nettles ſtoppeth all fluxes of bloud at the Noſe, bloudy flixe, of what cauſe ſoeuer they be, Emerods, and all ſuch like, &c. 105 Ache, anoint with the iuyce of red Nettles. 106 Conception to know, giue her the iuyce of red Nettles, if ſhe caſt it vp, ſhe is corrupted by man, if ſhe kéepe it, ſhe is a maid. 107 Face meſels, mix hogs greaſe with the iuice of Creſſes, and of Nettles, of each like much and put quickſiluer to it, and anoint morne and euen. 108 Noſtrels ſtinke, burne grééne Nettles, and mixe their powder with as much burnt Pepper, and blow it in to bedward. 109 Paſte, if the ſkinne be thick by lack of fleſh, rub it well with crops of red Nettles, that the oyntment may the better go in, which is this, Roſte thrée or foure red onyons tender, ſtampe them with foure

times

times so much of the gall of an Ore or Bull all of one colour, and anoint well the place till it be drunke in, and wrap thée well in a cleane sheet, and do so nine nights, it will make the flesh grow, though it be much away: and it serueth for all aches. 110 Face salt flegme, anoint with Barrows grease, Mercury, and red Nettles. 111 Palsie, distill red Nettles with Juniper, and red wine, and drinke three spoonfull morne and euen daily. 112 Bloud to stop of veine or sinew, stamp red Nettles and Colewort leaues with Hogs dung, and apply it. 113 Deliuerance to cause, séethe red Nettles and Motherwort in wine, and drinke it. 114 Lust to bolde, drinke red Nettle seeds and the flowers of Poplar or Willow. 115 Iaundies, séethe the roots of red Nettles, red Docks, and Celondine in white wine, and put hony to it, and drinke thereof morne and euen. 116 Drinke the iuyce of Nettles with wine, to dissolue bruised bloud. 117 Flowers to stop, bruse Nettle roots, and apply them one night. 118 Kankers and vlcers, stampe the séeds and apply them. 119 Breast flegme, drinke the crops of red Nettles, red Mints, and Wormwood with red wine or stale ale first and last. 120 If a woman pisse on grene Nettles, and they dye, she is no maid. 121 Cast a sicke mans vine on a red Nettle, while it is warme, at night, if it be dead in the morning, he shall dye, or else not.

Aches 102.105
Ague cake 72
Apost. 7.14.72.95
Backache 11.21.
26.68.87
Belly bound 4.11
26.20
swolne 101
ache 11.101
Bitings venemous 7.14
Bladder griefe 21
Bleeding 29.64.66.
75.77.103.104.112
Bloudy fluxe 104
Bloud to cleanse 69
Botches 7
Breast to cleanse 1.10
12. 20. 24. 38. 43. 56. 57.
101. 119. (See Lungs)
Breasts hard 81
swolne 81
Breath short 1.24
Bruised 69.116
Chollicke 101
Conception 106.120
Consumption 59
Cough 1.12.55.99
Dead flesh 98
Deliuerance 23.113
Emerods 78.104

Face—

Face meseld 107. red 94
salsesiegme 70.110
Falling euill 71
Fearfulnesse 42
Feuers hote 28.84. quarten 88 tertian 83
Fishing 67
Flesh to grow 60
Flowers stopt 20.59. to stop 117
Fluxes 69.90
Fundament bleeding 90 chaps 78. emerods (see Emerods) griefes 94
French pocks 93
Gangrenes 14
Gout 46.61.82.89.102
Grauel 87
Hands scabd 93
Hardnesse 7.14.72
Heart hot 28
Headache 36.53 sores 44
Haire falling 63 to voide 52.69
Hennes to lay 66
Hoarsenesse 12
Iaundies 115
Ioynts griefes 102 swoln 14
Kanker 7.65.118
Kings euill 97
Life or death 32.121
Liuer stopt 22
Loynes to purge 11
Lungs griefe 1.12.20. 31.43.101
Lust to cause 11.17:18.26 to voyde 114
Mad dog 7.14
Matrix fallen 16.92. suffoc. 74.79 to clense 20. to open 17. paine 37.80. windy 37.80
Melancholy 41
Maidenhood (See Concep.)
Milt hard 7.14.17
Mouth griefe 13.24
Necke swolne 14
Netled 15
Nose bleeding 8.34.45.50 68.77.79
Nostrels stinke 108
Palsie 40.109.111
Pepper-wanting 19
Plowks 41
Plurisie 1.12.24
Pricks 91
Purgation 11.20.101
Sciatica 47
Seed to increase 28
Sides griefe 20.27
Scabs 14.93
Sleepe to cause 54.76
Sores 7.14.60.98
Spitting matter 43
Stomacke to cleanse 20.56 101. weake 35 windy 2.10
Stone 30.31.62. 73.85
Swellings 14.33.100
Sweat to cause 51
Teethache 33
Tetters 14
Vlcers 7.14.111
Voyce ill 19

Vomiting	101 to cauſe 3	Windineſſe	10.11.101
Vrine ſtopt	4.10.11.21.26	Womens griefes	74
Vuula fallen	6.12.13.25.48	Wormes	22
inflamed	6	Wounds inward	11
Whelks	41	outward	14.49.75

Nigella.

NIgella or Gyth: Drinke the ſeeds in wine to helpe ſhortneſſe of breath, to diſſolue all windineſſe in the body, to prouoke vrine and termes, to increaſe milke. 2 Drinke it with wine or water, or apply it to the Nauell to kill wormes, or anoint with the oyle of the ſeed. 3 Drinke one dramme with water againſt all poyſons and venemous bitings. 4 The fume thereof taſted or burned, driueth away all venemous beaſts, and killeth flyes, bees, or waſpes. 5 Headache, apply it to the forehead with oyle of Irios, and put it often into the Noſe againſt the Web and bloudſhoting in the eyes in their beginning. 6 Put the powder of it into a thinne bag, and ſmell to it often to cure all Murres or Catarres and Poſes, to dry the braine, and to reſtore the ſmelling being loſt. 7 Boyle it with vineger and hold it in the mouth to aſwage the toothach. 8 Chew it dry to cure the vlcers of the mouth. 9 For Lentiles, Freckles, and other ſpots in the faces to cleanſe the ſcurfe and itch, and to ſoften old, cold, and hard ſwellings, ſtampe it with vineger and apply it. 10 Steepe it in old wine, or ſtale vrine, to cauſe Cornes and Agnailes to fall off, being firſt ſcarrified round about. 11 Too much of it taken, bringeth death. 12 Apply the ſeeds with Roſe vineger to the forehead againſt the Frenſie. 13 It ſerueth alſo for the ſame things that Coliander is good for. 14 Drop the iuyce into the eyes, to heale the Epiphora, or dropping. 15 Stampe it with an Ore gall and apply it to the belly to kill wormes. 16 Wilde cockle that groweth in corne, is of the ſame kinde, and the iuyce may be preſſed forth as opium, & kept for medicine to cauſe ſleep. 17 Nigella Rom. prouoketh ſneeſing. 18 Phiſicks, put powder thereof in a linnen cloth, and ſmell to it often. 19 Braine feeble, mixe powder of the ſeeds with oyle of Camomile, or other oyle, and drop thereof into thy Noſe in the mornings. 20 Put the flower thereof into the matrix, to draw out all contents therein,

as flowers, births, seconds, &c. 11 To dry vp milk in the breasts, seethe the seeds in wine and drinke it. 22 Face pimples and spots grinde the seeds with flower and hony, and anoint to bedward, and in the morning wash with Parsley water. 23 For fretting, roughnesse, and skalie spots, bruise the seeds, and boyle them to pap in vineger, and then mixe it with oyle of Nuts, and anoint therewith to bedward: the meale of orobus will do the same, mixe the iuyce of the roots of Peony. 24 Cockle drunke with Radish and a little salt, healeth the kanker, and other perilous wounds, comforteth the stomacke and liuer, killeth wormes in the stomacke, prouoketh vrine, and is good for the eyes. 25 The suffumigation of it maketh women fruitfull without perill, and swageth the great paine of the liuer. A plaster of the meale thereof with the iuyce of wormwood laid to the navill, killeth worms. 26 The seed steeped all night in wine, and the wine drunk in the morning, healeth the strangury, disturie, & Iliak passion: Nigella with flower and hony anointed, taketh away spots and pimples, being after washed with Parsley water.

Agnails	10	Matrix to cleanse	20
Bees to kill	4	Milke to cause	1
Bitings venem.	3	to dry vp	21
Braine weake 19 moyst	6	Mouth sores	8
Breath short	1	Murre	6
Chollicke	26	Poyson	3
Concept.	25	Pose	6
Consumption 17 Cornes	10	Ptisicke	16
Danger	11	Reume	6
Deliuerance	20	Seconds	20
Disturie	26	Skinne deformed	2.3.9.22
Eyes bloud-shot 5 web	5	Skurfe	9
dropping 14 sore	24	Sleepe to cause	16
Face deformed	9.22.23	Smelling lost	6
Flies to kill	4	Sneesing to cause	18
Flowers stopt	1.20	Sores	24
Headache	5	Stomacke weake	24
Iliak pas.	26	Strangury	20
Itch	9	Swellings	20
Liuer grieses	24.25	Teethache	7

Venom

Venemous	3.4	Windineſſe	1
Vrine ſtopt	1.20 24	Wormes	2.15.24.25
Waſpes to kill	4	Wounds	24

Nutmegs.

NVtmegs doth heat and ſtrengthen the ſtomacke that is cold and weake, eſpecially the mouth of the ſtomacke: it maketh a ſweet breath, withſtandeth vomiting, and taketh away the hicket howſoeuer it be taken. 2 It is good againſt the paine and windineſſe of the belly, and ſtoppings of the liuer and milt, and being parched or dried at the fire, it ſtoppeth the laſke, eſpecially being taken with red wine. 3 It is good for the mother, kidneis, and bladder: it helpeth the grieſes that ſtoppeth the vrine in them that piſſe by drops, eſpecially when the diſeaſe commeth of cold cauſe: it is good for other ſecret grieſes, both in men and women. 4 It breaketh and expelleth grauell, eſpecially being firſt ſteeped or ſoked in oyle of ſweet Almonds. 5 It is vſed in cordials and wholſome receits againſt coldnes of the liuer, cardiaks, ſtopping of the milt, the dropſie, vomiting, headach, ſwellings, bloudy fluxes: it comforteth the muſkles and veines of cold and old people, it maketh the breath ſweet, & putteth away trembling of the heart. 6 The powder thereof mixt with oyle of Mints, and the forehead and temples anointed therewith, is good againſt the coldneſſe of the head, or dulneſſe of memory. 7 It is wholſome in plaſters for the ſtomacke, quilted in leather and ſilke. 8 It is good in ſtewed broths for them that are long ſicke. 9 The oyle comforteth the ſtomacke that is cold. 10 But it is not good for ſanguine men to vſe Nutmegs much, becauſe it will aduſt the bloud, and maketh the face ſeeme as a viſor of Cozall. 11 The beſt Nutmegs are red, fat, and heauy: the worſt are blacke, light, and dry. 12 It taketh away fumes of the ſtomacke, ſtoppeth the belly, digeſteth meat, expelleth winde, & comforteth the ſtomacke and liuer, and is good for freckles in the face, and ringwormes: it miniſheth the greatneſſe of the milt, it ſoftneth impoſtumes of the Liuer, and is good for the cold diſeaſes of the Matrix. 13 Braſe freſh Nutmegs and beat them in a panne and preſſe them, and there will come out a fait oyliſh thing like waxe, called

of some, oyle of Nutmegs: which is precious for all cold griefs of the ioynts and sinews, and of diuers other parts, and is good for cold husbands that would haue children. 14 Nutmegs comfort the braine, sight, liuer, milk, and mouth of the stomacke. 15 And taken last at night in a cawdell of Almonds, or of Hempseed, prouoketh sleepe. 16 It is the best spice for students of all other, taken in drinke. 17 Nutmegs condited, as they may be had at the Apothecaries, are excellent. 18 Headache, drinke powder of Nutmegs with Betony water. 19 If any man be wounded and bleede inward, take the beautifest Nutmegs that can be gotten, wash them, wipe them, and pare them, and let him eate them, and he shall deliuer the blood outward, and also by his ordure, & make him as cleane as euer he was, so that the wound be kept well, and the same died till he hath recouered the state of health. 20 Stomacke feeble and cold, eate halfe a Nutmeg in the morning. 21 Boyle them in wine and drink it for colones of the stomake, and to help digestion: or boyle Nutmegs and Mastick in wine, and drink it for the griefes of the stomake & bowels, and to breake winde, and to restore strength after sickneste. 22 Smell to a Nutmeg, to comfort the braine and spirituall members. 23 Stomacke cold, seethe Nutmegs, Maces, Fennell seed, and Dill seed in wine, and drinke it. 24 It is much of the nature of Cloues. 25 Mouth stinke, vse powder of Nutmegs and Cloues, and forbeare meats of euill digestion, and raw fruits.

Belly ach 2 (See Stone.)
Bloudy fluxe 5
Braine weake 14.21.22
Breath ill 1.5.25
Consumption 8.21
Digestion 21
Dropsie 5
Bladder griefe 3
Eyes dull 14
Face deformed 12
Fluxe 2 Freckles 12
Grauell 4
Heart trembling 5 griefes 5
Headach 5.18 cold 6
Hicket 1
Ioynt griefes 13
Impost. 12
Kidneis griefes 3
Liuer stopt 2.5.12
Lust to cause 13
Matrix griefes 3.12
cold griefes 12
Memory 6
Milt stopt 2.5.12
Ringworme 12
Sinews griefes 13
Sleepe to cause 15
Stomacke cold 1.7.9.20
weake

Weake	1.7.9.26	Vine ſtope	3
Swellings	5	Windineſſe	2
Vomiting	1.5	Wounded	19

Nux indica.

NVx indica: it increaſeth ſeed, & moueth Venus. 2 The oyle preſſed out of it, is good for the emerods eſpecially mixt with oyle of Peaches. 3 The ſame is good for the ach of the knees and the Sciatica being anointed therewith, and it killeth wormes.

Ach	3	Luſt to cauſe	1
Emerods	2	Sciatica	3
Knees ach	3	Wormes	3

Nuxmethel.

NVxmethel: Foure grains with wine maketh a man drunken, two drams killeth a man preſently, both is and the Nux vomica are fitter to catch fiſh, then to be taken into the body of a man: and whether fiſh or birds be taken therewith, let their ſtomachs be taken out preſently.

Birds and fiſh to take	1	Drunkenneſſe to cauſe	1

Nux vomica.

NVx vomica either alone or with ſalt, cauſeth a ſtrong vomit. 2 It may bee taken with twice ſo much leaves of Dill or Fennell, and ſo drunke with water warme, it cauſeth vomit of choller and flegm, and of ſome it worketh downwards. 3 Peeces thereof eaten by crowes or ravens, they cannot fly away but that you may take them.

Crowes to kill	3	Ravens to kill	3
		Vomit to cauſe	1/2

Oke.

OKe of Jeruſalem or of Paradiſe boyled in wine and drunke, is good againſt the ſtopping of the breaſt, ſhortneſſe of the breath, and difficultie thereof, and cutteth tough humours in the lungs and breaſt, and prouoketh urine and termes. 2 Dry it and vſe it in meats, as Sage, Thyme,

and such like, and it yeeldeth a good sauour and taste. 3 Lay it into presses and wardrobes to defend clothes from mothes, and to giue them a sweet smell. 4 Drinke it in wine to cleanse the Lungs, and to help the cough, soreenesse of the chest, and shortnesse of breath.

Breath stopt	1.4	Lungs griefes	4
Breath short	1.4	Mothes	3
Cough cold	4	Vrine stopt	1
Flowers stopt	1		

Oliue.

OLiue: The leaues applyed, are good against serpigo or wild fire, and creeping sores, consuming Pocks, and such like hot humours and chollerick swellings. 2 The same applyed with hony doe cleanse vlcers, and swage all other tumours and swellings. 3 They are good against all vlcers, inflammations and impostumes of the mouth and gummes of children, especially being washt with the decoction thereof. The iuyce of them stoppeth the termes & all other fluxes of blood, taken inwardly or applyed outwardly. 4 It is good also for redneſſe, inflammations and vlcers of the eyes, to be put into collyries and medicines for the same, and to cleanse the eares from corruption. 5 The greene and vnripe Oliues do strengthen the stomach, and cause appetite, especially being condited in brine, yet they be hard of digestion, and nourish very little. 6 The ripe Oliues ouerturne the stomach, and cause wambling therein, they breed headach, and hurt the eyes. 7 The oyle of vnripe Oliues called Omphacinum, doth stay & drine away the beginnings of tumors and inflammations, and doth coole the heat of burning vlcers & exulcerations: it is good also against the rotten sores and filthy moysture of the gummes, it fastneth loose téeth being applyed vpon the gummes with cotten or fine wooll. 8 The oyle of ripe Oliues doth *mollifie*, swage paine, and dissolue tumors: it is good against the shrinking of members and cramps, especially when it is mixt with good herbes or flowers, for it doth easily draw out into it the qualities of them wherewith it is annoynted or other waies prepared or sodden. 9 The leaues of the wilde Oliue tree broken and applyed, do stay

ſtay chollerick apoſtumes & inflammations, creeping and running ſores, apoſtumes of the corners of the eyes, carbuncles and white ſlawes. 10 And applyed with hony, they take away cruſts about ſores and wounds. 11 They ſcowre all filthy wounds, and drive away all inflammations, and ſores called Pauos, and ioyne together the ſkinne that is pluckt off from the head. 12 They are good for ſores of the mouth, eſpecially of young children, being chewed in the mouth: & the broth hath the ſame vertues 13 The iuice applied, ſtoppeth the termes, and is good for the diſeaſe of the eye, called Vua, and for wheales, ſores, and falling downe of humors, and is therefore put into collyries and eye medicines: it is very good for the gnawing or biting of the eye lids. 14 If you will haue the iuyce ſerue you all the yeare through, ſtamp them and put wine or water to them, and dry the moiſture in the panne and make it into little cakes. 15 But the iuice ỹ is made of the wine, is ſtronger to be laid vp, then that which is made with water: it helpeth the eaues both if they be ſore, and the ſkin off, or any matter run out. 16 The leaues applied with barley meale, are good for the fire. 17 The leaues are burned with the flowers, that the aſhes may ſerue in ſtead of ſpodium: and thus they be dreſt, Put them into an vnbaked pot that was neuer in the fire before, and ſtop the mouth of it perfectly with clay, and let the pot ſtand ſo long, til all other pots be baked enough, then quench them while they are yet hot, with wine, and knead them together, and burn them together after the ſame manner once again, then waſh them and make them into little cakes: it is well knowen that this medicine is as good as ſpodium in the diſeaſes of the eyes. 18 The leaues of the ſet Oliue haue the ſame vertues, but gentler. 19 The ſweat or water that commeth forth of the tree when it is laid in the fire, healeth foule ſkuruie ſkabs being applyed. 20 The ſeed of the Oliue-tree applyed, helpeth ſkurfe, and fretting, and waſting ſores. 21 That which is within the kernels, with fat and meale, driueth away ſkabbed or foule rough nayles. 22 The Oliues that haue beene condited in ſalt, broken and applyed to burnings, will ſuffer no bladder to ariſe: they ſcowre foule wounds. 23 The brine of Oliues faſteneth looſe teeth and gummes, being waſhed therewith. 24 The yellow and freſh Oliue is better for the ſtomacke, but it

is hard for the belly. 25 The blacke, that is ripe, is dispased to corruption, and is euill for the stomacke, eyes, and head. 26 If it be dried, it stoppeth fretting or wasting sores, and scatterethcarbuncles: it is good to wash the gummes that haue filthy moysture, with the oyle of wilde Olives, it fasteneth loose teeth being applyed with wooll or fine cloth, till they be white, and it will helpe them. 28 Roman can describe all the vertues of the oyle Olive. 29 Olives eaten before meat, loosen the belly, and strengthen the stomacke, cleanse the liuer, &c. 30 Being eaten with vineger, they loosen the belly. 31 Oyle Olive taken with as much Rentish wine or white wine, or powred in by Glister, helpeth much the Chollick, Iliake, and paine of the stone. 32 It may be eaten with white bread in sops instead of Butter, and so it loosseneth the belly more then Butter. 33 Drinke foure spoones full with as much Sacke or white wine warme, to prouoke an easie vomite, and to cleanse the stomacke. 34 Breath short or difficultie, dip a sponge in hot oyle, and apply it. 35 Chollicke, sethe raw yarne in ashes and oyle, and apply it to the nauell and reines. 36 Burning, boyle hony and oile together, and anoint therewith: or boyle the inner barke of Elder with oyle or new grease, with some Mastick and Frankincense, and ware, and anoint. 37 Eares deafe, boyle Cummin in oyle Olive, and strein it, and drop it in. 38 Eares wormes, boyle quicke Lime in it and streine it, and put it in. 39 Eyes web, put in a very small drop of oyle by it selfe. Face deformed, mixe soote with oyle and salt, and anoint. 40 Face red pushes, mixe ashes of burned Mice with oyle, and anoint. 41 Frensie, sethe Raphanus in oyle, and anoint the head therewith. 42 (See Harts horne, Planten) Head scald, shaue it and anoint it with oyle Olive. 43 Cods swollen, anoint with the oyle and whites of Egges: it helpeth all swellings and heat, being beaten together. 44 Haire to grow, mixe powder of Bees dryed in a fine with oyle Olive, and anoint. 45 Bloud to stop, apply the oyle with Lint. (See Iuy, Baulme) 46 To ripen a sore, roast it in an onyon, and apply it. 47 Yard vlcers and pushes, foment with wine of the decoction of the leaues. 48 Kanker in the yard, or elsewhere, stampe the leaues with hony, and apply them. 49 Vomit to cause drinke warme water with a little oyle, or dip a feather in oyle, and put it into the

throat. (See Fig.) 50 Burning or scalding, beate the oyle with water till it wax white, and anoint. 51 Séethe halfe a handfull of white salt in a pinte of oyle, and dip therein two or three handfuls of blackwoll, and binde it hot to the nauell and bottome of the belly for the Chollick. 52 Warmoll, anoint with the oyle, & apply a Planten leafe & wash the sore euery morning w̄ madder water, (See Madder) 53 Eyes dul, put in a very small drop of the oyle. Gout, & all aches, stampe iii. ℔ of Harts horne hearbe, with iii. ℔ of oyle, and let it stand nine dayes, then put to it a pint of water, and boyle it till the water be consumed, and that it be grēne, then streine it and vse. 54 Small pocks, drinke one spoonfull of oyle with three spoonfull of Malmesey, and as much Treacle as a beane bloud warme. 55 A salue to destroy dead flesh, séethe a quart of oyle with a pound of red lead, till it be almost stiffe, then put halfe a pound of red lead more, and boyle it till it be a salue. 56 Thirst to quench, drinke a little warme water and oyle, and cast it vp againe often. 57 Bloud to restore, drinke halfe a pinte of Muscadell with one penniworth of oyle in the morning, and walke one houre after it. 58 Burnings, beat the oyle with water, and anoint, and lay on a Mort leafe. 59 Head scald, put Brimstone and May butter to it, and vse it Eares paine and dul, rosle the oyle in a great Onion on the embers, and as it drinketh in, fill it with more: then pill it and strein it, and put thereof into the whole eare, and lie on the sore eare, and do so iv. nights if need be. 60 For the griefes of the stomacke, and many other parts, take two spoonefull of the oyle with as much aqua vitæ, 7. mornings together. 61 Thirst great, swallow downe oyle with the yolke of an Egge. 62 Chasing or galling, grinde oyle of Rofes with the yolke of an Egge in a leaden morter with a leaden pestell, till it be thick, and anoint therewith. 63 Mixe one ounce of powder of Litarge with seuen ounces of oyle, and a little white wine, and stirre it well in a pozenger, till it come to a liquid oyntment, and anoint the burning Canker therewith. 64 Bloudy flure, drinke seuen Oliue leaues, and seuen cornes of Pepper with cold water. 65 To cause deliuerance whether the chi de be quicke or dead, drinke the milke of another woman mixt with oyle Oliue. 66 Ache and swelling, mixe three parts of oyle with a fourth part of Salt, and anoint therewith euery other day

67 Hoarse-

67 Hoarsenesse of vnkinde humors, eat a little oyle with a reare Egge and Pepper, when you go to bed. 68 Emerods, plane a new Oken boord, heate it and anoint it with Sallet oyle, heate it againe, and sit thereon, and make a pannell of cloth with a hole against the fundament, and sit on it a great while often, and be whole. 69 Chincough, and other like, with paine in the breast, roste Sallet oyle in a great Apple in the embers, and presse it flat, and apply it to the breast as often as néd is. 70 Burning and skalding, beat it with the white of an Egge, or with creame, till it be thicke, and anoint. 71 Eares dull, boyle it with Frankincense, and skumme it cleane, and anoint the forehead and temples therewith from eare to eare. 72 Wormes to kill, drinke a little of the oyle. 73 Short winded, anoint the tongue and eares, and about the eares with the oyle, and prouoke vomite. 74 Itch and skab, mire it with Turpentine, and anoint. 75 Eares griefes, let one that is fasting blow in the oyle into his eare out of his mouth, and turne downe the head that the ordure may runne out. 76 Biting of a mad dogge, rub it with a new cloth dipt in the oyle till it bléede. 77 Eares dull, quarter a red Onion downeright, and boyle it in the oyle while one may say three Pater nosters, and streine out the iuyce, and vse it: or séethe the dryed gall of an Ore with the oyle and hony, of each like much, with powder of litarge, and apply it. 78 Gout, take oyle Oliue one pinte, May butter, Swines grease, and Hony, of each like much, fry them with a gentle fire, and put thereto incense two ounces, and anoint therewith against the fire any ache, swelling, or beneshaw, or séethe the leaues of Iuie, and Lorell with oyle Oliue, and anoint with the oyle, or temper Brimstone with oyle Oliue, and as much Vermilion, & anoint to ease it quickly, or stampe Henbane séed with oyle Oliue, and let it stand 24. houres, then fry it and streine it, and apply it, it helpeth by and by. 80 Make oyle of Roses with the grénest oyle Oliue. 81 Way to increase, boyle oyle Oliue foure pound with the iuyce of Dyers yellow till it be yellow, then put in wax, and let them incorporate, and cast it into a vessell, and vse it. 82 To take an escare of a bone out of the shinne, or elsewhere, beate oyle Oliue till it boyle, and powre it in hote, then stop it in with a linnen cloth, and apply a pladget of linnen cloth, dipt in the

oyle

oyle, and aboue that a plaster of Basilicum, and so it will rise from the bone, and do so at euery dressing. 83 Eares deafe, dip a linnen clout in oyle Oliue, and drop it into the eare, and put in the clout after it, and ly vp therewith all night.

Ach 8.66.78.53
Appetite 5
Apostume 3.7.9 46.79
Belly bound 29.30.32
Bitings venomous 76
Blood to stop 45
to encrease 57
Bloody fluxe 3.64
Bones in sores 82
Breast paine 69
Breath short 34.73
Burnings 22.36.50 58.70
Carbuncle 9.26
Chafing 62
Chincough 69
Chollick 31.35.51
Cods swolne 43
Dead child 65
Dead flesh 55
Deliuerance 65
Eares griefes 15.59.75
deafe 37.59.71.77.83
wormes 38
Eyes griefes 4.9.13.14.17
dull 53 web 39
Emerods 68
Face deformed 36.40
Flowers to stop 3
Fluxes 3.16
Frensie 41
Galling 62
Gummes griefes 2.3.7.26
Gout 53.78
Hardnesse 8
Head hurts 11
scald 19.42.59
Haire to grow 44
Hoarsenesse 67
Iliak passion 31
Inflammation 3.7.9
Itch 74
Kanker 48.63
Liuer griefes 29
Mad dog 76
Marmall 52
Mouth sores 3.7.12
Nailes rough 21
Pocks 1.54
Rose oyle 8
Shortwinded 73
Sickenesse generall 60
Scabs 74
Scalles 19
Scurse 19.20
Scalding 50.70
Small pocks 54
Sores 1.2.9.10.11.13.20 26.55.82
Stomach to clense 33.60
weake 5.29
Swellings 66 hot 1 28.78
Stone 31

Teeth looſe	7.23	Wilde fire	
Thirſt	56.61	Waxe to encreaſe	81
Vlcers	2.5	Wormes	72
Voyce loſt	67	Wounds	1.11
Vomit to cauſe	33.49	Yard griefes	47
Wheales	13	cankes	48

Onions.

ONions eaten often raw, cauſe a rough throat, winde in the ſtomach, and headach. 2 And mixt with hony, they take away the griefe of the ſtomach, yet the eating of them doth harm the members, by drying vp the moyſture of the body. 3 Temper them with vineger, & apply them to ẏ piles to open them. 4 The eating of them doth ſoften the belly and cauſe thirſt. 5 The iuyce with hony mendeth the ſight, the pain & web, dropt into the eye. 6 Roſt them vnder the embers, and eat them morne and euen to cleanſe the breaſt, voyd ſwelling, and purge the ſtomach. 7 Bruſe an Onion with ſalt & hony, & apply it to warts to make them fall off by the roots. 8 Bruſe them with vineger, and waſh the ſcabbed ſkin therewith to make it whole and faire. 9 Onions eaten raw, cauſe lothſomneſſe to the ſtomach, but they take away the ſtink of the mouth. 10 The iuyce drawn vp into the noſe, purgeth the head. 11 The iuice with the iuice of Rue & hony, helpeth the biting of a mad dog being anointed on. 12 The often eating of Onions harmeth the chollerick, but not the ſlegmatick. 13 The iuyce with Capons greaſe anointed on, helpeth raw heeles and ſlæpy-galles. 14 Eares running and mattery, drop in the iuyce. 15 Seethe Onions, and caſt away the firſt water, then ſeethe them in ſalt broth with other good ſpices, and ſo they are good for the ſtomach, and cauſe better nouriſhment. 16 Stampe an Onion with hony, and lay it to any wound to heale it. 17 Roſted Onions eaten with oyle, helpeth the cough. 18 Eares paine and noyſe, drop in the iuyce with womans milke. 19 Dropſie, drinke the iuyce with the iuyce of Fennell. 20 Sleepineſſe and lethargy, drinke the iuyce with the iuyce of Rue & hony. 21 Apply the iuice with reaſins & figs to apoſtumes to breake & draw them. 22 The eating of Onions cauſeth fearfull dreames, eſpecially in them that haue beene lately ſicke. 23 Young tender Onions

eaten

eaten of labouring people in the mornings, doth greatly maintaine their health, and withstand the infection of the aire, especially with salt and bread, for so they lesse harme the head, but to others they are hurtfull, and cause madnesse, daseling of the eyes, and the Lethargie. 24 Onions vsed continually in meats, soften the belly. 25 Women slice onions, and steepe them all night in Spring water, and giue their children the water to kill and expell wormes. 26 The continuall vse, especially of the seeds thereof, engendreth naturall seed and lust. 27 The iuice with hony cleareth the eyes, and dropt into the eare, helpeth the noyse and ach, and put into the nose, it purgeth the braine, and being anointed, it restoreth haire. 28 The iuice with vineger anointed hot, taketh away the spots of the face, especially vnder the eyes. 29 An onion stampt with a fig, softneth and breaketh apostumes & vlcers, especially in the fundament. 30 An onion put in as a suppository purgeth the Emerods, and draweth downe the flowers. 31 A great onion rosted in the embers with some Treacle, and then pilled and applyed, softneth and openeth all pestilent & venemous vlcers, and all other gatherings of euil humours and hardnesse. 32 Fry onions with an Ore gall and sheeps tallow, and apply it to any bruse to haue present help. 33 Rost a spoonfull of Treacle in a great red onion, and streine it with aqua vitæ and vineger, of each one spoonfull, and drinke it against the plague as the best remedy and most present. 34 Stamp foure or fiue great rosted onions with eight ounces of aqua vitæ, & three spoonfull of Neatefoot oyle, and boyle it till it be thicke, then streine it, and anoint therewith morne and euen by the fire a quarter of an houre together, chafing it well in to help the Sciatica. 35 Rost oyle olive in an onion, on the ember, and alwayes as it drinketh into the onion, put in more. then take off the vttermost pill and streine it, and put thereof into the whole eare nine nights when thou goest to bed, and lye on the sore eare, to void the paine and deafenesse. 36 Against water in the eare, apply the iuyce of onions with goose grease. 37 Put onions and Leekes into Moldholes to make them come out. 38 Onions eaten in meat open the belly gently, and cause vrine abundantly. 39 Being laid to the fundament with oyle or vineger, they open the Emerods, and so doth the iuice or the whole onion mixt with rosted apples and applied

thereto

thereto with cotton. 40 Onions sodden and applyed with raisins and figs, do ripen and breake wens, and such like cold swellings. 41 Their iuice dropt into the eyes, cleareth the sight, & at the beginning remoueth the spots, clouds, & haws of the eye. 42 The same is good for the noise, filthines, & deafnesse of the eares, & put in as a pessary, it bringeth down the flowers & seconds. 43 With Rue and salt it is good against the bitings of dogs. 44 It cureth the naughty skab and itch, the white spots of all the body, and also the skurfe and skales of the head, and restoreth haire in pilled places being laid thereto in the sunne. 45 The same with Capons grease is good against blisters, and galling of the fèet with shoes. 46 The long Onion is more vehement then the round, and the red more then the white, the grey more then the grèene, and the raw more then the sodden or preserued in salt. 47 They warme and cleanse the stomack, and bring good colour to the face: they are good for the new grèene sicknes, and prouoketh vrine. 48 Onions stampt with salt and applied, help burnings. 49 And eaten abundantly with meat, cause one to sléepe soundly. 50 Drinke three ounces of the distilled water fasting with a little sugar to prouoke vrine abundantly. 51 Séeth Onions with oile, white Lilie roots, butter and wheat flowre to ripen apostumes of hard maturation. 52 Onions in plasters are good for the lowsenesse and ache of the ioynts, and for the gout. 53 By themselues, or with hony, they draw out pricks and splds, with hony they are good for the ach of the stomack. 54 The iuice with the yolke of an egge, vineger, and hony, taketh away red or wanne pimples or spots in the face and body. 55 Being rosted and mixt with parched barley meale, and the heads of small fishes, they restore black skars to their colour. 56 Being sodden and eaten, they take away the pain of the sides. 57 The iuice is good to be anointed on the squincie, and helpeth bloudshotten eyes when they begin. 58 Put a piece of a boyled Onion into the nose against the distillesse of the head and braine. 59 Head to cleanse, put the iuice into the nostrels. 60 Eares paine (Sée Houseleeke.) Nose bléeding, put in an Onion. 61 Fluxes to stop, take Triphera magna with a great Onion. 62 Paine after childbirth (Sée Cummin) 63 Eares dull, roste a red Onion with the iuyce of Wormwood, and of the heads and roots of Lékes, and do oft the vppermost pill, and streine it, and drop

therein

thereof into the eare. 64 Téethach, roſt an Onion, and apply the one halfe to the one wriſt, and the other to the other. 65 Lethargie, put the iuyce of an Onion into the noſtrels. 66 Apoſtumes, roſt ſalt in an Onion and apply it. 67 Eyes pearle, put in the iuice with hony. Plague to heale, roſt Treacle in an Onion in the embers wrapt in a wet linnen, & preſſe out ẏ iuice, & drink one ſpoonfull of it. 68 Cholick & ſtone, ſlice an Onion, & ſteepe it all night in white wine, & drink it in the morning, & walke one houre after it. 69 To ripen a ſore, roſt oyle oliue in an Onion, and apply it. 70 Bloudy flure, roſt ſaffron in an Onion, & apply it to the nauel as hote as may be ſuffered, and weare Knotgraſſe in thy ſhoes. 71 Roſt freſh greaſe in an Onion, and ſtamp it, and apply it hot to the nauell to looſen the belly. 72 Eares wormes, roſt the greaſe of an Eele in an Onion, and ſtreine it & put it into the ſore eare. 73 Ague cake, roſt Onions with butter, and ſtrein it & anoint the ſide. 74 To ſcowre the ſtomacke, & cauſe appetite, boile iii. great Onions, & grind them with thriſe ſo much ſowre bread of wheat, and put thereto .b. penniworth of ſaffron, & one ounce of ginger, and temper them with vineger, and make it ſo thick that a ſpoone may ſtand in it, & eat a little of it daily morne & euen. 75 Eares pain, or watry, or wormes, drop in the iuice with hony, and a little powder of Bayes if you will. 76 Burning and ſcalding to heale in iiii dayes, cut an Onion ouerwhart, and wring out the iuice vpon the place twiſe a day. 77 Belly wormes, pill Onions, and ſlice them ſmall, and powre ſpring water ouer them, and let it ſtand all night, and drink it in the morning to expell all wormes. 78 Apoſtume, apply roſted onions with wheat meale. 79 Burning or ſcalding, anoint with the iuice & apply the ſubſtance. 80 Eares deafe, roſt ẏ iuice of Leeke blades, & powder of Cummin in an hallow onion, and put it in. 81 Flowers to cauſe, eate onions, or drink their iuice. 82 For the feuer & gleet in the ſtomack, roſt iii. onions tender in the embers, and pill them and preſſe them flat, and apply them to the ſtomacke hote as may be ſuffered three houres, and then renew it, and do ſo fours or fiue times. 83 Gout of cold cauſe and Sciatica, ſtampe onions with oyle de Bay, and put thereto ſome powder of Pepper, or of Euphorbium, and apply it to the ſciatica: or roſt powder of Pepper in a great onion, and worke them well together, and keepe it in a horne, and

anoint.

thereto with cotton. 40 Onions sodden and applyed with raisins and figs, do ripen and breake wens, and such like cold swellings. 41 Their iuice dropt into the eyes, cleareth the sight, & at the beginning remoueth the spots, clouds, & haws of the eye. 42 The same is good for the noise, filthines, & deafnesse of the eares, & put in as a pessary, it bringeth down the flowers & seconds. 43 With Rue and salt it is good against the bitings of dogs. 44 It cureth the naughty skab and itch, the white spots of all the body, and also the skurfe and skales of the head, and restoreth haire in pilled places being laid thereto in the sunne. 45 The same with Capons grease is good against blisters, and galling of the feet with shoes. 46 The long Onion is more vehement then the round, and the red more then the white, the grey more then the greene, and the raw more then the sodden or preserued in salt. 47 They warme and cleanse the stomack, and bring good colour to the face: they are good for the new greene sicknes, and prouoketh vrine. 48 Onions stampt with salt and applied, help burnings. 49 And eaten abundantly with meat, cause one to sleepe soundly. 50 Drinke three ounces of the distilled water fasting with a little sugar to prouoke vrine abundantly. 51 Seeth Onions with oile, white Lilie roots, butter and wheat flowre to ripen apostumes of hard maturation. 52 Onions in plasters are good for the lowsenesse and ache of the ioynts, and for the gout. 53 By themselues, or with hony, they draw out pricks and speldes, with hony they are good for the ach of the stomack. 54 The iuice with the yolke of an egge, vineger, and hony, taketh away red or wanne pimples or spots in the face and body. 55 Being rosted and mixt with parched barley meale, and the heads of small fishes, they restore black skars to their colour. 56 Being sodden and eaten, they take away the pain of the sides. 57 The iuice is good to be anointed on the squincie, and helpeth bloudshotten eyes when they begin. 58 Put a piece of a brused Onion into the nose against the distillacion of the head and braine. 59 Head to cleanse, put the iuice into the nostrels. 60 Eares paine (See Houseleeke.) Nose bleeding, put in an Onion. 61 Flixes to stop, take Triphera magna with a great Onion. 62 Paine after childbirth (See Cummin) 63 Eares dull, rost a red Onion with the iuyce of Wormwood, and of the heads and roots of Leekes, and do off the vppermost pill, and streine it, and drop

thereof

thereof into the eare. 64 Téthach, roſt an Onion, and apply the one halfe to the one wriſt, and the other to the other. 65 Lethargie, put the iuyce of an Onion into the noſtrels. 66 Apoſtumes, roſt ſalt in an Onion and apply it. 67 Eyes pearle, put in the iuice with hony. Plague to heale, roſt Treacle in an Onion in the embers wrapt in a wet linnen, & preſſe out ẏ iuice, & drink one ſpoonfull of it. 68 Cholick & ſtone, ſlice an Onion, & ſteepe it all night in white wine, & drink it in the morning, & walke one houre after it. 69 To ripen a ſore, roſt oyle oliue in an Onion, and apply it. 70 Bloudy flure, roſt ſaffron in an Onion, & apply it to the nauel as hote as may be ſuffered, and weare Knotgraſſe in thy ſhoes. 71 Roſt freſh greaſe in an Onion, and ſtamp it, and apply it hot to the nauell to looſen the belly. 72 Eares wormes, roſt the greaſe of an Eele in an Onion, and ſtreine it & put it into the ſore eare. 73 Ague cake, roſt Onions with butter, and ſtrein it & anoint the ſide. 74 To ſcowre the ſtomacke, & cauſe appetite, boile iii. great Onions, & grind them with thriſe ſo much ſowre bread of wheat, and put thereto ℔. peniworth of ſaffron, & one ounce of ginger, and temper them with vineger, and make it ſo thick that a ſpone may ſtand in it, & eat a little of it daily morne & euen. 75 Eares pain, or watry, or wormes, drop in the iuice with hony, and a litle powder of Bayes if you will. 76 Burning and ſcalding to heale in iiii dayes, cut an Onion ouerwhart, and wring out the iuice vpon the place twiſe a day. 77 Belly wormes, pill Onions, and ſlice them ſmall, and powre ſpring water ouer them, and let it ſtand all night, and drink it in the morning to expell all wormes. 78 Apoſtume, apply roſted onions with wheat meale. 79 Burning or ſcalding, anoint with the iuice & apply the ſubſtance. 80 Eares deafe, roſt ẏ iuice of Léeke blades, & powder of Cummin, in an hallow onion, and put it in. 81 Flowers to cauſe, eate onions, or drink their iuice. 82 For the feuer & gleet in the ſtomack, roſt iii. onions tender in the embers, and pill them and preſſe them flat, and apply them to the ſtomacke hote as may be ſuffered twelue houres, and then renew it, and do ſo foure or fiue times. 83 Gout of cold cauſe and Sciatica, ſtampe onions with oyle de Bay, and put thereto ſome powder of Pepper, or of Euphorbium, and apply it to the ſciatica: or roſt powder of Pepper in a great onion, and worke them well together, and keepe it in a box, and

anoint

anoint well therewith against the fire whereſoeuer the gout bée. 84 Apoſtume, ſéethe onions and Cummin in wine and oyle, and apply it. proued. 85 Face deformed, (Sée Lillies.) 86 Breaſt mattering, eat roſted onions with butter. 87 Cold humors in the ſtomach, eate raw onions with courſe bread faſting. 88 Vrine to cauſe, put the toppe of an onion into the yard. 89 Haire to grow, grinde red onions ſmall, & anoint therewith. 90 Eares watry, apply the iuyce with a little goole greaſe. 91 Cholike in the ſtomach and belly of winde, ſéethe running water, and ſéethe therein in foure ſeuerall parts or waters, and preſſe them betwéen two trenchers, and butter them, and caſt on groſſe pepper, and eat them morne and euen. 92 Piles, roſt ſugarcandy in great onions in the embers, as it were a warden, and open it, and apply it. 93 Knées ach and ſwelling, and the ſéete likewiſe, anoint with the iuyce of onions and Hens greaſe. 94 Iaundies, roſt as much Treacle as a Cheſtnut with ſome powder of Saffron in a great onion, and ſtrein it, and drink the iuyce of it iii dayes & be whole. Impoſtume, (Sée Lilly.) 95 Eares deafe, put in iii or iiii drops of the iuyce of a red onion iii or iiii nights. 96 Benummed, take out the cores of iii or iiii Saint Omers onions, and put in good aqua vitæ, and roſt them and ſtreine them, and kéep the oyle, and anoint therewith. 97 Emerods, roſt red onions & apply them hot as may bee ſuffered. 98 Plague, roſt Treacle in an onion and ſtrein it, and drink one ſpoonefull, and thou ſhalt ſoone mend if God will: or drinke the iuyce of a white onion, hony, vineger, and the iuyce of Rue and Yarrow, of each like much in Ale, more then halfe a glaſſefull warme, and couer thée well to ſweat: doe it within the vi houre after thou art infected or pained. 99 To kéepe flies from flech, lay an onion vpon it. 100 Horſe founder, ſtampan onion, and ſtéepe it in ſtrong vineger, and make him to ſwallow the onion, and put the vineger into his noſtrels, (Sée Almonds.) 101 Eares griefes generall, put in the iuyce with hony. 102 Bitings venomous, ſtampe an onion with freſh Mue, ſalt, and hony, of each like much, and apply it, it is marueilous. 103 Emerods, apply the iuice with the gall of an Oxe. 104 Vrine ſtopt in Agues, roſt an onion, and apply it to the bladder. 105 Biting of a mad dog, apply an onion with ſalt and Walnuts. 106 Haire to grow, ſtampe onions and anoint

therewith.

therewith. 107 Warts, bruse them with hony, and apply them, especially the red ones. 108 Speech lost, drinke the iuyce with any liquor to restore it. 109 For swelling and paine in the left side, and shortnesse of breath, apply a plaster of rosted Onions. 110 Headache, rost Frankincense and Cummin in a red Onion, and apply it hot in a cloth to the nape of the necke: proued. 111 Stone, rost vi. or x. Onions, and pill them and bruise them, & put them in a quart of good Malmesey, stirre them ii. or iii. houres, then streine it & sæthe it to the one halfe, & drinke thereof iii. or iiii. mornings or more. 112 To take away the heat of fire, stampe Onions with salt and apply it: proued. 113 Itch and skab, mince Onions, & sæthe them in vineger or water, and wash therewith. 114 Stone to breake, bake a Rye cake, and slice it through the mids, and lay thereon Onions rosted and sliced, and apply the one part to the bottome of the belly, and the other to the reines.

Aches 52 (See Gout.)
Ague cake 73
Appetite 74
Apostume 29.31.40.51.66. 69.78.84
Belly bound 4.24.38.71
Benummed 96
Bitings ven. 11.43.102.105
Blacke spots 55
Blisters 45
Bloudy flixe 70
Breast griefes 86 to cleanse 6
Breath short 109
Bruse 32.55
Burnings 76.79.84.112
Chafing 13.45
Chollick 68.91
Cough 17
Colour bad 47
Dog biting 43
Dropsie 19
Eares griefes 101 noyse 18 27.42. dull 35.42.63.80 95 paine 18.27.35.75 watring 36.75.90 worms 72.75
Eyes griefe, bloudshot 57 dull 27. pearle 67 griefs 5.41
Emerods 3.30.39.92.97.103
Face spots 28.54.55.85
Feet galled 45
Feuer 82
Flesh to keepe 99
Flyes to void 99
Flowers stopt 30.81
Fluxes 61
Fundament sores 29
Galling 13.45
Gout 52.83
Greene sickenesse 47
Hardnesse 31
Headach 110. dissie 58
Head to purge 10.27.59 skales 44
Haire to grow 44.89.106
Horse foundred 100
laundies 94

Ioynts ache	52	ſtitch	113	Skales 44 Skurfe	44
Kibes	13			Skalding	76 79
Knees ache and ſwolne	93			Sleepe to cauſe	49
Lame	96			Speech loſt	108
Lethargie	65			Squincy	57
Luſt to cauſe	26			Stomake grieſes	2.87 to
Mad dog	11.105			cleanſe 74.82 ache	53
Moules to catch	37			Stone	68.111
Noſe bleeding	60			Swellings	40.109
Piles	3.92			Teethache	64
Plague	33.67.98			Tongue palſie	108
Plague ſore	31			Vlcers	29.31
Pricks	53			Vrine ſtopt	3.8.47.50.88.104
Purgation	6.74			Warts	107
Sciatica	34.83			Wennes	40
Seed to increaſe	26			Womens grieſes	52
Sides grieſes	56.109			Wormes	25.77
Skabs	8.44.54.113			Wounds generall	16

Orchis.

ORchis, or Standard graſſe, the full and ſappy roots, eſpecially of Hareboller, or goats orchis eaten or boyled in Goats milke and drunk, prouoketh venus, and do nourish and ſtrengthen them that haue a conſumption, or feuer hectike, but the withered or ſhriueled roots repreſſe luſt. 2 If men eate of the full roots, they ſhall beget ſonnes: but if women eate of the withered, they ſhall bring forth daughters. 3 The ſame roots boyled in wine and drunke, ſtop the flux. 4 The ſame root græne conſumeth all tumors, and cleanſeth rotten ſores and fiſtulaes, being applyed, and the powder thereof caſt into fretting and deuouring vlcers and ſores, ſtayeth the ſame from further fretting and feſtering. 5 The ſame boyled in wine with a little hony, cureth the rotten ſores and vlcers of the mouth. 6 The greateſt are beſt. 7 Satirion is much of like nature, ſo is Palma Chriſti. 8 The rounde and full roots of all kindes of Satirion, or Orchis, are good in meate and Electuaries to prouoke Venus, but eſpecially with Goats milke, or mixt with white Pepper and hony. 9 The ſame bruiſed and anoynted, are good againſt inflammations and ſwellings.

swellings. 10 They purge sores that runne, and do heale them, like as Aron doth, and Dragons, especially Orchis Odorata.

Conception	2	Inflammation	9
Consumption	1	Lust to cause	1.8
Feuer hectick	1	to void	1
Fistula	4	Mouth sores	5
Flux	3	Sores	4.10
Generating	2	Swellings	49

Opopanax.

OPopanax is very good against cold shiuerings of feuers, paine of the side, ach and gnawing in the guts, the strangury, inward bruses, being drunke with méde. 2 With wine or méde it helpeth the scurfe and griefes of the bladder. 3 Take two drams or lesse to purge flegme and cold tough humours from the braine, sinewes, and ioynts, and for all cold griefes of the head, sinewes, ioynts, cramps, palsies, &c. and to cleanse the breast, shortnesse of breath, old and dangerous coughes, hardnesse, and other griefes of the milt, and the dropsie, being steeped in wine and drunke. 4 It doth scatter, soften, and dissolue all hard cold swelling tumors being steeped in vineger and applyed. 5 Sciatica, apply it with ỹ pulp of reasins, and the like to the gout of the legs or feet. 6 For windinesse & hardnesse of the matrix, and to expell the flowers, dead birth, and seconds, mixe it with hony, and vse it as a pessary. 7 To breake carbuncles, plague sores, and other tumors, soke it in vineger, and apply it. Téethach, boile it in vineger, and put it in, or apply it. 8 Biting venomous, mix it with pitch, and apply it to bitings of mad and wild beasts. 9 Lethargy, smell to the perfume of it. 10 Feuers cold, drinke it with vineger one houre before the fitte, and anoint the spine of the back with the iuyce of smallach, and oyle of Dill. 11 It helpeth dulnesse of the sight, the gouts and sciatica. 12 And sodden in must after 12 weekes space it is good for the dropsie and swolne milt. 13 And drunk with honied water warm, it healeth the strangury, expelleth the termes and dead birth, causeth aboztion, and is good for other griefes of the matrix. 14 Milt hard, apply it with the iuyce of Smallach. 15 Eyes dull, put it into the eyes alone, or vse it in collyries. 16 Drinke as much as a Filbeard to prouoke vrine, and menstrues, and for the coldnesse of the matrix.

Belly ach	1	Head griefes	2
Bitings venomous	8	Ioynts griefes	2
Bladder griefes	2	Lithargy	9
Breaſt ſtopt	3	Matrix griefes	6.13.16
Breath ſhort	3	Milt griefes	3.14
Bruſed	1	Plague ſore	7
Carbuncles	7	Purgation	3.13
Cough	3	Sciatica	5.11
Deliuerance	6.13	Sinewes griefes	3
Dropſie	3.12	Side paine	5
Dead child	6.13	Seconds	6.13
Eyes dull	11.15	Swellings	4.7
Feuers cold	1.9	Strangury	1.13
Flowers ſtopt	6.13.16	Teethach	7
Gouts generall	11	Vrine ſtopt	16
Hardneſſe	5.4		

Organy.

ORgany: drinke the decoction of the flowers for griefes of the liuer: put the leaues and flowers into a linnen bag, and ſæthe it in wine, and apply it hot to the head, and couer thee well to ſweat, and ſo it driueth forth many griefes of the head and breaſt, and the ſtraightneſſe of breath. 2 Sæthe it in wine & drink it to helpe the ſtomach, and eaſe the bowels of grieuous paine in making water, and the dropping of vrine. 3 Vrin to cauſe, apply it to the belly. 4 Tenaſmos, ſprinckle the powder of it on the fundament. 5 Sæthe it in wine and oyle Olive, and ſtrike it on a linnen cloth, and apply it to the matrix for the hardneſſe thereof, and to purge it, and to draw downe the termes. 6 To heale the red leapry, take the iuice of Organy and Horehound, a little wine, and oyle of Henbane, but yet more then the iuices, & put to them a little oyle of Tartar, and anoint therewith in a hot houſe: but if any paine remaine afterward, anoint w̄ freſh Goats greaſe melted in a frying pan, and ly down in cleane ſheetes vntill it be dryed in: and after that braſe Organy, and mixe it with wheat branne, and heat it in a frying pan, and apply it very hot vpon the bliſters and leapry, and binde it to till it nede heating againe, and do ſo often & be whole out of doubt. In the meane while vſe thoſe

things

good blood, and bee of easie digestion, and drinke dayly syrup of Fumiterre, but in winter syrup of Egrimony. 7 Eares paine, drop in the iuyce with womans milke warme. 8 Fundament fallen, stampe it with Roses, Calamus Aromaticus, and Wormwood, and apply it. 9 Séethe it in wine with Figs, Hony, and Rue, and vse it to helpe the spitting of matter, continuall cough, shortnesse of breath, to clense the lungs, and to kill wormes, drunk morne and euen, or vse the conserue thereof to the same effects. 10 Séethe it with figs, and gargle therewith for the Squincy, and with vineger for the toothach. 11 Stampe it with figges, and salt-peter, and apply it to the dropsie. 12 Take vp the vapor of it sodden into the eare for the noyse thereof: it may be vsed for Time, and Time for it. 13 For difficulty of breathing of cold cause, drinke iii ounces of the water morne and euen. 14 Matrix hard, boyle it with wine, and mix it with oyle Olive, and apply it. 15 Vvula fallen, and pallat swolne, gargarise with the water distilled in a Limbeck in June. 16 Chollike, drinke one scruple of the powder of it with good wine. 17 Eares apost. séethe it in oyle Olive, and put it in. 18 Bloody flure, drink it with wine. 19 Itch, wash with lée made thereof. 20 Téethach, take vp the fume of it burned. 21 Flowers to cause, boyle it in red wine, and make a syrup thereof, and drinke it often, or apply a plaster thereof to the wombe, and ouer the plaster hold thy mouth and nose, and also take the suffumigation thereof for the same purpose. 22 To make any place of the body white, stampe organy, and rub it therewith.

Bladder griefes	2	Itch	19
Bloody flux	17	Leapry red	6
Breast griefes	1.9.13	Liuer griefes	1
Breath short	9.13	Lungs to clense	9
Chollike	2.3.16	Matrix hard	5.14
Cough continuall	9	Mouth griefes	15
Dropsie	11	Pallat swolne	15
Eares apost. 17 noise	12	Sickenesse generall	1.2
Eyes paine	7	Skin to be white	22
Flowers stope	5.21	Spitting matter	9
Fundament fallen	8	Squincy	10
Head griefes	1	Stomach griefes	2

Teethach	20	Vvula fallen	15
Tenaſmus	4	Wormes	9
Vrine ſtopt	2.3		

Opium.

OPium, which is the iuyce of blacke Poppy, cooleth, thicketh, and dryeth. 2 Take as much as a fitch to ſwage paine, cauſe ſléepe, and help the flix, but too much of it is hurtfull, for it taketh away the memory, & killeth. 3 Headach, powre it on the head with Roſe oyle 4 Eares ach, put it in with oyle of Almonds, oyle of Myrrhe & Saffron. 5 Eyes burning & inflamed, apply it with the yolk of a hard roſted eg. 6 Apply it with vineger to inflāmations, ſhingles, & holy fire, and to beale wounds. 7 Apply it to the gout with womans milke. 8 Put it into the fundament to cauſe ſléepe. Frenſie, ſmell to it to cauſe ſléepe. 9 Take Opium and Leuin of each ii drams well beaten wᵗ̄ hony and vineger, & anoint the temples & pulſes therewith for ẏ frenſie, or make a plaſter of Opium, Henbane ſéed with ſugar, & the iuyce of Lettice, & apply it to the forehead, or vſe a ſuppoſitory of Opium & oyle of violets, or apply ſaffron, Mandrage, & Opium to the head, or take Opium i dram, blacke Poppy ii drams, mixe them with Populeon and womans milke that ſucketh a wench, & apply it to the temples, all theſe for the frenſie. Waſh thy face with ẏ decoction of Poppy, & thou ſhalt either ſléepe or dy out of hand. Headach, dalling, turning, or giddy, take Opium & ſaffron, ana ii drams, oyle of Roſes, iiii drams, make thereof a plaſter with vineger, & apply it to the head, 10 Opium with vineger diſſolueth the gout, or mix halfe a dram of Opium in powder with ẏ yolks of iii egs, & oyle of Roſes, and apply plaſters therof. 11 To ſléep while the Surgeon do his office, drink halfe a dram of Opium with i pound or more of wine. 12 As much as a wheat corne doth make a man to ſléepe without waking, till vineger be put into his noſe, and his head and face waſhed all over with vineger. 13 Frenſie, hony and vineger, leuin and Opium, of each like much mixt together, and the pulſes anoynted therewith. 14 Vſe it in ſuppoſitories to ſtop the flure.

Ach	1.2	Fluxes	1.2
Eares ach	4	Frenſie	8.9.13
Eyes hot	5	Gout	7.10

Headach

Headach	3.9	giddy	9	Inflammation	6
turning	9			Shingles	6
Holy fire			6	Sleepe to cause	2.8.11.12

Orenges.

ORenges, & Citrons, Limons. The iuice & inner substance especially where the iuice is very good against all contagions and corruptions of the ayre, the plague, and other hot feuers, it preserueth, and also cureth the same, it comforteth the heart, and especially the mouth of the stomacke, and helpeth the weakneſſe thereof, the trembling of the heart, penſiue heauineſſe, and wambling of the stomack, vomiting and lothing in agues, and such like diseases. 2 The iuice quencheth thirſt, and reuiueth appetite, & so doth the syrupe thereof. 3 The pills condited or preserued with hony or sugar, do warme the stomacke, and mendeth a stinking breath, and helpeth digestion. 4 The seeds withstand all venom and poyson, and killeth and expelleth wormes. 5 Hang an orenge prickt full of Cloues into a wine vessell, so that it touch not the wine, to giue it a fine colour and taste. 6 Fluxe to stop, drinke powder of the pill with posset ale.

Appetite		2	Plague		1
Ayre corrupt		1	Poyson		4
Breath stinke		3	Stomacke ill		1
Feuer		1	Thirst		2
Fluxe		6	Venom		4
Heart to comfort	1	trem-	Vomiting		1
bling		1	Wine to keepe		5
Penſiueneſſe			Wormes		4

Orpin.

ORpin, or Liuelong, hath the nature and vertue of Houseleek. 2 Cuts to heale, stampe it & apply it. 3 Mixe the iuice with strong white vineger & anoint ỹ morphue euery houre therwith, & likewise all filthy and stinking vlcers. 4 The iuice healeth filthy leprous sores. It healeth wounds new and old, and likewise fistulaes and ruptures. 5 The water thereof is good against all ruptures and conuulsions, and also for all wounds inward & outward. 6 For gnawing of the stomacke, lungs, liuer, guts, matrix, and the bloody fluxe being drunke daily. 7 The root sodden in

wine with hony and drunke, is good for all the aforesaid. 8 The bearbe covereth and healeth all wounds, especially harnyes and ruptures, and stoppeth the bléeding of wounds, and ceaseth the arthe, being stampt and applyed. 9 Bruse, stampe it with wheat flowre, and apply it. 10 Finger bruised and flesh raised, stampe it with salt, and apply it in a fairs cloth, and remove it not till it be whole. 11 Squincie, gargarise with the iuyce of it.

Aches	8	Leapry	4
Bellyache	6.7	Liuer ache	6.7
Bleeding	8	Matrix ache	6
Bloudy fluxe	6.7	Morphue	3
Bruse	9.10	Skabs	3.4
Bursten	4.5.8	Sores	4
Crampe	5	Squincy	11
Cut	2.8	Stomacke ache	6.7
Finger bruised	10	Vlcers	3
Fistula	4	Wounds	4.8
Fluxe	(see bloud)		

Otes.

OTes may be vsed in plasters and Cataplasmes in stead of Barley. 2 Otemeale tempered with vineger, voydeth lentils & spots from the face. 3 The same taken with meat stoppeth the belly. 4 Otebread nourisheth but little, and is not very agreable to mankind. 5 The iuyce of Otes in soppings or broths, is good for the cough. 6 The grewell made with Otes, stoppeth the belly. 7 The meale of parched Otes drunke with honied water, is good for the cough. 8 Otes sodden in vineger take away moles, blanes, and spots. 9 Hold any lame member ouer the fume of Otes, and then set the same member into the sodden Otes, after it hath bén a good while ouer the vapour, and do so as often as néd is till it be well. 10 Cholicke, parch Otes in a panne, and apply them to thy nauill, as hot as may be suffered. 11 Reins running, stamp good store of otemeale, and séethe it in a pint of milke, and streine it and drinke it with sugar. 12 Morphue (See Barley, Mallows) 13 Belly grinding, eate ote cakes well sowred.

14 Costiue

14 Coſtiueneſſe, ſtampe Otemeale Greyts and ſæth them with Bugloſſe and vſe the broth (See Gouts in Leekes) 15 Legs or fæt ache, or ſwelling, chop red water creſſes ſmall, and put thereto thick dregs of otemeale as much, and freſh ſhæps tallow, and boile it till it be thicke, and apply it. 16 Belly grinding, apply Cummin, Bayes, and otemeale to the place hote in a broad cloth. 17 Arterica paſſio, ſæthe crums of bread and otemeale with wine, and apply it. 18 Ache of the Gout, ſæthe otemeale and ſmallach and apply it. 19 Cods ſwollen, boyle Cows dung with Otemeale, with milke and dregs of oyle, and apply it. 20 Apoſtume, boyle Otemeale with ſhæpes ſewet in faire water, and apply it. 21 Breath ſhort, make Grewell of Otemeale, water, Pulutil and Cummin, and vſe it: it openeth well and clenſeth out flegme. 22 Bruſe, boyle Otemeale with ſhæpes ſewet in water, and apply it. 23 Wounds, bruſes, and ſuch like, ſtampe Otemeale with ſhæps tallow, and boyle it in water and apply it: if Polypoke roots be put thereto it is the better. 24 Swellings, apply the groſſe meale with the white of an Egge and vineger. 25 Headach of melancholy, bathe ſometimes in a bath made with ote ſtraw, but ſit not in it to long nor to hote, and take no cold after it. 26 Otes are alſo good in bathes for the headache. 27 Throat ſquincy or apoſtumed, vſe Otemeale grewell well ſifted, and put ten or twelue Almonds thereto well beaten, and ſugar, and eate it with bread (See Mallowes) 28 Stomacke ill after meate, eate thinne pap of Otemeale made with wine. 29 Legs cold with age or ſickneſſe, ſæthe halfe a ſtrike of otes with two quarts of water, and one quart of wine, and ſtir it well that it burne not, and put it into two ſoft bags, and lap thy legges therein at morne, noone, and euen, as long as need is. 30 Legs ache and ſwollen, ſæthe otemeale in milke, and put thereto the iuice of Houſleeke and ſhæpes tallow, and apply it. 31 Knees, legs or ioynts lame, ſæthe a blacke ſhæpes head, and the wooll thereof all chopt apieces, & caſt out the bones, and ſæth Otemeale therein till it be thicke, and apply it. 32 Legs ſwollen, ſæthe Otes in water till they be tender, and hold thy leg ouer the vapour, and let out the water of the bliſters, and anoint it with butter: the like is good for any lame member, the ſame being alſo holden in the Otes hot as may be ſuffered foure or fiue times, if

need

need be. 33 To breake a Bile, Fellon, or Uncome, stampe a handfull of otemeale and seeth it in a pinte of sweet milke and chaps sewet chreaded small, and when it is thicke, apply it to breake it gently, then apply Turpentine vpon Lether prickt full of holes, to cleanse and heale it: it is good also for any bruise or sore. 34 Chollick, parch otes and apply them hot to the Nauell. 35 Reines running, seethe bruised otemeale in milke, with a good piece of sugar, and eate it (See face in Lilie.)

Aches	15.17.18.30	Ioynts ache	17
Apost.	20	Knees ache	17
Belly ache	13.16	lame	31
bound	14	Legs ach	3
loose	3.6	cold	29
Benummed	9	swollen	30.32
Byle	33	Lame griefes	31.32
Breath short	21	Moles	8
Bruse	22.23.33	Morphue	12
Chollicke	10.34	Reines running	11.35
Cods swollen	19	Sores	33
Cough	5.7	Spots	8
Face deformed	28	Squincy	27
Fellon	33	Stomacke ill	28
Feet ache	15	Swellings	24.30.32
Fluxes	3.6	Throat swollen	27
Gout	17.18	Vncome	33
Head ache	25.26	Wounds	23

Palma Christi.

PAlma Christi: The seeds taken inwardly openeth the belly, causeth vomite, draweth out slimy flegme from farre, and sometimes chollerick and watrish humors. 2 The broth of meat wherein the seeds haue beene sodden & drunke, is good for the bellyach, gout, and sciatica. 3 The same in powder taken in whey, or new milke, driueth forth superfluities and cholericke humors, and is good for the dropsie and Iaundice. 4 The oile drawn forth of it called Oleum Cicinum, or in shops

Oleum

Oleum de Cherua heateth and dryeth, and is very good to anoint and rub all rough hardneſſe, ſcurfe and itch. 5 The greẽn leaues ſtampt with parched Barly meale, doth aſſwage all inflammations, and ſwellings, and ſoreneſſe of the eyes. 6 And with vineger they cure grieuous inflãmations & ſwellings called S. Ant. fire. 7 The ſame ſeeds are good to bee taken with Anniſeeds or Fennell ſeeds and ſome ſpices, as Cinamom, and Ginger, &c. and ſo it will not torment the ſtomach, but worke more gently and effectually. 8 The leaues laid to by themſelues or with vineger, aſſwage ſwolne breaſts by too much milke. 9 Powder of thirty cornes pilled and drunke, purgeth both vpward and downward. 10 The iuyce cleanſeth the face from pimples and ſpots, and maketh the ſkinne ſmooth from warts being ſtamped with oyle of Tartar, and the place anointed therewith (See Spurge) 11 Apply the iuyce to any wound, to draw out Iron or Arrow head, if any ſuch be in it. 12 The powder thereof melted with Frankincenſe and put into a clout, and holden on the ring finger, and a ring of gold put on the ſame finger, and the hand waſht in euery corner of the pond, will make the fiſh come to hand.

Belly bound	1	ach	2	Pricks	11
Breaſts ſwolne			8	Purgation	3.7.9
Chollick	2	Dropſie	3	S. Ant. fire	6
Eyes ſore			4	Sciatica	2
Face deformed			10	Skinne rough	4.10
Fiſhing	12	Gout	2	Vomit to cauſe	1
laundies			3	Warts	10
Inflammation	6	Itch	4	Wounds	11

Peares.

PEares of all ſorts taken before meate, do nouriſh but little, but yet more then Apples, eſpecially thoſe that be great & ſweet. 2 The ſower, rough and choky Peares and others that are not watry, eaten raw or baked before meales, doe ſtop the common laſke, and ſtrengthen the mouth of the ſtomach. 3 They are good to bee laid to the beginning of hot tumours and greene wounds, and ſo are the leaues, for they cloſe and heale new wounds. 4 To keepe Peares long, put them into a veſſell that they

they touch not one another, with fine white salt, and couer them close: put a Peare into wine, cleane pared: if it swim, the wine is pure: but if it sinke, there is water mixt with it. 5 To keepe Peares dry, seethe them in faire water and Rose water with hony, with a gentle fire, and let them drein through a cloth or colander, and then dry them in an Ouen after the batch is drawne forth: if once doing so serue not, do so the second time, and then barrell them vp. 6 Peares are good in plasters that are made to stop the course of humors that run to any place. The broth of dryed Peares stoppeth the belly. 7 They are euill to be eaten fasting. 8 The iuyce of the leaues is good for venomous bitings. 9 A syrup made of the iuyce of Peares is good against choller, and the chollerick flure. 10 Peares breed the chollick: it is good to drinke Hypocras after them. 11 Peares without wine are poyson, but sodden Peares are a treacle or preseruatiue. 12 Sodden or rosted, they relieue and lighten the stomach. 13 After Peares drinke, but after Apples goe to the stoole. 14 All kinde of Peares doe binde as Quinces doe, and therefore are preserued in electuaries and syrops, to stop vomiting and flures. 15 The leaues are good in baths to sit in, against the falling downe of the Matrix and other griefes of women. 16 Plasters of the leaues are good to stop vomits and lasks. 17 Peares are worse then Apples, for being eaten raw, they make the blood watrish, and breed winde & chollick, vnlesse good Sacke or Canary wine bee drunke after them. 18 But baked, rosted, or stewed, they are not vnwholsome. 19 Peares and other fruits are to be eaten with salt, being first cleansed both outwardly and inwardly. 20 Peares, Apples, and Quinces may be sodden to pap and streined, and to six pound of the pap put foure pound of hony, and seethe them to perfection, and vse it. 21 A plaster of yong Peares that haue beene transplanted, is good for the sinews that are prickt. 22 Vomit to stop, eate sower bitter Peares. 23 Cough, seethe Peares in wine, ale, or beere, and take vp the vapour of them at the mouth. 24 Belly loose, vse rosted Peares. 25 Bloody flure, seethe dry Peares in water, and drink thereof, it helpeth also the laske. 26 Stomacke and belly weake, dresse Peares in meat and vse them. 27 Flure, seethe them in vineger, and drinke it with Mastick, or seethe them in water, and drinke it. Liuer griefes, stampe the kernels and drinke them with hony.

28 Burnings,

28 Burnings, ſtampe the leaues and apply them. 29 Fundament faine, bathe it with the decoction of the leaues.

Apoſtume	3	Liuer griefes	27
Belly looſe	2.6.24	Matrix fallen	15
Bitings venomous	8	Preſervatiue	11
Bloody flux	25	Sinewes prickt	21
Burnings	28	Stomach ill	2.12.26
Cough	23	Swellings	3
Defenſiue	6	Vomiting	14.16.22
Fundament fallen	29	Wounds	3
Fluxes	9.14.16.27		

Parietary.

PArietary: it is ſingular good againſt chollericke inflammations, S. Anthonies fire, ſpreading and running ſores, burnings, and all hot vlcers, being ſtampt and applyed. 2 An oyntment made with the iuyce and Ceruſe, is good againſt all hot vlcers, ſpreading ſores, hot burning, ſkurvy, and ſpreading ſcabs, and ſuch like impediments. 3 The ſame iuyce with Weares ſewet, is good for the gout of the feet. 4 The iuyce with oyle of Roſes dropt into the eares, ſwageth their paine. 5 The decoction or broth drunke, helpeth the old cough, grauell and ſtone: the difficulty of vrine being alſo applyed warme outwardly. 6 The leaues ſtampt, heale all burnings, inflammations, hard lumps, wheales of the fundament called Pauos. 7 The iuyce with goats ſewet, or with wax & oyle of Pyuet, it is good for the gout. 8 Gargle with the iuyce and apply it alſo to the inflammation of hot kernels vnder the Jawes. 9 Sæthe it in wine or water with hony or ſugar, to helpe the old and dry cough, ſhortneſſe of breath, obſtructions of the liuer, milt and kidneys, to cleanſe the Matrix and inward paſſages, to driue downe the termes & vrine, to ceaſe the torments of the Matrix, the water or powder doth the like. 10 The herbe with hony, helpeth the inflammation of the mouth. 11 The iuyce put into the eares, taketh away their pricking ach. 12 It helpeth alſo the ſhingles, holy fire, hot apoſt. ſwellings, inflammations, burnings, eſpecially being tempered with Ceruſe: and ſo it helpeth alſo creeping ſores, pockes and

wheales,

wheales. 13 The herbe with water cresses fried with wine in a frying pan, and applied to the bladder, driueth forth vrine mightily, and applyed to the belly, it taketh away the torments therof. 14 And fried with Beane meale, Mallowes and Wheat bran, oyle and wine, and so applyed, it helpeth the bruised sinews and muskles. 15 Sæthe it with wine and apply it with barme to any ache, and to the ache of the stomacke and belly comming of cold: and in this case, the best wine is white wine that is somewhat sharpe. 16 Strangury and dissury, boyle it in salt water and oyle, and apply it. 17 Boyle it and eate it against the cold, and windinesse of the stomacke: Fritters made thereof are good for the same purpose. No herbe is better to wash glasses, being vsed with some salt. 18 Stampe it and apply it to the Cods and vnder the nauell foure times a day, to auoid their paine, and the chollicke. 19 Drop the iuice with the glære of an Egge into the eye to heale the web, being beaten together, and scummed. 20 Chollicke, drinke it with wine, or apply it, or foment with it. 21 Fundament swollen, sæthe it and apply it. 22 Fundament fallen, sæthe it in water, and bathe therewith, and apply it. 23 Stone in the reines or bladder, stampe it and apply it. 24 For the hoste, boyle the iuyce of Parietarie and Plantan, with swines grease, and streine it and anoint the breast therewith by the fire, and be whole. 25 Iliake passion and chollicke, boyle it in oyle Oliue, and apply it very hote, and so it looseneth the belly. 26 Wormes in the flesh, stampe it and Parow with a little salt, and apply them twise or thrise, and drinke the same hearbe with wine or ale. 27 Eyes spots, beat the iuyce with the glære of an egge, and scumme it, and put a drop of the clearest of it often into the eye, especially when thou goest to bed. 28 Chollicke, vse to drinke the decoction of it in wine, or vse it in bathes, plaisters, or glisters. 29 Cods swollen, sæthe it with wheat bran in sweet wine, and apply it. 30 Eares ach, put in the iuice with powder of Niter. 31 Knées ach and swollen, wash them with the decoction thereof. 32 Reins ach, sæthe it in wine and drinke it, and apply the herbe. 33 Strangury, sæthe it in water, and apply it to the bladder. 34 Reins running, stamp it and strein it with Malmsie or white wine, or ale, and drink it often. 35 To pisse well, stamp it and fry it, and apply it hot to the shares. For ach and paine in

the

the ſtomacke and belly, ſæthe it in thy pottage and eate thereof. 36 Stone, bathe in the decoction thereof, and alſo drinke it in poſſit ale. 37 Bruiſed inward, ſæthe it in white wine, or old ſtale, and a part of braune of wheat and Bores greaſe, and apply it hote, as often as nèd is. 38 Reines running, ſæthe it with Thyme and Parſlie, of each one handfull in a quart of ſtrong ale to the one halfe, and drinke halfe a pinte morne and euen warme ten dayes. 39 Diſtill it in a Limbecke, and drinke thrée ounces of the water morne and euen eight or ten dayes, to purge the Matrix, reines and bladder, and to open the liuer and milt (See in Mallows) 40 For creſky growings of the fundament, and piles, ſtampe it with Yarrow and a little ſalt and apply it. 41 Matrix to purge, drinke the iuyce of it. 42 Eyes bloudy, put in the iuyce with Roſe water. 43 Stranguric, ſæthe it well in ſalt water, and apply it to the reines, ſhares, and greines. 44 Grauell and ſtone, vſe it in pottage and poſſit ale, with Parſly roots and Saxifrage.

Ach generall	15	fallen	22
Apoſt. hot	12	ſwollen	21
Backach	32.39	Glaſſes to cleanſe	17
Belly ach	13.15.18	Gout	3.7
Bladder griefes	39	Grauell	5.44
Breaſt ſtopt	24	Hard lumps	6
Breath ſhort	9.24	Holy fire	1.12
Bruſed	14.37	Iliake	25
Burnings	1.6.12	Inflammation	1.6
Chollicke	18.20.25.28	Kernels	8
Cods griefes	18	Kidneys ſtopt	9
ſwolne	29	Knees ach and	
Cough old	5.9	ſwolne	31
Diſſurie	16	Liuer ſtopt	9.39
Eares griefes	4.11.30	Lungs ſtopt	24
Eyes bloudy	42	Matrix griefes	9.39
web	19.27	to cleanſe	41
Emerods	40	ſtopt	9.39
Feet gout	3	Milt ſtopt	9.39
Flowers ſtopt	9	Mouth inflamed	10
Fundament griefe	6.40	Piles	40

Pocks

Pocks	12	Strangury	16.33.43
Reines running	34.38	Swellings	12
Sinews bruiſed	14	Throat kernels	8
Shingles	12	Vlcers	12
Skabs	2	Vrine ſtopt	5.9.13.35
Sores	1.2.12	Wheales	12
Stomacke ache	15	Windineſſe	17
cold and windy	17	Wormes in the fleſh	26
Stone	5.23.36.44		

Parſnips.

PArſnips: the roots ſodden tender and eaten, cauſe vrine, and are good againſt melancholy. 2 The garden Parſnip eaten with meat, ingendreth good bloud, and the wilde Parſnip eaten of women, moueth termes. 3 The root hangd about the neck, helpeth the ſwelling of the throat, & no venemous thing ſhall hurt him that carrieth it about him. 4 The ſeed drunke with wine and alſo applyed to the Matrix, prouoketh termes, and helpeth the ſtraitnes of making water, the paine of the ſide called the pleuriſy. 5 The root applyed plaſterwiſe, helpeth venemous bitings or ſtingings. 6 The root ſodden & eaten, prouoketh vrine & venery. 7 The leaues ſtampt with hony and applyed, doth cleanſe & heale vlcers that eat greatly into the fleſh. 8 The herbe with the root threaded & diſtilled about the end of March, and the water drunk three ounces morne & euen, and the palſie members alſo anointed therewith or bathed, helpeth their ſhaking. 9 The roots eaten in meats, yeeld better nouriſhment then Carrots. 10 The water drunke euery night ſix ounces, prouoketh venery and ſperme in man, & helpeth the ſtraitneſſe in making of water: milk to cauſe, vſe the root or ſeeds. 11 The root prouoketh vrine, aſwageth paine of the ſide, expelleth winde of the belly, and is good for them that be bruſed. 12 The roots eaten, are good for the lungs, breaſt, and reines. 13 The ſeed of the wilde Parſnip is good againſt all poyſon, it healeth all venemous bitings & ſtingings, being drunke in wine, and is ſo excellent good for this purpoſe, that when ſtags or rather wilde Harts haue eaten of it, no venemous beaſts may hurt them. 15 The ſeed of wilde Parſnips drunke, prouoketh

termes

termes and vrine, help the dropſie, reſiſt poiſon and all venemous bitings, and helpe conception. 15 This hearbe applied into the matrix by a skilfull Midwife ſtampt, draweth forth the dead child. 16 And ſtampt with hony, it cureth ſpreading vlcers. 17 Thoſe of the garden are more apt to meat then the wilde. 18 Téethach and wormes, rub them with the root. 19 Matrix ſuffocat. drinke the ſéeds in wine. 20 Milke to increaſe, ſéethe the roots with Fennell roots in chicken broth, and eate it with a little freſh butter. 21 Loyns paine, drink the ſéeds. 22 Swellings of womens bellies as if they were with childe, drinke one ounce of the ſéeds more and euen. 23 Parſnips ingender thicke bloud, and naturall ſéed being much vſed, and therefore are good for them that haue béene long ſick, and they may be eaten raw or ſodden againſt melancholy humors, either gréene or dry. 24 To prouoke luſt, and helpe digeſtion. boyle the rots firſt in water, and ſlice them, and ſéethe them againe in freſh water, and put thereto clarified hony, and boyle them to the thicknes of hony, and in the end, put thereto Almonds if you haue them, and then put thereto Ginger, Galingale, and a little Pepper, and Nutmegs, and other ſweét ſauouring ſpices, & vſe it, or ſéeth them ſoft, and cut them ſmall, and ſéethe them againe in hony, ſome ſtreine them and ſéethe them in water and hony together, and ſtirre them well, that they cleane not to the veſſell, and in the midſt of the ſéething put Almonds in powder, and then Ginger, Nutmegs, and Cinomom ana one ounce, it moueth luſt, and helpeth digeſtion.

Ach	21	Dropſie	14
Backache	21	Flowers ſtopt	2.4.14
Belly ſwollen	22	Kidneys griefes	12
windy	11	Loyns ach	21
Bitings venem.	5.13.14	Lungs griefes	12
Bloud to cauſe	2.23	Luſt to cauſe	6.10.24
Breaſt griefe	12	Matrix ſuffoc.	19
Bruiſed	11	Melancholy	1
Conception	14	Milke to cauſe	10.20
Conſumption	23.24	Palſie	8
Dead childe	15	Pluriſie	4.11
Deliuerance	15	Poyſon	13.14
Digeſtion	24	Seed to cauſe	10

Side paine	4.11	Throat ſwolne	3
Shaking	8	Venome	3.14
Stinging	13	Vlcers	7.15
Teethach.	18	Vrine ſtopt	4.6.11.14

Parſly.

PArſly pearceth and prouoketh vrine. 2 Both the ſæds and roots preuaile againſt the ſtone. 3 Bruſe the dryed root and drinke it with pure wine, to cauſe a good memory, to purge the bloud, and to prouoke termes. 3 Eate the ſæds for the ſwel ing of the ſtomacke, the dropſie, to conſume euil humors, to cleanſe the liuer and void the paine of the loyns and bladder. 4 Vſe lauars of Parſly, ſorel & vineger, to helpe the burning feuer. 5 Eate the herb raw or ſodden for the ſtopping of the bladder, to prouoke vrin and termes, to cleanſe the kidneis, to expell winde, gripings of the belly, and ſwelling of the ſtomack. 6 The ſæds in working are beſt, then the roots, and then the leaues. 7 Holy fire, apply Parſly with bread. 8 For ſtopping of vrine & griefs of the kidneis, apply Parſly. 9 Kidneis griefes, bruiſe the ſæds & ſeethe them in water and drinke it, & apply the ſæds with the white of an egge to the reines. 10 The ſæds with white wine helpe the Iaundies. 11 Neither women with childe, or in childebed, nor Nurſes, may eat Parſly with their meat, for hindering conception, drying vp the milk of the breaſts, & cauſing the ponglings to haue ẏ falling ſickneſſe: yet doth Parſly being throwne into fiſh ponds, ſtrengthen and reuiue the ſick fiſh. 12 Breath corrupt & ſtinking, chew Parſly. 13 Stamp it and ſtreine it with white wine, and drink a good draught fiue or ſixe times to drive out the vrine and ſtone. 14 Stampe it with the white of an egge, and apply it to the bruſe of the eyes cold. 15 Shingles, ſtampe it with crums of bread, & apply it. 16 Vſe it in meats to ſtrengthen the ſtomake, cauſe appetite & digeſtion, & prouoke vrin. 17 The decoction of the root or ſæd, openeth the ſtopping of the liuer, kidneis and all inner parts: driueth forth vrin, grauel & ſtone, is a remedy againſt all poyſon and venemous bitings, blaſting & windineſſe. 18 Vſe the ſæds in electuary, for the cough & other medicins for that purpoſe. 19 Stampe the leaues with bread or barley flower, & apply it to red inflamed eyes, and Paps ſwollen with curded milke.

20 Parſly

20 Parſly is ill for them that haue the falling ſickneſſe, and is vtterly to be ſhunned of them that haue it: it hurteth the ſtones, it is good for the hicket. 21 The ſeed taken aforehand, withſtandeth drunkennelle, it ſtirreth vp women to conception. 22 Sit in the decoction of Parſly, to draw forth the ſtone, to prouoke vrine, and heale the kidneys. 23 Vſe Parſly againſt the inflation of the ſtomach and belly, the cholike & paine of the ſides, kidneys and bladder. 24 It driueth down the dead yongling & the ſecondes, either drunk or put into the Matrix. 25 Stampe Parſly and apply it to ſcabs, morphue and puſhes, to cleanſe them marueilouſly. Parſly is good for the dropſie and all obſtructions, & to expell the vrine, ſtone, flowers & ſecondes, & dead ponglings, put into the matrix, and for feuers that come by fits. 26 Stamp Parſly with as much Fenneil, and ſtrein it & drinke it for the griefes of the bladder, to expell the ſtone and vrin, and to heale the ſtomach. 27 For the ſtone cholike and Nephretica, drinke the iuyce of Parſly with Anniſeedes. 28 Flowers ſtopt, ſeethe Sauin with the rootes of Parſly, Smallach and Fenneli with wine, and drinke it. 29 Sinewes ach, ſtamp Parſly and apply it, & when it is hot, apply freſh Parſly as often as need is. 30 Strangury, ſeethe the leaues of Parſly, fennell and ſmallach, and mixe them with wheat bran, and apply it. 31 Trembling, vſe Parſly ſeed and fennell ſeedes together. 32 Wounds to cleanſe, ſeethe the roots of Parſly and ſmallach in wine, and waſh therewith. 33 To refreſh the body, make thick pottage with greene Parſly and fleſh, and vſe it, or vſe Parſly with a good Hen-broth. 34 Side paine, ſeethe a quart of white wine with a firt part of hony, one handfull of Parſly, and ti ounces of Parſly ſeede in a new earthen pot, till the firt part bee waſted, and when it waxeth cold, drinke thereof morne and euen. 35 Vrin to cauſe, ſeethe the rots of Parſly and the herbe Daſy in water, and drink thereof morn & euen, eſpecially with ſome water of Radiſh. 36 Strangury, vſe the rots of Parſly and Fennell, (ſee Groundſwell.) 37 Stone to voyd, make powder of the ſeeds of ſmallach and Parſly, of ech like much, with as much ſugar, and take thereof on ſops of bread dipt in wine after meales, & alſo firſt & laſt at morne & euen. Feuer quotidian, ſeethe a quarter of a Hen or chicken with water & Parſly, and iiii leaues of lettuce, & vſe it. 38 Eyes black and bruſed, apply it with the white of an eg.

39 Stomach hot, eate grẽne Parſley. 40 Breaſt payne, ſtampe Parſly, Iſope and Sage, and apply them hot. 41 Belly hard, and vrine ſtopt, drinke powder of the ſeeds of Parſly, Smallach and Spurge, with wine or water morne & euen 42 Vrine to cauſe, ſeethe a good peece of ſtone Pitch in a quart of white wine with the ſeeds of Parſly, Anniſe and Sugar, to the one halfe, and drink it warm morne and euen. Feuers, (ſee Centory, Fennell,) 42 Chollike, braſe white Thyme and Parſly, and ſtreine it with ale, & drink it warm with powder of graines, or of grẽne broome ſeede, when need is. (ſee Nettle.) 43 Bladder grieſes, ſtampe Parſly, Smallach and Fennell, of ech like much, and drinke them with water. (ſee Fennell, Cummin.) 44 Biting or ſtinging of an Addar, drinke the iuice of Parſly with vineger. 45 To cleanſe the matrix and expell a dead child and the ſeconds, put in the iuice with a clout into the matrix, and alſo drink therof with any drink. 46 To cauſe deliuerance, drinke the iuice of the roots. 47 Gouts and aches, mix Parſly with oyle of Roſes and womans milk, and anoint therewith. 48 Feuer tertian, drink the iuice before the fit, (ſee Baſill.) 49 Parſly ingendreth blood greatly, and is good for the ptiſike & the feuer tertian, the grieſe of the ſides, & the dropſie: it comforteth the heart and ſtomach, and is good in pottages. 50 Dropſie, eate Parſly with water Creſſes and Mints daily. 51 Pilling blood, drinke Ambroſe, Parſly and Saxifrage, with Cowes milk daily. 52 Bladder grieſes, drink Smallach, Parſly and Fennell with water, to expell vrin and the ſtone. 53 Stone to break, make powder of black Flints, Parſly ſeed, Fennell ſeed, and Towncres ſeed, and vſe it morne and euen. 54 Stone & ſtopping of the vrin, ſtampe it and ſtrein it with white wine, & drink a good draught v or vi times, or ſeeth it in white wine, with Thyme, and into a good draught, ſhaue a ſpoonfull of white ſope, & drink it. 55 Ach in any part, ſeethe Parſly & wormwood of ech a handfull in a quart of ale, with ſome ſweet butter, & waſh well the place therwith and apply the herbe as hot as may be ſuffered. 56 Bladder ach, (ſee Fennell.) Breaſts ſore, (ſee Lilly.) 57 Emerods, ſtampe a handfull of Parſly with the roots and all, with ſallet oyle, and let it ſtand one day, then ſtreine it & anoint therewith againſt the fire, & keep thee warm, and be whole. 58 Vrin ſtopt, ſtampe it with Grounſell, and drink it with white wine. 59 Grauell & ſtone,

vſe

vse it in pottage and possit ale, with Partetary and Saxifrage. 60 Stomach hot, eat greene Parsly with Galingale. 61 To slake the after-throwes after deliuerance, seeth the iuyce of a good handfull of Parsly in a Cawdell or Alebrew made fit for her, and let her drinke it: if she haue too much of her disease, let a spoonefull of brused Pepper be put into her Cawdell: proued. 62 To keepe a wound from rankling, anoint it with the iuyce of Parsly: proued. 63 Chollike, drinke powder of the seedes of Parsly, Alisander and Fennell. 64 Chollike and stone, boyle Partetary and Parsly ana one handfull, Bay berries brused halfe a handfull, in white wine, and drink thereof: proued. 65 Wine to cause, stamp Rue, Gromell and Parsly, and drink them with white wine, and be whole. 66 Palsey, brew sacke with sugar, & put therto the iuyce of a good handfull of Parsly, & drinke a good draught warme.

Aches 47.55
Appetite 16
Back ach 3.8.23.27
Belly ach 5
hard 41
swolne 23
Bitings venomous 44
Bladder griefes 3.23.26.43 52.56
stopt 5. (see urine)
Blood to cause 3.49
to clense 3
Breast paine 40
Breasts sore 56
swolne 19
Breath stinke 12
Chollike 23.27.42.63.64
Conception 21
Consumption 33.49
Cough 18
Dead child 24.26.45
Deliuerance 24.46
Digestion 16
Drunkennesse 21
Dropsie 3.26.49.50
Eyes brused 14.38
inflamed 19
Emerods 57
Feuers 26.42
hot 4 quotid. 37
tertian 48
Fish sick 11
Flowers stopt 3.5.26
Gout 47
Grauell 17.59
Heart to comfort 49
Hicket 29
Holy fire 7
Iaundies 10
Kidneys griefes 8.9.22
to clense 5 (see stone.)
Liuer griefes 3.17
Loynes paine 3
Matrix to clense 45
Memory bad 3
Milt stopt 17
Morphue 25
Obstructions generall 17.26

Palsey 66
Pissing blood 51
Plurisie 34.49
Poyson 17
Ptisick 49
Pushes 25
Seconds 24.26.45
Shingles 15
Sides paine 23 34.49
Sinewes ach 29
Scabs 25
Stomach hot 39.60
swolne 3.5.23
weake 16.49
Stone 2.13.17.22.26.27 37.52.53.54.59.64
Strangury 30.36
Trembling 31
Venom 17
Vrine stopt 1.5.8.13 16.17.22.26.35.41.42.52 54.58.65
Windinesse (see chollike.)
Women deliuered 91
Wounds 32.62

Parietary.

PArietary: (see 461.) 1 Stitch, put two handfuls cleane picked from the stalks in a pretty quantity of Malmsie, and let it in a Chafingdish of coles throughly stoked in Malmesie, and apply it hot as may be suffered: proued. 2 Chollike and stone. (see Parsly.) Séethe one handfull chopt small in a pinte of white wine in a double vessell to the one halfe, and streine it and drink thereof when néed is. 3 Gouts generall, and all ach and swellings, séethe it in wine or water, and apply it. 4 Stone, séethe Parietary and Mugwort, of each like much, in a pottell of white wine to the one halfe, and drink the wine, and apply the substance to the nauell, as hot as may be suffered. (see 461.)

Aches 3
Chollike 2
Goute 3
Stitch 1
Stone 2.4
Swellings 3

Peaches.

PEaches before they be ripe, they stop the laske, but being ripe, they loosen the belly and ingender ill humors: wherefore they ought not to be eaten after meat, but before. 2 The leaues open the stoppings of the Liuer, and loosen the belly gently, and are good with other conuenient hearbes against the tertian feuers.

3 Wormes, apply them to the Nauell: dry them and straw them on new wounds to cure them. 4 The kernels open the liuer and lungs, and is of vertue much like to bitter Almonds. 5 Steepe them in water of Penitroyall, and vse it to recouer speech in the Apoplexia. 6 Stampe them very small, and boyle them in vineger till they be dissolued like Pap, and anoint therewith to restore haire. 7 Eate euery day fiue or sixe of them with salt before dinner and supper to preserue thee from the paine of the side, and from drunkennesse, and to preserue the braine, prouoke appetite, to comfort the stomacke and breast, and to kill and expell all manner of wormes. 8 Peaches either of themselues or condited, are good to be vsed in hot feuers, but the much vse of them cooleth the body too much, and breedeth rotten Feuers. 9 The conserue of the flowers or blossomes, is good for the stomacke. 10 The gumme dissolued and boyled in wine and drunke, is good for spitting of blood, to cleanse and heale the obstructions of the liuer, lungs, and passages of the breast, and to breake the stone: but if some Saffron be put to it, it helpeth the hoarsenesse and roughnesse of the throat. 11 The iuyce of the leaues drunke and applyed to the Nauell, killeth wormes. 12 The kernels eaten, take away torments. 13 The same stampt with Rose vineger, and applyed, helpeth the headach. 14 The gumme boyled in vineger, and applyed, helpeth Ringwormes, Tetters, Pocks, Whelks, &c. 15 Peaches eaten, are good against the stinking breath of hot cause, being eaten fasting. 16 Eares dull, put in the oyle of the kernels. Eares wormes, put in the iuyce of the leaues. 17 For spitting blood, and many griefes of the lungs, vse the gumme. 18 Flixes, vse the gumme. 19 Belly wormes, apply the leaues stampt with vineger, or anoint the Nauell with the oyle. 20 Scrophules, Glandules, or kernels, stampe the leaues with salt and apply them. 21 Iaundies, mixe powder of the kernels with vineger and drinke it fiue and fast. 22 Eate the kernels fiue or six at once, for the griefes, stoppings, and hardnesse of the belly. 23 Strangury, make powder of Peach kernels and Okornes of each like much, and drinke it with wine, if that serue not, thou hast the stone. 24 Wormes, stampe the leaues with Mints, Wormwood and vineger, & apply it to the Nauell. 25 The leaues falling, be-

fore their time, betoken Murren of cattell. 26 Chollicke, and to withstand drunkennesse, eat fiue or six kernels before dinner and supper with salt and bread, they kill wormes, cause appetite, and comfort the stomacke and breast. 27 Chollicke and paine of the side, eate foure kernels daily. 28 Vrine stopt, make fine powder of the kernels of Peaches and medlers, of each like much, with as much Sugar as them both, and drinke thereof with good white wine. 29 Stomacke paine, stampe the greene leaues with old grease well purified, and apply it. 30 Bloud to stop, cast thereon powder of Peaches. 31 Wormes, put in a Suppositor of Peach kernels and Wormewood, or seethe the leaues of both in water, and wash therewith. 32 Eares noise (See Almonds) 33 Stitch or winde in the body, dry the leaues in the forepart of the yeare in the shadow, and drinke the powder of them with a little Ale when need is.

Appetite	7	Lungs stopt	4.10 griefes 71
Apoplexia	5.26	Obstructions	10
Belly ache	12	Pocks	14
bound	12,22	Ringwormes	14
loose	1	Side paine	7.27
hard	22	Scrophuls	20
Bloud to stop	30	Speech lost	5
Braine weake	7	Spitting bloud	10.17
Breast griefes	7.26	Stitch	33
Breath stinke	15	Stomacke paine	29
Cattell rott.	27	weake	7.9.26
Chollicke	26.27	Stone	10
Drunkennesse	7.26	Strangury	23
Eares dull 16 noyse	32	Tetters	14
Feuer hot 8 tertian	2	Throat kernels	20
Fluxes	18	rough	10
Glandules	20	Voyce bad	10
Headach	13	Vrine stopt	28
Haire to grow	6	Whelks	14
Hoarsenesse	10	Winde	33
Iaundies	21	Wormes	3.7.11.19.24
Kernels	20		26.31
Liuer stopt	2.4.10	Wounds	3

Peaſe.

PEaſe: their broth is good againſt the Iaundies, and dropſie, it may be vſed in all inward griefs without perill. 2 The ſame ſodden in water and lee, helpeth ſpreading ſores of the head, the ſpots of the face, and grieſes of the ſkinne. 3 The ſame decoction mixt with hony and barley meale, cureth ſpreading ſores that be hard to cure. 4 The ſame ſodden in water with Orobus and applyed, helpeth all ſwellings and ach, and ſo do beanes. 5 In the new of the Mone, take for euery wart a Peaſe, and touch the warts therewith, and binde them in a clout, and caſt it behinde thee. 6 Cicers and Fitches be of ſtronger force then Peaſon. 7 Heart burning, eate vi. or vii. Peaſon, or moe. 8 Vomiting of cold moyſt humors, eat the broth of gray Peaſon. 9 Peaſe broth is good to take purgations withall to cleanſe a raw ſtomacke, whether they be gray or white vnſalted. 10 The potage of great Peaſon are good for the ſtrangury: and to take Sene withall myxne and euen for the ague. 11 And Rubarbe for the Iaundies. 12 Noſe bleeding, put in fine powder of Peaſon. 13 Spots or ſteines in clothes, white or other colour, ſéethe Peaſon in water, and ſtrype the cloth in the water, and waſh it with riuer water, and dry it.

Aches	4	Noſebleeding	12
Bleeding	12	Purging	9
Clothes ſteined	13	Skinne grieſes	2
Dropſie	1	Sores	3
Face deformed	2	Strangury	10
Feuer	10	Swellings	4
Heart burning	7	Vomiting	8
Head ſores	2	Warts	5
Iaundies	1.11		

Peaſe Earthnut.

PEaſe Earthnut: boyle the roots, and eate them as Perſnips or Turnips to ſtop the flux boyled in wine and drunke, and ſo it ſtoppeth the termes and all iſſues of blood. 2 Caſt the powder of them on ſores and wounds to ſtop the blood. 3 Stampe the root, and ſteepe it in an earthen veſſell, and ſtirre it, and with a feather gather that which ſwimmeth aloft, and dry it, and drinke

ſixteene

fiftéene grains of it to purge both wayes without perill. 4 Shepheards sometimes eat the nuts to vomite.

Bleeding	2	Fluxes generall	1
Bloudy fluxe	1	Purgation	3
Flowers to stop	1	Vomit	3.4

Peniwort.

PEniwort, or wall Peniwort, is good against all inflammations and hot tumors, S. Antonies fire, and kibed héeles being applied. 2 Apply it to the stomacke to refresh it. 3 Eat the leaues and rots to breake the stone, prouoke vrine, and helpe the dropsie. 4 Water-peniwort hath the vertues of Houseléeke. 5 The iuice of Wall-peniwort with wine applyed or put in, looseth the stopping of the priuities. It is good for wens. 6 The leaues and rots taken in meats or honied wine, is good for the stone, to prouoke vrine, and helpe the dropsie, but especially with Oximel. 7 Stampe it and apply it to red tumors.

Dropsie	3.6	Stomacke hote	2
Inflammation	1	Stone	3.6
Kibes	1	Swellings	1.7
Priuities stopt	5	Vrine stopt	3.6
S. Antonies fire	1	Wennes	5

Pellitorie, or Magistrantia.

PEllitory, or Magistrantia of Spaine, drink it with wine against all poyson, corrupt ayre and infection of the plague. 2 Stamp the roots it selfe, or with the leaues, and apply it to carbuncles, plague sores, botches, apostumes and swellings. 3 Drinke the root with wine against the rigorous fits of old feuers, and the dropsie, to prouoke sweat, to comfort the stomacke, and to cause appetite and digestion, to dissolue windines of the belly & flanks, to heale brusings and burstings, and to dissolue congealed blood in the body. 4 Stampe the rots & leaues, and apply it to bitings of mad dogs, and venemous beasts, and stingings. 5 The wilde master-wort called herbe Gerard, stampt and applyed, is good for the gout, and cureth the Emerods being bathed w̄ the decoction thereof. 6 Chew the root of Pellitory a good while, and hold it in thy mouth to clense the head and brain, and to help the aking

and

and lose téeth. 7 Mix powder of the rot with milke of Wart-wort, or Spurge, and Galbanum, and apply a little of it to any aking or rotten téeth, and breake them, and to plucke them out. 8 It expelleth winde mightily from the stomach, guts and mother, and is good for the gnawing stomach, the chollike, and to prouoke the termes and vrine. 9 Téethach, séethe the roote in tart wine, and bathe them therewith. 10 Barrenhesse of cold cause, and for the strangling of the mother, and for the cold diseases, as the palsie, the falling sickneese, and nummednesse, drink the rot with wine. 11 Feuer quarten, drinke halfe a spoonfull of the powder of it before the fit. 12 It causeth a swéete breath, strengtheneth all the senses or wits, it is good against the plague, and all infectious diseases, poyson, venomous bitings, shortnesse of breath, obstructions, the dropsie, and the griefes of the milt. 13 The herbe, iuyce, powder, or water, is good against all cold griefes of the feuers, and the stomach, and all venom and poyson, being taken moderately as the cause requireth. 14 Séethe it in wine, and drinke it morne and euen to helpe the cold lungs, shortnesse of breath, the moyst and cold cough, to expell vrine, and the stones of the kidneys, the flowers, seconds, and dead birth, to mitigate the Sciatica, and cold griefes, and cold aches, to prouoke sweat, to drive out the dropsie, to engender naturall séede, and it may be vsed for Lacerpitium. It is much of like nature to Angelica and Louage. 15 The roots or iuyce applyed, taketh away swellings, hardnesse, and gatherings of humors. 16 Their iuyce consumeth rotten flesh, and gangrenes. 17 Drink powder of the root with wine or ale against the palsie, the crampe, the falling sickneese, (See Angelica, Louage, Piretrum, Ptarum.) 18 Make one ounce of powder of the root with white wine hot fasting, to voyd the chollike and paine of the side. 19 Séethe it with figs in vineger or wine, & gargarise therewith to cleanse the braine. 20 Tongue palsie, chew it & hold it in thy mouth. 21 Palsie and gout, stampe it and séethe it in wine, and apply it: but if it be greene, stampe it & soke it fifteene dayes in wine, then boyle it well, & put thereto oyle and ware, & it is the best ayntment for the griefes aforesaid. 22 Head to cleanse, chew it till mornings fasting. 23 Dropsy, séethe it in wine with Hysop and vse it. 24 Freckles, seethe it in vineger and apply it. 25 Drinke water of the decoction

of

of the root for the palsie of the tongue. 26 Téthach of wormes, apply the powder with hony. 27 Cough, chew it. 28 Canker, vse the powder of it. 29 Headach, chew it iii mornings. 30 To draw out téeth, stampe it and stæpe it xl dayes in vineger, then bray it and kéepe it to thy vse, and when néed is, couer the other téeth with waxe, and couer the aking téeth with the medicine, and within one houre pluck it out with thy finger, and hold it in thy mouth. 31 Bastard Pellitory, or Bartrum, or Piretrum. 32 The roote taken with hony, is good against the falling euill, the apoplexia, the long, old & cold diseases of the head & braine 33 Sæthe it in vineger, & hold it in thy mouth for the tothach. 34 Sweat to cause, boyle it in oyle, and anoint therewith: it is excellent for members that are cold, benummed, foundred, or strken with the palsie. 35 The séed or roote sodden in wine and drunke, driueth downe by vrine and séege, cold and tough humors: it is generally good for all diseases that come of cold causes. 36 Put it into the nose to cause much snéesing. 37 Stampe the leaues and flowers, and apply it to brases to disperse the congeled blood. 38 Stép the roots in vineger, and make them into pilles, and hold them in the mouth to purge the brain, and to cease ỳ tothach. 39 Sæthe the roote or iuyce in oyle, and anoint the body well with it to put away the feuer, cold, tertian, quarten, and is good for the cold and swoln stomach. Ptermaca chewed and holden in the mouth, cleanseth the braine as strongly as Bartrum, and is good for the tothach, and is good in sallets, as Taragon or Rocket. 40 The flowers cause much snéesing. 41 Stampe it and apply it to draw away swellings, and old hard lumps, and to brases. It is of the nature of Bartrum or Piretrum. 42 Ach of the head and téeth, chew Piretrum iii or iiii times a day iii dayes. 43 For the palsie, choller, grieses of the stomach, womens grieles, headach, ach of the sides, backe and reines, the lunacy, and all other sicknesses, drinke iii spoonfull of the fine powder of it with Pulse, or temper it with hony or Pulse, and drinke ii cyathes. 44 Scabs and breaking out, sæthe it in water till the water bee clammy and yellow, and wash therewith.

Aches cold	14	Apostume	2.15.41
Aire corrupt	1	Back ach	4.43
Appetite	3	Barrennesse	10

Bellyach

Bellyache windy 38
Benummed 10.34
Bitings venem. 4.12
Botch 2
Breath ſhort 12.14 ſtinke 12.14
Bruſe 3.37.41
Burſten 3
Carbuncle 2
Chollicke 8.18
Choller 43
Crampe 17
Cold grieſes 10.13
Cough 14.27
Digeſtion 3
Dead childe 14
Dropſie. 3.12.14.23
Emerods 5
Falling euill 10.17.33
Feuers cold 39 old 3.13 quarten 11
Flowers ſtopt 8.14.35
Freckles 24
Gangrene 16
Gout 5.21
Hardneſſe 15.41
Headache 6.32.42.43 cleanſing 6.19.22.32.36 38.39
Kanker 28
Lungs grieſes 14
Lunatike 43
Mad 12.43
Mad dog 4
Matrix ſuffoc. 10 windie 8
Milt grieſes 1.2
Obſtructions 12
Palſie 10.17.21.25.32.34.43
Plague 1.12
Plague ſore 2
Poyſon 1.13
Purgation
Sciatica 14
Seed to cauſe 14
Sicknes gen. 10.12.13.14. 35.43
Side paine 18.43
Skabs 44
Skinne grieſes 44
Sneeſing to cauſe 36.40
Speech loſt 20.25
Sores rotten 16
Stomacke cold 13.19 weake 3 windy 8 grieſes 43 ſwolne 39
Stone 14
Swellings 2.15.41
Sweat to cauſe 3.14.34
Teethach 6.7.9.26.30.33. 38.39.42 looſe 6, &c.
Tongue palſie 20.25
Venom 13 (See Poyſon) bitings
Vrine ſtopt 8.14.35
Windineſſe 38
Womens grieſes 43

Peniroyall.

PEniroyall: gather it when it beareth flowers, and ſo it may be kept 11. yeares. 2 Seeth it in water, and waſh the itch therewith to cure it ſpeedily. 3 Seeth it in wine, and drinke it to expell the

the termes and seconds. 4 Stampe it with hony & salt, and apply it to the palsie and broken members. 5 Breath strait, bruse it and eate it with hony. 6 Séethe it with twise so much wine, and drinke it against griping of the bowels. 7 Sléepinesse, hold the fresh leaues vnder thy tongue. 8 Liuer and lungs, drink powder of it two nights with wine to bedward. 9 Stomacke raw and casting, take powder of the séed or hearbe. 10 If any man by bléeding be bereft of minde, apply it to his nostrels with vineger to restore him. 11 Téethach, rub them with the powder of it. 12 Stampe it and temper it with Saffron, and anoint euill vlcers of the body, nayles, or fingers, to heale them. 13 Milt swolne, bruse it and apply it. 14 Drinke it warme with wine to helpe the dropping of the bladder, and also boyle it with wine and oyle, and apply it to the belly for the same purpose. 15 Stampe it and séeth it in wine and apply it twise or thrise to the nostrels to help the reume, and distilling of the head. 16 Séeth it in wine with dry figs, and drinke it for the dry cough comming of clammy and watrish humors. 17 Séethe it in wine, and drinke it to prouoke the termes, and to bring forth the seconds and dead fruit, to prouoke vrine, and breake the stone, especially of the kidneis. 18 Take it with hony to cleanse the lungs and breast of all grosse and thick humors. 19 Take it with hony and Aloes to purge melancholy, and for the cramp, and drawing together of the sinews. 20 Take it with water and vineger to allwage the disposition to vomite, and for the paine of the stomacke. 21 Take it in wine against the bitings of venemous beasts. 22 And with vineger to help the falling sicknesse. 23 If any be constrained to drinke stinking or salt water, let him put Peniroyall or the powder thereof into it, and it shall not hurt them. 24 Head paine and giddy, apply a garland of it round about the head. 25 Stampe it with vineger and smell to it against swooning and faintnesse to quicken the senses. 26 Rub the gums with the powder or ashes of it to strengthen them. 27 Stampe it and rub the Sciatica and paine of the gout therewith till it wax red. 28 Myxe it with vineger and hony, and apply it to the crampe and the griefe of the milt. 29 Sit in the decoction of it for the windinesse, hardnesse, and stopping of the matrix, or sit ouer the fume of the same decoction in a Stew or bath. 30 The same is good also against itch, manndge or skab to

wash

wash with all. 31 The perfume of the fresh flowers driueth away flyes. 32 A branch lapt amongst wooll and smelled vnto, or laid amongst clothes of the bed, cureth the Feuer tertian. 33 Make an Electuarie of it with Sugar Rosat, and vse it in the plague time fasting, as much as a Chesnut at once. 34 Sœthe it in white wine, and drinke it morning and euening to driue downe the dead birth, flowers, and seconds, and to stop the whites. 35 Sœth it in vineger and hony to stop the termes, and for lothing and vomiting. 36 Sœthe it in wine with Hony and Aloes to purge choller and flegme about the lungs, to cease inward gripings, to comfort the matrix, and against venimous bitings. 37 And gargarise therewith against the Squincy and vlcers of the mouth. 38 Vse the water or iuyce of it to make the eyes cleare. 39 And wash the itch therewith to kill it. 40 Apply it to the headache or gout, till it waxe red to cease the paine. 41 Stampe it with vineger, and apply it to the nose and mouth of them that swoone, or be sleepie, or haue the Lethargie, to bring their senses againe. 42 Apply it with Barley meale to all inflammations. 43 Stampe it with vineger and Salt, and rub the Crampe therewith. 44 Apply it to venemous bitings. 45 Wash aches with the broth of it to auoide them. 46 Sœthe it with hony and Aloes, and drinke it to cleanse the liuer, and purge the bloud most excellently. 47 Put the iuyce with vineger into the Nose against the Frensie and Lunacie. 48 To sharpen the sight, drinke it fasting. 49 Drinke the iuyce with warme wine to prouoke the flowers and seconds, and to helpe the vlcers of the mouth. 50 To stop vomiting, drinke it with wine or warme water. 51 Head whirling, drinke powder of it with the water thereof. 52 Hoarsenesse, chap an handfull small, and sœthe it in a pinte of vineger, till the third part be wasted, then strayne it and take a spoonefull of it morning and euening. 53 Sweat to cause, sit ouer the decoction of it that it may strike vp into thee. 54 The bath of Peniroyall refresheth the body. 55 Head turning and dasling, sœthe it and apply it to the temples, and powre Baulme into the eares two or three times. 56 Speech lost suddenly, stampe it and drinke it with vineger, and also apply it to the nostrels. 57 Backe aches generall, stampe it with vineger

neger & grene oyle Olive, and apply it. (see Fiueleafe, Elder) 58 Breaſt flegme, ſeethe it in water with a little ſalt, and drink it. 59 Appetite loſt, ſeethe it with as much Cummin, and ſome Pepper in Ale, and drinke it at euen hot, and at morne cold. 60 For euils at the heart, ſeethe it with Tuſſilago and a little ſalt in water, and drink it faſting daily. 61 Liuer grieke, anoint the ſide with the iuyce of it. Backe ache, ſtampe it with vineger and oile Olive, and apply it. 62 Ache in the body, ſtampe it and apply it to the nauell. 63 Belly ach, drink the iuyce of it and of Smallach. 64 Wormes to kill, ſeethe it with Tanſy and Camomile, of each like much in a pint of Malmeſey to the one halfe, and ſtreine it, and drinke it. 65 Pocks, drink the iuyce of it and of yong Tanſy. 66 Milt griefes and ſwelling, ſeethe it with ſalt, and apply it. Flowers to cauſe, ſeethe it in wine and drinke it. 67 Headache, heat the powder of it without any liquour in a ſkillet, and apply it. 68 For cold ſtoppings in the head, the cough and reume, ſeethe it with figs in vineger, and take a good ſpoonefull of it, and gargariſe therewith three or foure times. 69 Seethe it in wine and drinke it for the griefes of the ſtomacke and guts, and the winde thereof. 70 Mixe the powder thereof with hony, and make it into an Electuary thereof, and vſe it for the tough flegme of the breaſt, or boyle the hearbe with hony in wine or water, and drinke it. 71 For blacke choller, boyle the iuyce with wine, and drinke it, and be whole. 72 Ache, ſtampe it greene, and apply it. 73 Itch, boyle it in vineger, and waſh therewith warme. 74 Cough, and to prouoke vrine, boyle it in wine and drinke it luke warme. 75 Belly griefes, ſtampe it with Cummin and water, and apply it to the nauell, and be whole. 76 Liuer griefes, ſtampe it and ſtreine it with water and vineger, and drinke it, and be whole. 77 Legs ache, ſtampe it with as much Elder leaues, and apply it. 78 Feuer tertian, lap the branches in a good locke of woll, and ſmell to it before the fit come. 79 Headache, binde it about thy head, and be whole. 80 Dead childe to auoide, ſtampe it and ſtrein it with old wine, and drink it. 81 Crampe, drink the iuice with vineger faſting to auoid it. 82 Speech loſt, ſtampe it and drinke it with white vineger hot. 83 Burne it when it flowreth where fleas be to deſtroy them. 84 That no headach ſhall come by heat of the Sunne, put it into each eare. 85 Cattell infected

or ſicke, put it into their noſtrels bruiſed. 86 Hickit, drinke it. 87 Flowers and ſeconds to cauſe, diſtill it with white wine, and drinke thereof foure ounces faſting, and alſo if néed be, put thereto a little of the iuice of Léeks. 88 For the ſuperfluous moiſture of the vuula and gums, ſeeth it in vineger and dry figs, and gargariſe therewith often. 89 (See Fineleafe, Planten, Docke.) 90 Ache, bathe the place with the broth of it. 91 Headache and lightneſſe of the braine, ſeeth it in vineger and drinke it, and ſmell to it, and apply thereof to the head all night, or drinke the iuice of it with water, and eate nothing till noone.

Ache 45.72.77.90
Appetite 59
Apoſtume 12
Backache 17.57.61
Belly ache 6.36.62.63.64. 69.75
Bitings venem. 21.36.44
Bladder griefes 14
Bloud to cleanſe 46
Bones broken 4
Breaſt to cleanſe 18.58.70
Breath ſtrait 5
Cattell ſicke 85
Choller 36.71
Cough 16.68.74
Crampe 19.28.43.81
Dead childe 17.34.80
Eyes dull 38.48
Falling enill 22
Faintneſſe 25
Feuer 32.78
Fleas 83
Flegme 36.70
Flies to voide 31
Flowers ſtopt 3.17.34.49. 66.87. to ſtop 35
Frenſie 47
Gummes griefes 26.88
Gouts 27.40
Heart griefes 60
Headach 24 40.67.79 84.91. giddy 24.55.91. reume 15.68. whirling 51
Hickit 86
Hoarſeneſſe 2.5
Inflammation 42
Itche 30.39.73.
Legs ache 77
Lethargie 7.41
Liuer griefes 8.46.61.76
Lothing 35 (See vom.)
Lunacy 47
Lungs griefes 8.18.36
Matrix griefes 29.36
Maundgie 30
Melancholy 19.71
Milt griefes 13.28.66
Mouth ſores 37.49.88
Palſie 4
Plague 33
Pocks 65
Poyſon 23
Purgation 19.36.46
Reume 15.68

Sciatica 27
Seconds 3.17.34. 49.87
Sinews griefes 19
Skab 30
Sleepineſſe 17.41
Speech loſt 56.82
Squincy 27
Stomacke ill 9.20.69
Sweat to cauſe 53
Swooning 10.25 41
Stone 17
Teethache 11
Vncom 12
Vomiting 9.20.35.50
Vrine ſtopt 17.74. drop. ping 14
Vuula griefes 88
Whites 34
Windineſſe 69
Wormes 64

Peony.

PEony, the root endureth ten yeares, it comforteth and cherisheth the body, prouoketh vrine, and purgeth the liuer and kidneis. 2 The root boyled in wine and drunke, purgeth the blood, and is good for women in childebed to purge their ſeconds and termes without harme, as much as an Almond is to be taken at once. 3 The root boyled in wine, doth helpe the gripings of the belly, the ſhedding of the gall, and the paine of the kidneys and bladder, comming by ſtopping of the vrine. 4 The ſmoke of the little branches of the root receiued into the noſe, putteth away the Kings euill. 5 The root taketh away blacke ſpots of the body. 6 The root hanged about the necke, helpeth the falling ſickneſſe, eſpecially the root of the male Peony. 7 The root of the female boyled in wine and drunke, doth purge women after childe birth, and ſo doth the ſeeds of it: and in other matters, the roots of both be of like propertie. 8 The freſh root worne about the necke withſtandeth the vapours aſcending into the head, and ſtrengtheneth the brain: this doth the male which beareth leaues like the leaues of a Walnut tree, and a white root of a finger bigneſſe a ſpan long. The root is to be gathered in the wane of the Moone, and when ſhe is vnder the earth, and the ſeeds do eſpecially prouoke termes, and ſend out the dead youngling, and the ſeeds drunke in wine, do helpe a hard deliuerie of a woman in trauaile. 9 The ſeeds bruſed with Setwell, Galingall, and Sw-

gall,

gar, of each like much by waight, and taken euery morning and euening, doth expell poyson, and loseth the belly gently. 10 Ten or twelue of the séedes drunke in old wine, doe stay the superfluous course of the termes. 11 And fiftéene of the blacke seedes drunke either in water or hony, or in wine, doe helpe the nightmare, the strangling of the secrets, and paines of the matrix. 12 Powder of the séeds giuen in meate and drinke to children, driueth forth the stone that beginneth to breéd in them. 13 Séeth the root in wine and drinke it with powder of the roote to helpe the falling sickneſſe. 14 Drinke powder of the root with white wine to ease the pain of the reines and bladder. 15 The powder of the roote as much as a Beane drunke with wine, cleanseth the matrix after childbirth, and expelleth the flowers, the stone of the kidneys and bladder, and is good for the Jaundies, and the ach of the belly. 16 The water distilled of the rootes and flowers, strengthneth the heart, and helpeth the falling sickneſſe in children, being taken two or thrée spoonefull at once. 17 The roote and séedes hanged about the necke of children, is good against the falling sickneſſe, and the haunting of the Fayries and Goblings. 18 The iuyce or powder drunke, is good against the stopping of the gall, liuer, and kidneys. 19 And sodden with old red wine and drunke, it stoppeth the bloody flixe. 20 The red graines do stop the red menstrues. 21 And the blacke graines sodden in red wine, do strengthen the matrix that aboundeth with flux of blood. 22 The roote sodden in wine, and drunk, purgeth the belly, voydeth the chollike, cleanseth the guts, and defendeth against frensies and passions of the braine, the strangury, and bitings of Serpents, but there muſt bee taken at once but foure drammes. 23 Drinke the powder with white wine and Saffron for the yellow Jaundies, it is a soueraigne medicine. 24 Drinke fiftéene or sixtéene of the black séeds in wine or mede against the strangling of the mother, the nightmare, and melancholy dreames. 25 Drinke the powder with Sage, Rosemary, and Margerome in Hydromell, or meates for the falling sickneſſe. 26 The red séedes eaten, helpe the gnawing of the mouth of the stomach. 27 Drople, put the séedes of Peony, Annile, and Fennell into thy drink. 28 Falling euill, drink

wine of the decoction of Peony, or eate euery morning and euening fiue graines of Peony pilled. 29 Flowers stopt, sethe it in wine and drinke it. 30 Mother suffocated, drinke fiftéene graines of Peony. Use to drinke powder of the sæds with wine to restore the wittes, and comfort the senses. 31 Weare the sædes about thée, that no euill spirits doe hinder thée. Drinke powder of tenne or twelue seeds with Wine to auoyd the nightmare. 32 Use powder of the root with Sugar for the falling euill, or drinke the same thrée seuerall times. 33 Flowers stopt, drinke the powder or decoction of the root. 34 Deliuerance to cause, stampe the blacke sædes with oyle, and anoint the loynes and priuy parts therewith. 35 Mother suffocated, drinke fiftéene sædes with wine. 36 Sæthe the rootes with Castory in Wine to helpe the Palsie and the Stone. 37 Taste the powder of it on Cotton, and put it into the fundament, and also drinke thereof with wine against costiuenesse. 38 Falling sickenesse, eate it or drinke it with wine, and hang the rote about the neck fiftéene dayes. 39 Wilt griefes, sæthe it in wine, and drinke it. 40 Drinke the powder with water, hony, and powder of Coriander, to helpe the griefes of the stomach, milt, and grauell in the reines. 41 Let women sæthe it in white wine, and drinke it against many diseases, to helpe the stone, the paine of the matrix. 42 Seconds, drinke powder of fiftéene of the blacke seedes at once. 43 To cause a woman to haue trauues in labour, let her take foure or fiue of the sædes of Peony. 44 The roote gathered on the Sunday in the houres of ☉ in ♌, the Moon increasing, and borne on them that haue the falling sickenesse, cureth them, or hang the roote of male Peony about a boyes necke for the same purpose: or vse the first sædes that are round and blacke, especially taken with Drimell, or with syrop of Stecados, and a little Nutmeg. 45 Nose bleeding, put the roote vnder thy tongue. (Sée Orobus, Nigella.) 46 For griefes, swelling, and windinesse of the matrix, drink one dramme of the powder of the roots in broth, especially of the flowers of Camomile. 47 For the falling euill, feare mad, and witlesse, drinke Peony with Wine, Ale, or water: Or vse powder of it with all thy drinkes and brothes.

Backach

Backach 14
Belly ach 15
Bladder griefe 3.14
Biting venom. 22
Braine weake 22
Dead child 8
Deliuerance 8.34.43
Dreames melanch 24
Dropſie 27
Falling euill 6.13.16
17.25.28.32.38.44.47
Face deformed 5
Fayries 17
Flowers ſtopt 2.7.8.15.29.33
to ſtop 10.20.21
Gall to clenſe 4.18
Goblins 17
Grauell 40
Heart griefes 16
Head griefes 22
Iaundies 4.15.23
Kidneys ſtopt 3
to clenſe 1.14.18
Kings euill 4
Liuer griefes 1.18
Matrix griefes 11.21.41.46
ſuffocat 24.30.35
Melancholy 24
Milt griefes 39.40
Palſie 36
Poyſon 9
Purgation 9.22.37
Seconds 2.7.8.15.42
Stomach griefes 26.40
Stone 12.15.36.41
Strangury 21
Vrine ſtopt 1.3
Wicked ſpirits 31
Womens griefes 41.43 in
childbed 2.7.8.15

Pepper.

PEpper is good in ſauces to giue a good taſte to meats, to prouoke appetite and helpe digeſtion. With the tender leaues of Bay, or with Cummin, it prouoketh vrine, and expelleth windineſſe, and paine of the belly. 2 It is good againſt poyſon and venomous bitings, and therefore vſed in Treacles and Preſeruatiues. 3 The ſame drunke before the fit, or layd to, or anointed outwardly with oyle, is good againſt the ſhakings of Feuers. 4 The ſame licked in with hony, is good for the cough cumming of cold cauſe, and all cold griefes of the breaſt or lungs. 5 Chew it with reaſins to purge the braine. 6 Apply it with hony to the Squincy to waſte the ſwelling and tumour. 7 Apply it with pitch to diſſolue the kings euill, kernels, wens, hard cold ſwelling, and to draw forth prickes, ſhards, and ſplents. 8 Long Pepper is good in collyries, and eye medicines for the griefes of the eyes. 9 With Niter, or naturall ſalt Peter, it ſcowreth away morphues, and ſuch like fouleneſſe of the ſkinne. 10 Boyle one ounce

of fine powder of Pepper with a pinte of Aqua composita, and a beastes gall to the one halfe, and apply plasters thereof hot to the sciatica, ach, gout, or other paine iiii or v times if néede bee at euery twelue houres end. 11 Stampe it with good wine, and hold it hot in thy mouth till it bee cold, and then spit it out, and it will kill wormes in the téeth 12 Grosse Pepper helpeth digestion, and neuer hurteth the liuer. 13 Dropsie, drinke Pepper and fennell séed continually with wine to cure the swelling of it. 14 Flux to stop, grate hard chéese and mixe it with a portion of Pepper, and drinke it with red wine sodden together with a few crummes of white bread. 15 Anoint the gout with blacke Pepper, or apply it. 16 Matrix suffoc. eat nine graines of Pepper, it is the best medicine. 17 Mouth griefes, hold powder of Pepper with white wine in thy mouth. 18 Sciatica, stampe Onions with oyle de Bay, and put powder of Pepper, & of Euphorbium, and apply it to the place. 19 Sweat to cause, drinke twenty graines of Pepper w̄ one handfull of Rue in white wine. 20 Eyes pearle & web, put in powder of burned Pepper. 21 Eyes haw, put in powder of burnt Pepper with ẏ marrow of a Gose wing. 22 For the host, séethe Sage, Rue, Cummin, with hony & Pepper, and take thereof dayly. 23 Cough, séethe Senuy and white Pepper in good wine and drinke it. 24 Canker and fester, mixe powder of Pepper, and of mans dung burned, and vse it as often as néed is. (See Pomegranate.) 25 Bloody flixe, make candels of Vine leaues, Pepper, and hard Egges, and vse them. 26 Eyes pearle, mixe fine powder of Pepper and Ginger with the gall of an Eele & clarified hony, and it will kill it. (See Ginger, Graines, Elecampana, Fennell.) 27 Téethach, and swelling of the gummes, séethe powder of Pepper & Ginger of each like much in Ale, and apply it in a little bagge dipt in aqua vitæ. 28 Winde chollike and flegme, boyle powder of the three kindes of Pepper with Rose water and Sugar in a pozenger till it bee thicke, and eat thereof to bedward, or when the fitte commeth. 29 Gout, plaster it to the griefe of the ioynts or sinewes. 30 Scrophules in Infants, mixe the powder with hard pitch, and apply it to disperse them. 31 Téethach, séethe three spoonefull of the powder in a pinte of good white Wine to the

one

one halfe, and gargarise therewith often hote one spoonefull at once. 32 Stomacke cold, take a reare Egge with grosse pepper salting. (See Baye.) 33 Myre as much as will fill vp the shell of an Egge with the yolke, and burne it, and mixe the powder of it with Wheat meale, and make little fritters and bake them, and eate them first and last to helpe the bloudy flixe. 34 Stomacke griefes, drinke pepper with wine hote, and eate Butter after supper. 35 Palsie, mixe powder of pepper three ounces, and of Sennie séed two ounces, with Swines grease a little salted, and anoint. (See Centorie.) 36 Put the powder into the nose to cause sneesing. 37 Séethe it with Figges in Wine, and drinke it to cleanse the spirituall members from tough humors, and for the pose comming of cold, and for the same eate Figges with powder of Pepper. 38 The powder with meates comforteth the stomacke, and helpeth digestion, and so doth long Pepper eaten with rosted Apples. 39 Powder of Pepper fretteth away dead flesh. 40 Long Pepper comforteth more then blacke. 41 Pepper is not good for Sanguine or Chollericke folkes. 42 Headache, drinke Pepper, Rue, and Fennell with Wine salting. 43 Vuula fallen, fill an Akorne shell full of powder of Pepper, and burne Alom, and apply it. 44 Myre powder of pepper with the marrow of a Goose wing, and put it in a clout, and burne it, and put thereof vpon the haw in the Eye to auoide it. 45 White pepper helpeth the stomacke, the cough, the winde, the cholicke, withstandeth the causes of cold Feuers, and easeth the shaking thereof. 46 Diatrion piperion may be taken at any time of the day for a cold and windy stomacke: for lacke thereof, take a few graines of blacke pepper grossly beaten, with a draught of Ale salting, or a little of the powder of any of them with meate: for nothing is better against winde and flegme then pepper. 47 Rost powder of pepper in a great Onyon, and worke them well together, and keepe it in a boxe, and aneint the gout therewith against the fire. 48 Matrix suffocated, eate nine cornes of pepper, and after smell to stinking things at the Nose. 49 Bloudy flixe, make candels of Vine leaues, hard Egges, and pepper, and vse them.

50 Emerods, burne old shoes, and mixe the powder thereof with powder of Pepper, hony, and oyle Olive, or oyle of Creame sodden, and apply it three dayes hote. 51 Face seeming leaprous, mixe quicke siluer mortified with Bores grease and blacke Pepper, and anoint therewith, and keepe the face from wind foure or fiue dayes. 52 Seethe hony, and clarifie it, and put thereto powder of Pepper, and seethe it till it be blacke, and lay thereof vpon halfe a Sage leafe, and apply it to the teeth that ake. 53 Drinke forty cornes of Pepper with warme water to void the quarten and intermittiue feuers. 54 Diatrion is very good against hoarsenesse and stopping of the lungs and cold reumes. 55 Vse the powder in oyntments against shaking feuers that come by fits. 56 It is good against venemous bitings, and expelleth the birth being drunk or often eaten. 57 It is vsed in Lohocks and syrups for the cough and paine of the breast. 58 And with hony it helpeth the Squincy. 59 It is good to be vsed inward and outward for the apostume of the milt, and being much vsed it expelleth vrine. 60 Reume, gargle with Mustard, Vineger and Pepper sodden together. 61 Feuers, drink halfe a pint of thine owne vrin with one penniworth of Pepper bruised one houre before the fit, and couer thee well to sweat. 62 Chollicke, drink powder of long Pepper and Fiueleafe roots with good ale. 63 Ringwormes, apply fine powder of Pepper with blacke sope.

Aches	10 (See Gout)	Eyes griefes	8.20.21. 26.44
Appetite	1 (See Stomacke)	Emerods	50
Belly ache	1 (See Chollick)	Face deformed	51
Bitings venemous	2.56	Feuer quarten	53 shaking 3.4.5.55.61
Bloudy fluxe	25.33 49	Fester	24
Breast griefes	4.22.23.37 54.57	Flegme	28.46
Chollicke	1.28.45.62	Fluxes	14
Cough	4.23.45.62	Gout	10.15.29.47
Dead childe	56	Headach	42 to purge 9
Dead flesh	39	Hoarsenesse	54
Deliuerance	56	Kanker	24
Digestion	1.12.38	Kernels	7.30
Dropsie	13		

Kings

Kings euill	7.30	Skinne deformed	9
Leprie	51	Scrophules	30
Lungs griefes	4.34	Squincy	67.58
Matrix ſuffoc.	16.48	Sneeſing to cauſe	36
Milt apoſt.	59	Stomacke griefes	34.38
Morphue	9	cold	32.45.46
Mouth griefe	17.43	Swellings	6.7
Palſie.	35	Sweat to cauſe	19
Poyſon	2	Teethache	27.31.52
Poſe	37	wormes	11
Pricks	7	Vrine ſtopt	1.59
Ringworme	62	Vuula fallen	43
Reume	37.54.60	Wenne	7
Sciatica	10.18	Windineſſe	1.28.46

Perwincle.

PErwinkle ſodden in wine and drunke, ſtoppeth the laſke, the bloudy fluxe, termes, ſpitting bloud, & all other iſſues of bloud. 2 Wire it with milk and oyle of Roſes, and put it into the Matrix as a ſuppoſiter to take away all paines thereof. 3 Chew it to helpe the toothach, and all venemous bitings or ſtingings being applyed. 4 Bruiſe it and put it into the Noſe to ſtop the bléeding. 5 Séethe it in wine and drinke it againſt all torments and fluxes of the body. 6 Stampe it and apply it to all venemous bitings. 7 Put the iuyce into the eares to ceaſe their ach. 8 Put the herbe into troubled wine that hath loſt the colour, fiftéene dayes to reſtore the colour againe and the clearneſſe. 9 The herbe buried in the ground dieth not. 10 Noſe bléeding, hold it in thy mouth betwéene thy téeth, or lay a leafe vnder thy tongue. 11 Piſſing bloud, drink the iuice of it and of Planten. 12 Noſe bléeding, hold it betwéene thy téeth, and binde the pulſes of thy armes and legs, and thou ſhalt not bléed while it is there.

Belly ach	5	Noſe bleeding	4.10.12
Bitings venemous	3.6	Piſſing bloud	11
Bloudy fluxe	1	Spitting bloud	1
Eares ache	7	Teethache	1
Flowers to ſtop	1	Wine dead	8
Matrix paine	2		

Pimpernel.

Pimpernell boyled in wine and drunke, is singular good against all venemous bitings, obstructions of the Liuer, and paine of the kidneys. 2 The iuice put into the Nose, cleanseth the head, and helpeth the toothach being put into the Nose on the contrary side to the griefe. 3 Apply Pimpernell to corrupt and festered sores, and to fretting sores, and to cleanse and heale them, and to pricks and splents to draw them out, and to the inflammation of the eyes. 4 The iuice mixt with hony, and straken often, or put into the eyes, taketh away the dimnesse of sight. 5 Séethe it in wine and drink it against all venemous bitings, and also wash the wound therewith. 6 Drinke a draught of it, and couer the well to sweat, to expell the plague or any poyson, to drine out the dropsie, to open the liuer, to purge the kidneis, and expell the stone. 7 Apply the iuice or water to venemous wounds, stingings or bitings, to mitigate the ache, and to draw out the venome and stings. 8 It healeth painfull sores that créepe in the flesh, and the diseases that come of reume. 9 The iuyce mixt with pure hony, taketh away the mistinesse and redneſſe, and spots of the eyes, and cleanseth the sight. 10 Eyes web, mixe the iuyce with Goose grease, and put a drop into the eyes. 11 Heart cardiake, drinke Pimpernell. 12 Heart stitch, drinke the water of decoction of it. 13 Spéech lost, hold the iuyce of it and Sage vnder thy tongue. 14 Plague, drinke powder of Pimpernell, Betony, Figeleafe, Sage and Scabious, with ale or béere warme fasting a weeke. 15 Breast sores, (sée Garlike, sée Docke, Celondine.) 16 Eyes web and pearle, put in the iuice with the marrow of a Goose wing. 17 Apost. or byle to breake, stampe it with Holyoke and Brocks grease, and apply it. 18 Biting of an Adder, drinke the iuyce of that with the red flower. 19 Nose bléeding, stampe it and put it into the Nose. 20 Feuer continuall, drinke it with warme water, it helpeth also the feuer tertian. 21 Fistulaes and hollow vlcers, put in the iuice, and apply the herbe. 22 If the Fistula be inward, drinke it: if outward, put in the iuyce. 23 Mixe powder thereof with the distilled water and some Sugar made into an electuary, and take thereof two ounces daily, for the Ptisicke of the Lungs. 24 Drinke Pimpernell with Sorell

in

in the Plague time to defend thée, (Séé Aloes, Dogfennell, Lunary) 25 Skull hurt, apply the iuyce often with cloutes. Feuer, binde it to the Pulles, (Séé Egrimony, Houndſtong.) Face ſauſeflegme, anoint with the iuyce mixt with Pepper and Ginger. 26 Pimpernell deſtroyeth venome, and healeth apoſtumes and ſores of the eyes. 27 For the griefes of the bladder, and to expell vrine and the ſtone, drinke the iuyce of Pimpernell, Fennell, Parſley and Smallach with water. 28 Woonds to heale, drinke the iuyce of Sanicle, Pimpernell and Bugle with ale morne and euen. 29 Pyles to heale, drinke the iuyce of Pimpernell often, and be whole. 30 For waſting of nature, drinke the iuyce with ſugar, (Séé Bugle.)

Apoſt.	17.27	Liuer ſtopt	1.6
Backach	16	Lungs griefe	23
Byle	17	Noſe bleeding	19
Bladder griefes	27	Pyles	29
Bitings venomous	1.5.7.18	Plague	6.14.24
Breaſts ſore	15	Poyſon	6
Conſumption	13	Pricks	3
Dropſie	6	Ptiſick	23
Eyes griefes	3.9.10.16.26	Reines running	30
Emerods	29	Sores	3.8.21.22
Face ſauſeflegme	25	Speech loſt	13
Feuers	25	Stingings	7
continuall 20 tertian	20	Stone	27
Fiſtula	21	Sweat to cauſe	6
Heart cardiak	11	Teethach	2
ſtitch	12	Venom	7.26
Head broken	25	Vlcers	21
to clenſe	2	Vrin ſtopt	27
Kidneys griefe	6	Wounds	28

Pine tree.

PIne tree: The ſcales of the Pine apple with the barke of the Pine tree, doe ſtoppe the laske, the bloody flure, and prouoke Vrine, and ſo doth the broth of the ſame drunke. 2 The ſame is good alſo againſt all ſcorchings and burnings with fire, being

being stampt with Litarge of Siluer and Frankincense, if there be some Coprose put to it, then it will clense and heale consuming or fretting sores. 3 The leaues heale grẽn wounds, and boyled in vineger, they swage the toothach. The kernels in the Nuts are good for the lungs, they clense the breast, and cause easie spitting, they nourish well, and brẽd good blod, and are good for the cough, and for them that begin to dry and consume away howsoeuer they be taken. This fruit also doth vnstop the liuer, mitigateth the sharpnesse of the vrine, and is good for the grauell and stone. 4 The vertues of the Rosin and Pitch shall bee declared hereafter. 5 The barke both of the Pine tree and Pitch trẽ in powder sprinckled vpon chasing or gauling, and bare places, and burnings, with Litarge and fine powder of Frankincense, doth cure them. 6 The same receiued in a Treat or Cerot of Myrtles, bring sores in tender bodies to a skin, and stoppeth such as runne farre abroad, being laid to with Coprose. 7 The suffumigation thereof bringeth downe the birth and seconds. 8 Being drunke, it stoppeth the belly, and prouoketh vrine. 9 Being taken in water or Mede one dram, they are good for the diseases of the liuer. 10 The kernels by themselues or with hony, are good for the cough and griefes of the breast. 11 The kernels drunke with Malmesie, and the sẽd of a Cucumber prouoke vrine, and taketh away the sharpnesse thereof. 12 And taken with the iuice of Purslan, they swage the gnawing of the mouth of the stomacke. They take away the weaknesse of the body, and hold downe the corruption of humors. 13 But the whole Nuts newly taken from the trées, bruised and sodden in Malmesie, are good for the old cough, and for a consumption, three Cyaths of the broth that they are sodden in, being drunk euery day. 14 The kernels may be eaten with Reasins. 15 The Nuts being clensed and eaten or drunke with the decoction of Reasins, or the sẽdes of Cucumbers, prouoke vrin, and helpeth the sharpnesse of the kidneys and bladder, and the gnawing of the stomach. 16 And with the iuyce of Parsley they restore strength. 17 The middle barke of the trée drunk stoppeth the flixe, and prouoketh vrin. 18 One dram of the leaues drunk w̃ honied water, is good for the griefes of the liuer. 19 The oyle of the Nuts cureth the palsie. 20 The powder of the barke or leaues, helpeth the chasings and gaulings, and

all

all vlcers on the outward part of the body. 21 The leaues ſtamped, are good for inflammations, and ſodden with vineger, they are good for the toothach. Stamp the ſound or freſh kernels and ſeeth them with wine and clarified hony to the forme of hony, and vſe to take thereof for the Ptiſick. 22 Dip a Pine apple without kernels in Skamony, and burne it, and ſit ouer it in a cloſe ſtoole, to helpe both the flure and the Tenaſmus. 23 Belly wringing ſeethe the rinde of the tree in wine and drinke it. 24 Bloudy flure, lap a Pine apple in Pitch, and lay it on hot coles, and take vp the fume thereof.

Belly ach	23	Liuer ſtopt	3.9.18
Bloud to increaſe	3	Lungs griefes	3
Bloudy fluxe	1.24	Palſie	19
Breaſt griefes	3.10	Ptiſike	21
Burnings	2.5	Seconds	7.11
Chafings	5.20	Skinne off	6.20
Conſumption	13.16.21	Sores	26
Cough	3.10.13	Stomacke ach	12.15
Deliuerance	7	Stone	3
Fluxes	1.8.17.22	Teethache	3.21
Gaulings	5.20	Vrine ſharp & ſtopt	3.8.11.15
Inflammation	21	Wounds	3

Pitch tree.

Pitch tree: The fruit, leaues, kernels, nuts, and barke, are almoſt of the ſame nature that the like are of the Pine-tree. 2 The Rolins both of the Pine tree and Pitch tree, do cleanſe and heale new wounds, and is therefore vſed in ointments and plaſters for wounds: it ſofteneth hard ſwellings, and is good for bruiſes being applied in oiles or ointments agreeable. 3 Haires to auoid, ſhaue them off, and apply a plaſter of the dreſt Pitch on Lether, that they grow no more. 4 Stone or dry Pitch hath the vertues of Tarre or liquid Pitch, but not ſo ſtrong: but is better and apter to glew wounds together. 5 Sinewes ſhrunke, melt Pitch and wax with Weathers greaſe, and apply it. 6 Sciatica, anoint it with oile of Turpentine & Aqua vitæ, and apply Cleare clothes of Pitch. 7 Fundament fallen, take vp the fume of Pitch.

8 Crampe,

8 Crampe, apply ship Pitch with sal Armoniake, it helpeth the Goat in like sort. 9 Necke and throat pustules and scrophules, melt it with Hogs grease, and put thereto some quicke brimstone and wheat branne, and apply it. 10 Swellings or Apostumes, stampe Cresses with Pitch, and apply it. 11 Put powder of Pitch into a sore, to ingender flesh. 12 Lethargie, mixe ashes of thine owne haire with vineger and a little Pitch, and apply it to the nostrels. 13 Séethe a good piece of stone Pitch in a quart of white wine with Anniséeds, Parsly séeds, and sugar to the one halfe, and drinke thereof morne and euen, to expell the vrine. (see Walnuts) 14 Head skald, séethe Pitch and wax, and lay them on a cloth, and apply it as hot as may be suffered nine dayes, and do so till it be whole. 15 Knées and sinews griefes, mixe Pitch and waxe with grease, and apply it: it helpeth also shrunke sinews. 16 Belly windy, boyle Pitch with hony and butter, and anoint. 17 Scrophules, mixe powder of Pepper with stone Pitch, and apply it. 18 For a new Sciatica, mixe powder of Pitch with Tarre, oyle Oline, and vnwrought wax, and streine it and kéepe it in rolls, or in a bore, and apply thereof vpon lether or linnen.

Apost.	10	Knees ache	15
Belly windy	16	Lethargie	12
Bruises	2	Neck scrophuls	9
Crampe	8	Sinews griefes	5.15
Flesh to grow	11	Sciatica	6.18
Fundament fallen	7	Scrophules	9.17
Head skald	14	Sleepinesse	12
Haires to void	3	Swellings	2.10
Kernels	9	Throat scrophules	9
Kings euill	9	Wounds	11.24

Plane tree.

PLane tree: the fruit thereof drunke with wine, helpeth venemous bitings. 2 Burnings, stampe the fruit and apply it. 3 Léethach, séethe the barke in vineger, and vse it. 4 Stampe the tender leaues, and apply them to inflammations, swellings, and running eyes. 5 Vomit to stop, séethe the leaues in vineger, and drinke it. 6 The horinesse that cleaueth to the leaues, is ill for the eyes. 7 Stampe the leaues with grease, to heale burnings.

Burning

Burning	2.7	Inflammation	4
Bitings venemous	1	Swellings	4
Eyes running	4	Teethach	3

Planten.

PLanten: Ach, apply the leaues stampt with a little salt (See in their proper places, Gout &c.) Apostume, apply the iuyce or hearbe stamped.

Backeache or griefes (see Kidneis, Gomer passion, Stone.) Belly ach, vse the herbe, seed or powder inwardly. Seeth the lesse kinde of it and apply it. Belly wormes, drinke a spoonefull of the iuyce (See Wormes) Biles, apply the iuyce. To auoid Biles, stamp it with Egrimony & Gows grease, & anoint. (See Apost.) Bitings venemous, drinke it with wine: or drinke the iuyce, and apply the substance, and hang the root about thy necke: or apply the iuice or water. or drinke small Planten with wine. Blaines, blisters, plouks, pushes or wheales, apply the leaues. Bladder grieles, seethe the root by it selfe, or with the seeds in white wine, and drinke it to open the passages of the liuer and kidneys being stopt, and for the Iaundies and exulcerations of the bladder and kidneis, griefes of the head, stones, the Emerods, and the Gomer passion. Bladder griefs generall cut the leaues neare the ground and root, and seethe them in water, and drinke halfe a pint morne and euen foure or fiue dayes. The roots and leaues with good sweet wine are good against the sores & blisters of the kidneis and bladder. Blood to stop, drinke a little Cresse seed with the iuyce when a veine is broken inwardly: or drink it also, & apply it with bol armoniak and sanguis draconis, the white of an egge & barly meale: or stamp water Planten, and apply it: or drinke the iuyce of Planten. Bloudy flure, drinke the decoction of the leaues to swage it and all other flures of the belly: or drinke the iuyce: or seethe the leaues with Polypoke root in water, and drinke it against the grieuous bloudy flure: or stampe it with Yarow and streine it with red wine, and drinke a good draught first and last foure or fiue dayes, to stop the bloudy flure: or drinke the seeds with red wine: or seethe the roots therein, and drinke it: or sate the hearbe with salt and vineger: or vse it in Glisters.

Wzeak

Breast griefs

Breast griefes, as Ptisick and cough, fry the iuice with Parietarie, Isope and swines grease of a barrow hog, and streine it and anoint the breast therewith to haue winde at will. Breast and heart cleansing from rotten humors, take a spoonfull of the iuice with hony. Breath short, seethe Planten and eate it. Burnings, Inflammations, and the holy fire, apply the iuice or water with Oxllæke, or anoint with the iuice of Planten.

Catharre and falling down of Reume, the Cough, Ptisik, and Consumption of the Lungs, and to comfort the stomacke, eat the leaues with meat or otherwise. (See Breast, Breath) Carbuncles, apply the iuice. Consumption (See Breast griefes, Catharre.) Cough (See Catharre, Breast griefes.)

Dropsie, fill a pot almost full of the iuice, and do ashes on the top with a cloth, seeth it to the one halfe, and drink thereof fasting daily, for the dropsie, Timpany, and Iaundies.

Eares dull.

Eares dul, put in the iuice with a tent, it taketh away the pain also of the eares. Eyes apostume, fester or botch, apply the iuice. Eyes inflamed and paine, drop in the iuice. Emerods, apply the herbe, or vse the herbe inwardly or outwardly.

Face griefs

Face blaines, stampe the roots of Planten and Burres with salt, ana, and vineger, and anoint therewith at night. Face pimples and ringwormes, stampe the roots with salt and vineger, and wash therewith. Falling euill, drink the leaues, rots or buds of water Planten. Vse Planten any wayes, or the water thereof. Feet surbated, lore and swollen with trauell, anoint with Planten iuice, or stampe it with vineger, and apply it. Fellon, drinke the iuice of Planten and Mozell, and apply the herbes, apply the iuice of Planten and Celondine. Feuers, stampe three roots and streine them with water, and drinke it. Feuers cold, drinke the iuice before the fit thrise. The roots taken with wine and water three at once, cure the tertian, and foure the quarten. The leaues and root sodden in faire water, or Borage water, and drunke with Sugar, do cure the tertian and quarten Feuers. Feuer quarten, drinke the iuice with honied water, two houres before the fit, and it will haue a wonderfull effect. Drinke the iuice of Ribwort two houres before the fit. Fester, apply the iuice (See Sores, Kankers.) Fistula, vse the iuice and herbe inward and outward, or the water: the hearbe stamped and applyed, doth

Fistula.

heale

heale them ſpéedily, put in the iuice. Floweres to flop, vſe the decoction of it, drinke the iuyce with Lapis Hematites. Fluxes, (Séé in Bloudy flixe) Vſe the decoction thereof, or iuice, hearbe or ſéed. Foule euill, vſe it inward or outward. French pocks, vſe it as before.

Gummes grieſes and kanker, vſe the iuice with vineger, hony and Allom: vſe the iuyce, water, or decoction thereof. Gomer paſſion, vſe it inward and outward. Gout, and all aches, and ſwellings of the ſinewes, ſtampe the leaues with a little ſalt and apply them. Gout in the féet, drinke it with vineger, bruſſe it and apply it to any Gout.

Hardneſſe of all ſorts, ſtampe it with ſwines greaſe, and apply it. Heart grieſes, drinke a ſpoonefull of the iuyce with hony, to expell it. Headache, vſe Planten, apply the iuyce or water with linnen. Head megrem, ſtamp Ribwort, red Fennel, and Betony with womans milk, and apply it: and as the grieſe remoueth, follow it therewith. Stampe Planten, and binde it to the necke, to auoide headach. Boyle it with Fenigrek in milke, and apply it in a cloth. Head ſkald, waſh daily with the iuyce. Holy fire, apply it with the iuyce of Houſléeke. Hote grieſes, vſe it inward and outward.

Iaundies, take the iuice of Planten, Mozmewood, and Smallach with ſugar: or the iuice of Planten and Mozmewood ana with ſugar (Séé Dropſie) Drinke the iuyce of Planten and Lettuce with vineger, and alſo apply it to the right ſide (ſée bladder) Inflammations (ſée Burnings, hot grieſes, holy fire.)

Kankers, vſe Planten inward and outward: or the iuyce, or water. Apply the iuice with vineger, hony, and Allom. Stampe Planten and apply it, and alſo drinke the iuyce thereof. Kernels, apply Planten with old greaſe. Kidneys eruicerat (ſée Bladder) Séethe the roots and leaues with good ſwéet wine and drinke: vſe the roots by themſelues with the ſéeds in like ſort. Knées ſwolne, ſtampe Planten, and apply it.

Liuer grieſes, drinke the water (ſée Bladder) Leprie, ſtampe the leaues, and apply them.

Mad dogges biting, apply the iuyce or water, or leaues, and drinke thereof. Megrems (Séé Headache.) Morphue white, drinke the iuyce or infuſion thereof. Mother moyſt and ſuffocat,

put in the iuice with wooll. Mouth griefes, put in the iuice (See Kankers) Vſe the iuice or decoction of the roots: for the Vuula, chew Planten.

Nolimetangere, mixe ſalgem with the iuice, and make it ſomewhat thicke and apply it. and bruſe the leaues, and wring out the iuyce a little, and apply them and whole leaues vpon them. Nose bleeding, ſtampe Planten, Ribwort and Houſleeke with Barley meale, and apply it about the necke and armepits on the ſame ſide that bleedeth, or drinke the iuyce with vineger, or the iuyce alone.

Pimples (See face.) Pilling bloud, drinke the iuice or decoction. Plague, poyſon, and all venom, vſe Planten. Poyſon (See Plague.) Pocks, or Swine Pocks, hang the root about thy necke. Ptiſike, (See Wheeſt.) eate the leaues with meat or otherwayes, or vſe the herbe, ſeed, or powder inward. Pyntles griefes, vſe Planten. Purgation, ſeethe Planten in any liquor, and drinke it. Take a ſpoonefull of the iuyce with hony. Pulſes, ſtampe, the leaues and apply them.

Purgation

Rankling, drinke it, and alſo apply it with bolarmoniak, barley meale, and whites of Egges. Reines running, vſe Planten. Ringwormes, apply the iuyce or water, (See face pimples.) Reume, eate the leaues, or vſe them any wayes.

Saint Anthonies fire, apply it with Cimoles and white lead. Sinews griefes, ſtampe the leaues with a little ſalt, and apply it. Short winded, vſe Planten. Sickeneſſe generall, vſe it any way, (See Purgation.) Seeth it in any liquor, and drinke it.) Serpents biting, drinke Planten with wine, drinke the iuice and apply the ſubſtance. Skurfe, vſe it inward and outward. Sideach, ſeethe the leſſer kinde of Planten, and apply it hotte, or bruſe the leaues, and apply them. Sores generall, vſe Planten ſtampt and applyed. Speech to cauſe, hold the iuyce vnder thy tongue. Spitting bloud, vſe the decoction of the leaues. Put as much mouſe doung as will lye on a groat, to halfe a glaſſe full of the iuyce, and drinke it firſt and faſt with Sugar, as long as need is: drinke the iuyce, or drinke the ſeed with wine. Squincie and griefes of the throat, vſe the iuyce inward and outward. Stinging (See Serpents.) Stomacke weake, eate it, or drinke it any way. Stomacke cleanſing, (See Purgation.) Stones griefes,

griefes, vſe Planten. Swellings, vſe Planten : ſtampe the leaues with ſalt, and apply them : or with old greaſe. Swine Pocks, (See Pocks.)

Teethach, vſe the iuyce or decoction of the leaues. Seethe the root and rub often therewith, and chew it. Tetters, apply the iuyce or water. Thirſt, drinke water of the decoction of Planten. Throat griefes, (See Squincy.) Throat wenne, ſtampe the leaues with ſalt, and apply it, (See Swellings.) toothach

Veine broken, (See bleeding, piſſing blood, ſpitting blood) drinke Planten with the iuyce of Creſſes. Venom, (See plague.) Vlcers, (See ſores, wounds, cankers.) Vomiting, drinke Planten. Vrine to cauſe, ſeethe Planten, and drinke the broth.

Wennes, (ſee throat.) Wheales, (ſee puſhes.) Worms, ſeethe good ſtore of Planten ſeeds in Malmeſie or ale, to the one halfe, and drinke it faſting daily. Wounds generall, vſe Planten of all ſorts, (See bleeding, rankling,) apply the iuyce of Planten and Smallach with wheat flowre.

Yard ſores and chaffings, ſeethe the iuyce of Planten with a little hony, and anoynt.

Plum tree.

PLum tree (See Damſon, Slo, Acatia.) for the leapry Impetigo, and Serpigo diſſolue the gumme in vineger and aneint therewith. 2 Ringworme, boyle the ſap in vineger, and ſtreine it, and anoynt therewith. 3 Swelling of blood letting, ſtampe the leaues of a white Plum tree with water, and apply them. 4 Ringwormes and tetters, apply the gum diſſolued in vineger.

Lepry	1	*Swelling of blood letting*	3
Ringworme	2.4	Tetter	4

Polipody.

POlipody : The roote openeth the belly, and purgeth Melancholy groſſe and flegmatique humors, and is good for the cholike and griping in the belly, the hardnes and ſtopping of the milt and quartan feuers, eſpecially with Epithymum. 2 It muſt bee boyled in broth of Mutton or Capon, or the decoction of

Mallows or Beetes, and a little Annise, and then drunke: or the powder may be drunke with Mede. 3 Rose Polip, put in the powder to take it away. 4 That which groweth at the foot of the Oke is best. 5 The rot of that of the Oke or Willow sodden with a Hen with some Annisæds and Ginger, and the broth drunk warme, purgeth choller and melancholy: some vse Beets, and some Mallows therewith. 6 A dram or more of the powder drunke with honied water three or foure houres before other things, doth the like. 7 The same root is good for swine against the murren. 8 Chaps, stampe the root with hony, and vse it. 9 Milt swollen, sethe the rot in wine, and vse it. 10 Deliuerance to cause, whether the childe be quicke or dead, stampe it and apply it to her feet that is in trauaile. 11 Joynt out, stampe it and apply it. 12 Sethe it with a Hen, or with fish, or with Beets, or Mallows, to make a purgation to purge grosse humors frō the ioynts: it is good for all griefes that come of melancholy, as the quarten, if it be taken with Mede, Dodder of time and salt Indian. 13 All manner of wayes it is good for the chollicke and hardnesse of the milt. 14 If it be taken with Mede or Barley water, or the broth of Raisins, or of Cocks or Hens, or sodden with whey, it will not moue the stomacke to vomiting: it is good to take it with well sauouring spices or seeds, as Anniseed, Caraway seed, Fennel seed, Ginger, and such like, that comfort the naturall power of the stomack it will bide long sething: it may be taken from two drams to six drams: an ounce and an halfe of our English Polipody, will scarce purge. 15 Some take powder of the dry root, at the least one dram for a purgation. 16 The root sodden in wine and sweetened with sugar or hony, and drunke certaine dayes, is good against the quarten, the cough, shortnesse of winde, melancholy, and beaule dreames, &c. 17 Belly bound, sethe it with as much Mallows, and drinke the broth; or sethe it in water, and make pottage therewith: or steepe it in wine, and drinke it. 18 Sethe one handfull in red wine from a gallon to a quart, with two spoonfuls of clarified hony, and drinke one spoonfull morne and euen. 19 Stuffe an old fat Hen or Cocke with it and hony, and butter, or fresh grease, and sethe it well, and drinke the broth hot, and drink white wine and no other drinke after it, till thou bee loosed. 20 Fundament figge, stampe it with Yarrow and drinke it with ale.

21 Wicks,

21 Pricks, apply it with swines grease. 22 (See Nettles.) Kings euill, take as much powder of it as will lie on a groat, with hony or wine one and twenty dayes, beginning at the quarter decreasing, and keep good order of diet, and be whole. 23 Ptisick and euill colour in the face, distill it in September, and drink three or foure drams in the morning. 24 Chollike, seethe it with an old cock, and drink the broth. 25 To preserue health, and for the quotidian & Iliak passion, stamp halfe a dram or a dram with Prunes and violets, or Annisseeds in Fennell water, and strein it, and drink it morne and euen: or seethe it with Fennell seed in water, and make therwith a chicken broth with sweet spices, and eat it: or stamp it and boyle it in wine, and after put more wine to it, and so make it a drink with sweet spices, and vse it.

Breath short	16	Hogs murren	7
Chaps	8	Health to keep	25
Chollike	1.6.13.24	Iliak passion	25
Cough	16	Ioynts out 11.12 griefes	12
Colour ill	23	Kings euill	22
Dead child	10	Milt griefes	1.9.13
Deliuerance	10	Nose polip	3
Dreames ill	19	Pricks]	21
Feuers quart. 1 quotid.	25	Ptisick	23
Fundament fig	20	Purgat.	1.&c.

Pomegranate.

POmegranate: The iuyce is very good for a hot and weake stomach, as the iuyces of Orenges or Cytrons, and for all hot agues and inflammations of the liuer and blood, especially the sower Pomegranates, and next vnto them, such as bee of a winish taste: for the sweet are not very meete to bee vsed in agues. 2 The blossoms both of the tame and wilde Pomegranat trées, as also the rinde or shell in powder eaten, or boyled in wine & drunk, are good for the bloody flux, and the inordinate course of the mother, not only as is aforesaid, but also to sit or bathe in the decoction thereof. 3 The same barke or blossoms stoppe the blod of greene wounds, being applyed in any sort. 4 The same barke killeth wormes, and is a good remedy against the corruption in the stomach or bowels, being washed in the broth or decoction therof.

5 Vse the bark and flowers in plasters, against bruising and ruptures. 6 The seedes dryed in the Sun haue like vertues as the flowers: it stoppeth the laske and all fluxes of blood, being taken in the same maner. 7 The same mixt with hony helpeth al the sores of the mouth, priuities & fundament. They that eat three flowers of the tame Pomegranate, shall be preserued one yeere from dropping and bleared eyes. 8 The iuyce and kernels are good in hot grefes and burning feuers to quench thirst and heat of the stomach: and so is the syrop of the iuyce of it. The kernels of the sower Pomegranates dryed in the Sun, help all manner of fluxes, both of the belly and Matrix. 9 And drunke with raw water, they helpe the spitting of blood: and so doe the flowers or rindes thereof. 10 The rind sodden in wine and drunk, killeth wormes: and the powder of the rinde or flowers drunk or taken fasting, is good for the cold cough and the reume. 11 The iuyce of the kernels mixt with hony and sodden, is good for painefull sores of the mouth, yard & fundament, and for the loosenesse of the skin about the nailes, and for swellings and knots in any part of the body, for ach of the eares and grefes of the nostrels, especially the kernels of the sower Pomegranates. 12 The rind of Pomegranates powdred and mixt with hony and anointed, sistit fluxum urinæ aurez. 13 The powder of the flowers in plasters, driueth back the herpes and swelling of the rods, especially if some gaules bee put thereto. 14 Emplasters made of Pomegranats, be good against hot feuers. 15 The wine of Pomegranats is good to comfort the stomach after meat. 16 The flowers of the wilde Pomgranates stop fluxes, being vsed in drinks and glisters. 17 The kernels of the sower Pomgranat dryed in the Sun, and either sprinkled on meat, or sodden therewith, stop the belly & stomach that is loose. 18 The sower Pomgranat is good for the heart burning and the swooning that commeth by choller, the inflammation of the liuer, and to cause appetite. 19 The syrop is good for women with child, and the heat of the stomach and liuer. 20 The iuyce of the sweet Pomgranat is good for the stomach, but in hot feuers the sower is better. 21 They are very comfortable & restoratiue in long sicknesses, consumptions and fluxes. 22 The powder of the rinde drunke with red wine and Cinamom, helpeth any laske or fluxes. 23 The kernels steeped in water and drunke, are good against

against ſpitting of bloud. 24 The whole Pomegranat ſtopt cloſe with clay into an earthen pot, and dryed in an Oven, helpeth the bloudy fluxe and torments of the belly, one dram & a halfe drunke with wine. 25 Powder of the kernels of ſowre Pomegranates, one ounce, with one dram of Frankincenſe thereof drunke with Roſe water, ſtoppeth the whites in women. 26 Eyes itch, heat and running, take vp the fume of the decoction of the flowers. 27 Téethach, waſh with the decoction of the flowers, and put powder of the ſame into the teth. 28 Belching and pering, and to reſtore appetite, ſtamp a Pomegranate whole with the rinde, and boile it with a quart of hony till it be thicke, and take a little of it faſting with cold water. 29 Wormes, ſéeth the rinde with the root of an Aſh in wine, and drinke it faſting, it helpeth alſo the Tenaſmus: or drinke Acatia with water of the decoction of Pomegranates. 30 The decoction of the flowers faſten téeth (See Maces.) 31 Heart faint of hot cauſe, make pottage of the kernels and Barley meale, & vſe to eat thereof. 32 Thirſt to void, ſup the iuice of it, (See Almonds for the bloudy flux.) Yard, (See Cinnamom.) 33 Eyes pin and web, put in the iuice of a ſowre Pomegranate two or thrée times to heale it. The ſame cureth cauſeleſs egme, redneſſe and ſuch like in the face, and alſo the morphue. 34 Fluxe red or yelow, vſe the ſyrop of Pomegranats w̄ Mint water. 35 Wilde fire, mix powder of the vtter rinde w̄ vineger, & anoint therwith.

Appetite 18.28
Belching 28
Belly ache 24
Bloudy fluxe 24.26.32
Bloud to ſtop 3
Burſten 13
Cods ſwollen 13
Conceiued 19
Conſumption 21
Cough 10
Eares ache 11
Eyes griefes 7.26.33
Face deformed 33
Feuer hot 1.8.14
Flowers to ſtop 2.6.8.12
Fluxes 6.8.16.17.21.22. 24.29.34
Fundament griefes 7.11
Heart burning 18
faint 31
Hicket 28
Inflammation 1. &c.
Kernels 11
Knots 11
Liuer hot 1.8.18.19
Matrix fluxe 2.8
ſores 7
Mouth ſores 7.11
Nailes griefes 11
Noſtrels griefe 11
Reines running 25
Reume 10
Spitting bloud 9.23
Stomacke ill 4.15.20
hote 18.19
Swellings

Swellings		11	Whites		25
Swounding		18	Wilde fire		35
Teethach	27	looſe 30	Woman conceiued		19
Tenaſmus		29	Wormes		4.10.29
Thirſt		8.32	Wounds bleeding		3
Vrine red		12	Yard ſores		7.11.33

Pompons.

POmpons (Séé Mellons.) make little balls or trochiſks of the iuyce of the inner part, and Beane flowre, dry them in the ſhadow, and waſh therewith in a Bane, to auoid all filth and ſpots from the ſkinne when you begin to ſweat, being broken and mixt with water.

Skinne to cleanſe (Séé all.)

Poplar.

POplar white. 1 Boyle the bark in wine to prouoke vrine, and help the ſtrangury, and the ſciatica. 2 Eares paine and vlcers, drop in the iuice of the leaues. 3 The leaues and yong buds of black Poplar, ſtampt and applyed, aſſwageth the paine of the gout in the hands or feet. 4 The ointment that is made of the buds, is good againſt all inflammations, all bruſings and ſwellings, being applyed. 5 The iuyce of the barke ſodden in red wine, helpeth the bloudy flure, and the Sciatica. 6 The leaues of blacke Poplar applyed with vineger, are good for the gout. 7 The roſen that commeth out of Poplar, is often mixed with ſoftning and ſuppling in plaſters. 8 The ſéed is good for the falling ſickneſſe. 9 An ounce of the bark of white Poplar is good againſt the ſciatica, being drunk, and likewiſe for the ſtrangury. 10 The round pills which come forth at the budding time, broken and applyed with hony, heale the dulneſſe of the ſight. 11 The katins or tablets of Poplar, come forth about the end of March and Aprill, and then the buds thereof muſt be gathered to make Vnguentum Populeon. 12 Poplar is good in baths againſt moſt diſeaſes of the body. 13 Luſt to void, drink or eat the flowers of the trée. Gout, take one ounce of the rinde (Séé Feuerfue) 14 The Populeon hath theſe vertues. 15 Liuer chaft, anoint therewith. 16 For ſuch as cannot

hold

hold their water, anoint the reines therewith. 17 Anoint the stomacke or belly therewith to stop either vomit or lacke. 18 Feuer pestilentiall, anoint the spine of the backe, and the plants of the hands and feet therewith, and oyle of Roses, and also the region of the liuer. 19 Burning and skalding, mixe it with yolks of egges, and apply it, or mixe it with whites of egges, and oyle of Roses, and vse it. 20 Headache, anoint the temples with it. 21 Frensie, shaue the head, and anoint with it, and apply a whelpe or cockrell slit through the midst of the back. 22 Reines running, anoint them therwith. 23 Strangury, anoint with it, and weare a plate of lead prickt full of holes to the reines. 24 Yard paine and chafed, mixe it with oyle of Roses, or of Violets, and of Poppy, and the white of an Egge, and vse it. 25 Fistula, search it, and put in a tent that will fill it, anointed with Populeon, and the soze also, but dip the tent point in this powder: take grene Copzose two ounces, burne it in a crusible, and put thereto Mercury sublimate one ounce, and grinde them very fine, and so dresse it two dayes together with this powder once in 24. houres, and then other two dayes with Populeon only, and when it is cleane, heale it vp with incarnatiues, &c. 26 Itch, and skab, mortifie quicksilner with fasting spittle, and mixe it with twise so much Populeon, and anoint the plants of the hands and feet therewith morne and euen.

Bathing	12	Itch	26
Bloudy fluxe	5	Liuer chafte	15
Bruses	4	Lust to voide	13
Burnings	19	Pissing bed	16
Eares griefes	2	Plague	18
Eyes griefes	10	Reines running	22
Falling euill	8	Sciatica	1.5.9
Feet gout	3.6.13	Sickneſſe generall	12
Fistula	25	Skabs	26
Fluxes	17	Skalding	19
Frensie	21	Strangury	19.23
Feuer pestilent	18	Swellings	4
Gouts	3.6.13	Vomiting	17
Hands gout	3	Vrine stopt	1
Headach	20	Yard griefes	24
Inflammation	4		

Poppy.

POppie: white Poppie séeds gathered when they be ripe, may be kept fiue yeares, they prouoke sléepe, and swage paine. 2 Bruise the séeds with womans milke and the white of an Egge, and apply it hot to the temples and forehead to prouoke sléepe. 3 The séed or hearbe bruised with oyle of Roses, and applied, draweth out the great heat of vlcers comming of a bruise, and applyed to the hot liuer, it doth helpe it much. 4 Anoint the backe with powder of the séeds, and oyle Oliue, to asswage the ache of the ioynts, and to strengthen them. 5 The iuyce with oyle of Roses helpeth the hot gout of the feet, and the ach thereof. 6 Powder of the séeds with oyle of Violets anointed on the back-bone, doth helpe the burning of the Feuer, and heat of the liuer. 7 Any kind of Poppie, or the iuyce or water thereof applyed to the forehead and temples, prouoketh sléepe, and helpeth the frensie. 8 Put the iuyce of the hearbs with a tent into the nose to prouoke sléepe: and into the naturall place to stop the termes: apply it to any paine to mitigate the same. 9 Séethe heads and leaues in water, and bathe the head therewith to prouoke sléepe. 10 The broth is good to be drunke against too much want of sléepe. 11 The heads broken with parched Barley meale, are good to be applyed to inflammations, both chollerick and others. 12 The grééne heads must be brayed and fashioned into little cakes, and dryed to serue in time of néed. 13 The whole heads are sodden alone in water to the one halfe, and then streined and sodden with hony to the thicknesse of an Electuary, which is good for the cough, the catharre that falleth into the pipes, and for the running of the belly, but it will be much better if Hypoquistida or Acatia be put to it. 14 Drinke the séeds of blacke Poppie broken in wine against the flure, and all issues of women. Apply it to the temples to prouoke sléepe. 15 The séed of Garden Poppie is good to be mixt with bread to season it, but the white is better then the blacke. 16 The vse of Poppie is very good of the much spitting and coughing of raw matter from the breast, by distilling of reume from the head. 17 The white taken with hony increaseth séed. 18 The séed of blacke Poppie taken by it selfe, or with wine,

helpeth

helpeth the cough and falling down of reume, the flowing of womens ſickneſſe and termes, and paines of the ſmall guts: the ſame doth the iuyce thereof. 19 Powder of white Poppy ſéede giuen to children in milk or poſſit drinke, or an alebrew, or rather with a Candell of Almonds and Hempe ſéede, cauſeth them to ſléepe. 20 Stamp white Poppy and Henbane ſéed with the white of an Egge, and apply it to the forehead to prouoke ſléep in the frenſie. 21 Stamp the leaues of white Poppy and red Nettles with a little Beane flowre, and binde it to the forehead to prouoke ſléep. 22 Waſh thy face with hot water of the decoction of Poppy, and thou ſhalt either ſleepe, or dy out of hand. 23 The iuyce of Poppy with oyle of Roſes, prouoketh ſléepe. 24 Stampe the heads of greene Poppy with oyle of Roſes and Roſe water, and apply it to the forehead and temples for headach, and to prouoke ſléepe. 25 The ſeedes in an Electuary are good for the cough and hoarſeneſſe. 26 The decoction of the leaues and heads in water drunke, cauſeth ſléepe, and ſo it doth if the head and hands be waſhed therewith. 27 The ſéed of blacke Poppy drunke in Wine, ſtoppeth the flixe and termes. 28 And being mixt with water and applyed to the temples cauſeth ſléepe. 29 A plaſter made of the gréene heads before they be ripe, and parched Barley meale is good for the holy fire, and hot tumours. (Sée Opium and Cornerooſe.) 30 Sléepe to cauſe, ſtampe the ſéedes with womans milke, and apply it to the forehead and temples, or anoint with the iuyce and womans milke, or apply the iuyce of Poppy, Houſléeke, and Nightſhade, with the ſéedes of Poppy, and the white of an Egge in a ſharpe feuer. 31 Or ſéethe the toppes of blacke Poppy in milke and drinke it, or ſtampe them with water, and apply it blood warme to the forehead, temples, and pulſes. 32 Séethe crownes of Poppy heads in milke and drinke it. Feuers cauſed of hot meats, vſe Opij Zaccarum with milke of Poppy ſeede. 33 Coſtiueneſſe and headathe, ſtampe the ſéedes and ſtreine it with water, and drinke thereof, eſpecially at night, and apply it to thy forehead. 34 Feuer of hot blood, drinke water wherein the leaues of Fleawort haue béene ſodden with a little milke of Poppy ſéede. 35 Sléepe to cauſe, ſtampe the ſéedes of Lettuce and white Poppy, with wo-

mans

mans milke, and apply it to the pulles. 36 Scrophules, ſæthe wilde Poppy, quick Brimſtone, and Doues dung, and Linſeed with pure wine, being firſt ſtamped, and apply it to all Scrophules. 37 The branches of wilde Poppy and vnripe Figges, draw broken bones out of vlcers. 38 Sleepe to cauſe, apply a plaſter of the ſeedes with womans milke, and the white of an Egge to the temples. 39 For a hot impoſtume and chafing of the liuer, ſtampe the ſeedes or hearbe of white Poppy with oyle of Roſes, and apply it. 40 For dyneſſe in a feuer hectick, ſtamp the ſeedes with oyle of Violets, and anoint the ſmall of the backe therewith. 41 Sleepe to cauſe, ſtampe the ſeedes of Poppy and Henbane, with the white of an Eg. and apply it to the forehead. 42 For great griefe in the body, boyle the leaues with Fiueleafe, and Pentroyall, of each like much in wine, and foment therewith. 43 Headach, apply the ſeedes with gumme Arabick and womans milke to the temples. 44 Bones broken, ſeethe Figs and Poppy ſodden in water, and apply it. 45 Flux to ſtop, make drinke of the ſeedes of Lettuce and white Poppy, and apply it. 46 Sleepe to cauſe, drinke a ſpoonefull of ſyrup of Poppy, or anoint the temples with oyle of Poppy. Sleepe to cauſe, take one ſpoonefull of white Poppy ſeede with a little poſſit ale made with Violets, Strawbery leaues, and Fiueleafe, and drinke it warme when need is. Bruſe 4 ounces of white Poppy ſeede, but not the ripeſt, ſteepe them in a pottell of raine water viii houres, ſæthe it till the better halfe bee waſted, ſtreine it, and to euery pint put one pound of Sugar, ſæthe it and ſcumme it, and keepe it in a cloſe glaſſe, and take one ſpoonfull when need is, to prouoke ſleepe.

Aches 4.5.8.42
Apoſtume 11.29.39
Back ach 4.6
Belly ach 18.42
bound 33
Bones broken 37.44
Bruſe 3
Cathar 13
Conſumption 40
Cough 13.16.18.25
Feet gout 5
Feuer hect. 40
hot 6.30.32.34
Flowers to ſtop 8.14.18.27
Fluxes 14.27.45
Frenſie 7.20
Gout 5
Headach 1.24.33.43
Holy fire 29
Hoarſneſſe 25
Impoſtume 39

Inflammation

Inflammation	11	24.26.28.30.31.35.38.	
Ioynts ache	4	41.46	
Kernels	36	Swellings hote	29
Liuer hot	3.6.39	Swines euill	34
Reume	16.18	Thirſt	6
Seed to cauſe	17	Throte kernels	36
Scrophules	36	Vlcers	14.18.37
Sleepe to cauſe	1.2.7.8. 9.10.14.19.20.21.22.23	Womens iſſues	14 18.27

Priuet.

PRiuet: the leaues do cure ſwellings, vlcers, and aopſkumes of the mouth, and ſores, puſtules, and bliſters of the throat being waſhed or gargled with the decoction or iuice. 2 Straw powder of the leaues on hot vlcers, and feſtering and conſuming ſores, or bruiſe the fruit and apply it to the ſame effect. 3 Burning and ſkalding, vſe the broth of the leaues. 4 Headache, apply the flowers. 5 The oyle heateth and ſofteneth ſinews, being mixt with things that be of hot nature. 6 Mouth ſores, chew the leaues. 7 Burnings, carbuncles, inflammations, ſtampe the leaues and apply them. 8 The water of the leaues and tendrels or flowers diſtilled in May or June, helpeth the exulceration of the mouth, hot inflammations, carbuncles, vlcers of the priuie parts, and burnings with fire. 9 The flowers applyed with vineger, helpeth the headach. 10 Feet galled, waſh with the iuyce of the fruit. 11 Kanker, apply the water.

Burnings	3.7.8	Priuities ſores	8
Carbuncles	7.8	Sinews grieſes	5
Chafing	10	Skalding	3
Feet galled	10	Skinne off	10
Feſters	2	Sores	2
Headach	4.9	Swellings	1
Inflammation	7.8	Throat ſores	1.6.8
Kanker	11	Vlcers	1.2
Mouth ſores	1.6 8		

Purſlaine.

PVrſlaine eaten greene, helpeth a hote ſtomache, & the ſwelling of the mouth of the ſtomacke. 2 Toothache, ſeethe it and hold

it in thy mouth. 3 Apoſtume and hot vlcers, ſtampe it and apply it. 4 Head vlcers, ſeethe it in wine and waſh therewith. 5 Feuer hot, eat it raw with vineger. 6 Stomach hot, bruſe it with Barley meale, and apply it. 7 Flowers to ſtop, eat it to ſtay them without harme. 8 Headach, and heate of the eyes, apply it with Barley flowre. Feuer burning, drinke the iuyce, which alſo killeth wormes, and helpeth ſpitting of blood. 9 Belly bound, ſæthe it in water with Prunes, and drinke the broth. 10 Warts, anoint with the iuyce to pluck them vp by the roots. 11 Holy fire, bruſe it and apply it. 12 Thirſt, hold it vnder the tongue. 13 The eating of it raw, bréedeth clammy humors in the ſtomach. 14 Eat it to ſtop flures, to quench burning choler, to extinguiſh luſt, to help the reines and bladder, to kill round wormes, to comfort the matrix, & to ſtay the abundance of terms. 15 Drinke the iuyce in hot Feuers. 16 It may bee preſerued with ſalt, and then it is good with roſted meats. 17 The root hanged with a thred about thy necke, helpeth the falling of the Vvula. 18 Téethach, and anedged, chew it. 19 It quencheth the fretting and exulcerations of the kidneys and bladder, and outragious luſt. 20 It is good in eye medicines. 21 And in gliſters for the flux, and the gnawing and fretting of the matrix. 22 Headach of heat, anoint with the iuyce and oyle. 23 Head plouks and blains, rub it with the iuyce and wine. 24 Wounds rotten & mummed, apply it with parched Barley meale. 25 Drinke it and apply it againſt all poyſon & venom, and to withſtand vnwholſome water. 26 Chew it with hony & apply it to ſores to heale them. 27 Apply it to childrens nauels that goe farre out. 28 Chew it raw for the ſores of the mouth, ſwellings of the gums, & the tothach, and to faſten looſe téeth. 29 Apply it to the ach of the neck, with as much of a gall and Linſéed. 30 The ſéede ſodden with hony, is good againſt ſhortneſſe of breath. 31 Purſlaine is good in ſallets, and ſtrengtheneth the ſtomach. 32 With oyle and parched Barley, it aſſwageth ach of wounds, it ſoftneth the hardnes of the nawes, it driueth away vncleane dreames of venery, and minſtreth ſéed, it hurteth the eye ſight. 33 The iuyce, water, ſeed, or any part of it is good for all inward heats of the ſtomach, liuer and kidneis. 34 The water ſtoppeth the bloody flux & other flures, and is good for the frenſie, the inflammation, ach, or running of the eyes and

tares, and all inflammations of the belly, the termes, and Emerods, ſpitting of blood, the cough, and ſhortneſſe of breath. 45 The ſeed, herb, or water vſed, ſtoppeth the running of the reines, abateth luſt, and coleth the blood. 36 The herb or ſeed ſtamped with flowers of parched Barley, and applyed to the forehead and temples, appeaſeth headach comming of heat, helpeth the frenſie, the inflammation of the eyes, and their rednesſe: it helpeth the holy fire, the ſhingles, ringwormes and tetters. 34 Mixe the iuyce with oyle of Roſes or of Violets, and apply it to the temples with ſtuphes of Hemp to prouoke ſléep. 38 The diſtilled water drunk, worketh the ſame effect 39 Mix the iuyce with oyle of waxe, and apply it to the ſweelling of the yard. 40 It ſtoppeth all iſſues of blood, the iuyce being drunk and the herbe boyled and eaten. 41 The iuyce powred on the head with oyle and vineger of Roſes, ſwageth the hot headach comming by heat of the Sunne. 42 The iuyce throwne vp into the matrix, helpeth the burning inflammations, exulcerations, gnawings, and frettings in the ſame. 43 And put in by gliſter, it helpeth the fluxe of the guts, and exulceration of the bowels. 44 Purſlain coleth all things that are too hot, and defendeth wounds from inflammation. 45 The ſéeds expell wormes, and ſtop the laſke. 46 Wild Purſlain may bee vſed to all purpoſes inſtead of it: it groweth in gardens, allyes and rocks, &c. 47 Purſlaine preſerued in ſalt or brine, heateth and purgeth the ſtomach: dip a cloth in the iuyce of Purſlain, and Gourd, or Cucumber, and apply it to the head againſt the frenſie with vineger round about the head. 48 Impoſt. eat Purſlaine. 49 Strangury of hot cauſe, drinke the iuyce. 50 Feuers hot, vſe Purſlaine. 51 Burnings apply it with barley meale. 52 Purſlaine will not ſuffer choller to ingender in the ſtomach. 53 Eyes web, drop in the iuyce of wilde Purſlaine. 54 Wormes, drinke good ſtore of the ſéeds. 55 Matrix ſwolne, drinke Purſlain and apply it, or bathe it with the decoction of it.

Aches hot 32
Apoſtume hot 3
Back (ſee Kid.)
Belly bonnd 9 42.43
inflamed 34
Bladder griefes 14.19
Bloody fluxe 34.40
Breath ſhort 30.34
Burnings 51
Choller 14.52
Cough 35
Dreames ill 32

Eares

Eares griefes 34
Eyes griefes 20.34.35.36.53
Emerods 34
Feuer hot 5.8.15.50
Flowers to ſtop 7.14.34.40
Fluxe 21.34.45
Frenſie 36.47
Gums ſwolne 28
Headache hote 8.22.41
vlcers 4.23
Holy fire 11.36
Impoſtume 48
Kidneys hot 14.19.33
Liuer hot 33
Luſt to void 14.19.35
Matrix griefes 14.21.42.54
Mouth griefes 17.28
Nauell out 27
Necke ache 29
Poyſon 25
Reines running 35
Ringworme 36
Sinews hard 32
Shingles 36
Sleepe to cauſe 37.38
Sores 26
Spitting bloud 8.34
Stomacke cold 1.6.31.
33.52 ſwolne 1
Strangurie 49
Teethache 2.18.29 edged
18 looſe 29
Teters 36
Thirſt 12.14
Venome 25
Vlcers hot 3
Vuula fallen 17
Warts 10
Water ill 25
Wormes 8.14.45.54
Wound ache 32.44. rotten 24
Yard ache and ſwollen 39

Quince.

QVince: The Quince ſtoppeth the laſke or common fluxe, the bloudy fluxe, and all other fluxes of bloud, ſpitting bloud, eſpecially when it is raw: for when it is either boyled or roſted, it ſtoppeth not ſo much, but it is then fitter to be eaten, and more pleaſant to the taſte. 2 Women with childe that eat Quinces often in meat, or otherwiſe, ſhall bring forth wiſe children of good vnderſtanding. 3 The Codeat, or Marmalad made with hony as it was wont to be, with Sugar as they vſe to make it now adayes, is very good to ſtrengthen the ſtomacke, and to keep the meat therein till it be perfectly digeſted. 4 Being taken before meat, it ſtoppeth the laſke, and after meat it looſeth the belly, and cloſeth vp the mouth of the ſtomack ſo faſt y no vapors can aſcend vp into the braine, & cureth headach, that commeth

commeth of such vapours. 5 The decoction or broth of Quinces hath ẏ like vertue, & stoppeth the belly, & all fluxes of blood, and the violent issues of the terms. 6 With ẏ same it is good to bathe the lose fundament & falling downe of the matrix, to make them to returne into their naturall places. 7 They are also good in plasters to stop the flux & vomiting, & for all hot swellings & inflammations of the breast & other places. 8 The downe that groweth upon Quinces sodden in wine & applyed, healeth carbuncles. 9 The oyle of Quinces staieth vomitings, gripings in the belly or stomach wᵗ the casting up of blood, if the stomach be anointed therwith 10 The flowers of the Quince tree do stop fluxes, spitting blood, and the flowers, & haue the same vertues that Quinces themselues haue. 11 If the stomach bee very hot and moyst, or the belly laxatiue, Quinces are best to bee eaten before meat, being rosted or eaten cold, & the tarter that they be, the better they are. 12 And Pomegranates be of the same vertue. 13 But the custome of taking of Quinces in meats hurteth ẏ sinewes, but by way of medicine they be excellent. 14 And the cores taken out and preserued in hony or kept in their mucilage, they may long continue to ẏ vse of rosting or baking: for they be perilous to the stomach being eaten raw, but preserued, they doe mightily preuaile against drunkennesse. 15 If hee that hath drunke well eate a Quince rosted or otherwayes ordered, the drinke shall not annoy his braine much. 16 Quinces well rosted or baked, are of good nourishment, and are good for the stomach, and take away belching, vomiting and lothing, especially taken after meat. 17 The syropes and Electuaries made of Quinces with spices, are very profitable for many griefes. 18 The iuyce of a raw Quince is very good for them whose winde is stopt, and cannot hold their meat. 19 Quinces preserued whole in hony, are very good to bee vsed of them that haue the bloody flux. 20 Raw Quinces applyed in plasters are good to stop the flux and vomiting, the heat of the stomach, and inflammation of the breast and liuer. 21 The decoction of the leaues is good against the falling downe of the matrix and fundament. 22 The seed steeped in Rose-water, is good against thick and grosse humors in burnings with fire. 23 Gawles and Medlers be of the same vertue. 24 No man can sufficiently declare the vertues of Quinces. 25 Quinces are good for the stomach,

they make a man pisse well, but when they are rosted, they are counted to be gentler. 26 The iuyce of raw Quinces is good for them that are short winded. 27 The broth of them is good to bathe the mother in that falleth downe. The Quinces that are condited with hony prouoke vrine. 28 They that are sodden in hony, are more pleasant for the stomach. 29 They are good raw in plasters to stop the belly, for the inflammation of the stomach and paps, for vomiting, hardnesse of the milt, and swelling about the fundament. 30 You may make wine of them, by stamping and streyning them, but it will not last, except you put to euery xb quarts one quart of hony, for without hony it will turne to vergis. 31 The wine so made is good for all the things aforesaid. 32 The oyle of Quinces is made of the smallest, roundest, and best swelling Quinces. 33 The flowers both greene and dry, are good in emplasters for all things that need binding, and for inflammations, and vomiting of blood. 34 And they are also good against the fire, and to stop the termes. 35 Headach, eat rosted Quinces after meales when the ach commeth of vapours. 36 Vomit to stop, steepe the kernels in water and drinke it, or binde the leaues vnto thy wrists. They may be gathered in August, and kept all the yeere. 37 Flixe, seethe Quinces after they be pared and cored with Dke apples & Cinamom, and sugar it, and take thereof iii nights. 38 To make Marmalad of Quinces, take Quinces xbi pound, core them, seethe them, and stampe them in a stone morter, then clarifie ten pound of hony with the gleyre of an eg, or white well beaten, and seethe all till it be stiffe, then lay it on a marble stone, and cut it of what fashion you will. 39 A plaster of Quinces is restrictiue and good for the bloody flixe. 40 Tongue sharpe and dry, put the seedes of Quinces, and Psilium, or one of them into a cloth, & steepe it in water, and wash therewith. 41 Stamp Barly meale with halfe as much Quince kernels with vineger, and apply it to burnings or inflammations of the gout. 42 Myre the pap of sodden Quinces eight ounces, with powder of Sugar foure ounces, vineger fiue spoonefull or more, Ginger halfe an ounce, white Pepper one dramme, seethe it to the height of a Conserue, and take thereof before and after meat to comfort the stomach.

Apostume

Apoſtume	7.8	Inflammation	33.41
Belching	10	Liuer hot	20
Belly ach 9 bound	11	Lothing	16
looſe	11	Marmalad	38
Breaſts griefes	6.7.20.29	Matrix falling	6.12.27
Breath ſhort	18.26	Milt hard	29
Bloody fluxe	1.5.19.39	Oyle	32
Burnings	22.41	Sickneſſe generall	17.42
Carbuncle	8	Spitting blood	1.10
Conſerue	42	Stomach hot	20.29
Digeſtion	3	weak	3.9.42
Drunkenneſſe	14.15	Swellings hot	7
Flowers to ſtop	5.10.34	Tongue griefe	40
Fluxes	1.5.7.20.34.37	Vomiting	7.16.18.20
Fundament falne	6.21		33.36
ſwolne	29	Vrine ſtopt	25.27
Gout	41	Wine	30
Headach	4.35	Woman conc.	2

Radiſh.

RAdiſh eaten at ſupper doth well digeſt meat, heateth the ſtomach, cauſeth a ſtinking breath if any ſléepe by and by after the eating of it. 2 The root is hurtfull to women with child. 3 Canker in old vlcers, aneint with the iuyce of the root, or vſe the powder of it. 4 Boyle the iuyce with hony, and mix it with a little vineger, and ſtreine it and drink it, to helpe the quarten Feuer and the ſtopping of the milt. 5 Stamp the root and apply it to the water betweene the ſkinne and fleſh, and to the hardneſſe of the milt. 6 Kings euill, drinke the iuyce of the root with the lyanor of Reaſins. 7 And with hony to void the cough, ſtopping the breaſt, and ſhortneſſe of breath. 8 Braiſe the rootes, and ſteepe them two or three dayes in vineger, then put thereto a third part of hony, and ſtreine it, and drinke of this Drimell to help the feuer quotidian and quarten, except the ſame come of ſalt flegme. 9 For cold and vndigeſted humors in the ſtomach, ſteepe the rindes of the roots in vineger and hony mixt together, and eat daily a good quantity thereof and drink after it a

drought of warme water, & put thy finger or a feather dipt in sallet oyle into thy throat to procure vomit at any time, but the best time is in the morning. 10 For hardnesse of the liuer and milt, seethe the hearb alone in oyle and wine, and apply it plaster wise hot, and likewise for the strangury to the bottome of the belly and root of the priuity. 11 Distill water of Radish in September, and drinke iii or iiii ounces of the water morne and euen for the stone, to prouoke vrine, to cleanse the reines and bladder, and testicles, and for the Kings euill, to kill wormes, and helpe digestion, and to cleanse the stomach from humors that let digestion, to open all obstructions of the intralles and veines, and to cause a cleare voyce. 12 Gargle therewith in the throat, and hold thereof in thy mouth to helpe the swelling in the throat, and vlcers in the gummes. 13 Drinke thereof also iiii ounces morning and euening three or foure weekes together, and forbeare much other drinking to helpe the water betweene the skinne and the flesh. 14 Stampe earth wormes, and put thereto the iuyce of Radish rootes, and quench therein any knife, sword, or other toole to make it cut Iron as it were Lead. 15 Boyle iiii pound of the outward rinds of Radish with viii pound of hony to the one halfe, then put thereto powder of Cinamom, Cloues, Mace, Nutmegs, and black Pepper, of each halfe an ounce, and keepe it in a close vessell, & take thereof halfe an ounce every morning fasting to be free from the chollike and Illiake. 16 Mixe the iuyce of the roots with white wine and Turpentine burned, or dryed in the Sun, and drink it to drive out the stone. 17 The yong stemes and tender crops and buds, may be boyled and eaten with oyle and vinegar, and they nourish better then the rootes, though their nourishment bee but little. 18 The barke of the roote taken before meat with Drimell, stirreth vomiting, purgeth tough humours, and quickeneth the wit and the vnderstanding. 19 The decoction or broth of Radish drunke, prouoketh vrine, breaketh the stone, and driueth it out, ripeth grosse flegme, cleanseth the breast and stomach, and helpeth the old cough. 20 Radish is good for the Dropsie, the griefes of the liuer, and stopping of the reines. 21 And eaten with Mustard, it is good against ỹ Lethargy, drowsinesse, and forgetfulnesse. 22 It is good also for them that are sicke with eating of Todestooles or Mushroomes or Henbane,

or other venom, and for the collike and griping paine of the belly: it prouoketh termes, and cauſeth abundance of milke. The root ſtamped very ſmall with vineger, & applyed, cureth the hardneſſe of the milt. 23 The ſame with hony helpeth fretting, feſtering, and conſuming ſores, and is good againſt ſcruſineſſe and ſcales of the head, and reſtoreth haire. 24 The ſame with Darnell meale taketh away blew ſpots of bruſes and all blemiſhes, and freckles of the face. 25 The ſeede cauſeth vomit vehemently, and prouoketh vrine, and being drunke with hony and vineger, it killeth and expelleth wormes. 26 The ſame taken with vineger waſteth the milt, & ſlaketh the hardneſſe thereof. 27 The ſame ſodden in honied vineger, and often gargariſed hot, is good againſt the Squincy. 28 The wild or water Radiſh hath the ſame vertues, but ſtronger, and is ſingular good to prouoke vrine. 29 Radiſh laid to with vineger, doth mightily ſcowre away gangrenes, or extreame hot ſores. 30 Radiſh ſodden with water and tempered with hony, is good againſt the old cough, and cleanſing the breaſt and lungs, being vſed certaine dayes. 31 The barke of the root ſtamped and taken with hony and vineger, prouoketh vomit, and ſo doth the ſéed taken with warme water. 32 Radiſh ſtamped finely with hony, taketh away all black ſpots of bruſes, the ſpots and pimples of the face, reſtoreth haire, and is good againſt all venomous bitings and ſtingings. 33 And the ſame applyed to the nauell of a woman, taketh away ỹ torments of her belly. 34 The great wilde Kayſart is much of like nature to Radiſh. 35 The yong plants of Radiſh with vineger at the beginning of meales, is good ſance to looſen the belly. 36 But it is beſt to ſéethe Radiſh, and put vineger, ſugar, and good ſweet oyle to it, and not to eat it raw. 37 Radiſh ſodden in wine and drunke morne and euen, breaketh and expelleth the ſtone, openeth the gall, diminiſheth the ſplene, and moueth venus. 38 Drop the iuyce warme into the eare to helpe any paine therein. 39 The aſhes of burned Radiſh doth cleanſe and dry vlcers. 40 Stampe two ounces of the root, or three drams of the ſéedes, & put thereto honied water or barly-water or whey, and ſtrein it and drink it to prouoke vomit, and cleanſe the ſtomack: it may be giuen to any of any age or kinde. Radiſh is vnwholſome for them that haue pain of the gout, or ach of the ioynts. 41 Stampe the leaues with old ſwines

greaſe, and apply it to botches and apoſtomes, and to helpe them. 42 Dropſie, make Oximell with Radiſh, and vſe it. 43 Eares dull, ſæthe the ſæedes of Radiſh, Staueſacre, and Wormewood, and ſtreine it and put it into the eare with a tent. 44 Flegme to voyd, put the roote with Oximell into warme water, and drinke a good deale, and put thy finger into thy mouth to prouoke vomit. 45 Apply the iuyce of the rootes to the gout. 46 Eat the rootes for the Iaundies, hauing firſt drunke Oximell ſquillitick. 47 The iuyce drunke is a good preſeruatiue againſt death, drunke with wine. 48 For flegme or reume, ſtampe the roots with Figges and a little hony, and boyle it into an Electuary, and vſe it to cleanſe the ſtomach of flegme. 49 Sæthe one handfull of the rootes with foure ounces of Sarſrage in wine to the third part, then put in a little hony and drinke it warme at euen for the ſtone. 50 Stamp the roots, and apply them to the belly to kill wormes and expell them. Vichet, chew the root to prouoke vomit. 51 Urine to caule, ſæthe as much horſe Radiſh as two egs ſliced thinne in pint of water, with as much hony as the root, and when it is well ſodden, drinke thereof. 52 Drifice as much as both the liſts, and ſtampe it, and put thereto thrice as much courſe bran, ſæthe it in a pottell of water til the water bee conſumed, and ly vpon it, thy belly downewards, as hot as thou canſt ſuffer. 53 Stone and ſtopping of the drine, Alce ℥ pound of the roote of wilde or horſe Radiſh, ſtamp them and ſæthe them in a linnen bag in a pot of water, and put to it fiue buckets of other water, and ſit therein vpto the middle, and apply the bag vnto the place, and drinke the diſtilled water of the ſame herbe at morn, none, and euen, eſpecially with powder of the hearbs old Hare to drammes. Or eat the ſaid root therof with as diuers foure ounces, powre thereon a quart of the beſt wine that can bee got, and let it ſtand 24 houres, and drinke thereof foure ounces morning and euening. If you cannot haue horſe Radiſh take the other Radiſh. 54 Pliſike, dry the root of Radiſh and make it into fine powder, and vſe it in meates, brothes, iuyces, and drinks. 55 Wormes, drinke the iuyce [illegible] 56 Canker apply the iuyce of Radiſh, and Elecampana, with [illegible] and the whites of an Egge. 57 Canker wormes, apply the leaues [illegible] with

black neſh ſope. 58 Stone to breake, ſteepe the ſliced rootes in white wine one night, then ſtreine it and drinke it. Oyle of Radiſh cauſeth haire to grow. 59 Head puſhes, and ſores, ſtampe Radiſh with Hogs greaſe, and anoint therewith. 60 Falling euill, ſtampe it and apply it to the braine. 61 Teethach, fill it with a peece of the roote, or rub the teeth and gummes therwith. 62 Nose bleeding, put in the rinde of Woodbine and the ſcraping of Radiſh. 63 Feuer tertian, ſtampe the roote with wheat braune, and apply it betweene the nauell and the ſhare. 64 Scrophules, vſe to take Radiſh any way in meat or drinke. 65 The oyle of the ſeedes with the iuyce of Broome killeth lice. 66 Anoint thy hand with the iuyce of the root, and no Serpent will hurt thee when thou handleſt her. 67 Face bruſed or hurt, anoint with hony and the iuyce of the rind of the root. 68 Haire to grow againe, (See in Dogfennell.) 69 Skin ſpots, diſtill Radiſh in a Limbecke, and waſh therewith. 70 Fretting ſores, mixe well the oyle of Radiſh with ſalt, and apply it. 71 Bruſes and ſpots, anoint with the iuyce or with hony wherein the ſeeds be diſſolued. 72 Eyes dull, gather the rootes in an euening, ſlice them and lay the cut ſide downewards in a chafingdiſh, and let it ſtand all night in the ayre, and gather the water, and drop it into the eyes. 873 Radiſh is good againſt all choking of muſhroomes, and poyſon, or bynome. 74 To help digeſtion, eat Radiſh after meate. 75 Reines ache, cut the rootes in ſmall gobbits, and ſteepe them all night in Malmeſey, and drinke it firſt and laſt nine dayes. Pare the rootes, and put them in diſhes with vnpured hony, and let them ſtand all night, and in the morning eate nine gobbits or ſlices faſting, the next day eight, the next day ſeuen, and ſo to one, to breake the ſtone. Biting of a mad dog, pare the roote and ſeethe it in wine, and ſtampe it, and apply it, for it will hold the hole open, and draw out the benome, if you ſtampe the leaues therewith, and apply it, it will doe better. 76 Stomacke to cleanſe, ſeethe Elecampana, and Radiſh, of each halfe a handfull in a quart of water with a pint of hony, and a farthingworth of bruſed Licoras, and drink thereof firſt and laſt. 77 Flegme to auoid, ſeethe Radiſh in ale, and eat it.

Apoſtume 41
Backache 75
Bellyache 22,23. bound 35
Bitings venom 32.75
Bladder griefes 11
Botch 41
Breaſt griefes 7.19.30
Breath ſhort 7.19.30
Bruiſe 24.32.67.71
Chollicke 15.22
Conſumption 54
Cough 7.19.30
Digeſtion 11.74
Dropſie 5.13.20.42
Eares griefes 38 dull 43
Eyes dull 72
Electuary 15.48
Face deformed 24.32.67. 69.71
Falling euill 60
Feſters 23
Feuer tertian 63 quotidian 8 quarten 4.58
Flowers ſtopt 22
Gall ſtopt 37
Gangrene 29
Gout 45
Head ſkales 23 ſores 59
Haire to reſtore 23.32.58.68
Hickit 50
Iaundice 46
Iliacke 15
Kanker 3.56.57
Kidneis griefes 11.20
Kings euill 6.11.64
Lice 65
Litargie 21
Liuer ſtopt 10.20
Lungs griefes 30.54
Luſt to cauſe 37
Mad dog 75
Memory 18.21
Milke to cauſe 22
Milt griefes 4.10.22. 26.37
Mouth griefes 12
Noſe bleeding 62
Obſtruction 11
Oximel 8
Poyſon 22.73
Ptiſicke 54
Purgation 76
Reume 48
Sickneſſe generall 11.47
Sores 23.29.70
Squincy 27
Steele to cut 14
Stingings 32
Stomacke griefes 9.11.19. 40.48.76
Stone 11.16.19.37.49. 53.58.75.
Strangury 10
Teethache 61
Throat griefes 12.27.64
Venom 22.66.73
Vlcers 3.39
Voyce ill 11
Vomit to cauſe 9.18.25. 31.40.44.56
Vrine ſtopt 11.19.25. 28.51.52.53
Wits dull 18
Woman bellyache 33
Wormes 11.25.50.55
skinne ſpots 69.71

Rape. & Turnep:

RApe and Turnep: The Turnep taken in meate nourisheth meetly well being moderately taken and well digested, but taken too much, it ingendreth much windinesse and superfluity of humors, especially eaten raw: for then it hurteth the stomake, and causeth windy griping & torment in the small guts. 2 The same boiled in milk & applied, swageth the paine of the gout. 3 Oyle of Roses put into a Turnep, and rosted in the Embers, healeth kibed héeles. 4 The broth of Rapes is good for the same purpose being washed and bathed therein lokingly, and so is the Nauew or Turnep it self being either baked or rosted and applyed 5 The scrops and yong springs of Turnips eaten, prouoke vrine, and are good for the stone. 6 The séeds of Turneps or Rapes, withstand all poyson, and are therefore put into Treacles and medicines against poyson, and to swage ache: and so is the oyle of the séed: and taken raw, it expelleth wormes. 8 The root prepared and vsed as is afore said, stirreth vp Venus, and so doth the séeds being drunke. 9 The séeds are also put into medicines that are made to beautifie the face, and all the body. 10 Rapes haue also a marueilous propertie to cleanse the sight. Rapes sodden and applyed hot, help the ach of the Gout, and healeth kibes: especially some oyle of Roses and waxe being rosted therein: 11 Wilde Rapes are put into medicines to cleanse the skinne, as with Lupines, Beane meale, &c. 12 There is great plenty of it made in Parsh land, neare to Linne, very profitable in our commonwealth. 13 The oyle drunke, is a present remedy against poyson and deadly drinks. 14 The Rape laid vp in brine, nourisheth lesse, but causeth appetite to meat. 15 It is good that Rapes be twise sodden before they be eaten, then they nourish sufficiently, prouoke vrin, ingender séed, and swage the roughnesse of the breast and throat. 16 If they be eaten with salt and vineger, they cause appetite. 17 Rapes are good for white flawes, and such like diseases of the nailes. 18 Poysoned, drinke presently the séeds or roots of Turneps. Urine to cause, drinke the séeds of Turneps. 19 Séethe Raphanus or Rape in oyle, and anoint thy head therewith for the Frensie, and thou shalt either sléep or die. 20 Headach of murre, séeth Rapes in a pot, and hold thy nose ouer it. 21 Hoarsnesse lately

lately come, roste a Rape roote till it be blacke, and pare it, and eat it as hot as may be suffered, and drinke a draught of hot water after it, and wet a cloth in cold water, and wring it, and binde it about thy neck, and a warme cloth on it morn & euen. 22 Lamenesse, eat young Hogs feet sodden with Rapes and Bugloss. 23 Cough and other griefes of the chest, seeth Rape in a pot, and hold thy moth and face euer it, till thy face sweat, and keep thee warme after it. 24 Matrix windy, foment with the decoction of Rapes. 25 Gout and paine of the ioynts, vse water of the decoction of Rapes. 26 Matrix windy, mixe the iuyce of Mullin and Rapes with Barly meale, and apply it. 27 Eyes dull and mistie, vse Comfits of Rape seedes. 28 Matrix swollen, and windy, seethe Rape seede in water, and foment the place therewith. 29 Scorching with fire, stamp Rapes with their roote, and distill them in a Limbecke, and wash therewith often.

Appetite	14.16	Lust to cause	8
Breast rough	15	Matrix swolne	28
Burning	29	windy	24.26.28
Cough	23	Nailes griefes	7
Eyes dull	10 27	Poyson	6.13.18
Face deformed	9.11	Reume	20
Frensie	19	Skin deformed	9.11
Gout	2.10.25	Sleepe to cause	19
Head ach	20	Seed to increase	15 Stone 5
Horseneſſe	21	Throat rough	15.21
Ioynts paine	25	Venom 6	(see poyson.)
Kibes	3.4.10	Vrin stopt	5.15.18
Lame	2	Whiteflawes	17

Raspis.

RAspis are of the same vertue that cõmon Bzier or Bzamble is of: and moreouer, the flower stampt with houy & applyed, is good for the inflammation of the eyes and the shingles. 2 It is good to be giuen w̃ water to them that haue weak stomachs. 3 It were good to keepe some of the iuyce of Raspis berries in some wooden vessell, and to make it as it were Raspis wine, which is good for many purposes, both for a weak stomach, and the stir, and diuers diseases of the gums, teeth, Vuula, pallat, and other

places

places thereabouts. 4 The leaues and tender sprigs, fruit, and root, are not much vnlike in vertue, to the like parts of Briers. (See Briers.)

Eyes griefes	1	Shingles	1
Fluxe	3	Stomach weake	2.3
Mouth griefes	3	Vvula fallen	3

Red rattle.

REd rattle sodden in wine and drunke, stoppeth the termes and all other issues of blood.

Reed.

REed called Poole Reed or Canes. 2 Prickes, stampe the roote small and apply it with vineger. It swageth the paine of the ioynts that are out. 3 The greene tender leaues finely stampt and applyed, do heale chollerick inflammations or wilde fire, and hot swellings and impostumes. If the downe thereof happen to get into the eares, it causeth such deafenesse as can hardly be cured. 4 The root applyed with vineger, swageth paine of the Reines or Loynes. 5 The ashes of the barke with vineger, healeth the falling of the haire. 6 Tongue hurt, seethe it with hony, and vse it, (see prieks in Elecampana.) 7 Stampe the roots with hony, and apply it to pricks. 8 And with earth wormes to the ach of the ioynts and shrinking of the sinewes.

Ach	2.4	Ioint out	2
Apost.	3	Loynes ach	4
Backach	4	Pricks	2.7
Haire falling	5	Sinewes shrunke	8
Inflammation	3	Tongue hurt	6
Ioynts ach	2.8	Wilde fire	3

Reasins.

REasins and Vine: Vine leaues, branches and tendrels stampt and the iuyce drunke, is good for them that vomit or spit blood, and the bloody flure, and women with child giuen to vomiting, and so doe the branches and clasping tendrels by themselues

themselues, and likewise boyled in water and drunk. 2 The same claiping tendrels stampt with parched burley meale, are good for the headach comming of heate, and for hot blcers of the stomach, being applyed. 3 The ashes of the dry boughes or cuttings, applyed with vineger, doe cure the excrescence and swellings of the fundament being first clarified and pared. 4 The same dissolued in oyle of Roses and vineger, is good for the bitings of Serpents, members out of joynt, inflammations or heate of the milt. 5 Green Grapes ingender winde in the stomach, belly, and doe loosen the belly. 6 The dryed Raisins are good against the cough, and all diseases of the lungs, kidneys and bladder, and the stopping and weakneſſe of the Liuer, to open and strengthen it. 7 The broth of Raisin kernels, is good for the bloody flure and the laske, being altogether poured in by glister. 8 A bath of the decoction of the said kernels, stoppeth the flowers being bathed therewith. 9 The same kernels made into fine powder and applyed with salt, doe swage and consume hard swellings, and the swel ings of the breasts. 10 White Grapes are better then black, and wholsomer after three or foure dayes gathering, then when they are new gathered: if they be sweet, they partly nourish and warme the body. 11 They bee wholsome to bee eaten before meat. 12 Raisins of the Sunne be very wholsome, and doe comfort digestion: but the stones and rindes would bee refused, and then they be good for the milt and liuer: so bee Alligants: but the small Raisins be hurtfull to the milt. 13 Raisins bee of the nature of Figs. The sweet are best for the stomach, and yeld good nourishment. 14 The juyce or water of the leaues or tendrels of the Vine, are good for spitting of blood, the griefes of the stomach, and the longing of women with child. 15 The liquor that droppeth out of the wood yeerely, is good for the stone being drunke. 16 The gum dropped into their eyes, is good against their mistinesse and webs, it healeth pushes, scabs, leapry, scurfs, and such like, being rubbed on with salt-peter. 17 And the said gumme laid to continually with oyle, continually wasteth away haire. 18 The pulp of Raisins eaten, is good for the roughnes of the throat, the Cough, and griefes of the kidneys and bladder. 19 And eaten with their stones, they are good for the bloody flure. 20 And taken in meat with Barley meale and an egge fryed,

fryed, they be good for the ſame purpoſe. 21 If they be laid to with Rue, and without their ſtones they heale red and angry night plowks and ſores that haue matter in them like hony, carbuncles, rottennesse about the ioynts, and gangrenes. 22 The ſame laid to with the iuyce of Panik, are good for the Gout, and layd to looſe Nailes, they make them come off. 23 Raiſins eaten before meales, ſtrengthen the ſtomacke, prouoke appetite, and comfort weake bodies. 24 And without kernels they open the liuer and breaſt: but eaten with their kernels, they binde: without their kernels, they concoct raw humours, and withſtand putrifaction, and are good for the grieſes of the cheſt, throat, kidneyes, and bladder, and ſoften the belly being taken faſting. 25 And ſo chewed with fine Rubarbe, they take away crudi-tie and rawneſſe of the ſtomacke. 26 Ringwormes and Tet-ters, rub them with the gumme, but firſt rub them with ſaltpeter. 27 Plant vines neare to a Bay tree. 28 A ſponge dipt in warme wine, and applyed to the left Pap, is good againſt the Frenſie. 29 Teeth ache of hote cauſe, gargariſe with water of the de-coction of Raiſins: it helpeth alſo the ſtopping of the throat. 30 Liuer cold, eate Raiſins. 31 Small Raiſins eaten with meate, voydeth belching, and ſtoppeth the flure. 32 Teeth ach of heat, gargariſe with the decoction of Raiſins. 33 Liuer hard, apply a plaſter of Dwale and Raiſins. 34 Wormes in children, eate them faſting. 35 Eate two drams of great Raiſins faſting the ſtones taken out, to preſerue youth, helpe digeſtion, diminiſh flegme, comfort the liuer and ſtomacke, and increaſe bloud, and make it thicke, and after meat they ſtrengthen and moyſten the belly. 36 Ach, ſtampe Raiſins of the ſunne, the ſtones taken out, and apply it to any ache or grieke, (See Figges, Gooſe heyrif.) 37 Fellon in any place, bruiſe Spaniſh Raiſins and apply them. 38 Raiſins eaten or boyled in wine, are good for the cold cough, and for a cold ſtomacke, and the Raiſins ſo ſodden, are good for cold Apoſtumes. 39 Stampe well the kernels of grapes, and binde them in a cloth, and ſteepe them in raine water, or Spring water, foure and twenty houres, and drinke a good draught of it morne and euen, againſt the loſeneſſe of the belly. 40 Emerods, take vp the fume of vine. Bloudy flure (See Pepper.) 41 Vo-miting to ſtop, for drineſſe of the ſtomacke, and obſtruction of the

liuer.

liuer, vse syrope of vnripe grapes called Syrupus agrestis. 42 Burne sowre grapes on a tyle, and put the fine powder thereof into the eyes that are red and running. (See Mulbery) 43 Bloud to stop, apply the ashes of a vine with a mans vrine. (See Nettle) 44 Feuer tertian, take the iuyce of sowre grapes two mornings, or steepe vine leaues in wine, and drinke it three or foure times, for the feuer tertian, or quarten. 45 The gumme drunke with white wine, expelleth the stone in the reines. 46 Rub Lepres, Ringwormes and tetters therewith, and salt-peter, to cure them. 47 Stampe greene grapes with some vineger, and make little loaues, and dry them in the Sunne, and steepe them in wine, and it will be vineger. 48 The water that falleth from vines after they be cut, killeth warts being often washed therewith. 49 Chollicke and stone, steep the new ashes of the branches all night in white or renish wine, and drinke it in the mornings. 50 Mixe the ashes of the wood with vineger, and apply it to the Emerods. 51 For infection of the skinne, boyle the roots with Fitches and Fenigreke, and wash therewith. 52 Deliuerance to cause, drinke foure ounces of the iuyce or decoction of the leaues sodden in white wine. 53 Warts or hard knobs, burne the wood, and gather the water or sap thereof at the end, and rub them therewith. 54 Iliaca passio, drinke the iuyce of the leaues or buds (Wine and Vineger quære.)

Aches 36
Appetite 23
Apost. 37.38
Back (See kidneys, stone)
Belly loose 24.39
Belching 31
Bitings venemous 4
Bladder grieses 6.18.24
Bloudy fluxe 1.7.19.20.40
Breast swolne 3.9
Breast stopt
Bloud to increase 35
to stop 43
Carbuncle 21
Chollicke 49.54
Cough 6.18.38
Deliuerance 52
Digestion 12.35
Eyes grieses 16.42
Emerods 49.50
Fellon 37
Feuer quarten 44
tertian 44
Flowers to stop 8
Fluxe 31
Frensie 28
Fundament grieses 3
Gangrene 21
Gout 22
Headache 3

Haire

Haire to void 17
Iliak paſ. 54
Ioynts out 4
Kidneis griefes 6.18.24
Knobs 53
Leprie 16.46
Liuer cold 30
griefes 12.35
hard 33
ſtopt 6.24.41
Lungs griefes 6
Milt griefes 12
Nailes looſe 22
Plouks 21
Ringwormes 26.46
Sickneſſe generall 35.36
Skab 16.46.51
Skinne griefe 51
Skurfe 16
Sores 21.2
Spitting bloud 1.14
Stomacke griefes 14.23.25.
35.41
cold 38
vlcers 2
Stone 15.45.49
Swellings 3.9
Teethach 29.32
Tetters 26.46
Throat griefe 24.29
rough 18
Vineger 47
Vlcers 2
Vomiting 1 41
Warts 48.53
White flawes 22
Women longing 14
Wormes 34

Reſtharrow.

REſtharrow, Cammok, or Petywin: The bark of the root with hony prouoketh vrine, and breaketh the ſtone. 2 The broth or decoction thereof ſodden in wine and drunk, hath the ſame vertue. 3 The ſame boiled in hony and vineger drunk, is good for the falling euill. 4 And boyled in water and vineger, and holden in the mouth while it is warme, helpeth the toothache. 5 The tender ſprings and crops before they bring forth leaues, preſerued in brine or ſalt, and ſometimes eaten in ſallads, are good for the grauell and ſtone. 6 The bark of the root drunk with wine, prouoketh vrine, breaketh the ſtone, and helpeth the Emerods and fig in the fundament. 7 Seethe the leaues in water, and bathe the legs therewith vp to the knées, to ſtop the flux.

Emerods 6
Falling euill 3
Fig in the fundament 6
Fluxe 7
Fundament griefes 6
Grauell 5
Stone 1.2.5.6
Teethache 4
Vrine ſtopt 1.2.6

Rice

Rice.

Rice nourish meanly, but it stoppeth the belly. 2 Used with milk, it causeth a good colour, and increaseth naturall seed: it must be steped a night in water before it be sodden. 3 The flower or meale thereof in drinke or glister, stoppeth the bloudy flixe. 4 Rice may be eaten as a restorative, with Almon milke, and so it comforteth nature. 5 Rice pottage made with good milk, and seasoned with sugar & Cinamom, is of easie digestion & restorative. 6 If the milk haue hot stones quenched therein first, it is good to stop any flux, especially thus: Take a good handfull of oken barke, boile it in a gallon of running water to the one halfe or more, then streine it and cole it, then beat halfe a pound of Iorden Almonds huske and all, and streine them with that water, and so with Rice make potage, & vse it for ỹ flixe. If blanched Almonds be stamped with Rose water & streined into Rice broth, potage or milke: it is also very good for the flixe. 7 Liuer cold, vse Rice potage. 8 Belly lose, vse Rice with Almond milke. Feuer flegmatike, purge the body, and then vse Rice potage. 9 Face blains pimples and spots, seeth Rice in running water, and wash therswith. 10 Bloudy flixe, make it into fine flower, and mixe it with yolks of egs, and fry them with sweet butter, and eate them morne and euen.

Belly loose	1.8	Feuers flegmatike	8
Bloudy fluxe	3.8	Fluxes	6
Consumption	2.4.5	Liuer cold	7
Colour bad	2	Seed to cause	2
Digestion	5		

Rye.

Rye meale put into a little bag & laid vpon the head, easeth the old paine of the head, and dryeth the braine. 2 The lenin thereof draweth forth thornes and yrcks, it ripeth all swellings and apostumes better then lenin of wheat meale. 3 Rye bread with butter is of the like vertue, but not so strong as the leuen. 4 Rye bread is heauy and hard to digest, good and strong for labouring men. 5 The yong blades distilled are good for the stone, and for any great heat in any part of the body. 6 To eath yelow, mixe Rye meale, salt and hony, of each like much, and rub them therwith two or three times a day, & then wash them with water.

7 Spitting

7 Spitting blood, eate a hote Rye cake. 8 Mouth kanker and stinke, bake a cake of sowre Rye dough, with good store of salt and Pepper, and make it into powder, with powder of a Harts horn, and a pill of cleane léeks, and apply it all night. 9 Wounds to heale, séeth swines grease with hony and Rye meale, and a little iuice of wilde Nep, called Bryony, and vse it to cleanse & heale it fast. Kanker, séeth Sloe thorne barke in water, till it be thicke and blacke, and put hony to it, and temper it with Rye flowre, and apply it. Blacke Iaundies (sée Celondine.) 10 Strangury, anoint thy yard with Popileon, and apply Rye meale on the yard. 11 The meale is good with other medicines for bruises. 12 Dropsie, bake cakes of Rye meale, and the iuyce of Lilly roots, and bake them vnder a bake-pan of earth, and apply them hot to the belly one after another: or take sage and Rye meale of each like much, mixe them finely with a little salt, and bake them finely together and cut it into gobbits, and put it into a pot of ale, and drinke the ale, and eate the cake, especially first and last. 13 Gout of hote cause, apply Rye meale with vineger. Fistula, vse Rye meale with other medicines. 14 Gout, apply Rye meale with oile of Roses. 15 Sciatica, apply Rye flowre with vineger: if it be the hote gout, the paine will mitigate, or else it is the cold gout. 16 Skabs mixe the iuice of smallach with Rye meale, sewet, wax and brimstone and anoint, and the third day bathe thée. 17 Wounds ache, mixe the iuice of smallach with hony, swines grease, & Rye meale, and apply it. 18 Belly grinding, bake a cake of Rye flower well sowred, and heat the inside of it being cut through the midst, and anoint it with hony, & cast thereon powder of Cummin, & apply it as hot as may be suffered, & as often as need is. 19 Cods swollen, boile Rye flowre with the iuice of Mallwurt, hony & vineger til it be thick, & apply it. 20 Gout in the bones, make tosts of Rye bread, steepe them in vineger, & after in hony, & apply it 3 dayes, and lay on it a wurt leafe. 21 Kanker & fester, burne a dogs head to powder, and mixe it with Rye meale, the iuyce of Lonage and hony, and apply it with tents of linnen till it be whole. 22 Fester, burne Hempe séed and Rye to powder, and mixe it with hony, and the iuyce of Smallach, and apply it: or knead a cake of Rye flower with hony, and bake it hard, and apply it till it wax nesh, and then apply new as often as need is.

Aches	17	Mouth kanker	8
Apoſt.	2.3	ſtinke	8
Belly ach	18	Pricks	2.3
Bones ach	20	Reume	1
Bruiſes	11	Sciatica	15
Cods ſwollen	19	Skabs	16
Dropſie	12	Spitting bloud	7
Feſter	21.22	Stone	5
Gout	13.14.15.20	Strangury	10
Headach	1	Swellings	23
Heat inward	5	Teeth foule	6
Kanker	9.21	Wounds	9.17

Ribwurt.

Ribwurt (Sée Planten.) Feuer quarten, drinke the iuyce two houres before the fit. 2 Dropſie, vſe it ſodden. 3 Matrix fluxe, drinke it, or vſe it in Peſſaries. 4 Feuer tertian, drinke the iuyce two houres before the fit. 5 Feuer quarten, drink the iuice with warme water and hony. 6 Swellings generall, ſtamp it when it is new gathered, with cleare greaſe, and apply it. 7 Burnings and wilde fire, ſtampe it and apply it. 8 Flux great, ſeeth it in vineger, and drinke it. 9 Feſter cold, make a cake of Rye flower, whites of egges, and iuyce of Ribwurt, and apply thereof often. Burſten (Sée in Burſa paſtoris.) 10 Kanker, mixe it with hony and Rye meale, and apply it warme, and likewiſe to the marmol. 11 Palſie vniverſall, drink the iuyce. 12 Wounds of all ſorts, new or old, vſe the iuyce or powder of it. 13 Speach loſt, vſe to drinke it.

Burnings	7	Kanker	10
Burſten	9	Matrix fluxe	3
Dropſie	2	Palſie	11
Feſter cold	9	Speech loſt	13
Feuer quarten	1.8	Swellings	6
tertian	4	Wilde fire	7
Fluxe great	8	Wounds generall	12

Rocket.

Rocket is a good ſallet herbe to be eaten with Letuſe, Purſlen and other like cold herbes, and ſo they will not hurt the ſtomach

ſtomacke with their colones: but eaten alone, it heateth too much, and cauſeth headach. 2 The vſe thereof moueth Venus, eſpecially the ſéed: alſo it prouoketh vrine, and cauſeth digeſtion. 3 The ſéed is good againſt venemous bitings, and applyed with hony, it taketh away lentils, freckles, and other deformities of the face. 4 And with the gaul of an ore, it taketh away blew markes and ſkarres. 5 He that taketh the ſéeds before he be beaten or whipt, ſhall be ſo hardened, that he ſhall eaſily endure the paine. 6 The root boiled in water and applied, draweth forth ſhords, ſplinters, and broken bones. 7 The ſéed driueth all kinde of little wormes out of the body. 8 With vineger, it taketh away faint ſpots and freckles. 9 With hony it healeth all the deformities of the face. 10 The ſéed may be vſed for muſtard ſéed. Prick, ſtampe the ſéeds, and apply it. 11 For grieſe comming of Ruptures, fractures, or vnplacing of ioynts, boile the roots in water and ſtamp them, and apply them. 12 Blacke ſpots or bruiſes, grinde the ſéeds with an ore gaul, of each like much, and apply it, or anoint. 13 Rocket prouoketh vrin, and cauſeth luſt. 14 With oyle and hony, it cleanſeth the ſkinne. 15 The iuice drunke, helpeth the cough.

Ache	11	Freckles	4.8.14
Bitings venemous	3	Ioynts out	11
Bones broken	6.11	Luſt to cauſe	2.13
Bruiſe	4.5.12	Pricks	6.10
Cough	15	Skinne deformed	14
Digeſtion	2	Vrine ſtopt	2.13
Face deformed	4.8.14		

Ros ſolis.

ROs ſolis: Bruiſe it with ſalt, and apply it on the bare ſkinne, to make bliſters and holes, euen as Cantarides doth. 2 The diſtilled water of it, is ſingular good againſt Conſumptions, ſtraitneſſe of breath, vlceration of the Lungs. 3 If it be put into a glaſſe wherein is poyſon, it will make it flye out, or make the glaſſe flie in pieces, and being heated in a cup of wine with poyſon, it will make it flye out. Carry it about thée, to be free from the danger of thine enemies, and to haue them

kinde and friendly to thée, and to withſtand witchcraft. 4 Apply it to a womans belly, to cauſe ſpédy deliuerance, though the child be dead and rotten. 5 And being carried and alſo eaten of euery day, it preſerueth from the falling euill. 6 Drink the iuice therof againſt the Apoplexia and drawing of the mouth awry, to haue ſpédy help. 7 Hang it about the neck of them that be demoniak. 8 Hold it to the mouth, to ſtaunch bléeding at the noſe. 9 Drinke the iuyce with wine to auoid wearineſſe by trauell, and to heale wounds, drink it in wine or ale ten dayes, & alſo waſh the wounds therewith, and apply it with a cloth dipt therein. 10 Apply it to the aking téeth to helpe them. 11 To make Roſa ſolis, Take aqua vitæ one pinte, the flowers of Roſes ſolis, one gallen, a piece of Angel gold, Roſemary flowers, or the herbe it ſelf, and a quantitie of fine ſugar: diſtill them in a ſtillatory, and take therof one ſpoonefull at once by it ſelfe.

Apoplexia	6	Lungs griefes	2
Bliſter to make	1	Mad	7
Breath ſtrait	2	Mouth awrie	6
Conſumption	2	Noſe bleeding	8
Dead childe	4	Poyſon	3
Deliuerance	4	Teethach	10
Demoniak	7	Wearineſſe	9
Diſtilling	11	Witchcraft	3
Enemies	3	Wounde	9
Falling euill	5		

Roſe.

ROſe: Red Roſes muſt be clipped off, when they be not full ripe, and dryed in the Sunne: Roſed hony eaten, doth comfort the bloud and the ſtomacke. 2 The iuyce ſodden with wine, taketh away the paine of the head, and helpeth the eyes and the gums, being waſhed therewith, and the toothach. 3 Bruiſe the leaues, and apply them to draw out the heat. 4 Rub the gummes and téeth with powder of the ſéeds, to help the toothach. 5 Seeth the heads wherein the ſéeds be, and drinke the broth, to looſen the belly, and for ſpitting bloud. 6 Wire Roſes with ſugar and hony, and eate it to dry vp the euill humors of the ſtomacke. 7 Séethe the leaues in wine, and drinke it for the griefes of

of the Matrix and priuie parts. 8 The freſh new leaues with hony, do aptly purge the body. 9 A ſpeciall laxatiue: Take the iuice of Roſes two ounces, mixe it with whey of Cows milk and a little ſpikenard: or take ſyrop of Roſes made of freſh Roſes, to purge the belly. 10 The Roſe leaues wrought together with ſugar and hony, doth both comfort & purge the belly. 11 Steepe Roſe leaues one night in vineger, & anoint hot members & places therewith, and alſo apply it to a hot ſtomacke, to qualifie the burning heat of it. 12 Drinke the iuyce of Roſes with ſweet conduit water, to looſen the belly, to purge the blood eſpecially from choller, and to put away the kings euill. 13 Roſes do comfort the heart, and reioyce the blood. 14 The Roſed hony doth both comfort & expell melancholy and flegmaticke matter, and taken with water wherin Fennel ſeeds haue been ſodden, and a little ſalt put thereto, doth purge the better. 15 Clip the Roſe leaues from the whites, & boyle them in oyle of Oliues, & ſumme it in a glaſſe fifty dayes: and this is the beſt oyle. 16 Apply thereof to the liuer, to help the heat thereof, and the temples for the ach & beating paine of the head, and to cole it. 17 Vſe Roſe leaues in meat, for the heat of the ſtomacke & liuer. 18 Mixe powder of Roſes with vineger & the white of an egge, & apply it to the temples, to take away the pain of the eies, to reſtraine ŷ humors & the ſhedding of blood into the veins of the eyes. 19 Sugar Roſet is good for the bloudy flux, the chollerick vomitings, the faintneſſe of the body, & the cardiak paſſion. 20 Gather the deaw that falleth on Roſe leaues, and drop it on the neather lid of the eye, to amend the bleareduneſſe. 21 Boyle dry Roſe leaues in wine & drinke it to amend the paine of the head, eies, eares, and gums: and take the ſame in a gliſter, to amend the corruption of the bowels & matrix. 22 Water of red Roſes drunke, doth ſtrengthen and cole the brain, heart, ſtomake and all inward parts, it ſtrengtheneth the ſpirits & naturall heat, and preſerueth from rottennеſſe. 23 To cleanſe, dry & ſtrengthen the ſight of eyes, Take red Roſe water one ounce, white wine a little, tutia one dramme, aloes epatica, and Sugar candy, of each twenty graines: mixe them together, and drop it into the eyes. 24 Drop Roſe water with a little ſugar into the eyes, for the exulceration of them, coming of heat. 25 Drinke three ounces of the water faſting, to comfort the head. 26 Mixe it with wine, and

oyle of Roſes.

drinke fiue ounces, to take away the giddineſſe of the head, and to ſtrengthen the liuer. 27 Smell to Roſe water in time of the Frenſie, to prouoke ſléepe. 28 The iuyce or infuſion of the reddeſt Roſes, or the decoction of them looſeneth the belly gently without danger, and purgeth cholier, and openeth the ſtopping of the liuer, and ſtrengtheneth it, and is good for hot feuers, and the Iaundies, the ſhaking, beating and trembling of the heart, diſcharging all euill corrupt humors in and about the veines of the heart, and is good to be laid to the inflammation of the eyes, and all other hote infirmities, eſpeciall S. Anthonies fire, or wilde fire. 29 Stampe Roſes ſmall, and apply them to hot Inflammations and ſwellings of the Paps, and outragious heat of the midriſe and ſtomacke, and alſo the ſhingles, S. Anthonies fire, and Tetter. 30 Boyle dryed Roſes in wine, and drinke it for the paine of the eyes, eares, and head, haws, gums, bladder, right gut and mother, either powred in by gliſter, or anointed. 31 The yelow in the midſt of the Roſe ſtoppeth the ſuperfluous courſe of the flowers, and all other iſſues of bloud, but eſpecially the whites. 32 The fruit eaten, ſtoppeth the laſke, and all other iſſues of bloud. 33 The wilde Roſe punned with Worts greaſe, is very excellent good for the Alopetias, or red ſkall, or falling of the haire. 34 The rough ſpongious ball of the wilde Roſe buſh, is of great vertue againſt the ſtone and ſtrangury, bringeth forth grauell, and prouoketh vrine. 35 Anoint the head with oyle of Roſes and vineger, for the frenſie. 36 Drinke the hard ſéeds that are in the heads of Roſes made into powder, with wine, to breake the ſtone. 37 The red fruit of Roſes with all his ſubſtance, ſtamped, ſtreined, and dryed, and made into powder, is excellent good for the running of the reines, and for the flowers both white and red, and ſo do the red heads taken before they be ripe or ware ſoft, being kept dry and ſodden in wine and drunke, which alſo healeth the bloudy flixe, & ſpitting of bloud excellently well, being well ſtreined. 38 Take one ounce of the iuyce of Roſes, with two or three ounces of whey, and a little ſpikenard, to purge the body: or ſteépe the Roſe leaues in whey, and preſſe it out with hony, to purge without any grieke. 39 The ſyrop of the iuyce of Roſes, and of Roſes themſelues, doth alſo purge gently. 40 The water wherein Roſes haue béen ſteéped, cleanſeth, ſcou-

reth

reth and purgeth. 41 Roſes conditeth with hony, ſcowze, purge, and ſtrengthen: but conditeth with ſugar, they ſcowze leſſe: but ſtrengthen more. 42 Vineger of Roſes ſtaunch all inflammations and hote burnings, and cutteth and ſcowzeth, and ſtrengtheneth: 43 Roſes, eſpecially freſh, can abide no ſæthing, for then their purging vertue is taken away by the fire. 44 The iuice by ſæthing meaſurably, is made more fine, and ſcowzeth more mightily. 45 The iuyce of Roſes is giuen from one ounce to two ounces. 46 Sæthe dryed Roſes in wine, and waſh the head therewith for the headach, and likewiſe the eyes and eares for their paine. 47 Vſe the oyle in lynaments to cole hot burning vlcers and inflammations, and to any ſtripe or bruiſe. 48 Vnguentum Roſarum ertinguiſheth the heate of the backe and reines, and procureth ſlæpe. 49 Few cordials can want the helpe of Roſes, or Roſe waker. 50 The little yelow tufts within the Roſes in powder ſtaunceth bloud, kill wormes, and the kanker in the mouth, and Polyp in the Noſe. 51 The dryed leaues of red Roſes ſodden in wine and applyed, is good for the headache, and for the ache of the eares, eyes, gummes, fundament, and matrix, being vſed warme, they helpe all Inflammations of the intralls, the griefes of the ſtomacke, and the holy fire: and ſo doth the vineger and oyle of Roſes. 52 The oyle is excellent good in the plagus time againſt the burning Puſhes. 53 The water, oyle, or vineger, are good againſt all hote and choller icke griefes, and for headache, &c. 54 The Roſe is chiefe of all flowers. 55 Roſes ſhreaded ſmall, and ſodden in clarified hony, doth comfort, cleanſe and diſſolue, and digeſt flegmaticke and thicke humours, and with cold water it ſtoppeth, and with hote water laxeth. 56 Sugar and Roſes incorporated together, doth comfort, binde, helpeth the bloudy flixe, ſwooning, choller icke vomiting, and the Cardiake paſſion. 57 Oyle of Roſes helpeth the heat of the Liuer, headache, hote fierce agues, and cauſeth ſlæpe. 58 Roſe water taketh away webbes and foule ſpeckes of the face, and maketh the ſkinne ſubtill and thinne. 59 The decoction of dryed Roſes in raine water, ſtoppeth all Fluxes that come of cold cauſes. 60 Their powder ſtoppeth bleeding at the Noſe, and is good for the gummes and looſe teeth. 61 Their powder with Saffron and

the white of an egge, healeth the sore ach of the eyes, and stoppeth the humor of bloud that runneth into the veins of the eyes & the swelling and falling downe of the matrix. 62 The conserue of Roses doth cole & comfort the principall parts of the body, as the head, heart, stomake, liuer, milt & reines, and is thus made: Take the buds of red Roses before they be ready to spread, cut away the white part, stampe them small in a stone morter, with a wooden pestell, & put thereto thrise so much sugar by little & little, & kæp it in a close gally pot, & set it in the sunne for a season, & so do al other conserues. 63 The water of the said leaues drunke by it selfe, or with sugar, or with wine, is good for all the aforesaid purposes. 64 The best way of distilling of Roses or any other thing, is in a stillatory of glasse set ouer a pot of boiling water, which is called Balneum Mariæ: for those that be distilled in mettall, haue some smatch of the mettall, and are not so wholesome. 65 The iuice of Roses is kept in a glasse, with oyle powred on it, & when it shalbe occupied, the oile is to be taken away with bombase or cotton dipt in it, it loseneth the belly, comforteth & strengtheneth the stomake, and coleth the liuer. 66 Steep Rose cakes in wine warme, and apply them to mitigate any ach. 67 Roses dried in the Sunne a little, may be kept three yeares. For madnesse and heat of the head, stamp Houseleeke and Roses with womans milk, and apply it to the forehead and temples. 68 Hicket and heat, eate sugar of Roses. 69 Faintnesse and heat in the night, dip a cloth in Rose water, and halfe as much vineger, and hold it in thy hands, & apply it to thy wrists and soles of thy feet. 70 Eyes hote, wash them with Rose water. 71 Eyes bloudy, seeth Roses in water, and wash therewith. 72 Eyes swollen, seethe Frankincense and Roses in white wine, and wash therewith often. 73 Gout, apply Rose water with linnen clothes. 74 Nose bleeding, apply Rose water all about thy head & necke with linnen clothes cold. 75 Prick to draw out, stamp the rot of red Rose tree, and apply it with linnen cloth. 76 Frensie (see Camomile) 77 Headach, stampe a piece of Rose cake with oyle, and heat it on a tyle, and apply it to the nape of the necke, to bedward. 78 Stomacke feuers, and all hote euils therein, vse conserue of Roses. 79 Heart weake, drinke Rose water with sugar, and powder of pearle three or foure dayes: or drinke the water onely, and cast thereof in thy face. 80 Swouning,

take

take powder of Roses with a reare egge. 81 Consumption, make a confection with the flowers of Borage and Roses, with Aromaticall spices, and vse it. 82 Swooning, seeth Basell in Rose water and drinke it. (see Rosemary) 83 Eyes bruised, and rupture of the tunicles, seeth red Roses in water, and apply them. 84 Matrix with congealed blood, seethe red Roses in wine in Sommer, but in Winter take the roots of the tree, and seethe it in water with Bursa pastoris, and apply it often hot in a cloth. 85 Put young buds of Roses when they begin to open into a reed as it groweth, and let it grow still, and so the Roses may be kept till you need to occupie them, and then take it out, and put it into luke warme water, and it will be fresh as in May. 86 Flowers to stop, mixe hony with red Rose leaues, the iuyce of Planten, and Wheat flowre, and apply it plasterwise to the shares 87 Eyes inflamed, beate the white of an egge with Rose water, and vse it. 88 Syrop of Roses, take Rose water three pints, Sugar two pound, boyle them with a gentle fire till it rope, and keepe it in a glasse with some sallet oyle powred on it. It slaketh thirst and drought in hot feuers, and comforteth the heart, stomacke, and liuer, and suffereth no corruption to remaine in the heart. 89 For a winde or chollicke in the belly, toste a Rose cake at the fire, and sprincle it with vineger, and apply it as hot as may be suffered. 90 Sleepe to cause, mixe oyle of Roses and Rose water of each one ounce in red vineger halfe an ounce, and anoint therewith, and apply it. 91 Headach, anoint with the iuyce of Roses and hony, of each like much. 92 Belly loose, boyle Rose water with Cloues and Mastick in a double vessell, and drinke thereof, or vse powder of Roses. 93 Feuer ephemera, drinke new Rosewater, and anoint the pulses with oyle of Roses. 94 Ache, or bruise, or swelling, mixe crummes of sowre bread with vineger and Rose leaues, and apply it to heale it. 95 Backache and heat, steep red Sanders and Rose leaues in Rose water one night, and wash therewith. 96 To keepe Roses all the yeare, gather them with a knife at euen, when they are halfe blowne, and set them in the ayre abroad all night, and in the morning put them into an earthen vessell well leaded, and stop it well, and couer it with dry sand, or put them into a reed as it groweth. 97 Vnguentum Rosarum, take oyle of Roses foure ounces, white wax one ounce, melt them together

Sirop of roses.

Vnguentum Rosarum.

ther ouer ſæthing water, and chaſe them well together with Roſe water and a little white vineger, and vſe it. 98 Stampe Roſes with Rue and bitter Almonds with vineger, and rub the headach therewith that cometh of too much drinking. 99 Tetters, waſh in the mornings with Parſly water, and at night with Roſe water. 100 Patrix ſores or rent, ſtamp dryed Roſe leaues, and waſh them with wine, & anoint a ſuppoſitory therewith made of hares haires, and put it in, and waſh it with a ſharpe lotion 101 Wrules and cuts about the eyes, mixe powder of ſaffron halfe a dramme, with oyle of Roſes one ounce, and the yolke of an egge, and apply it. 102 Fundament thops, mixe oyle of Roſes with Vermilion, and anoint. 103 Noſtrels ſtinke, boyle Roſes with hony in wine, and put them in. 104 Drink oyle of Roſes to moyſten the belly, and cole the heat of the ſtomacke. 105 Apply Roſe oyle with vinegar to all hot aches of the head, or elſewhere, and to al outward heats. 106 Drop the oyle into the eare for the ache and hot apoſtumes thereof. 107 Drinke Roſe oyle with Roſe water to cure the bloudy flure. 108 Apply to all outward wounds, apoſtumes, and heats. (ſee Betony) 109 Wounds to heale, waſh them well, and put in the oyle hot as may be ſuffered morne and euen foure dayes, and when it is well cleanſed, apply a plaſter of Melroſate to heale it vp. (ſee Celondine) 110 Digeſtion to cauſe, ſæth a Roſe cake in vergis, and apply it to the ſtomacke in a bagge of linnen. 111 Flux white, ſæthe red Roſes in water, and waſh the belly therewith. (ſee Frankincenſe, Lettuſe) 112 Tongue wheales & bladders, ſæthe Roſes and Violets in Roſe water, and waſh therwith. 113 Wheiks white or red, anoint them with oyle of Roſes. 114 Face pimpled, anoint with Roſe water. 115 Headach, mixe Roſe water, vineger, and the glære of an egge of each like much, and apply it with flax heards. Roſe water comforteth and reſtreineth flure and vomite. 116 Sæth it with Cloues and Maſticke, and vſe it againſt flures & feeblenes of vertue. 117 Roſe water is good for ſwooning & the cardiake paſſion, for ſore eyes and oyntments for ỹ face, & takes away ỹ wens & ſuperfluities. 118 Dry Roſes ſmelled vnto, comfort the braine & the heart. For cholleriks flures, ſæthe them in raine water, & drinke it, or apply a plaſter of powder of Roſes, vineger, & the white of an Eg to the pit of the ſtomacke. 119 Swooning, drinke water that Roſes haue bene

ſodden

ſodden in. Or take the powder of Roſes with a rere egge. 120 To make oyle of Roſes, ſæth 2. ℔ of oyle with 1. ℔ and a halfe of Roſes in a double veſſell till the third part be waſted, and ſtreine it, and vſe it. Some put Roſe water in a glaſſe, and put Roſes thereto with their dew, and boyle them in a double veſſell, and ſunne it, and this is the beſt way. 121 Head ſcalde, mixe oyle of Roſes, Linſæd and Olives of each like much, with powder of Lytarge, and apply it. 122 Face ſalſtegme, eate powder of red Roſes, or drinke the water thereof. 123 Swellings of great heat, beat the white and yolke of an egge (the ſtreining put out) with oyle of Roſes, and apply it with flare hards. 124 Oyle of Roſes, gather the broadeſt Roſes in the morning before the dew be off of them one pound, clip them ſmall, and put thereto one pound of the græneſt oyle Olive in a glaſſe faſt ſtopt with lether, and hang it in the Sunne ten or twelue dayes, then ſtreine it, and let it reſt 24. houres, then powre out the water, and put the oyle in a glaſſe and euery ninth day ſtirre it in the morning. But if you would make it cold, then hang it in water ſo long as it ſhould haue been ſunned. 125 The yelow in the middeſt of Roſes ſtoppeth the whites. 126 Piles, anoint with oyle of Roſes and Frankincence. But if it be for a Lord, put myrre thereto, anoint therewith to heale it eaſily. 127 Sugar roſat, diſſolue ſugar in Roſe-water, and ſæth it well, and caſt it on a marble ſtone till it be cold and hard, then cut it in great pieces and keepe it. The like may be done with Violets, Borage, Bugloſſe, Roſemary flowers, &c. 128 To take away heat of the face, beat the whites of two egs, two ſpoonfull of ſallet oyle, and two ſpoonfull of Roſe water together, and anoint therewith. 129 Eyes dull, put in water of Rue and of Roſes. 130 Julep of Roſes, take Roſe water 3. ℔, ſugar ſodden and clarified two pound, boyle them with a ſoft fire. It quencheth thirſt in hot feuers, and the heat of the heart and liuer, it reſiſteth corruption of ill humors, and preſerueth health. 131 Conſerue of Roſes, ſtampe them with thrife ſo much ſugar. It comforteth the ſtomacke, heart, and all principall parts. It mollifieth thoſe parts that be hard, and purgeth melancholy. 132 Mel Roſarum, ſæth the iuyce of Roſes with as much hony. It comforteth the ſtomacke, and doth digeſt and purge flegme in the ſtomake or veines. 133 Manus Chriſti, melt ſugar in Roſe water halfe a ℔, ſæthe

Oyle of Roſes.

Sugar roſat.

Julep of roſes.

Conſerue of Roſes.

Manus Chriſti,

seethe it till a sugar be hard, then put in powder of pearles or pre-
cious stones, and lay it on a marble anointed with oyle of Roses,
or of Violets, or Rose-water, and vse it. 134 Vnguentum Galeni,
take white wax one pound, oyle of Roses three pound, melt them
together, and wash it well and often in cold water till it be white,
but rather with vineger which is better. 135 Mel Rosarum is
made of seuen pound of hony, and one pound of Roses boyled
meanely together, till it haue a sweet odour and red colour: it doth
comfort and cleanse, and may be giuen in Sommer or Winter
after it is three dayes old: for cold humors, take it with water
that Fenell seed and three graines of Mastick haue beene sodden
in. 136 Sugar Rosat, stampe one pound of new gathered Ro-
ses with foure pound of Sugar, and sun it in a glasse thirty dayes,
it may be kept three yeares. 137 Flixe to stop, eate one dram
of Sugar Rosat with as much Mastick, and then drinke Rose
water sodden with Mastick and Cloues. 138 Oyle of Roses,
fill a glasse with oyle and Roses, and boyle it in a vessel of water,
or stampe the Roses, and sunne it with the oyle foure dayes: it
helpeth the chasing of the liuer, and hote ache of the head, there
must be two pound of Roses, and three pound of oyle. 139 Vine-
ger of Roses, gather them before they be full blowne in dry wea-
ther, lay them on a board haife a day, then put them into vineger
close stopt 24. houres, then stampe them and set them in glasses
in the Sunne all Sommer, then streine it and vse it: if it be re-
newed with Roses euery tenth day it is the better, it may be
made with wine either white, red, or claret. So make vineger
of Elder flowers, or Violets. 140 Conserue of Roses or other
flowres, gather them before they spread, cut the red part from the
white, grinde the red in a stone morter, with a wooden pestell
with thrise the weight of Sugar, keepe it close stopt it comforte-
eth the stomacke, heart, and all the bowels, and is good against
blacke choller and melancholy. 141 Conserue of white Roses
doth loosen the belly more then red: do so with all Conserues of
flowers.

Aches gen. 66.94.95.105
Apost. 108 (See Swellings
Backeache 95
Belly bound 5.55.65.104
141 griefes 21.30
Bladdergriefe. 30
heat 48.95
Bloud to cleanse 12.13.50.
to stop 31.32
loose 91

Bloudy

Bloudy fluxe 19.37.107
Braine weake 22 (ſee Head)
Breaſts ſore 29 ſwolne 29
Bruiſe 47.94
Cakes 66.77.89
Chaps 102
Chollicke 89
Conſerue 62.131.140
Conſumption 19.81
Dew 20
Digeſtion 110
Diſtilling 64
Dryed Roſes 21.30.46.51 59.67.118
Eares grieſes 21.30.46.51 104.106
Eyes grieſes 2.18.23.24.30. 46.51.61. dul 129. bruiſed or cut 83.101. bloudy 71 101. hot 70.87. ſore 117 bleared 20. paine 21. ſwollen 72 web 58
Emerods 126
Face deformed 58.113.114. 117.122
heat 128
Faintneſſe 19.69.116
Feuer ephemera 93
hot 28.57.78.88.130
Flowers to ſtop 31.32.37.86
Fluxes 32.37.56.59.32.111 116.118.137
Frenſie 27.35.76
Fruit 32.37
Fundament grieſes 51.102
Gums grieſes 2.21.52
Gout 73
Grauell 34
Heart to comfort 1.12.13.22 49.56.69.79.80.82.88.116 118.130.140. cardiake 19 28.56
Hardneſſe 131
Headache 2.16.30.46.51.53 57.66.77.79.98.104 115. 138. giddy 26. to comfort 25. skall 33.121
Haire falling 33
Hickit 68
Holy fire 51
Hot grieſes 3.11.28.51.66 101
Iaundies 28
Inflammation 3.28.29 47
Infuſion 28.40
Iuyce 28.38.44.45 65
Iulep 130
Keeping roſes 85.99
Kings euill 12
Liuer chaft 138. hot 16.17. 57.65.130. ſtopt 28. weake 26.28
Mad 66. See Frenſie.
Manus Chriſti 133
Matrix grieſes 7.21.30.51.61 84.100
Melancholy 140
Melroſe 14.41.132.135
Mouth kanker 50
Noſe bleeding 60.74. polip 50 ſtinke 103
Oyle 15.52.53.120.124.138
Piles 126
Powder 18.80.119.122
Pricks 75
Priuities grieſes 7

Purga-

Purgat. 8.9.10.12.14.28.38 39.40.41.42.44.51.131. 132.135
Pushes hot 52
Reines running 37
Roots 75
Seeds 35
S. Anthonies fire 28.29
Sicknesse generall 22.28. 62.63.130
Shingles 29
Syrupe 39.88
Skinne deformed 58
Sleepe to cause 27.48 57.90
Spitting bloud 5.37
Spongy ball 34
Stomacke griefes 6
to comfort 1.22.56.65.
140. hot 11.16.17.22. 29.78.104
Stone 34.36
Strangury 34
Sugar Ros. 19.56.127. 136
Swellings 94.123
Swooning 56.79.80. 82.117.119
Teethache 24. loose 60
Tetter 29.99
Thirst 88.130
Tongue wheales 112
Vineger 11.42.51. 53.139
Vomiting 19.56
Vnguentum Rosarum 48. 97.134
Vrine stopt 34
Water 22.53.58. 63.64
Wennes 117
Whites 31.37.125
White Rose 141
Wilde fire 28
Wilde rose 33
Whelkes 113
Windinesse 89
Wormes 50
Wounds 108.109
Yelow part 31.50.125

Rose-campian.

ROse-campian: the seed with the flowre, or either of them drunke, are good against the stinging of scorpions. 2 The seed, flowers, and whole hearbe of wilde Campians both red and white, are very good to the same effect. 3 Drinke two drammes of the seed to purge downe hot chollericke humours.

Bitings venem. 1.2
Purgation 3
Stinging 1.2

Rubarbe.

RVbarbe: the root is good against the windinesse, wambling, and weaknesse of the stomacke, and all paine thereof, and it is good against crampes, the griefes of the liuer and milt gnawing and griping of the belly, kidneys, and bladder, the ache of the breasts and mother, the Sciatica, spitting of blood, sobbing, hicket, the bloudy flure and lasse, the fits of Feuers, all stingings and venemous bitings, one dramme, taken in a Feuer with Hydromell for the same purposes: and with Syrupus Acetosus, against the griefes of the liuer and milt. 2 With honied wine against the griefes of the breast. 3 And drie without moysture, for the weaknesse and loosenesse of the stomacke. 4 Rubarbe may be taken to purge one dramme with whey, or any cooling drinke or potion to helpe hote Feuers, obstructions of the liuer and milt, the Iaundies, all fluxes of blood, inward burstings and bruises, crampes, and shrinkings of the sinewes. 5 Being tosted and dryed at the fire, and drunke with the iuyce of Planten or thicke red wine, it cureth the bloudy flure, and all laskes. 6 Eate one scruple of Rubarbe tosted at the fire fasting euerie morning, against spitting of blood. 7 Rubarbe purgeth choller and flegme from the stomacke and liuer, cleanseth the blood, taketh away obstructions and griefes comming thereof, as the Iaundies, the Dropsie, swelling of the milt, rotten Feuers, and pitching in the sides. 8 The oyle of Rubarbe is good for bruises, and ache, and shrinking of the sinewes. 9 Rubarbe may be preserued in good hony, or in Fleawort, or in Turpentine and Waxe, or in Waxe alone, or in Milke, or Oyle, or in Flaxe seed. 10 It may be taken with the pap of an Apple or Warden. It helpeth the dropsie and Tympanie. 11 Flure red, mixe Rubarbe and Sumach with the iuyce of Planten, and drinke it. 12 Bloody flure, eate euery morning halfe a dramme of tosted Rubarbe. 13 Take Rubarbe with as much Scamony with Ale or white Wine to purge the body. 14 Liuer corrupt, stamp Liuerwort, and seethe it in good strong Ale with some Rubarbe, and vse to drinke thereof. 15 Life and health to preserue, vse to eate Rubarbe daily.

Ache

Ache	8	Fluxes	1.5.11.12
Backache	1	Health	15
Belly ache 1 looſe 3 bound		Hicket	1
4.7.13		Iaundies	4.7
Bitings venemous	1	Liuer grieſes	1.4.7.14
Bladder grieſes	1	Milt grieſes	1.4.7
Bloud to cleanſe	7	Mother grieſes	1
Bloudy fluxe	4.5.11.12	Obſtruct.	4.7
Breaſt grieſes	2	Preſeruatiue	15
Breaſt ache	1	Purgation	4.7.13
Bruiſe	4.8	Sinews ſhrunke	4.8
Burſten	4	Sciatica	1
Chollicke	7	Sickneſſe generall	1.15
Choller	7	Side grieſes	7
Crampe	4	Spitting bloud	1.6
Dropſie	10	Stinging	1
Feuers	1	Stomacke grieſes	1.3.7
Flegme	7	Timpanie	10
Flowers to ſtop	4		

Rue.

RVe or herbegrace, both the leaues and ſéeds ſerue in medicine. The ſéeds are gotten in harueſt, and may be kept fiue yeares, the dryed leaues may be kept one yeare. 2 Eate of the herbe to mend the ſight, and to put away winde, but it dulleth the veneriall act. 3 Eate the leaues with dry figs and wallnuts, as the ſureſt remedy againſt deadly poyſon, if it be taken in time: or take Rue one ounce, Figs halfe an ounce, Iuniper berries halfe an ounce, Walnuts two ounces, Vineger ſoure ounces, mixe them all together, and ſwallow downe a little laſking, to be free from poiſon and peſtilent aire that day. 4 Belching, ſéeth Rue in vineger and drinke it. 5 Séeth Rue with figs in wine, to the one halfe, and drinke: it doth mightily helpe the dropſie, the paines of the breaſt, ſides, and loynes, the cough and grieſes of the lungs, liuer and kidneis, ſo that thou haue no ague. 6 Séeth Rue in oyle, and take it in a gliſter againſt the paine of the matrix and fundament. 7 Stamp Rue with oyle, and apply it to the fundament

ment or matrix against the strangling thereof, and the swelling of the great gut. 8 Sæthe Rue, Hysope, and Annisæds in wine, and drinke it, and also foment therewith the grieued place to put away gripings. 9 Stampe it with oyle and apply it to the nauell to kill wormes. 10 Eate it after Garlicke and Onions, to put away their smell. 11 Sæthe it in oyle, and anoint the body therewith before the comming of the fit, or else take it in glisterwaies to auoid the ague, & put thereof into the eares to kill the wormes therein. 12 Sæthe it with Myrrhe in wine, and drinke it to put away the water betweene the skinne and the flesh. 13 Wire the iuyce with oyle of Roses and vineger, and anoint the head therewith for the beating paine thereof. 14 Sæthe it in Fumiterie water, and giue it children to drinke for the small pocks. 15 If children hauing the measels be not already blinded with them, hang the root of Rue and Scabious about their necks to defend them. 16 Wire Rue with oyle of Roses, vineger, and cerusse into an oyntment to heale all skabs, holy fire, running sores, and hot blisters. 17 Apply Rue with Garlicke, Salt, and Walnuts to the biting of a mad dog, or adder to heale it. 18 Eyes dull, steepe it in thy laine, or other drinke. 19 Wire Rue with Rose water, and apply it to bleare and bloudshotten eyes, to cleanse and heale them maruellously. 20 Tæthache, sæthe it in wine, and apply it, or burne the stalke a little, and put it into the hollow tooth. 21 Stomacke cold, and for the palsie, sæthe it with Castory, and drinke it. 22 For stopping of the liuer and milt, and straitnesse in making water, sæth Rue and Fenell roots in wine, and drinke it, or powder of Fenell roots with the iuyce of Rue. 23 Bloudy flure, and straitnesse of urine, sæthe it in wine and oyle, and apply it to the root of the yard. 24 Teeming women may not eate Rue for hindering their conception. 25 Anoint thee with the iuyce of Rue, and carry the herbe about thee, and no venemous thing shall bite or sting thee. 26 Plant Rue neare Sage, and Toades will not sit vnder the Sage, where they delight to be. 27 Sprinckle water with Rue about the house to expel flies & gnats. 28 Sprinkle Poultrie with the iuice, and the Weesels & such like vermine will not come at them. 29 Weed not Rue with bare hands while the dew is on it, for it causeth dangerous blisters and sores, itch, and swelling, the remedie is to anoint them with Salet oyle, or the

iuice of Hemlocke to heale them in short time. 30 Rue eaten greene, quencheth lust in men, and prouoketh lust in women, and sharpeneth the sight and wit. 31 The water of the decoction thereof killeth fleaes being sprinckled. 32 Eate Rue & figs with sweete Almonds in the morning to withstand poyson. 33 Eate two dry Walnuts, ii. figs, i. graine of salt, and xx. leaues of Rue to preserue thée both from poyson and pestilence. 34 Séethe Rue and Dill séede in wine, and drinke it against the torments of y bowels: the water doth the like, & so doeth the oyle thereof in glisters. 35 Séeth it in raine water, and drinke it to stop the whites flore. 36 Séeth it with oyle, & drinke it to kill wormes. 37 Séeth Rue and figs in wine, and drinke thereof, and also anoint therewith for the dropsie. 38 Stampe Rue with Bay leaues, and apply it to the swollen priuities both of men and women. 39 Put the iuice into the eares to easie their ache. Wire the iuice with alome, salt peter and hony, and anoint all breaking out, whelks, pushes, scabs, and tumours. 40 Anoint the head with oyle of the leaues of Rue, to cause a good memory when it is weakened by humidity or cold. 41 Seethe Rue with dryed Dill, and drinke it for the gnawing in the belly, the ach in the sides and breast, putrifaction and shortnesse of breath, coughs, inflammations of the lungs, the sciatica, and paine of the ioynts, and cold that commeth by fittes and courses. 42 Stampe it with hony, and put it by a good way into the matrix against the suffocation of the mother. 43 Apply it with hony to aches, and with Figs to the dropsie, and also drinke it for the same, or seethe it in wine to the vse haike, and rub it on for the same purpose. 44 With flowre of parched Barley, it swageth the ach of the eyes, with Rose oyle and vineger it helpeth headach. 45 Drye it, and put it into the nose against the bursting out of blood there. 46 Rub the white morphew with Rue, Salt, Niter, Wine and Pepper to heale it. 47 Apply it with Hony and Allom to heale the scurfy euill. 48 Heat the iuyce in the rinde of a Pomegranate, and poure it into the eares for their ach. 49 With the iuyce of Fennell & hony it helpeth dull hearing. 50 Apply it with vineger, Rose oyle, and white lead, to hot cholericke running sores, and inflammations, tetters & running sores to heale them, & running sores in the head. 51 Drinke the parched séeds of Rue vii dayes against [illegible]

bed to do so no more. 51 Rue is good for the windy & watry dropsie, for them ẏ haue drunk Opiũ, or the poison called Aconitũ, and for ẏ chollicke being also taken in a glister beneath. 53 Séeth it in oile, & bathe ẏ bladder therewith against ẏ stopping of water, being also taken in a glister, & also drunk. 54 It is good for the Lethargy & forgetfulnesse, for the gout or paine of the knées of watrish humors: it strengtheneth the guts, but it is not good for the chollericke folks, nor for women with childe. 55 Boyle it in water, and drink it to prouoke vrine & termes, and to stop the laske. 56 Stampe it and eate it, or drinke it with wine, against all poison and venemous bitings, todestools, mushromes. The iuice is good for the same purpose, and against bitings or stingings of serpents, scorpions, bées, hornets, and waspes, with wine, or stampe the leaues, and apply them. 57 Put the iuice with cleare hony into the eyes to cleare the sight. 58 Stampe Rue with oyle of Roses, and apply it somewhat thicke to the crowne of thy head when thou art sicke: if thou sneesest within fiue houres after, thou shalt escape, or else not. 59 Take black sope and aqua vitæ, of each one pound, sallet oyle halfe a pound, the iuice of Rue a quarter of a ℔, séethe them with a gentle fire, and stirre them till it be somewhat thicke, and apply it plaisterwise vpon lether to the Sciatica, three dayes and nights, and then apply new if néed be, and be whole. 60 Séethe Rue and Rosemary of each two handfull with Malmesey and common oyle, of each a quart halfe an houre, and bathe therewith any lame member, halfe an houre euery night when thou goest to bed three weeks together, and then lay thereto the woolly side of a lambes skin, and be whole. 61 Put the iuice of Rue and of red Docks into the nose to cleanse the braine. 62 Stamp Rue, red Fenell, and Wormewood, and streine them with small white wine, & drop it into the eyes when thou goest to bed to expell the superfluous bloud, and to cleare them. 63 Put the iuice of Rue with aqua vitæ into thy eare, and bind thy head hard with a cloth, and lye downe with that eare to take away the paine, and to draw out the humor that causeth the paine. 64 Chew Rue, and put it into hollow téeth to take away their paine. 65 Let women drinke the iuyce of Rue with wine to purge them after their deliuerance and to expell the secondines, the dead childe, and vnnatural birth. 66 Rue eaten a certaine space, dryeth vp naturall séed in man.

and the milke of womens breasts. 67 Rue boyled in wine to the one halfe and drunke, is good for such as are falling into the dropsie. 68 Eate it raw, or candited otherwayes with salt, or in meats, to cleare and sharpen the sight, so doth the iuice put into the eyes with hony, and the iuice of Fenell, or by it selfe. 69 The leaues stampt with Barley meale, swageth the paine of the eyes. 70 Wire the iuice with oyle of Roses, or of Bayes, and hony, and vse it against the sounding or noyse in the eare, being dropt in warme. 71 Stampe the leaues with oyle of Roses and vineger, and apply it to the headache. 72 Stampe it with Baye leaues to cure the swelling of the genitors. 73 Wire Rue with Pepper, Niter, and wine, to voyde all spots of the face and skinne. 74 Wire it with hony and Allom to cure the foule skab and tetter. 75 Stampe the leaues with swines grease, to cure the roggednesse of the skinne, the skurfe of the head, the kings euill, or hard swellings about the throat. 76 Wire Rue with hony to mitigate the paines of the ioynts, and with Figs to void the swelling of the dropsie. 77 Smell to the iuice with vineger to quicken thée in the Lethargie and drousinesse. 78 Wire powder of the root with hony, to dissolue congealed bloud and blacke bruises, being well rubbed therewith. 79 Séeth Rue in oyle, or else kéepe it long therein, and vse it to warme and chafe all cold members being anointed therewith. 80 And anoint the region of the bladder to prouoke vrine. 81 And the swelling and hardnesse of the spléene being anointed therewith. 82 And in glisters it expelleth out windy gripings of the guts. 83 Stampe the leaues and apply them outwardly to the nose, to staunch the bléeding of it. 84 Wire powder of the séeds with fresh clarified butter and pitch melted together, and drinke it for inward bruises. 85 Make powder of the séeds and of long Pepper, and sweet Calamus, and séethe it in white wine, and drinke it warme for the winde in the small guts. 86 Set Rue in the middest of September. Backeache, stampe Rue, Wormewood, and Sage, ana one handfull with Barrows grease, and frye it and apply it, or straine it, and anoint. 87 Belly griping, drinke the decoction of it. 88 Chollicke, boyle Rue in Oyle or Butter, and receiue it in by glister, or eate Rue often, or vse the decoction thereof, especially with some Camomile. 89 To cause

deliuerance

deliuerance of a dead child, drinke Betony, Rue, and Hysope in hot water. 90 Eares grieses, put in the iuyce of Rue, or punne, Eeles blood with the iuyce of Rue, and put it in. 91 Falling euil, put the iuyce of Rue into his nose, and he will rise straight ways. 92 Feuer quarten, stampe Rue, Sage and Tansy, of each like much with wine, and drinke it morne and euen. 93 Gout, stamp Nep, Rue, Amydum, and powder of Pepper, & Euphorbium, and apply it warme, or stampe one handfull of Rue with a great deale of salt, and put hony or mustard thereto, and stirre it well till it boyle, and apply it in a cloth. 94 Headache, stampe Rue with hony and salt, and apply it, or seethe Rue and Fenell in water, and wash thy head therewith. 95 For the hote euill, drinke the iuice of Rue with stale ale. 96 Knees swolne, stamp Rue with hony and salt, and apply it. 97 Lethargie, boyle Castory in water with the iuice of Rue and white vineger, and make it an oyntment, and rub the hinder part of the head well therewith, and fret it well in. 98 For alienation of the minde or madnesse, drinke the seedes of Rue with vineger, and put the iuice of Rue into thy nostrels. 99 Nostrels stinke, put in the iuice of Rue & Mints, it doeth also helpe the braine. 100 Noli me tangere, incorporate Myrrhe with the iuice of Rue, and anoint therewith. Palsie, anoint with oyle of Roses, Rue, and vineger. 101 Reines ache, stampe Rue with salt and hony, and apply it often. 102 Sciatica, stampe Rue and Nep of each like much, with a little Amydum, and the yolke of an Eg, and put thereto powder of Pepper, and of Euphorbium, & apply it. 103 Shingles, wire Rue & mints with oyle and vineger, and anoint to helpe it the same day. 104 Speech to cause, put ỳ iuice of Rue into thy nose. 105 Spiders biting, or crept into the body, drinke Rue with thine owne vrine, it helpeth all stingings of serpents. 106 Stomacke grieses, drinke the iuice of Rue and Sage twise a day. 107 Knees ache and swelling, apply Rue and Mints with salt often. 108 Venom or poyson, drinke the iuice of Rue. 109 Wormes, drinke Laurell, Rue, and Stonecrop with Ale or Wine. 110 Hickit, drinke the seedes of Rue. 111 Eares deafe, seethe Rue in vineger, and receiue vp the same thereof. 112 Pockes & Measels in children, seethe Fumiterre and Rue in water & drinke it. Eyes dull, drinke ỳ iuice of Rue. 113 Teeth hollowe, chewe Rue and fill them with it. 114 Hands wormes,

anoint with ỳ iuyce of Rue. 115 Wrests hard, ſæth Rue & wheate and apply it. For vnkind heate in the ſtomacke, eate Rue euery morning. 116 Belly great, (See Arimart.) 117 Sides impoſt. drinke Rue often. 118 Cods ſwolne, ſtamp Rue & Wormewood with hony, & apply it rawe, & after waſh it w̄ vineger. 119 Oile of Rue, cut the leaues ſmall, & put them in oile 10. or 12. dayes, then ſæth it to ỳ third part, & ſtreine it & vſe it. 120 Treacle to make, (See Betony, Celondine, Fenell.) 121 Eies watring, drop in ỳ iuice with hony. 122 Eares dul. boile Rue long in water, & ſtreine it & drop it in, & dip therein a tent, & caſt on it powder of Caſtory, and Piretrum, & put it in warme, & tie vp therewith 3. or 4. houres, & be whole or put in ỳ iuice with Oxes greaſe, or drop in ỳ iuice 7. times warme. 123 Speech loſt, mixe the iuyce with powder of Caſtori Piretrum, blacke Pepper, & Euphorbium, and holde little pellits thereof vnder thy tongue. (See Cummin.) 124 Cough, ſæth wormewood two handfull, Rue one handfull in good wine, & drinke it. 125 Reines ach, drinke powder of ỳ ſeedes with water & hony. 126 Goute paine, ſæthe the iuice with white hony, then put thereto the white of two Egs, & ſtreine it, & anoint therewith. 127 Goute to ſoften, ſtampe Rue, red Brier crops, and Broome flowres, of eache like much with Oxes greaſe, and boyle them well together, add ſtreine it, and anoint therewith. 128 For ache and ſwelling in the knees, ſtampe Rue & Lodge with hony, and apply it. 129 Shrubs generall, anoint with the iuyce of Rue, Celondine, Centory, & wormewood. 130 Wormes, ſtampe Wormewood, Arimart, & Rue, and fry̆e them with butter or greaſe, and apply them, or drinke the iuice of Centory, Rue, and Wormewood with milke. 131 For biting or ſtinking of an adder, ſtamp Rue with oyle and apply it to the wound. 132 Vomit to ſtop, mixe Maſtike, Cummin, and Bayes with the iuyce of Rue, and apply it, (See Garlike.) 133 Cods ſwolne, ſtampe Rue and apply it to haue preſent helpe. 134 To heale a ſore legge ſtampe Rue and Sage very finely with the yolke of an Eg newe laid, & as much blacke ſope as ỳ yolke, & apply it: proued. 135 Worme creept into the body, drinke the iuyce of Rue. 136 To be deliuered of a dead childe, drinke water of Rue, with powder of two Date ſtones. 137 Belly ache, eate Rue, Tanſie, and Sothernwod with ſalt. 138 Belly ſwolne, drinke the iuice of Rue with wine or

or ale: proued. 139 Head-ache, heate Rue and Sage betweene two tyles or brickes, and apply it warme to thy temples, (See in Planten, Mints.) 140 Falling euill, vse Rue and Aniseedes in thy meates. If thou wouldest rise quickely, put the iuyce or powder of Rue into thy nose. 141 Heart griefes, stampe Rue with Weane flowre and Ginger, and put it into a glasse 30. dayes, and then anoint therewith. 142 Hands itche, anoint with the iuyce of Rue. 143 Nose stinke, put in the iuice of blacke Mints and Rue into thy nose. 144 Stitche, stampe Rue, Sage, and Mugwood, of eache a handfull, seethe them in ale till it be thicke, and apply it hote in bags one after another. 145 Head-ache of much drinking, stampe Rue & Roses with vineger, and bitter Almonds, and anoint therewith, or rub thy temples therewith, and thy forehead. 146 Head skurfe, seethe a handfull of Rue, and haue an ounce of quicke Brimstone in good old wine, and wash thy head therewith, being first washt with lukewarme water; (See Fenell.) 147 Pissing blood, drinke powder of Rue with ale. 148 Stinging, drinke Rue with thine owne vrine. 149 Lethargie and forgetfulnesse, (See Mints.) 150 Eyes dasling, vse Rue in broths. 151 Eyes dull, put in the iuice with sodden honey, (See Cummin.) 152 Eyes teares, put in the iuice with vineger and honey. 153 Eyes blood, seethe it in wine to the third part, and drop it in. 154 Teeth-ache, seethe it in wine, and apply it to the gummes. 155 Nose-bleeding, put in the iuice. 156 Squincy and losse of speache, seethe it in vineger, and then put thereto light Wheate Branne, and seethe it to a pulse, and sippe thereof. 157 Apoplexie, drinke Rue to heale it quickely. 158 Choller and Anger, (See Bay, Cummin.) 159 Venemous, seethe Rue, and apply it. 160 Fundament rifles and sores, stampe the stalkes with ordure of a man, and the yolke of an Egge, and apply it. 161 Mother suffocate, seethe it, and stampe it with Hennes grease and Owles grease, and apply it to the nauell and share, or seethe it and stampe it, and put it in as a pessarie, or take vp the fume thereof. 162 Goute, seethe Rue and Sage with oyle, and stampe it and apply it hote. Or stampe it with Salt and Honey, and apply it. 163 Seeth a handfull of Rue in sufficient wine, and drinke it before the fittes of any Feuer doe come. 164 A plaister to breake, stampe Rue and Mints, and apply it

165 Headach, put the iuice warm into the nose, or with as much white wine to purge the head. 166 Eyes dull, vse to drinke Rue. 167 For stopping of the liuer and milt, the strangury and dure, seethe Rue in wine with Fennell roots, or powder of Rue with the iuyce of Fennell, and drinke it warme. 168 Ach and fretting, stampe Rue with powder of Cummin, and apply it. 169 Venom, drinke the iuyce. 170 Bitings venemous, stamp it, and apply it. 171 Eyes dull, distill it with Roses, and put thereof into the eyes. 172 An oyntment for the eyes, stampe Rue with as much Fenell by weight, and mixe them with Hony and Eyebright, and anoint the eyes therewith. 173 Grinde Rue, Cummin, and Pepper, of each like much by weight, with vineger and hony, and vse it for the ache in the breast, and in the reines. 174 Headach, seeth Bay leaues and beries with Rue and Heyhoue in wine and water, and anoint therewith, or with Rue and vineger. 175 Breath stinking, drinke the iuyce of Rue with vineger morne and euen, and put the iuyce of Rue and blacke Mints, of each like much into the nose. 176 Eyes cleansing, stampe Rue and streine it with wine, and drinke it daily, and also vse it in meats. 177 Eares dul, put in the cleare iuyce of Rue. 178 Ache, stamp Rue and as much Louage with hony, and apply it to bolde the ache and swelling in the knee, or elsewhere. 179 Palsie, boyle Rue, Pellitory, Sage, Camomile, Mustardseeds, and salt in oyle to the one halfe, and anoint therewith, it will restore speech. 180 Dropsie, seethe Rue and figges in wine, and apply it often about the belly. 181 Impostumes to breake, drinke the iuyce of Rue and Scabious, with powder of Cetzal a good draught, or drinke the iuyce of Rue often with wine. 182 Burning and scalding, stampe Rue and apply it. 183 Venom of all sorts, drinke the iuyce of Rue with thine owne vrine, or with salting spittle and vrine. 184 Biting of an adder or dog, drinke Dragons, Rue and Betony. 185 Biting of a man, stampe Rue and garlike with hony, and flowre, and apply it. 186 Wormes crept into the body, drinke Armament and Rue with thine owne vrine, or with salting spittle and vrine. 187 Biting of an adder, seethe Rue, Fenell, and Betony in butter, and drinke it. 188 Speaking in sleepe, drinke the seeds of Rue with vineger, and put the leaues into thy nose. 189 Biting of a mad dog, stamp Rue with hony and salt, & apply it. 190 Mad, mixe Gentian sod,

and

and Rue with vineger, and drinke it hot. 191 A soueraigne medicine for aches, brales or wounds of the legs, stampe Rue, Parsly, and Houslèeke, of each like much, and put thereto good store of whites of egs, and apply it without sèething. 192 Cough, sèethe Rue, Centorie, and Wormewood with good ale and hony to the one halfe, and streine it & drinke it: vse some Gentian therewith, if you can haue it. 193 Rue is good for the stomake, it repressèth lust, killeth the kanker, and prouoketh termes. 194 Sèethe Rue with water, and a fourth part of vineger, and drinke it for the fretting in the belly. 195 Rue helpeth the grieses of the lungs, breasts and ribs, and the Sciatica. 196 Drinke Rue against feuers. 197 Wormes, sèethe it in ale, and eate it. 198 Dropsie, sèethe it in drinke, and anoint with the iuyce. 199 Sèeth it with the iuyce of Fenell, and as much hony as Rue, and vse it for the dropsie. 200 Headache, mixe the iuyce with oyle of Roses and vineger, and anoint the forehead therwith. 201 Hicket, stamp Rue, sage, and wormewood, of each like much, and sèethe them with vineger and May butter, and apply a plaster thereof to thy breast, and let it lye foure and twenty houres, and do so thrise: if you haue no May butter, take fresh butter without salt. 202 To heal a kanker after it is cleansed, stampe Rue, and boyle it with hony, and apply it. 203 Headach, stamp Rue and Ivy, with vineger and oyle Olive, and apply it. 204 Tongue palsie, boile Rue with powder of Mustardsèed and salt in oyle to the one halfe, and anoint the tongue therewith. 205 For swelling of the knée, or hurt with a knife, stampe Rue with hony and salt, and apply it till it be whole. 206 Appetite to cause, sèeth Rue with vineger, & drinke it. 207 Eares deafe, put in the iuice of Rue and Sage. 208 Nose bleeding, put in powder of Rue sèeds. 209 Stitch, clarifie a quart of ale, and put thereto Sage and Rue, of each halfe a handfull, and boyle them well, then take out the hearbes, and make it hote of Pepper, and put thereto a spoonfull of red saunders, and brew them well together out of one pot into another, and drinke it as hot as may be suffered. 210 Greene sickneſſe, stampe Rue one handfull, red sage two handfull, and streine out the iuyce, and put it to a pinte of hote hony well clarified, and put thereto a great spoonfull of grosse Pepper, and stirre them well together, and giue thereof one spoonfull and a halfe blood warme, morne and

even,

euen, and let her eate foure or fiue times euery day fiue or seuen Raisins of the sunne at a time, this will cure it, though it appeare not at the first: if the patient mend not at the end of ten weeks, giue her this receipt againe. 211 Belly ache, stampe Rue with stale ale, and drinke three spoonfuls at once: or stampe Rue with salt, and drinke it with ale or water, and be whole. 212 Wine to cause, stampe Rue, Parsly, and Gromell, and temper them with white wine, and drinke thereof, and be whole. 213 Headache, seethe Rue and Fennell in water, and wash thy head therewith, and apply the hearbes plaster wise. 214 Wormes to kill and expell, stampe Rue with thine owne vrine, and drinke it. 215 Ach from the girdle downeward to vnder thy feet, stampe Rue with blacke Sope, and a red Onion, of each like much, and apply it. 216 Téethach, stampe Rue seeds and seeth them with wine, and apply it. 217 Belly ach, stampe one handfull, and seeth it in oyle and butter, and apply it in with a glister. 218 Breast to cleanse, seeth it in vineger, & drinke it with sugar. 219 Gout, seeth sage and Rue in oyle, and stamp it, and apply it, to take away the paine by and by, and keepe thy body soluble. 220 Headach, put the iuice into thy Nose. 221 For the plague, and for wormes, take euery morning a top of Rue, a Garlike head, or halfe a quarter of a walnut, and one corne of salt thirtie dayes together, and be merrie. 222 A preseruatiue in the plague time, eate euery morning three littie branches of Rue, a walnut, and a fig. 224 Cods swollen, stampe Rue and apply it. 225 If one haue taken Todestols, let him drink Rue, or Organy with hony, or Organy with hony and treacle, or mithridate, with strong vineger, or oximel squillitike, or aqua vitæ, or eat raw garlike. 226 Care bstle or wig, put in the iuice of Rue with aqua composita, & lie down therewith and binde a cloth fast about thy head. 227 Mithridates medicine against the plague, mix twenty leaues of Rue with two figs, two walnuts, and a little salt, and be sure for that day. 228 Seeke to void, seeth a good handfull, with halfe an ounce of quicke brimstone in good old wine, & wash thy head therwith, being first washt with warme water. 229 Eat the leaues wt vineger, to preserue thee from the plague. 230 Picket, stamp it & dissolue it in white wine, and drinke it. 231 Vomiting in children, drinke powder of Rue, and halfe as much incense with wine, or syrop of Roses.

232 Uuula fallen, boyle powder of Rue and Colyander sæde in water of Mints, and hold thereof cold in thy mouth. 233 Joynts grefes, stampe pulp of Reisins with græne Rue, and apply it. 234 Senowes shrunke, stampe Rue & apply it. 235 Blacknesse of wounds or sores, anoint wt the iuyce of Rue & Hony. 236 Matrix suffoc. stampe Rue with Hony, and dip woll therein, & put it into the fundament. 237 Head giddy, (See in Horehound.) 238 Stomacke belching, and winde in the body, distill the leaues in the midst of May, & drinke three ounces of the water morne and euen. 239 Cholike, drinke the iuyce with the fat of a Peacocke and Hony, of ech like much with wine. 240 Burning by occasion of cold, boyle the leaues of Rue in oyle, and anoint. 241 Falling euill mixe halfe an ounce of the iuyce, with 1. dram of Castory, and put thereof into the Nose with woll. when the party is fallen. 242 Stomacke ach & swelling, and the belly likewise, seeth Rue and Mints in sweete milke, and drinke it. 243 Ach and Gout of the feete, stampe it græne with oyle, and anoint therewith against fire often 245 Side and breast ach, seeth it in wine, and drinke it. Eyes dull, put in the iuice of Rue and wormewood. 246 Nose bleeding, burne it and blow it in. 247 To kill lice & fleaes, wash the place with the iuice, & they will sone die. 248 Eyes bloody, seeth Cummin in white wine, & put thereto the iuice of Rue, and apply it. 249 Belly ach, drinke the iuyce with wine or ale: or eate the crops of it, or boyle it in wine, and apply it. 250 Emerods, stampe it with lousge, of ech like much, & frye them with Hony, & apply them. 251 Senewes or veines bruised or hurt, or shrunke, boile it with ware & oyle Oliue, and anoint therewith, and also apply it with woll. (See Cummin.) 252 Breast stopt with much fatnesse, stampe a good quantitie, and seeth it long in vineger, and drinke thereof morne and euen. 253 Eares wormes, put in the iuyce of Rue, Sothernwood, & wormewood, of ech like much fiue nights, and lay the substance on the eare. 254 Belly swollen. stampe Rue and drinke it often with wine or ale. 255 Head giddy, and turning, stampe it with vineger, and anoint. 256 Eyes teares, mixe drie Rue with Hony, and anoynt. 257 Flowers to cease, stampe it with as much Mugwort, with oyle de Baye, and put it in as a Pessary: proued. For poyson drunke, or any venemous biting, drinke one dramme of the sædes

and

and leaues with wine. 258 Eyes dull, make an ointment of the iuice of Rue and Fennell with Hony, and anoynt therewith, or eate them, and let thy breath goe into thine eyes. 259 Fleas to anoyd, seeth it in water, & sprinkle the house with it. 260 Burssten, vse the iuice of Rue and of Elecampana. 261 Ach, heate Rue and sage on a hote tyle, and apply it hote, (See Elecampana, Gentian, Betony, Figs.) Belly wormes, stampe it with salt and streine it with ale and drinke it. 262 Hands itch and wormes, wash them with the iuice of Rue, water and salt. 263 Falling euill, vse to smell to Rue. 264. Belly ach, eate it with Tansy, Southernewood and salt, (See Mallowes, Mints, Rosemary.) 264 Belly swollen, drinke the iuice with wine or ale, (See Betony, Cummin.)

Ach 5.41.43.54.101.168. 173, 178.191.215. 233. 243.261. (See Gout, Side.)
Appetite 206
Apostume 117.164
Backeach 5.86.101.125.173
Belly ach 8.34.41.54 82., 85.87.88.137.168.194. 211.217.242.249.263. (See Chollike, Belch.)
Great or swollen 116.138. 242.254.264.
Belching 4.238
Benummed 60
Bitings venemous 17.25.56. 131.148.169.170.184. 185.187.189
Blacke spots 78.235
Blisters 16.29.39.50
Bloody fluxe 23
Blood to stop, (See Nose.)
Braine griefe (See Head.)
Breaking out 16.39.50. (See Skab, Itch.)
Breasts griefs 5.41.173. 195.218.244.252
Breasts paine 5 hard 115
Breath stopt 41
stinke 10.175
Bruises 78,84.191.151. (See ach.)
Burnings 181.140
Bursten 260
Chollike 34.85.88.158. 239. (See Belly.)
Cods swolne 72.118.133. 224
Cold griefes 79
Conception 24
Cough 41.124.192
Dead childe 65.89.136
Death or life 58
Deliuerance 65.89.136
Drousinesse 77
Dropsie 5.12.37.43.52.67. 76.116.108.198.199
Eares ach 39.48.63.90
dull 49.111.122.177.207
noyse 70
wormes 11.226.253

Eyes

Eyes griefes 2.18.19.30. 57.62.68.96.121.150.151. 152.153.166.171.172.176 248
Duil (See all before) ache 44.69
Emerods 250
Face deformed 73
Falling euill 91.140. 241.262
Feuers 11.41.92. 163.196
Fleas to voide 31.247. 259
Flyes to void 27
Flowers ſtopt 55.65.193. 257
Fluxes 35.55.167
Forgetfull 54.149 (See Lethargie)
Fundament paine 6.7 rifts 160 ſwollen 7.38
Gnats 27
Gout 54.93.126.127.162. 219.243.244
Greene ſickneſſe 210
Hands itch and wormes 114 142.261
Heart griefes 141
Headach 13.44.71.94.139. 145. 165. 174. 200. 203: 213.220.237 giddy 255
to cleanſe 61.75
ſores 50 skurfe 75 146.228
Hicket 116.201.230
Holy fire 16
Hot euill 95
Iliak paſ. 158
Impoſt. 117.181
Inflammation 50
Ioynts griefe 41.76.79 233.251
Kanker 193.202
Kidneys griefe 5 (See Backe)
Kings euill 75
Knees ache 54.107.128. 178.205 ſwolne 96.107. 128.178
Lame 60
Leg ſore 134.191
Lice 247
Life and death 58
Lethargy 54.77.97.149
Liuer griefes 5.22.167
Loynes griefes 5
Lunge griefes 5.41.195
Luſt to void 30.193
to cauſe 30
Mad 98.190
Mad dog 17.189
Maſels 15.112
Matrix griefes 6.7.38
ſuffoc. 7.42.161.236
Memory 40.98
Milke to dry vp 66
Milt griefe 22.81.167
Morphue white 46
Nolimetangere 100
Noſe bleeding 45.83.155 208.246 ſtinke 99.143
Oyle 79.119
Palſie 21.100, 104.123. 179.204
Piſſing bed 51
bloud 147

Plague 5.33.221.222.223. 229
Plurisie 157.195
Pocks 14.112
Poyson 3.33.52.56.108. 182.225.257
Priuities swollen 38.72
Pushes 39
Reines ache 101.125
Sciatica 41.59.102.195
Seed to abate 66
Sinews griefes 251
shrunke 234
Seconds 65
Sickenesse generall 41
Sides griefe 41.194.244. 245
Shingles 103
Scabs 16.39.50.73.74. 75.129
Skinne to cleanse 73.75
Skurfie euill 47
Sores 16.50.134
Speaking in sleepe 188
Speech lost 104.123.156 (See Tongue Palsie)
Spider 105
Squincy 156
Stinging 25.56.131.148
Stitch 144.209
Stomache ache 242
cold 21
windy 234.242
heat 115
Strangury 167
Swellings 38.39.178.205
Teethach 20.64.154.216
hollow 113
Tenasmus 159
Tetters 50.74
Throat swolne 75.156
Tongue Palsie 204
Treacle 120
Veines griefes 251
Venom 25.108.169.170. 183.225.257
Vermin 28
Vomiting 132.231
Vrine stopt 22.23.53. 58.80.212
Vuula fallen 232
Windinesse 24.238
Wits lost or dull 30 (See Lethargie)
Women in childe-bed 65
Wormes 9.36.109.114. 130. 135. 186. 193. 197. 214.221.261
Wounds 191.205.235
Yard swollen 38.71

Rush.

RVsh: the seed of the common Rush parched and steeped in wine, stoppeth the laske, and the termes, and prouoketh vrine, but being taken too much at once, it causeth headach. 2 The same seeds cause sleepe. 3 Dren sicke, seethe the roots in water, and giue it them to drinke.

Flowers

Flowers to stop	1	Sleepe to cause	2
Fluxe to stop	1	Vrine to cause	1
Oxen sicke	3		

Rosemary.

ROsemary: Ache, seethe the flowers and leaues in water, and bathe therein. 2 Appetite to cause, distill it with the flowers thereof, and vse the water in thy sawses with powder of Cloues and Cubebs. Seethe the leaues in water, and drinke it with thy wine. Seethe the leaues in water, and when it is cold, put as much white wine to it, and make sops therein, and eate them, it helpeth feeblenesse, and vnkinde sweats. Seethe it in water or wine, and drinke it. 3 Belly ache, boyle the herbe with Pellitory in wine, and drinke it. Seeth it with the flowers in wine, and drinke it morne and euen. 4 Belly bound, seeth it with Pellitory in wine, and drinke it. 5 Bitings venemous, seethe it with Pellitory in wine, and drinke it. 6 Bloud to comfort, vse the decoction with the flowers, or vse them with rere Egges. 7 Braine cleansing, (see Head reume.) 8 Braine to comfort, seethe it in wine, and drinke it. Seethe it in wine with a few Cloues, and then drinke it, (See Stomacke.) 9 Breast cleansing, seethe it in water, and drinke it, for all the griefes of the breast, breath and lungs. 10 Grinde Rosemary leaues finely, and drinke it before the fit, for the feuer quarten. 11 For itch and scab, drinke the iuyce with water or wine nine dayes, and be whole. 12 For the web and dulnesse of sight, anoint with the iuyce and hony. 13 To bring the flowers, and comfort the thing conceiued, vse fomentation therewith, and also put it into the Matrix. 14 For toothache, rub them with the root, or apply the iuyce. 15 Sores cold, seethe the flowers and leaues with common oyle, and anoint therewith. 16 Seethe Rosemarie with white wine, and drinke it, for the feeblenesse of the braine and stomacke: or seethe it with white wine and Masticke, and Time, and vse it for the stomacke. 17 For the Strangury, and stopping of the drine, stampe the leaues and flowers in white wine, and apply it to the shares. 18 The iuyce, flowers, leaues, or ryude drunke in water or wine, cleanseth the stomache from corruption, and keepeth the body in

good

good order and state. 19 Make a Pasty of the flowers and leaues with Graines and Pepper, and breake it into a gallon of new ale, and after it is three dayes old, drinke thereof at euen hot, and at morne cold, to helpe the cough and hoarsenesse, Chollick, and Iliake. 20 Vse the same drinke with Sage, Vineger, Cloues, Galingale, Graines, long Pepper, and Setwall: it helpeth the Pexing. 21 Rosemary helpeth all cold diseases in the body, the body being first purged, drinke the decoction of the flowers in wine or water first and last. 22 Seethe it in white wine, and wash the face therewith, to make it whole, claare, faire, and ruddie. 23 Carry powder of the flower about thee, to make thee merry, glad, gracious, and wellbeloued of all men. 24 Keepe a cole of the tree in a linnen cloth, and rub thy teeth therewith, to auoide all wormes and filth. 25 For the cold, pose, and stopping of the head, take vp the fume of the barke, at the mouth and nose. Seethe the roote in vineger or wine, and let a Theefe wash his feet therein, and he shall neither, rob, steale, feare, nor fright any man. 26 Eate the flowers with bread and hony fasting, against the falling sicknesse. 27 Lay the flowers on thy bed, to keepe thee from all euill dreames. 28 Bathe much Rosemary, and bathe therein, to make thee lustie, lively, ioyfull, liking, and youngly. 29 Seethe it in milke with Sage, Margerom, Auens, Eyebright, and Hony, and when you are bathed, anoint your face and body therewith, to comfort the veines, sight, minde, and heart, and for many other griefes. 30 Distill it when it flowreth, and vse it in the sawce with cubebs in powder, to cause appetite. 31 Stampe the leaues and apply them to a canker, to destroy it for euer. Make a spoone of the wood, to giue thy broth a fine taste, and thy body health. 32 Anoint any venome, or poyson, or stinging, with Rosemary, to auoide it, or to preserue the place from hurt thereby. 33 For the cold Cough, and the pose, Seethe it in water, and take vp the fume at thy Nose, and wash thy head and mouth therewith. 34 To prouoke appetite, and auoide loathing, seethe the leaues in water, and drinke it with thy wine. 35 Stomacke griefes, vse mises thereof. 36 Flux, seethe it long in vineger, and apply it hote thrise, plaster-wayes. 37 For any sore or ache, seethe the flowers and leaues

in water, and bathe therein. 38 Burne it, and the smoke thereof will driue adders out of their holes, or kill them. 39 For griefe and heat of the stomacke, seethe the leaues in Well water, and drinke it cold with a little of a Pomegranate: it so taketh away thirst. 40 For the breath, and to open the pipes and cleanse them, burne the wood, and take vp the fume. 41 The flowers laid among clothes, keepeth them from moths. 42 For the cough and pose, seethe the leaues in water, and drinke it, or make a syrop thereof and vse it. 43 For the cardiake, and swelling at the heart, make a drinke thereof with Rose water, or white wine, or else a syrop with Rosewater, or white wine, with the iuyce of Parsneps, sugar, and the bone of a Stags heart, and vse thereof. 44 Wormes, vse the iuyce with hony. 45 To comfort the heart, seethe Rosemary, and the flowres with Rose water, and drinke it. 46 Skinne cleansing, seethe the flowers with white wine, and wash therewith, and drinke thereof. 47 Feuer, seethe hyssope, Sage, Rosemary, and the roots of Polipodie ana three ounces in a pottle of ale or beere to the one halfe: then streine it, and drinke a little before thy fitt as often as need is. 48 Itch, seethe halfe a pinte of white vineger with Rosemary and Celondine ana one handfull, streine it, and while it is hote, put in some white copperose, and vse to wash therewith. 49 Mouth kanker, Seethe a sprigge of Rosemary in halfe a pinte of ale, and scumme it, and put in as much Allom as a Nut, hony one spoonfull, and two spoonefull of Honiesuckle water, and vse it. 50 Face to be faire, and breath to be sweet, seethe the flowers in white wine, and wash therewith, and drinke thereof. 51 Emerods to heale, apply a plaister of the leaues, the same helpeth the swelling of the fundament. 52 Feuer quarten, and Intermittine, drinke the iuyce before the fit, and be whole: or drinke the decoction of Rosemary, Sage, and Lauender before thy fitt. 53 To cleanse and comfort the braine, seethe it in white wine, and receiue vp the fume thereof at thy Nose and mouth, and hold a cloth ouer thy head. 54 Eares dull (see Camomile.) 55 Head megrim. (See Primrole.) 56 Haire to grow, anoint with the iuyce of Rosemary, and let it drie in, of it selfe. 57 Iaundies, seethe Rosemary in clarified Ale, and streine it, and put in yelow turmericke, saffron, and sugar, and drinke thereof morne & euen.

58 Sores, receiue Roſemarie ſcript with the ſtalkes, ſeethe it in running water to the one halfe, and then ſtreine it, and put in Allum at your diſcretion, and vſe it after it is ſodden a little more, and waſh therewith: and when you will heale it vp, put in Engliſh honie, and vſe it daily: proued. 59 Kings euill, Steepe it with Harts tongue a night in wine, and drinke thereof, to put it away. 60 The iuyce of the root and hearbe mixed with honie, and drunke, helpeth the dulneſſe of ſight, and purgeth groſſeneſſe of humours. 61 Vlcers hard, the root boyled and mixed with hony, and applyed, ſofteneth them ſpeedily. 62 The root boyled with Pellitorie in wine, and drunke, ſofteneth the belly, helpeth the paine thereof, and helpeth the byttings of venemous beaſts and wormes. And in the ſame manner tempered with Mugwort, it prouoketh vrine and the menſtrues. 63 The flowers tyed in a faire linnen cloth, and ſodden in wine and drunke more and euen, auoydeth many griefes of the body, but eſpecially of the paps. 64 The powder of the flowers drunke in warme wine, maketh the minde merrie, comforteth nature and blood, and preſerueth many from diſeaſes, which otherwiſe would come. 65 The ſmoke of the barke ſtoppeth the reumes, if the head be holden ouer it. 66 Appetite to cauſe, boyle it in water, and drinke it alone, or with wine. 67 The powder of the flowers eaten with rears potcht egges doth greatly ſtrengthen nature, and amendeth the blood. 68 Drinke a good draught of wine made of Roſemarie more and euen to cleanſe the blood, and prouoke appetite, to expell all inner humours, and to helpe a great weakneſſe. 69 Boyle Roſemarie with wilde Pentroyall, or Mints, in wine and oyle oliue, and annoint therewith to cauſe ſweat, and helpe the dropſie. 70 Boyle it in wine with Rue and a little Pepper, and drinke it to helpe the falling ſickneſſe. 71 Boyle it in wine with Pellitorie, and ſome gargle therewith to helpe the greatneſſe of the Vuula. 72 Seethe it with the flowers in wine, and drinke it more and euen three houres before and after meat to helpe the Kings euill, the hard fetching of breath, to open the pipes of the lungs, to cauſe eaſie ſpitting forth, to help digeſtion, to ceaſe the gripings of the body, and to cleanſe the blood. 73 Flixe to ſtop, boyle the flowers in the ſtrongeſt vineger, and binde it to the Nauill.

74 Dy

74 The decoction of Rosemary helpeth the Jaundies, prouoketh vrine and menstrues. 75 Rosemary helpeth the Cough being taken with Pepper and hony. 76 The fume of it being burned, resisteth the Pestilence. 77 The greene leaues of Rosemary being vsed and applyed doe stoppe the Emerods. 78 Drinke wine of Rosemary morne and euen three or foure houres before meat to stop the whites, and to heale the gnawing of the secret parts, the Jaundies, shortnesse of breath, and to open the pipes of the Lungs, to helpe digestion, to resist poyson, to purge the blood, and auoyd stinking sweat, and couer thee well, and ly still: the like doth the hearbe with the flowers sodden in wine 79 The conserue of the flowers comforteth the heart marueilously. 80 The water drunke, restoreth the speech, and serueth almost for all the diseases aforesaid. 81 Rosemary in drinke, or applyed, taketh away swouning, trembling, swimming of the head, cleareth the colour in the face being washed therewith, and cleareth the thinne filmes that couer the eyes. 82 The decoction thereof with Diktander, or the water, cleanseth and healeth rotten sores and wounds, as creeping sores, and Fistulaes, &c. 83 Seethe Rosemary with water and drinke it before exercise, and enter a bath, and drinke vnwatered wine after it to heale the Jaundies. 84 The seedes thereof drunke in Wine, helpeth the falling sickenesse, and payne in the breastes. 85 Rosemary comforteth the braines, sinewes, heart, and memory: It is good against shaking, and the Palsey. 86 For the griefes of the stomach, eate thereof daily with bread and salt fasting. 87 To cleanse and comfort the stomach, and to make a sweet breath, take Rosemary with the flowers, or without the flowers a handfull or more, seethe it in good white wine a good space, and drinke it with a little Cinnamome. 88 To comfort the stomach, seethe a good handfull with a quart of Wine, and a few Cloues therewith, vntill it be ready to burne, and vse often to drinke thereof. 89 Stampe thereof and streine it with Wine, and drinke thereof to open the obstruction of the Liuer and Milt, it preserueth and keepeth health, being taken a weeke together at the spring and fall of the leafe. 90 An Electuary to comfort the stomach and braine, and to make a sweet breath: Take

Sage two drammes, Rosemary flowers one ounce and a halfe, of Cloues fiue ounces, Cinamom one ounce and a halfe, Nutmegs a scruple: stampe them well with hony or Sugar, make an Electuarie thereof, and take halfe a spoonfull in the morning, and drinke a little red Wine boyled with a little Sage after it, and vse the same daily vntill you haue your purpose. 91 An oyntment for the stomacke against the Cough: stampe three handfulls of Rosemary striped downewards, and boyle it with foure ounces of Capons greafe till it be greene, and the stronger it is, the better it is: then streine it and put thereto halfe an ounce of fine powder of Maces, and vse it to the mouth of the stomacke warme. 92 The ashes of Rosemary doth fasten loose teeth, and beautifieth them being rubbed therewith. 93 Headache: seethe Willow tops with a little Rosemary in vineger, vntill the third part be wasted, and wash the head therewith. 94 Eyes to be cleare, stampe Rosemary one handfull, Balme one great handfull, streine them with a quart of Ale, and drinke thereof morne and euen to consume the vapours that hurt the braine and sight. 95 Braine cleansing, and Nose stinking: chew good store of Rosemary leaues halfe an houre together before dinner and supper, and hold downe thy head. 96 Headache, seethe Balme and Rosemary ana one handfull, greene or dry in a quart of milke as it commeth from the Cow, and drinke it hote with powder of Nutmegs. 97 To preserue from sneat, keepe Balme, Rosemary, and Burrage in ale or beere 12. houres or more, and drinke thereof morne and euen. 98 Heart to comfort, and to open the pipes, and to expell melancholie, distill Rosemary flowers, put the flowers into a linnen cloth, and boyle them in faire water to the one halfe, and coole it and drinke against all euills of the bodie. 99 To be merry and ioyfull, binde the flowers to thy right arme. 100 To withstand all euill swellings of the bodie, eate the flowers with hony fasting. 101 For the Pestilence, boyle the flowers in Goats milke, and let it stand all night faire couered vnder the ayre, and drinke thereof. 102 To keepe the face from breaking out: seethe the leaues with white wine, and wash therewith. 103 To auoid euill dreames, put the leaues vnder the beds head. 104 To stay a hanker, apply powder of the leaues. 105 For feeblenesse and

and vnkinde sweats, boyle the leaues in water, and when it is cold, put thereto as much white wine and make soppes therein, and eate them. 106 Flixe to stop, boyle the leaues in strong vineger, and apply them to thy wombe. 107 Legges swolne with the gout, boyle the leaues in water and apply them. 108 To be deliuered from all euils, boyle the leaues in strong vineger, and apply them to thy stomach. 109 For the Cough, Boyle the leaues in white wine, and drinke thereof. 110 For the Pose, Drinke powder of the rinde. 111 Youth to preserue, make a boxe of the wood, and smell to it. 112 To withstand the danger of Serpents, put thereof in thy doores, or within thy house. 113 To withstand poyson, make a barrell of the wood, and drinke all thy drinke out of it, and no poyson shall hurt thée. 114 For losse of good smelling, and for one that cannot draw his breath, Make fire of the wood, and draw in thy breath therewith. 115 Fevers of all sorts, Drinke the iuyce of Rosemary, Sage, Mustard, Vineger, and Triacle, ana like much before the fittes thrice. 116 Séethe Rosemary and Rue, ana like much, two handfuls in common Oyle and Malmesey, of each a quart, halfe an houre, and chafe any lame member well with a hot cloth, and then wash it therewith halfe an houre, and apply the woolly side of a Lambskin, and doe so thrée weekes at the least to bedward, and bee whole. 117 Fundament swolne, Stampe Rosemary, and apply it warme in a cloth. 118 For the Chollicke and paine in the side, Séethe one handfull in water, and temper your wine therewith, and none other water. 119 Face spottes, fill a glasse with the flowers, and bury halfe in sand, being stopped with new ware, and couer the vpper part, and let it rest so thirty dayes: then streine it, and kéepe the water as a thing precious for this purpose. 120 To preserue from the Gout, Séethe the rootes well in vineger, and wash therewith. 121 Head cold, take vp the fume of the barke at the Nose. 122 Madnesse and foolishnesse, boyle the leaues and flowers in water, and bathe therein. 123 Thirst great, séethe the leaues in water, and drinke it with wine of Pomegranates. 124 Vtlicke, boyle the flowers in Goates milke, and let it stand all night in the open ayre, and drinke it. 125 Braine weake and cold, séethe it in wine, and

drinke it, and kéepe thy head couered. 126 Toothach, chew the root, or hold the iuyce in the mouth. 127 Feuer quarten, stampe the flowers and leaues, & take them before thy fits. 128 Flowres to cause, séethe it in white wine, and drinke it, and apply pure bony and womans milke to the matrix as hot as may be suffered. 129 For all griefes, séethe the flowers in water in a bagge to the one halfe, and drink it. 130 Milke to cause, séethe it in broths and drinks, and vse it. 131 Stitch, séethe it with sage and Rue, ana one handfull in white wine, and drinke it.

Ache 1.37
Adders 38
Appetite to cause 30.34. 66,68
Belly ache 3
Belly bound 4
Belly hard 62
Bitings venemous 5
Bloud to cleanse 67.68.72.78
Bloud to comfort 6
Braine to cleanse 7.53
Braine cold 125
Braine to comfort 8.83. 85.90
Breast to cleanse 19.46 72.78
Breath short 72.78
Breath to be sweet 50.87.90
Cardiake 43
Cold 25
Cold griefes 21
Chollicke 19.118
Cough 19.33.42.75
Digestion to helpe 72.78
Dreames euill 27.103
Dropsie 69
Eares dull 54
Emerods to heale 51.77
Eyes griefes 12.29 60.94
Euils generall 98.108
Face breaking out 101
Face to be faire 22.50.119
Falling sickenesse 26,48.70
Feeblenesse 105
Feuer 47.115
Feuer quarten 20.52.117
Fistula 82
Fluxe 36.106
Foolishnesse 112
Fundament swolne 119
Gnawing 78
Gout 107
Griefes generall 129
Heart to comfort 29.45. 79.95.98
Heart swolne 43
Headache 93.96
Head cold 121
Head stopt 25
Haire to grow 56
Hoarsenesse 19
Iaundies 57.74.78.83
Iliacke 19
Itch 11.48
Kankers 31.40.104
Kings euill 49.72

Lameneſſe 116
Liuer ſtopt 89
Luſt to cauſe 28
Madneſſe 122
Melancholy 98
Megrim 55
Memory to comfort 85
Menſtrues 74
Milke to cauſe 130
Milt ſtopt 89
Mirth to cauſe 23.64.99
Mothes to kill 41
Nature to comfort 64.67
Noſe ſtinking 95
Palſie 85
Peſtilence 76
Poyſon 32.78.113
Ptiſicke 101.124
Reume 65
Sinews 85
Serpents to withſtand 112
Skinne to cleanſe 46
Smell loſt 114
Sores 37.58
Sores cold 15
Sores rotten 82
Speech loſt 80
Spitting hard 72
Stinging 32
Stitch 131
Stomacke to cleanſe 18.87
Stomacke to comfort 87. 88.90
Stomacke griefes 35.39.86
Sweat to cauſe 69
Sweat ſtinking 79
Sweat to withſtand 97
Swelling to withſtand 100
Swooning 18
Teethach 34.126
Teeth looſe 92
Teeth wormes 24
Thirſt 39.123
Trembling 81
Veines to comfort 29
Venom 32
Vlcers hard 61
Vrine to prouoke 62.74
Vuula great 71
Weakneſſe to helpe 68
Whites to ſtop 78
Wormes 44
Yexing 20
Youth to preſerue 112

Saffron.

SAffron is good in medicines againſt the diſeaſes of the breaſt, lungs, liuer, and bladder. 2 And in meats it is good for the ſtomacke, and cauſeth good digeſtion. 3 Sodden in wine and drunke, it preſeruеth from drunkenneſſe, and prouoketh luſt. 4 And taken in ſweet wine, it cauſeth one to be long winded, and eaſie. 5 Myxe it with womans milke, and apply it to the eyes to preſerue them from the falling down of humours,

mours, and from the small pocks and meſels, and to ſtop the flux of bloud of the ſame, or bloodſhotting. 6 It is good alſo to be laid vpon inflammations, cholerick impoſtumes, and wilde fire: and is good to be mixed with all medicines for the eares, to mollifie all hardneſſe, and to ripen all raw iwellings. 7 The root drunke in wine, prouoketh vrine that is ſtopped, and cometh forth by drops, and expelleth the grauell and ſtone. 8 If a woman anoint the corners of her eyes with ointment of Saffron, and that her ſpittle do afterwards ſauour thereof, ſhe is not barren 9 For the pocks in the eyes, & to preſerue the ſight: ſteepe Saffron in a ſawſer full of faire water, and when it is yelow, drop thereof into the eyes. 10 Mix three drams of Saffron, and one dram of Opium with the yolks of foure new laid egs, and apply it to griefes of the gout to aſſwage it. 11 Mixe fine powder of Engliſh Saffron with fine black ſope, add apply it to the nauel with a piece of lether to expell the vrine within one houre. 22 Drinke fine powder of haifa penniworth of Saffron, with a ſpoonfull of Malmſey often to help the chollicke. 13 Smell to Saffron in the frenſie to prouoke ſleepe: and vſe it alſo in meats to prouoke ſleepe. 14 Apply Opium, Saffron and Mandrag. to thy head to prouoke ſleepe 15 For turning and daſhing in the head, take Opium and Saffron, of each a dram, of roſes 4. drams, apply the ſame as a plaſter with vineger. 16 Saffron ſtrengtheneth the heart and intrals being taken with meaſure, & ſo it is profitable for the ſtomake, and helpeth digeſtion 17 It purgeth the bloud, withſtandeth poiſon, & is good againſt the plague 18 Some roſt it in an eghell with treacle, muſtard, & other ſpices, and make it into an Electuary to be taken to drive out the plague and inward poyſon. 19 Vſe Saffron in meats and drinks to prouoke vrine, help the Jaundies, and drive downe the termes, but eſpecially the root thereof with Malmeſey or Muſcadell. 20 Saffron is good for the vlceration of the ſtomacke, breaſt, and kidneis, the inflammation of the liuer, lungs and bladder. 21 Saffron is good for the paſſie members, & all hardnes of the ſinewes: and therefore is Oxycroceum made thereof for all the aforeſaid. 22 Saffron, with womans milke anointed, ſtoppeth the running of the eyes. Put powder of Saffron with oile of bitter Almonds into deaf eares to help the hearing. 23 Take powder of Saffron ten grains, walnuts 20. grains, figs 2. drams, ſage 6. leaues, ſtepe

them

them together, with one dram of pimpernell water, & 3 grains of Mythridatum, & keep it in a close glasse, and take thereof in ỹ morning 12 grains, as a defensiue against the plague. 24 Many goodly medicines be made of Saffron, as Diacucurma against the Iandies, and it is put into many antidotes and plasters, as Drycroceum. &c. and with oyntments against the palsie and gout. 25 Saffron, Opium, milk and Rosewater tempered together, doth make a goodly medicine against the paine of the feete. 26 Stampe Saffron with Wæt leaues, and apply it to the forehead to prouoke sleepe. 27 Saffron is good against all manner of swellings in the breast, wind in the belly and guts, and stopping of the mouth of the Matrix, either in oyntment or drink. 28 It is a good cordiall to bee vsed in meats of melancholy persons, to make them merry and glad: it causeth a good color in them that vse it. 29 The root drunke in Sacke, prouoketh vrine well. 30 Saffron with the white of an egge driueth away all inflammations, but especially of the eyes. 31 It helpeth the suffocation of the mother, it is excellent good for the vlceration and going off of the skin of the stomack, lungs, liuer, breast, kidneys and bladder. it is also good for the Cough and the Plurisie. 32 It taketh away itch. 33 It is good for weake braines that cannot well beare drinke. 34 It prouoketh sleepe. 35 It healeth flegmaticke diseases, and the drousinesse of the Letargie. 36 It is not good to take of it too much at once, but vsed moderatly, it profiteth much. 37 Warme horie, and Cows milke, of each halfe a pinte, with fiue graines of wheat flowre, and two pens weight of beaten Saffron, and apply it to the sitch of the side to haue present helpe. 38 For a great paine and sitch in the side: Seethe halfe a pound of milke, with two ounces of hony, one ounce of Wheat flowre, and one pens weight of Saffron, and apply it. (See Whinne.) 39 Cholicke, make powder of Saffron, the root of Fineleafe, and long pepper, and drinke them with ale hote. 40 Dropsie, stampe goose dung and Saffron, and strein it and drink it first and last. 41 Fire Saffron with horse grease, and anoint the hote Gout therewith. 42 Drinke whole Saffron sodden in Wine, to preserue from death, and to driue away sickneſſe at the beginning. 43 Swellings, seethe Cummin, Oatemeale, and Saffron in swæt milke, and apply it to all swellings. 44 Sweat

to cause, drinke powder of dried salt with Saffron, a good quantitie with white wine. 45 Headache of melancholy, vse Saffron in thy meats. 46 Headache of flegme, to dry the moysture of the braine, and to warme the stomacke, take aqua vitæ six drammes, Buglosse water foure drams, beaten Saffron and Cinamom, of each one peny weight, steepe them together 24. houres, and drink it. Lamenesse, vse beaten Saffron in thy meats. 47 Drinke a peny weight of beaten Saffron with strong drink fasting, to comfort the braine and stomacke, and to stop vomiting. 48 Heart feeble, and emptinesse, vse hot Saffron in thy drink, especially with aqua vitæ, and every day about two a clocke after noone, put to the yolke of a reare rosted egge, a little Saffron and salt, and sup it off to comfort the heart and the whole bodie. 49 To strengthen the heart, and all the whole body and members, quench fine gold nine times in the best aqua vitæ, put thereto Saffron one dram, and Cinamom two drams in powder, and let it stand foure dayes in a close vessell, and shake it often: then drinke halfe an egg-shell full every day with as much good wine mayne and euen. 50 To refresh the body, stew an old hen with a goblet of wine, and a dram of beaten Saffron in a pottle pot in a vessell of seething water, and vse it. 51 Jaundies, drinke powder of Columbine seeds, and Saffron, of each a peny weight with wine, water and vineger, of each one egge-shell full, and drinke it first and last. 52 Side stitch, drinke Saffron. 53 Eyes hurt, grinde Saffron with womans milke, and apply it. 54 Holt of the lungs, drinke Saffron and Sugar with the iuyce of Colewarts (see in Coleworts.) Téethach, (see Garlicke.) 55 Liuer chaled, stampe Marigolds with Saffron, and drink it with wine mayne & euen. 56 Flowers to cause (see in Germander.) 57 Sorenesse in the flesh (see Egg.) 58 Bloudy flixe (see Onion.) 59 Belly bound, mixe as much May butter as a walnut with Saffron, and anoint the belly therewith, and apply it to the nauell. 60 Flowers to stop, drinke powder of Coliander, Sanders, and Saffron with red wine in the morning. 61 Gout, (see in Flax.) Jaundies, (see in Rosemary.) Pilt grieles (see in Harts tongue.) 62 Saffron in all meats prouoketh sleepe. 63 Jaundies, dissolue Saffron in water, and drinke it to heale it by and by, or apply Saffron to the nauel. 64 Cough (see in Apple.) 65 Stomacke weake, take an halfepenworth of

Saffron

Saffron in powder with Malmesey morn and euen, or with salet oyle, triacle, and malmesey, of each a halfpeny worth. 66 Chollick, drink a halfpeny worth with a spoonefull of malmesey in powder, (see Bayes, Garlike.) 67 Ptisick, dissolue Saffron one scruple, and musk half a grain in good wine, and drink it. 68 Apostume to ripen, mixe the yelow part of cocks dung with the yolke of an Eg, and a little Saffron, and apply it. 69 Pluriſie, and Ptisick, take gum Armoniack a dram and a halfe, Saffron halfe a dram, make it into fiftéene pils, with Drimel squillitike, and take euery morning one. Eyes bruses (see Rose.) 70 Eyes red, and teares, steepe Saffron in Rosewater 24. houres, then heat it, and cleanse it, and vse it. 71 Belly swolne (see in Aloes.) 72 Flowers to cause (see Graines.) 73 Eyes boining (see Cummin.) 74 Jaundies, drinke wormewood, Celondine, Saffron, and Iuory in Ale. Purgation (see Laureall.) 75 Saffron causeth a good colour, resolueth apostumes, and is good to be anointed on the shingles, but it causeth headach, and hurteth the head: it causeth an easie breath and comforteth the heart and stomacke, and is good for the milt, and prouoketh lust and vrine: a certaine woman drunke two drams in her trauaile, and had spéedy deliuerance. 76 Gout, mix Saffron with yolkes of egges, Rosewater, and oyle, and anoint therewith cold with a feather. 77 Poyson to expell, drinke two drams of it. 78 Eyes dim and dropping, drop it into the eyes with Rosewater and womans milk. 79 Mixe it with Rosewater, womans milk, and Opium to take away the paine of the séet. 80 Stampe it with béet leaues, and apply it to the forehead, to cause steepe. 81 Saffron is good against all swelling in the breast, wind in the belly, and guts, and stopping of the mouth of the matrix in oyntment, or in drink. It is a good cordiall, and helpeth them that are melancholy, and reioyceth the heart. 82 Side stitch, drinke Saffron. 83 Jaundies blacke, gréene, or yelow, make fine powder of Iuory foure drams, Turpentine six drams, Saffron foure penyweight, and drinke thereof with stale ale morne and euen: but for the black Jaundies, purge melancholy first. 84 Chollicke, stamp Saffron and Thyme, and streine it and drinke it with good ale to haue present help. 85 Rising vnder the stomacke, séethe powder of long pepper, graines, Saffron, ginger, Annisséeds, lycoras, and sugar in good ale, till it be thicke, and drinke it, and be whole.

Ache

Ache (See Goute
Apostumes 6.68.75.
Belly-ach 27 See Chollick.
bound 59 swolne 71:40
Blacke iaundies 83
Bladder griefes 1.20
Blood to cleanse 17
Bloodie fluxe 58
Braine weake 47
Breast griefes 1.31
Breath short 4
Chollick 12.39.66.84.85
Conception 78
Consumption 50.65.67
Cough 31.64
Colour bad 28.75
Deliuerance 75
Digestion 2
Drunkennesse 3.33
Dropsie 40
Drowsinesse 35
Eares griefes 6.22
Eyes griefes 5.9.22.30.53.
69.70.78
Goute 10.41.61.76.79
Grauell 7
Greene sickenesse 83
Hardnesse 6.21
Heart griefes 28.48.49
Headach 45.46
giddie 15
Feete paine 25.79
Feuers 57
Flowres stopt 8.19:56.72
to stop 60
Frensie 13
Iaundies 19.51.61.
63.74.83
Inflammations 6.30
Itch 32
Lame 46
Lethargie 35
Liuer griefes 20
chafed 55
Lungs griefes 1.20.31.54
Lust to cause 3.75
Matrix stopt 27.81
Masels 6.9
Melancholy 28
Milt griefes 61
Mirth to cause 28
Palsie 21
Plague 17.18.23
Plurisie 31.69
Pocks 6.9
Poyson 17.18.77
Ptisicke 67.69
Sinewes griefes 21
Shingles 75
Sickenesse generall 42.48.
49.50.65
Side stitch 37.38.52.82
Sleepe to cause 13.14.
26.34.62.80
Soreneesse 57
Stomacke griefes 12.20.
31.47.65 rising 85
Stone 7
Swellings 6.43.81
Sweate to cause 44
Teethach 54
Vomiting 47
Vrin stopt 7.11.19.29.75
Wilde fire 6
Windinesse 27.81

Sagapenum, or Serapinum.

SAgapenum, or Serapinum: drinke one dram to purge tough and slimy humours, and all grosse flegme and choller. 2 It is also good against all old and cold diseases that are hard to cure, it purgeth the braine, and is good against all griefes of the head, the Apoplexia and failing sickneſſe, cramps, palſies, shrinkings of the sinews, taken in the same sort, and for shortneſſe of breath, the cold, and cold cough, paine in the side and breast, and cleanseth the breast of all cold humors: it cureth the hardneſſe, stoppings and windineſſe of the milt, being also applyed outwardly in ointment or plaster: and is good against the shaking of old and cold feuers, drinke it with honied water to prouoke termes, and to expell the dead birth. 3 Drink it with wine against all venemous bitings and stingings. 4 Smell to it against the strangling of the mother. 5 Soke it in vineger to scatter and dissolue all hard, old and cold swellings, tumors, botches, hard lumps, &c. about the ioynts. 6 Mixe it with all oyntments and plasters that are made to mollifie and soften. 7 It cleareth the sight, and at the beginning it taketh away the haw or web, and all spots or blots in the eyes, being dropped in with the iuyce of Rue, and for their bloudshooting and dimneſſe, comming by grosse humours. 8 It is a precious gumme, the beſt shineth through darke in colour yelow without and white within.

Apoplexia	2	Feuers cold	2
Apostumes	5	Flowers stopt	2
Bitings venemous	3	Hardneſſe	5.6
Braine griefes	2	Ioynts griefes	5
Breast griefes	2	Milt griefes	2
Breath short	2	Mother suffocat.	4
Botch	5	Obstruct.	2
Cold	2	Purgation	1
Cough	2	Sinews griefes	2
Crampe	2	Side griefes	2
Dead childe	2	Swellings	5
Eyes griefes	7	Windineſſe	2
Falling euill	2		

Sage.

SAge sodden in wine and drunke, stayeth excessiue Flures, and the termes staying, it draweth them down, but too much running it stayeth them. Sæthe it with Wormwood, and drinke it to stop the bloody flux. 3 Vrin and termes stopt, sæthe the leaues and stalks together, and drink it. 4 Palsie: sæthe in wine & drinke it, or apply it. 5 Sæthe it in water, and drink it for the gout & falling sicknesse, and especially for the dropping of drine, being both drunk & applyed to the belly, & foment with the decoction of it, for the strangury, bloody flure, to clense the matrix. 7 Boyle it in wine with Mullin, & sit ouer it hot in a close stoole, to send vp the fundament that is fallen. 8 Sæthe the leaues & stalks in wine, and wash ẏ itch of ẏ priuities therwith, & sit ouer the hot broth for ẏ itch of the fundament. 9 Mix the iuyce with hony, and wash filthy wounds therwith to clense thē. 10 Distil it whēit beareth flowres & drink 2 or 3 ounces of the water morn & euen to amend ẏ griefs of the liuer, to auoid the cough, & to send down the dead yongling. 11 Bath therwith ẏ members ẏ be shrunk & astonished. 12 Drink it with wine to procure appetite, & to strengthen ẏ stomach & womens naturall places. 13 Drink it by it selfe for the pain in ẏ sides, the shaking of the hands & the palsie: & also bath them in the same water. 14 Drink 3 or 4 ounces of it morn & euen to break any inward impost. to comfort the brain, to take away the distilling of ẏ head, to comfort a hot liuer, & put away the frenzy. 15 Mix ẏ same water wᵗ Peacocks dung to stay the fresh bleeding of wounds, being bound about with mosse & cotton. 16 Eat 3 leaues of Sage in the morning to be free that day from al euil aire. 17 Sæth Sage in wine, & drink it for the health of the whole body, to expel poison, ẏ cough, the plurisie, to warm the liuer & matrix, & to driue out the stone & menstrues. 19 Vse the decoction of it to clense the intrals, & to help the bloody flux. 19 Vse pouder of it as a sawce wᵗ meats, it is better then al strange spices & aromatikes. 29 Sæth Sage in water, & wash thy head therwith to make thy haire black, & to heal the scurf, vlcers, & venomous bitings. 21 Sit in the decoction of it to help the strangury, & to prouoke vrin, & take away the pain in ẏ bloody flix & other diseases, and for the scab & swelling of the priuities. 22 Wash thy hands in a lauer, wherin is put some Sage, & let it dry in without wiping against their shaking. 23 Sæth Sage in

wine

wine & drink it to prouoke vrine, & break the stone, to comfort the heart, and allwage headach. 24 Let women with childe eat it to close vp ỹ matrix, to cause their fruit to liue, & to strengthen ỹ same 25 Let women drink the iuice to become fruitful in procreation of children. 26 Drinke the iuice with hony against spitting of blood, & vomiting of blood, for it stoppeth the flux & blud incontinent, being taken 2 glasseful at once. 27 Seeth it in water, and drink it to cure the cough, the stopping of the liuer, & pain in the side. 28 Boil it w̃ wormwood to stop the bloody flux. 29 Apply sage to bitings & wounds to heale them. 30 Seeth sage in wine, & bathe or wash thée for the manginelle and scurfe, and itch of the priuie parts. 31 Bake a loafe full of Sage, and apply it to the eares to heare wel. 32 Seethe Sage & drinke it to prouoke the flowers, & apply it also to the matrix. 33 Sage is good for the palsie, it comforteth the sinews & brain. 34 Vse to eat 7. or 8. leaues in the Spring and sommer with bread and butter, but in winter vse as many leek blades boiled, and drinke a good draught of ale after it to preserue health. 35 Vse Sage in sawses of veale, pigs and porke. 36 Braise Sage and put it into a little bag, & put it into a quart of wine al night, and then strein it and vse it as Sage wine to consume flegme, & to comfort the brain and sinews. 37 Make Sage ale in like manner, or wash Sage leaues, & put them into the bottom of a vessel at the clensing, and drink thereof after it is three or foure daies old: for euery gallon two handfull of Sage is sufficient, and it is as good as Sage wine. 38 Sage and Rue stamped in drinke, are good against the infection of the plague. 39 The perfume of Sage stoppeth the flowres. If a woman drinke a little Sage with a little salt and sugar foure dayes before and after the vse with her husband, and the man doing the like before procreation, without doubt conception followeth. 40 Mixe halfe an ounce of Sage with clarified hony, and eate it fasting to stop vomiting or spitting of blood comming from the breast, lungs or stomacke. 41 Sage prouoketh vrine, cleanseth flegme, expelleth winde, dryeth vp the Dropsie, helpeth the Palsie, strengtheneth the sinews, and purgeth the blood. 42 Seethe Sage with running water, roch allum, and woodbine leaues, to kill the kanker in the mouth, to quench the great heat, and burning, stinke, filth, and matter that cometh often through corruption of nature or Meretrix manner, in

the

the secrete partes of men and women, which is holpen by putting thereto a little Aristolochia rotunda in powder. 43 The broth wherein the leaues and branches are sodden, driueth forth urin, the termes and birth. 44 Drinke two cyaths of the iuice with an ounce of honie fasting, to stop the spitting of blod, and for the Ptisick & exulceration of the lungs, which is a consumption. 45 Take spiknard ii. drams of the séed of sage parched, beaten, and searsed, fourtéene drammes, of pepper twelue drammes, mixe al together with the iuice of sage, and make pilles thereof, and take thrée fasting, and as much at night, at ech time a dramme, and drinke water after it for the griefes aforesaide. 46 Women that haue bene long without children by drinking tenne ounces of the iuice with a grain of salt, a quarter of an houre before accõpanying with their husbands, haue conceiued at that time: proued. 47 Dropsie: distil Sage, centorie, and water cresses, of eche like much, and drinke the water first and last. (Séé Rye, Rue. 48 Flowres stopt: drinke Sage with Malmesey or honied wine. 49 Frensie, drink the iuice of Sage, Sothernwod, and marigoldes fiue dayes. 50 Gowte: stampe Sage leaues with annisséeds, and séeth them in white wine and apply it. 51 Madde: séethe Sage, marigolds, sothernwod, and branne, and drinke the broth: if a man be mad sodainly, let him drinke Sage, marigolds, and sothernwod with wine fiue dayes. 56 Palsie, vse the decoction of Sage and Castorie. 53 Spéeche lost: drinke Sage with water, or drie Sage in an ouen, and vse the powder with brothes, and drinks. 54 Preseruatiue: séethe Sage in wine and drinke it. 55 Spéech lost: stampe Sage with wine and drinke it. Voyce to bée cléere: drinke Sage with ale fasting. 55 Hickit: take Sage with vineger. 57 For any gathering of impostumes or humours: drinke triacle with the decoctiõ of Sage or hyssope. 58 Palsie: vse the water. 59 Lame members: holde them ouer ỹ decoction of Sage. 60 Sage in bathes causeth sweat, especially with pentroyall, mugwort and fennell well sodden: and then the water also applied with cloth, & so it healeth cold members. (Séé in Wormewood.) 61 Tongue hote and bitter in the Jaundies: laye Sage in colde water thrée houres, and stroke thy tongue therewith. Madde, (Séé Marigold.) 63 Eares dull: fill a loafe full of Sage, and bake it, and cut it through the middest, and apply it hote thrée or foure times. 64 Teeth stinke, bake Sage with

with as much salt in past to coles, and rub them with the powder of it. 65 Mouth canker, (see Lauendercotton.) 66 Speech to cause, (see Primrose.) 67 Teeth stinke, rub them with a Sage leafe. Speech lost, (see Pimpernell.) 68 Appetite, (see Mints, Parsley. (Hands ach, (see Fennell.) Heart griefes, (see Mints.) 69 Side pain and belly dropsie, and palsie, drink Sage with wine a little warmed. 70 Feuer, (see Nettles, Feuerfue) 71 Canker, (see Briony.) Dropsie, (see Ysope.) 72 Gout, (see Planten.) 73 Haire falling, (see Nettle.) 74 Hosk, (see Cummin.) 75 Hickit, eat or drinke Sage with vineger. 76 Jaundies, seeth a hen that hath yellow feet in white wine with Sage, Cummin, and saffron, and eat the flesh & drinke the broth. 77 Dropsie, bake Sage great store with Ysope chopped small in wheat paste, and break it into ii or iii gallons of ale that is good, or else good wine, and after it hath stood 24 houres, drinke thereof daily. Headach, (see Feuerfue, Fennell.) Sores, (see Rue.) 78 Biting of a mad dog, stamp Sage with one penniworth of Treacle, and drinke it with milke or ale, and vse it, and bee letten blood. 79 Liuer to restore, drink Aloes epatica, with Sage and Sugar. 80 Ringwormes and tetters, seethe Sage and allom in Smithes water, and wash therewith. 81 Stitch, (see Rue.) 82 Teethache, seethe Sage and Pirethrum in vineger, and hold it in thy mouth hot as may be suffered. 83 Feuer (see Rosemary.) 84 Itch, seethe it with Egrimony in raine water, and wash therewith. 85 Head giddy, vse Sage in broth. Teethach, apply the leaues. 86 Yard pulses, seethe it in wine, and wash therewith. 87 Flowers and seconds stopt, seeth it, and drinke it, or apply it. 88 Gout, boyle it with Rue, and stampe it, and apply it. Feuer quarten, (see Rue.) 89 Palsie, seethe the leaues in wine, and drinke it, and apply leaues daily. 90 For the strangury, the flure, and to cleanse the matrix, vse Sage in sawses, and sit ouer the decoction thereof sodden in water. 91 Poison & venom, seeth Sage in wine or ale and drinke it 3 dates. 92 Stomack griefes, & to cleanse the body, drinke the iuyce of Sage w̄ water & hony, or vse to eat it. 93 Itch, wash with the iuice of Sage. 94 Ach of the stomacke, sides & belly, drinke Sage in wine w̄ a little wormwod, it is good also for the palsie & dropsie. 95 Ach of the head and stomack, drink the iuice of Sage with ale. 96 Hoarsenesse, stampe the crops of Mints, Sage, and Flueleafe

with ginger and lycoras, and ſæthe them in ſtale ale, and ſtrein it and drinke it. 97 Spæch loſt, ſtampe Sage and Primroſe, and anoint vnder the tongue. 98 Paliſie, ſtampe Sage, Rue, Pellitory Muſtardſæd, Camamile, and ſalt, and boyle them in oyle to the one halfe, and aneint therewith: it will reſtore ſpæch. 99 Head and hands quaking, take the leaues and roots of Sage & Primroſe, of each like much, Muſtardſæd, and Bay leaues, of each like much, ſtamp them and mix them with May butter, and fry it, and ſtreine it, and anoint the necke, ſinews ioynts, veines, and hands therewith. Paliſie taking one ſide, drinke good ſtore of Sage water, and rub thy temples and veines therewith, and look that thou haue great ſtore of muſtard and Sage leaues ſtamped together, Fennell ſæd burned, and a little vineger, and make them luke warme, and apply them to thy ſide, head, temples, armepits, and waſh thriſe a night, and on the morrow eate Sage and ſharpe muſtard together, till thy eyes water: if any thing help this will: but if the paliſie be in one ſide of the head only, apply it thereto all night, or to any other member, there is no better remedy. 100 Dropſies of all ſorts, take nine red Mints, nine crops of blinde Nettles, and nine crops of Sage, ſtamp them & drink them with ſtale ale morne and euen nine daies. 101 Paliſie, ſæth Sage, Rue, and Taſtory in wine, and drink it. 102 Apoſtume, ſtampe Sage and apply it. 103 Yard chafed, waſh it with wine that Sage was ſodden in. 104 Feuers (ſee in Roſemary.) A plaſter for the feuer, ſtamp two ſhiuers of ſowre bread toſted with a pint of vineger, Sage, and Anniſeeds of each a handfull, heat it and apply it to thy ſtomacke hote as may be ſuffered. 105 Yard ſores, waſh with wine of the decoction of Sage. 106 Frenſie, ſtampe Sage, Marigolds, and Sothernwood, and drink it with ale or wine morne and euen ſix dayes. 107 For all euill about the heart and ſtomacke, ſæthe Sage and Mints of each like much in white wine, and drink the wine, and apply the herbes, and do ſo ſix dayes morne & euen: It is excellent, and cauſeth great appetite. 108 Digeſtion to cauſe, ſæthe Sage, Rue, Pepper, and Cammin with hony, and eat euery day one ſpoonfull faſting. 109 Stitch, ſæth two or thræ handfull of red Mints, and one handfull of Sage crops in running water to the one halfe, and apply it hot in a bag as often as need is. 110 Feuer, ſæth Sage and Bay leaues of each halfe a handfull in a

quart

quart of clarified oyle to the one halfe, then ſtrein it and put halfe a ſpoonefull of pepper to it with ſugar, and drinke it before the fit: proued, (ſée Rue.) 111 Breath ſtinking, rub Sage betwéen thy hands, and put it into thy noſe, and let it reſt there a good while a fortnights ſpace, eſpecially in the mornings. Gréene ſickneſſe, (ſée Rue.) 112 Gums impoſt. chop red Sage and Roſemary ſmall, and heat them with a little hony, and apply them to the ſore toth to eaſe the pain. 113 Spéech to reſtore, put the iuyce of Sage & primroſe into his mouth. 114 Falling euill, drink the iuyce of Sage and herb Iohn gathered on midſommer morning before ſunriſing, and anoint the temples therewith, and faſt bread and water on midſommer euen. 115 Felon, ſtamp Sage with Caſtile ſope, and apply it as a plaſter, and when it is broken, ſtamp great raiſins, the ſtones taken out, and apply them. 116 Téethach, ſtamp the leaues with Sage and Roſemary with a little hony, and apply it warm: proued. 117 Chollick, boyl aqua compoſita and vineger, ana diſpoonfull with Sage and Roſemary, ana one handfull, betwéene ii diſhes, then dip a great dry toſt therin, and lay the herbs on it, and a cloth on it, and ſo apply them a little vnder the griefe as warm as may be ſuffered, and ly down i houre: proued. 118 Flowers & ſeconds to cauſe, ſéeth Sage and drink it, and apply it to the matrix. 119 Biles, felons, and vncomes, ſtamp Sage with May butter, bores greaſe, and wheat flowre, and fry it, and apply it to ripen, breake, and draw it, (ſée Rue.) 120 Hands ſhaking, (ſée Bay.) 121 S. Ant. fire, ſtamp Burrots with Sage leaues, and apply it. 122 Chollike, ſée Mugwort.) Lethargy, (ſée Agnus caſtus.) 123 Spéech loſt in ſickneſs, hold the root of Sage and Primroſe in thy mouth. 124 Sinewes to comfort, vſe Sage inward and outward. 125 Palſie, vſe Sage, Primroſe, Caſtory, Lauender, and Tanſie with a good péece of gréen copperoſe and a little hony, and ſtrein it and vſe it, ſée Primroſe, Burſa paſtoris.) 126 Feuer in the ſtomach, ſéethe a good handfull of Sage with as much Otemeal in water that runneth Eaſtward, & i ſpoonfull of hony, and ſcum it, and make it into pottage with a halfe penyworth of whole ſaffron, and when it is thick, eat a good meſſe without bread, and drink not of ii houres after, and do ſo morn and euen. 127 Pilling bed ſée Garlike. 128 Téeth yellow, chop i handfull of Sage with as much ſalt, and put them into paſt, and bake them dry, and rub therof within a linnen

with ginger and lycoras, and ſeethe them in ſtale ale, and ſtrein it and drinke it. 97 Speech loſt, ſtampe Sage and Primroſe, and anoint vnder the tongue. 98 Palſie, ſtampe Sage, Rue, Pellitory Muſtardſeed, Camamile, and ſalt, and boyle them in oyle to the one halfe, and aneint therewith: it will reſtore ſpeech. 99 Head and hands quaking, take the leaues and roots of Sage & Primroſe, of each like much, Muſtardſeed, and Bay leaues, of each like much, ſtamp them and mix them with May butter, and fry it, and ſtreine it, and anoint the necke, ſinews ioynts, veines, and hands therewith. Palſie taking one ſide, drinke good ſtore of Sage water, and rub thy temples and veines therewith, and looke that thou haue great ſtore of muſtard and Sage leaues ſtamped together, Fennell ſeed burned, and a little vineger, and make them lukewarme, and apply them to thy ſide, head, temples, armepits, and waſh thriſe a night, and on the morrow eate Sage and sharpe muſtard together, till thy eyes water: if any thing help this will: but if the palſie be in one ſide of the head only, apply it thereto all night, or to any other member, there is no better remedy. 100 Dropſies of all ſorts, take nine red Mints, nine crops of blinde Nettles, and nine crops of Sage, ſtamp them & drink them with ſtale ale morne and euen nine daies. 101 Palſie, ſeeth Sage, Rue, and Taſtory in wine, and drink it. 102 Apoſtume, ſtampe Sage and apply it. 103 Yard chafed, waſh it with wine that Sage was ſodden in. 104 Feuers (ſee in Roſemary.) A plaſter for the feuer, ſtamp two ſhiuers of ſowre bread toſted with a pint of vineger, Sage, and Anniſeeds of each a handfull, heat it and apply it to thy ſtomacke hote as may be ſuffered. 105 Yard ſores, waſh with wine of the decoction of Sage. 106 Frenſie, ſtampe Sage, Marigolds, and Sothernwood, and drink it with ale or wine morne and euen ſix dayes. 107 For all euill about the heart and ſtomacke, ſeethe Sage and Mints of each like much in white wine, and drink the wine, and apply the herbes, and do ſo ſix dayes morne & euen: It is excellent, and cauſeth great appetite. 108 Digeſtion to cauſe, ſeethe Sage, Rue, Pepper, and Cummin with hony, and eat euery day one ſpoonfull faſting. 109 Stitch, ſeeth two or three handfull of red Mints, and one handfull of Sage crops in running water to the one halfe, and apply it hot in a bag as often as need is. 110 Feuer, ſeeth Sage and Bay leaues of each halfe a handfull in a

quart

quart of clarified oyle to the one halfe, then ſtrein it and put halfe a ſpoonefull of pepper to it with ſugar, and drinke it before the fit: proued, (ſée Rue.) 111 Breath ſtinking, rub Sage betwéen thy hands, and put it into thy noſe, and let it reſt there a good while a fortnights ſpace, eſpecially in the mornings. Gréene ſickneſſe, (ſée Rue.) 112 Gums impoſt. chop red Sage and Roſemary ſmall, and heat them with a little hony, and apply them to the ſore toth to eaſe the pain. 113 Spéech to reſtore, put the iuyce of Sage & primroſe into his mouth. 114 Falling euill, drink the iuyce of Sage and herb Iohn gathered on midſommer morning before ſunriſing, and anoint the temples therewith, and faſt bread and water on midſommer euen. 115 Felon, ſtamp Sage with Caſtile ſope, and apply it as a plaſter, and when it is broken, ſtamp great raiſins, the ſtones taken out, and apply them. 116 Téethach, ſtamp the leaues with Sage and Roſemary with a little hony, and apply it warm: proued. 117 Chollick, boyl aqua compoſita and vineger, ana di. ſpoonfull with Sage and Roſemary, ana one handfull, betwéene ii diſhes, then dip a great dry toſt therin, and lay the herbs on it, and a cloth on it, and ſo apply them a little vnder the grief as warm as may be ſuffered, and ly down i houre: proued. 118 Flowers & ſeconds to cauſe, ſéeth Sage and drink it, and apply it to the matrix. 119 Biles, felons, and vncomes, ſtamp Sage with May butter, bores greaſe, and wheat flowre, and fry it, and apply it to ripen, breake, and draw it, (ſée Rue.) 120 Hands ſhaking, (ſée Bay.) 121 S. Ant. fire, ſtamp Bur roots with Sage leaues, and apply it. 122 Chollike, ſée Mugwort.) Lethargy, (ſée Agnus caſtus.) 123 Spéech loſt in ſickneſs, hold the root of Sage and Primroſe in thy mouth. 124 Sinewes to comfort, vſe Sage inward and outward. 125 Palſie, vſe Sage, Primroſe, Caſtory, Lauender, and Tanſie with a good péece of gréen coprose and a little hony, and ſtrein it and vſe it, ſée Primroſe, Burſa paſtoris.) 126 Feuer in the ſtomach, ſéethe a good handfull of Sage with as much Otemeal in water that runneth Eaſtward, & i ſpoonfull of hony, and ſcum it, and make it into pottage with a halfe penyworth of whole ſaffron, and when it is thick, eat a good meſſe without bread, and drink not of ii houres after, and do ſo morn and euen. 127 Pilling bed ſée Garlike. 128 Téeth yellow, chop i handfull of Sage with as much ſalt, and put them into paſt, and bake them dry, and rub therof within a linnen

clout. 129 Sweating ſickneſſe, clarifie a quart of ale, and put thereto Sage and Sorrell of each ſix crops, ſtamped and ſtreined, and put to it a quarter of a pound of ſugar, and ſæthe two or three walmes and no more, and drinke thereof as hot as may be ſuffered, and now and then when thou ſæleſt thy ſelfe faint, take as much treacle as a beane: proued. 130 Ache, waſh the place with the decoction of Sage and Auens often ſodden, of each like much in water. 131 Burnings, ſtamp Sage royall with ſalt bacon, & apply it (ſée Betony, Roſemary.) 132 Cough, (ſée Cummin.)

Ache 130
Ayre ill 16
Appetite 12.68.107
Apoſtume 102
Aſtoniſhed 11
Belly ache 94
Benummed 11
Bitings venom. 20.29.78
Biles 119
Bloud to cleanſe 41
Bloudy flux 2.6.18.21.26.28
Bloud to ſtop 15
Braine weake 33.36
Breath ſtinke 42.111
Burnings 131
Chollicke 117.122
Conception 24.25.39.46
Conſumption 44
Cough 10.17.27.132
Dead childe 10.43
Deliuerance 43
Digeſtion 108
Dropſie 41.47.69.71.77. 94.100
Eares deafe 31.63
Falling euill 5.114
Fellon 115.119
Feuer 70.83.88.104.110.126
Flowers ſtopt 1.3.17.32.43. 48.87.118. to ſtop 1.39
Fluxes 1.26.90
Frenſie 14.49.51.62.106
Fundament fallen 7 itch 8
Giddineſſe 85
Gums impoſt: 112
Gout 5.50.72.88
Greene ſickneſſe 111
Hands ſhaking 13.22.99.120 ache 68
Heart griefes 23.68.107
Headache 14.23.77.95. giddy 85 ſkurfe 20 vlcers 20 ſhaking 99
Haire falling 73.20 to be blacke 20
Health to keepe 17.34.54
Hickit 56.75
Hoarſeneſſe 95 (ſee voyce.)
Iaundies 61.76
Impoſtume 14.57
Itch 8.30.84.93
Kanker 71
Lame 11.59
Lethargie 122
Liuer griefs 10 cold 17 hot 14 ſtopt 27 waſted 79
Lungs griefes 44.74
Mad 51.62
Mad dog 78

Matrix to cleanse 6.90 cold 17 to comfort 12
Maundge 30
Mouth kanker 42.65
Palsie 4.13.33.41.52.53.58. 59.69.89.98.99.101. 120. 125
Pissing bed 127
Plague 38
Plurisie 17
Poyson 17.91
Powder 19
Priuities itch 8,30
Ptisicke 44
Purgation 92
Ringworme 80
Reume 14
Sage ale 37 wine 36
Sause 35
Seconds 87.118
Sinowes griefes 33.36. 41.124
S. Ant. fire 121
Sickneſſe gen. 17.45.107
Side griefes 13.27.69.81.94
Scabs 31.80
Sores 77
Speache loſt 53.55.66. 67.97.113.123
Spitting blood 26.40.44
Stomacke griefes 12.92. 107.94.95
Stone 17.23
Stitch 81.109
Strangury 6,21.90
Swellings 21
Sweating ſickneſſe 129
Sweate to cause 60
Teeth-ache 82.85.112.116 ſtinke 64 67. yellowe 128
Tetters 80
Tongue bitter 61
Veneme 20.91
Voyce ill 55
Vomiting blood 26.40
Vrcome 119
Vrine ſtopt 3.21.23.41.43 dropping 5
Windineſſe 41
Women barren 25 with childe 24
Wounds 9.15.29
Yarde chafed 103 puſhes 86 ſores 105

S. Iames wort.

SAint Iames wort, it hath a ſpeciall vertue to heale wounds, wherefore it is good for all old wounds, fiſtulaes, and naughty vlcers. 2 The iuice gargled, helpeth all inflammations or ſwellings and impoſtumes of the throte. 3 It healeth felons, fiſtulaes, moyſt ſores venemous ſcabs, tetters, cankers, ringwormes, &c. It is called Fellon weede.

Fellon 3
Fiſtula 1
Impoſtume 2
Inflammation 1
Kanker 3
Mouth griefes 2

Ringworme	3	Tetters	3
Skabs	3	Throte greefes	2
Sores	3	Venom 3 Vlcers	2
Swellings	2	Wounds	1

S. Iohns wort.

SAint Iohns wort with the flowres & ſéedes boyled & drunke, prouoketh vrine, and helpeth the ſtone in the bladder, expelleth the termes, and ſtoppeth the flure. 2 Boyle it in wine and drinke it for the feuer tertian & quarten. 3 Drinke the ſéeds 40. dayes to cure the ſciatica. 4 Stamp the leaues, and apply them to burnings. 5 Caſt the powder of it into naughty wounds, vlcers feſtered, old and rotten ſores to cure them. 6 Vſe the water, iuice, ſirups or powder, for the ſciatica. 7 It is good for cut ſinewes and caſting of bloud. Drinke the ſéeds with wine to driue forth the ſtone, & it is good againſt poyſon. 8 The water is good againſt the falling ſickneſſe. 9 Of the hearbe is made a precious Balme. 10 Great S. Iohns wort, or ſquare S. Iohns wort, or S. Peters wort, drinke it. drams of the ſéed with honied water a long ſpace, it cureth ỹ ſciatica. 11 Burnings, ſtamp it & apply it. 12 Woonds to heale vp, ſéethe the leaues in wine, and waſh them therewith. 13 Drink S. Iohns wort with wine to cure ỹ pluriſie. 14 Shingles, bruiſe it and apply it till it loke white or red. 15 Wormes in ſores, apply the iuice. Madneſſe and melancholy, burne it with grene Iuniper & Frankincenſe in thy chamber. 16 Bewitched, or inchanted, or forſpoken, apply it with treacle to the reines of the back: it ſtoppeth flures. 17 Drinke the hearbe or decoction of it in wine or water, againſt all flux of the belly white or red. For carbuncles, and poyſon, and venemous bitings, ſtamp it and apply it to draw out the poyſon. 18 A balſam, take oile oliue one pint, S. Iohns wort, Betony, Centory, & Selfeheale, ana one handfull. ſtamp them, and mixe them well together, and let them diſtil in a glaſſe all ſommer long, then preſſe it out. It is moſt noble to cure wounds of all ſorts, by onely anointing them morne & euen. It expelleth humors, and is wonderfull in fractures, bruiſes, and all ſuch like. 19 Drink water of it ℔. or iii. ounces at morne, noone, and euen, wt̄ powder of the root of Peony for the falling ſickneſſe. 20 Burnings & ſcotting ſores, ſtampe it & apply it. 21 Paſſell of

children

children coming out, stamp it & apply it. 22 Restorative, drink the iuice with treacle 3. or 4. times. 23 It stoppeth all bloudy fluxes, and kept in the house, it suffereth no wicked spirit to come there. 24 Bewitched from coeating with the wife, eat or drink S. Iohns wort with treacle six dayes, and also apply the herbe with treacle to the backe and genitors. Falling euill, (see in Sage.)

Balsam	18	Melancholy	15
Bewitcht	16.23.24	Nauell out	21
Biting venemous	17	Purifie	13
Bloudy fluxe	23	Poyson	7.17
Bones broken	18	Sciatica	3.6.10
Burnings	11.20	Sinews cut	7
Carbuncles	17	Shingles	14
Conception	24	Sores	5.15.20
Demoniake	23	Spitting bloud	7
Falling euill	19	Spirits euill	25
Fester & Feuer	2	Stone	17
Flowers stopt	1	Vlcers	5
Fluxe	1.17.23	Vomiting bloud	7
Forespoken	16	Vrine stopt	1
Inchanted	16	Wormes in sores	15
Mad	15	Wounds	5.12.18

Sallow, willow, or withie.

SAllow, willow, or withy: the leaues and barke do stay the spitting of bloud, vomiting of bloud, and all other fluxes of bloud, and the termes, being boyled in wine and drunke, and so they appease the paine of the sinewes, and restore againe their strength, if they be nourished with the fomentation or naturall heat thereof. 2 Stampe the greene leaues very small, and apply them to the priuy parts to take away the desires to venus. 3 The ashes of the barke mixt with vineger, causeth warts to fall off. It taketh away the hard brawnes or skin of the hands or feet that cometh by labour, and the corns in the toes or fingers, being laid to. 4 Stamp the leaues and streine them with wine, & drink it with a little pepper against the Iliake passion. 5 The long buds or cats tailes that hang downe being sodden in wine and drunke, are good against spitting of bloud, and so is the bark. 6 The iuice gathered

gathered when the tree flowreth, is good to clarifie the eyes, and to take away the darkneſſe of them. 7 The iuyce of the leaues and barke mixt with oyle of Roſes, and warmed in the rinde of a Pomegranate, is good to be put into pained eares. It cleanſeth away ſcurfe, and mendeth the defaults of the ſkinne. 8 The ſed broken is good againſt ſpitting of bloud, and ſo is the barke. 9 The broth of the leaues and bark is good to bathe the gout withall, and to driue away ſcurfe & ſcales. 10 The iuyce is to be gathered by cutting of the barke when it flowreth. 11 The leaues glew wounds together. 12 The flowers are much vſed in drying plaſters. 13 The dryed iuice thereof is moſt excellent for ỳ ſame purpoſe. 14 The bark hath like power with the flowers & leaues, and is of a dryer complexion. 15 The aſhes of the barke ſerue for all things that need a mighty dryer. 16 Eyes to comfort and clarifie, put in the milke of the rindes of Sallow, when it beareth flowers. So doth the aſhes of the tree made into a lee, and the eies waſhed therewith. 17 The duſt of Sallow coles cleareth them from all filthy bloud. 18 Flure to ſtop, diſſolue Culuer dung in water of the decoction of Sallow, and waſh thy feet therewith. 19 Milt to looſen and mollifie, ſeethe the rinde in water and hony, and drinke it. 20 Luſt to void, eate the flowres of Willow, or Sallow, or Popler. 21 Gout, mixe the iuyce of the roots of Willow, or Sallow, with oyle of Roſes, and apply it. 22 Seethe the leaues of white Willow in water, and waſh thy feet therwith vp to the knees, and go to bed, and thou ſhalt ſleepe. Mixe fine powder of the velvet coloured moſſe that groweth at Willow roots, with the liquour of ſhoomakers shreads, and anoint any ſores, kankers, or wounds of legs therewith to heale them. 23 To kill wormes that eat the haires off, anoint with the muſſilage of Willow leaues. 24 To cauſe deliuerance of a dead childe, drinke foure ounces of water of Willow leaues diſtilled in the middeſt of May. 25 The iuyce of the leaues helpeth the hurts of the eies. 26 Seeth Willow twigs in water, and drinke it to conſume the ſpleene vtterly. 27 The flowers of a Sallow or Willow, maketh cold all heat of carnall luſt. 28 The iuyce of the roots of Willow or Sallow, with oyle of Roſes, is wonderfull good for the gout. 29 Haire to grow, ſeethe Willow leaues in oyle Oliue, and anoint therewith. 30 Eyes griefes, put in the iuice of Willow.

low leaues. 31 Milt ache, stampe the leaues with a little salt, and apply them to auoid the ach. 32 Liuer chaft, chop Willow leaues and sæthe them in water with some hony in an earthen pot, and when it is cold, drinke it fasting, and lye on thy left side. 33 Head bald, boyle Willow leaues in oyle, and apply them. 34 Eyes bruised, apply the water that cometh out of Willows when they be cut or burned. 35 Wounds to close vp & heale, stampe the leaues and apply them. 36 Lust to void, stamp sallow flowres that hang ouer a riuer, or the iuyce of the branches with vineger, and drink it ten dayes, it stoppeth the termes, and causeth barrennesse.

Agnailes	3	Kanker	22
Barrennesse	26	Leg sores	22
Bloudy flixe	1	Liuer chaft	32
Chollicke	4	Lust to void	2.20.27.36
Dead childe	24	Milt griefes	19.26.31
Deliuerance	24	Sinewes griefes	1
Eares griefes	7	Skinne deformed	7.8
Eyes griefes	6.17.25.30.34	Skurfe	7.9
Feet brawnes hard	3	Sleep to cause	22
Flowers to stop	1.3.6	Sores	22
Fluxes	1.18	Spitting bleud	1.5.8
Gout	9.21.28	Vomiting bloud	1.5.8
Haire falling	23.29.33	Warts	3
Iliak paſs.	4	Wounds	11.22.38

Salsaperilla.

SAlsaperilla hath the vertues of Guiacum, and the rot China, (see Guiacum.)

Sampere.

SAmpere: the leaues, sæds, or rots, or altogether boiled in wine and drunke, prouoketh vrine and termes, and is good against the Iaundies. 2 They preserue the leaues and branches in brine or pickle, as Capers, to be eaten as Capers, because they be good for the stomacke, and do open the liuer, milt, and kidneis. 3 It is eaten raw, or sodden in sallads, or otherwise. 4 It is best to sæthe it in white wine, or in water, till it be tender, then put it into so much white vineger or verges (but vineger is best) as will couer it, and then take it out as you need: if it be too sharpe of the vine-

ger, then steepe it a while in white wine or warme water, to take away the sharpnesse. 5 The vse of it maketh a man to look fresh. 6 And the broth that it is sodden in, looseneth the belly, and draweth moysture from the kidneys.

Belly bound	6	Sawle	2,3 4
Flowers stopt	1	Vrine stopt	1
Kidneis moyst	6	Youth to preserue	5

Sanders.

SAnders white, red, and yelow: The yelow is good for the trembling of the heart. 2 The red hinder the flowing of humors to the parts of the body, and strengthen the gums and stomacke. 3 All the kinds are good for the trembling of the heart, ioyned with an ague, especially being laid to the heart. 4 Red Sanders are good with cold herbes, to be laid to the gout, and for the headach in a hot cause, and they stop humors that flow into the eyes, especially with Rosewater, and likewise to the liuer. 5 Sanders are good against itching, if the place be bathed with the liquor that they are sodden in. 6 They are wholesome to stop fluxes, and wounds: being applyed with Rose water and a piece of a Rose cake, they are good for the headache: mixe the iuice of Solarium and Purslen, with Sanders, and oyle of water Lillies, and anoint the raging paine of the gout, to do it away. 7 Abhorring meat, mixe powder of red and white Sanders with oyle of Roses, and apply it to the stomacke. 8 All kinde of Sanders comfort the liuer. 9 Frensie, apply the three kindes of Sanders, with oyle of Roses and vineger to the forehead. The same is good also for the gout. 10 Liuer to cleanse, vse the wood Sanders. 11 Liuer chafed, vse Sanders in thy broths, with conuenient herbes. 12 Flowers to stop (see Saffron.) 13 Headach, mixe powder of red Sanders, with Sanguis Draconis, and the white of an Egge, and apply it to the forehead and temples: proued. 14 Wounds to heale, apply Sanders and Tormentil in powder, of each like much, ouer the wound. 15 Backache and heat (see Roses.) 16 Feuers generall (see Lycoras.)

Abhorring meat	7	Flowers to stop	12
Backache and heat	15	Fluxes	6
Eyes humours	4	Frensie	9
Feuers generall	16	Gums griefes	2

Gout	4.6.9	Liuer grieſes	8.10.11
Heart trembling	13	Lothing	7
Headache	4.13	Stom. raw 2 weake	2.7
Itch	5	Wounds	6.14

Sanicle.

SAnicle. The iuice drunke, maketh whole and ſound all inward and outward wounds & hurts, ſo that he that hath Sanicle, néedeth no Surgeon. 2 Boile it in wine or water, & drinke it to ſtop the ſpitting of bloud, the bloudy flixe, & to cure the vlcerations and hurts of the kidneis. 3 The ſame or the iuyce thereof drunke, cureth burſtings, the herbe alſo being applied either raw or ſodden. 4 The leaues & rot boiled in water and hony, & drunke, healeth the periſhed lungs, and all maligunant vlcers, & rotten ſores of the mouth, gums and throat, being often waſhed therewith: it hath in manner the ſame vertues that Tormentil hath. 5 Being ſodden in wine or water & drunk, it helpeth ruptures & inward wounds, ſpitting of bloud, grieſes of the kidneis, torments of the backe and belly, & the bloody flixe, both in men & women, & is good for all inward grieſes, as Tormentil is. 6 The herbe gleweth vp gréene wounds, & is to be vſed amongſt wound medicines, eſpecially the rot thereof, as alſo y rots of Comfery (ſée Tormentil, Comfery.) 7 Apply Sanicle hote to any ſwelling, to aſſwage it ſpeedily. 8 It ſtoppeth the immoderate running of the reines. 9 Drinke it with Pimpernel and Bugle, to heale wounds: drinke it with any liquor, to heale all ruptures. 10 Ladies mantell doth the like. 11 The iuice of Sanicle bindeth all loſenes of y belly. Wounds to heale without ſalue, ſtampe it with Parſlo & Bugloſſe, of each like much, & ſtrein it with wine, & drink it daily, at morne, noone, and euen. 12 Sanicle healeth, Parſlowes cureth, & Bugle kéepeth the wound open (ſée Planten, Ladies mantel.) 13 Horſe ſtung with an adder or ſnake, ſtamp three handfuls, and ſtreine it with new milk, & giue it him w a horne. 14 Cattel, horſes, or kine, bruſed or wounded, let them drink the iuice, & apply y herb to y place

Backe grieſes	5.8	Cattell hurt	13.14
Belly grieſes	5 looſe 11	Horſe ſtinged	13
Bitings venemous	13	wounded	14
Bloudy flixe	5	Kidneis grieſes	2.5.8
Burſten	3.9.10	Lungs waſted	4

Mouth griefes	4	Stingings	
Reines running	8	Swellings generall	13
Sickneſſe generall	5	Throat griefes	7
Spitting bloud	2.5	Wounds ge. 1.5.6.9.11.12.14	4

Sarasins.

SArasins conſound, or Solidago ſaraſenica: it healeth all wounds and vlcers both inward & outward, in drinks, oyles, oyntments, and plaſters. 2 The ſame boyled in water and drunk, ſtayeth the waſting of the liuer, and helpeth the ſtopping therof, and of the gaul and the bladder, and is good againſt the Iaundies and feuers of long continuance, and ſuch as are falling into the dropſie. 3 The decoction thereof is good againſt the vlcers and ſtinking of the mouth, and vlcerations of the gums and throat.

Bladder griefes	2	Iaundies	2
Dropſie	2	Liuer ſtopt 2 waſhing	2
Feuers generall	2	Mouth griefes	3
Gaul griefes	2	Throat griefes	3
Gums griefes	3	Vlcers 1 Wounds	1

Satyrion.

SAtyrion prouoketh luſt, nouriſheth and ſtrengtheneth the body. 2 Seeth it in potage, to reſtore nature that is loſt. 3 Drink it with tart red wine, againſt the bowing backe of the necke: the hearbe is of like nature as the root. 4 Satyrion royall, or Palma Chriſti bruſed & drunke in wine, prouoketh vomite, and purgeth the ſtomack and belly, by meanes whereof it cureth the old feuer quarten, after conuenient purgation, if as much as ones thombe of the root be taken with wine before the fit come (ſee Orchis.)

Conſumption	1.22.	Purgation	4
Feuer quarten	4.	Vomite to cauſe	4
Necke bowing backe	3.		

Sauery.

SAuery eaten with Creame, purgeth a cold ſtomache: drinke of the hearbe to defend thee from ſwooning. 2 Take it in wine for the ſtopping and other griefes of the milt and liuer, and lungs, and to cleanſe the matrix: but women with childe muſt refraine the drinking and ſmelling of it. 3 Seethe the hearbs in wine, and apply it to the palſie members, to auoid their paine.

4 Stampe

4 Stampt it and apply it to the belly, to expell the dead yongling, and to prouoke vrine. 5 Drinke it in wine against the Lethargy and drouſineſſe, and alſo bathe the head often with vineger. 6 Eate powder thereof with an egge, or drinke it with wine, to ſtay vomiting. 7 Drinke the hearbe againſt the ſtinging of venemous beaſts. 8 The vſe of Sauerie in meats, doth long preſerue the body in health: it helpeth ſwellings and gripings in the body, it helpeth digeſtion, it expelleth the ſuperfluities of the ſtomacke, prouoketh vrine and termes, and ſharpneth the weak ſight that is dulled with euill moiſture, moueth carnall luſt, quickeneth the wits or braine: it helpeth the grieſes of the lungs or breaſts, and is much of like nature to Thime and Penyroyall, and with wheat meale, it is good for the ſciatica. 9 Sæthe greene Sauery in white wine or water, and drinke it, to make the liuer ſoft, to cleanſe droplſes, cold coughs, to cleanſe womens diſeaſes, and to driue out a dead childe. 10 It purgeth flegme. 11 Stampe it and ſæthe it with vineger, and apply it to the hinder parts of the head againſt the Lethargie and forgetfulneſſe. 12 Winter Sauery is good in meats as Thyme, and Sauery hath the vertues of Thyme. 13 Womans belly ſwollen as if ſhe were with childe, ſtamp Sauery and ſtreine it with ale, and drink it with powder of Jet and white Amber, and fry Sauery, Iſope, and lækes in freſh butter, and apply them to the backe and belly. 14 Biting of a mad dog, ſtampe it with bread, and apply it. 15 Sciatica, apply the iuyce with wheat flower. 16 Lothing, take the powder of it faſting, with a rere egge. 17 Congealed bloud in the body, drinke it or Thime. 18 Breaſt and ſtomacke ach, drinke it with wine and butter after ſupper. Dead childe to caſt out, drinke it with wine. 19 Deliuerance to cauſe, drinke it and Mugwort with hot water. 20 Milke to cauſe, vſe it in broths and drinkes. 21 Sæthe it in wine or water, and drinke it to purge the reines, bladder, bowels, and termes, and the lungs. 22 Sæth it in wine or vineger, and drinke it, to haue a good ſtomacke. 23 Gather it when it flowreth, and boile the powder of it with clarified hony, and drinke it, to looſen tough flegme in the breaſt. 24 Belly fretting, drink powder of it with wine warme, and be whole. 25 To cleanſe all the ſpirituall members, make grewell with water, wheat, and powder of Sauery, and eate thereof. 26 Boyle the

iuyce with a good quantity of hony on a gentle fire, and put thereto fine powder of Pepper, and stirre it well, and keepe it in a boy, and vse it as an electuary for many cold and windy griefes.

Abhorring meat	16	Lungs griefes	2.8.21
Appetite	22	Lust to cause	8
Belly ache 8.24 great	13	Mad dog	14
Bitings venemous	7.14	Matrix griefes	2
Bladder griefes	21	Milke to cause	20
Breast griefes	18.23	Milt griefes	2
Bruised	17	Palsie	3
Cold griefes	26	Purgation	10
Cough	9	Reines griefes	21
Dead childe	4.9.18	Sciatica	15
Deliuerance	19	Sickneſſe generall	8.26
Digestion	8	Stingings	7
Dropsie	9	Stomacke ache	18
Drowsineſſe	5	to cleanse	8
Eyes dull	8	cold	1.22
Flowers stopt	9.21	Swellings	8
Forgetfulneſſe	11	Swooning	1
Flegme	23	Vomiting	6
Health to keepe	8	Vrine stopt	4
Lethargie	11.5	Windineſſe	26
Liuer griefes	2.9	Wits dull	8
Lothing	16		

Sauin.

SAuin: The leaues boyled in wine and drunke, prouoketh vrine so strongly that the bloud followeth, and driueth downe the termes, seconds, and dead birthes, and so doth the perfume of it. 2 The leaues stampt with hony, and applyed, cureth blaines, and stayeth spreading and eating sores, and taketh away all spots, freckles, and deformities from the face and body, and causeth warts to fall off about the yard and secret parts. 3 The wood mixt with oyles and oyntments, is good. 4 And it may be mixt in stead of Cinnamom, taking the double weight. 5 The berries are gathered in the harueſt. 6 Sauin helpeth

all painfull sores, byles and pushes, being stampt and applyed. 7 Matrix suffocat. borne it and smell to it. 8 Tempered with hony, it breaketh pestilent sores. 9 Pissing blood, drinke it with wine. 10 Vse it with hot oyntments for the coldnesse of the ioynts and sinewes, and for Palsies. 11 When it is vsed in medicins, it is good to put Cinamom to it. 12 Kings euill, stamp it & apply it, or vse it in plasters or oyntments. 13 French pocks, vse the fume of it. 14 The powder of it with hony anoynted, healeth all painfull sores which consume the flesh, and creepe from place to place. Impostumes, inflammations, and gatherings of humours. 15 The same powder mixt with creame, helpeth the scabs of childrens heads, and so doth the herb sodden in creame. 16 The fresh leaues brused and applyed, healeth the creeping canker or pocke that runneth from place to place, and such like. 17 Flowers stopt, seeth Sauin and the roots of Smallach, Parsly and Fennell in wine, and drink it. 18 Flowers to stop, lay Ginger, Sauin, and Bay leaues on hot coles, and take vp the fume thereof through a funnell or close chaire. 19 Morphue, drink Sauin with water when the euill commeth on thee. 20 The iuyce healeth the holy fire. 21 Scabs, stampe Sauin, and seeth it well in water, and wash therewith often. 22 Matrix suffoc. steepe it in wine and drink it with treacle: but if the matrix fall, vse the things beneath. 23 Costiuenesse, seethe it in water with Hogs grease, & make it an oyntment, and anoint the nauell. 24 Warts, apply powder of Sauin with the iuyce of Marygolds. 25 Eares deafe, take vp the fume of Iuniper berries & Sauin in good wine.

Apostume	6.8.14	Kanker	16
Belly bound	23	Kings euill	12
Byles	6.8.14	Matrix suffoc.	7.22
Dead child	1	falling	22
Deliuerance	1	Morphue	19
Eares deafe	25	Palsie	10
Face deformed	2	Plague sore	8
Flowers stopt	1.17 to stop 18	Pocks	16
French pocks	13	Pushes	6
Head sores	15	Pissing blood	9
Holy fire	20	Seconds	1
Inflammation	14	Sinewes cold	10

Scabs

Skabs	21	Vlcers	
Skinne to cleanſe	2	Vrine ſtopt	2
Sores	2.6.14	Warts	1
			2.24

Sauſalone.

SAuſalone: It is vſed of ſome inſtead of Garlike: ſome ignorant Apothecaries do vſe it inſtead of Scordium: but not without great error. 2 It is good for a cold ſtomacke, and to be mixt with cold hearbes, to take away their coldneſſe: but it is not good for them that are of a hote nature, or be diſpoſed to the headache.

Saxifrage.

SAxifrage: The ſeed or root drunke in wine, or the decoction of it in wine, prouoketh vrin, breaketh the ſtone in the kidneis and bladder, and is ſingular againſt the ſtrangury, and ſtoppings of the kidneis and bladder. 2 The root taken in the ſame manner expelleth the termes, ſeconds, and dead birth. 3 Powder of the root taken with Sugar, comforteth and warmeth the ſtomacke, helpeth digeſtion, cureth the gripings and gnawings of the belly, and the chollick, and expelleth windineſſe. 4 The ſame with the ſeeds, are very good for any conuulſion or crampe, apoplexia, cold feuers, all venemous bitings, or any inward poyſon. 5 The ſame drunke with wine and vineger, cureth the plague: and holden in the mouth, it preſerueth from the ſame, and purifieth the corrupt ayre. 6 The ſame chewed, purgeth the braine, aſwageth the toothach, reſtoreth ſpeech, and is good againſt the Apoplexia: and ſo it doth, being boiled in vineger alone: or with ſome water put therto, and after holden in the mouth. 7 The iuice of the leaues cleanſeth all ſpots and freckles, beautifieth the face, and leaueth a good colour. 8 It cleanſeth rotten ſores, being put into them: and ſo do the leaues, bruiſed and applyed. 9 The diſtilled water alone or with vineger, cleareth the ſight, and taketh away all darkneſſe, being put into the eyes. 10 The roots haue the nature of Parſley roots. The ſame dryed may be vſed in ſtead of Pepper. 11 The ſame vſed any way, in powders, potions, or electuaries is very good for the groſſe and viſcous humors in the

ſtomacke

ſtomacke, and the cold diſtemperance of the ſame, and for the paſſions of the chollicke and matrix, all poyſon, and ache of the bowels, the ſtone of the kidneis, and to driue downe the vrine and termes. 12 The ſeed alſo doth all the aforeſaid, and ſo doth the diſtilled water being drunke three or foure ſpoonfuls at once. 13 And the ſame drunke with Caſtorie, is good for the Palſie, and many cold griefes. 14 The iuyce applyed, healeth the ſores of the head. 15 Waſh the face with the water daily, to auoid the deformities thereof, and to make it faire and cleare. 16 The roots may be condited in Sugar, being firſt ſodden and vſed for the coldneſſe of the ſtomacke, the chollike and ſtone. 17 The roots and ſeeds are better then the diſtilled water. 18 Make a plaſter of the greaſe of Hennes, Geeſe, and Hedghogs, with the ſeeds of Gromell & Saxifrage, and goats blood, and apply it for the ſtrangury and ſtone. 19 Drinke foure ounces of the water, with two drams of powder of burned turpentine, twiſe a week early in the morning, to breake and expell the ſtone in the bladder. 20 Stone, ſeethe it in ſtrong wine, and drinke it continually. 21 Stone in the reines and bladder, make a ſyrope with the water of the leaues and Sugar, and eate thereof: proued. (ſee Parietarie.) 22 Chollicke, ſtone, and ſtrangurie, ſeethe the root in wine, and drinke it, or vſe the powder of it with rere egs. 23 Stone, ſtampe Filipendula, and Saxifrage, and drinke the iuyce morne and euen. 24 Pilling blood, ſtampe Saxifrage, Ambroſe, and Parſley, of each like much, and drinke it with Cows milke.

Apoplexia	4.6	Matrix ſuffoc.	11.12
Belly ache	3.11.12.16	Palſie	13
Bitings venemous	4	Plague	5
Braine to cleanſe	6	Poyſon	4.11
Chollicke	3.11.12.22	Seconds	2
Crampe	4	Skinne deformed	7.15
Dead childe	2	Sores	8
Deliuerance	2	Speech loſt	6
Eyes dull	9	Stomacke cold	3.11.12.16
Face deformed	7.15	Stone	1.11.12,16.18.16.
Flowers ſtopt	2.11.12		20.21.22.23
Feuers cold	4	Strangury	1.18.22
Head ſores	14	Teethache	6

Vrine ſtopt 1.11.12 Windineſſe 3

Scala celi. Solomons ſeale.

SCala celi, or Poligonatum: It is very good for wounds, and to ſcowze away ſpots and freckles from the face. 2 Some make aſhes of the root, and thereof make Lée to the ſame vſe. 3 The root ſtampt cloſeth vp new wounds. 4 The iuyce taketh away freckles, ſpots, and bruſed blood: but it is not to be taken into the body: it is called white root, or Solomons ſeale. 5 Sléepe to cauſe, ſéethe the leaues well, and waſh well thy féet therewith, vp to the knées. 6 The iuyce put into the eyes, helpeth many infirmities thereof. 7 Eyes burning hote, anoint them with the iuyce, and the milke of a Witch. 8 Lice to kill, (ſée Broome.)

Bruiſes	1.2.4	Lice to kill	8
Eyes griefes	6.7	Sleepe to cauſe	5
Face deformed	1.2.4	Spots	1.2.4
Freckles	1.2.4	Wounds	1.2

Sea moſſe.

SEa moſſe is good to be laid to hot tumors or ſwellings at the beginning, and vpon all kindes of gouts that require cooling. 2. The powder thereof taken, killeth wormes preſently, and expelleth them mightily: it is Calcorolina.

Apoſtumes	1	Swellings hot	1
Gouts hot	1	Wormes	2

Sebeſtens.

SEbeſtens by themſelues, or in decoction, are good for burning feuers, and for wormes in children, for the dry cough, to ſupple the breaſt, and to dry vp the hot reume, and alſo for heat of the vrine, and the ſharpneſſe of choller in the bladder and kidneys, the ſtrangury, and burning of the vrine.

Bladder

Bladder grieſes
Feuer hote
Kidneys grieſes
Reume hot
Cough
Strangury
Vrine hote
Wormes

Sene.

SEne: The cods and leaues taken one dram, doth purge flegme, choller, & melancholy, with the broth of a chicken, peaſe broth, perry, or other like liquor. 2 The leaues taken in this ſort, are good for them that be ſad, melancholy, penſiue, dull, or them that haue the falling ſickneſſe, the ſtopping of the liuer and milt, headache, maundge, ſcurfe, itch, and lepzie, and all diſeaſes that come of melancholy, or choller aduſt: it muſt be taken with Anniſeeds, Ginger, and ſome ſalgem: or boyled with Anniſeeds, Ginger, and Raiſins, and ſo it worketh quickly, and without griefes: or corrected with Maſticke and Cloues, or with Cinnamom. 3 Sene purgeth gently from the heart, ſtomacke, lungs, liuer and milt, and is good againſt all agues: it cauſeth mirth and good colour, and openeth the ſtoppings of all the inward parts 4 The broth of the leaues of Sene and Camamile, doth ſtrengthen the braine and ſinews, being waſhed therewith. 5 The ſame vſed any way, ſtrengtheneth the ſight and hearing. 6 It would be taken with a good deale of broth of a Cocke or a Henne, or wether mutton, or beale: or ſteeped in Whey with Spike of India, and after ſodden, and ſo ſtreined and taken. 7 Or the powder may be taken with ſweet milke. 8 There may be put halfe an ounce or more to euery gallon of Beere before the tunning vp, for them that be melancholy. 9 It may be mixed with ſyrope of Roſes ſolutiue, and ſo drunke. 10 But the beſt way is, to ſteepe it in cold wine, or whey, or diſtilled water with a piece of Sugar, and ſome Anniſeeds all night in a cloſe pot, and in the morning to ſtreine it and drinke it. 11 But if it be ſodden with hearbes agreeable for the ſickneſſe that it is taken for: then the hearbes muſt be ſodden tender before it be put in. 12 Or vſe it thus: Take Sene ſix drammes, white Ginger one dramme, the flowers of Bugloſſe two drammes, put them into a

cleane pot in a pinte of whey of goats milke close stopt, and let it into a vessell of seething water two houres, then coole it and streine it, and drinke it in the morning against all griefes of the head and braine, and so to the bottome of the bladder, and to helpe all the senses, hearing, seeing, and smelling, and to strengthen all the body, and to take away all hurtfull humors, and to cleanse the blood. 13 Sene is the best of all purging medicines. 14 Wash one dram & a halfe of the leaues, & seethe them in a new earthen pot with wine or water, as the disease requireth, with twelue cloues, and one rase of ginger sliced, Annisseeds and Fennell seeds, of each two drammes: boyle more then the third part away, then streine it, and put sugar to it, and drinke thereof more and euen a reasonable draught foure houres before and after meat, it worketh without danger in all men, women and children, and women with childe, and of all ages. 15 Some put thereto a little bruised Rubarbe, to make it worke more effectually. 16 One dramme of the powder taken with the broth of an Henne, worketh the same effect. 17 Heart feeble of repletion, take two drammes of powder of Sene with Pease broth blood warme morne and euen twise a weeke, it helpeth also the feuer quotidian. 18 Stomache and belly windie, take Sene three ounces, Ginger halfe an ounce, Annisseeds and Cumminseeds ana three peny weight, mixe their powder, and take thereof one spoonefull daily. 19 Costiuenesse, seethe it with Raisins the stones taken out, in white wine or Whey, and streine it and drinke it, fiue spoonefulls at once: or steepe one ounce and a halfe in a quart of white wine foure and twentie houres, and seethe away the third part, then streine it, and put thereto one dramme of powder of Ginger, and drinke thereof a prety draught in the morning. 20 Itch, seeth a handfull in water of Roses and Smallach, and a little vineger, and wash therewith. 21 Steepe eight ounces in three pintes of white wine foure and twenty houres, then streine it, and put thereto Currants two pound, fine Sugar one pound, boyle it till the wine be consumed, and take one ounce or a little more of the Currants before meats when the bodie is stiptike. 22 Chollicke, Stone, Dropsie, Stranguris, and Iaundies, take Sene halfe an ounce, Ginger, Annisseeds, Lycoras, Nettle seed, Iet and Saffron, of each one peny weight,

seeds

ſéeds of Fennel, Carway, and Spinnel, of each one peny weight, Cinamom thrée penilweight: vſe the powder of them when néed is, in poſſit ale, or pottage: proued. 23 Séeth two drams of good Sene, and one dram of bruiſed Anniſéeds in halfe a pinte of the broth of a chicken or pullet, till the better halfe be waſted, then ſtreine it, and drinke it in the morning warme, to purge the body: or take one dram of the powder, with halfe a dram of Anniſéed with pottage, and eat your dinner vpon it. 24 Sene is good for the falling ſickneſſe, the Iniopye, the griefs of the milt, the Emerods, and the feuer quarten, being boiled in water, and made into a ſyrop with ſugar, or with the iuice of Borage, made into a ſyrope or oximell made therewith, with vineger and hony, for all the griefes aforeſaid.

Beere	8	Iaundies	22
Belly bound	19.21	Itch	20
Belly windy	18	Liuer griefes	2.3
Bloud to cleanſe	12	Lungs griefes	3
Braine griefe	4	Melancholy	1.2
Choller	1	Milt griefes	3.24
Chollick	18.22	Mirth	3
Colour bad	3.12	Obſtructions generall	3
Dropſie	22	Purgation	1.2.6.7.8.9.10.
Eares dull	5		11.12.14.16.17.18.19.
Eyes dull	5		21.22.23.24
Emerods	24	Sinews griefes	4
Falling euill	2.24	Sickneſſe gener.	2.12.14.16
Feuer quotidian	17	Stomacke griefes	3
quarten	24	windy	18
Flegme	1	Stone	22
Heart griefes	3.17.24	Strangury	22
Headache	2.4	Windineſſe	18

Setwall.

SEtwall, garden Valerian, or Phue: The decoction of the roots prouoketh vrine and termes, and helpeth the ach of the ſide and ſtomacke, and ſo doth the powder drunke in wine. 2 They are vſed in Antidotes and medicines againſt poiſon and the plague, as

in treacle and mithridate. 3 The leaues and roots of the great wilde Valerian boyled in water, do heale the vlceration of the mouth, and the inflammation and roughnesse of the throat, being washed and gargarised therewith, and it is good for them that be bursten inwardly. 4 The Greeke or small Valerian is good for cuts and wounds. 5 Setwal doth heat and drine forth water, vsed in broth or powder: it is called of some Herba benedicta, and is not much inferiour to Nard of India: but for the stone it is better. 6 Seethe it in wine with Fennell seeds and Parsicke, and drinke it for the chollicke and stone. 7 Vine drunke in wine, is good against venemous bitings and the plague, not onely drunke, but also smelled vnto. 8 The decoction drunke, helpeth the strangury. 9 And sodden with Annisseeds, Lycoras, and Raisins, it is good against the straitnesse of the winde. 10 The root chewed, driueth away windinesse. 11 The whole greene plant bruised and anointed on the head, taketh away ache and pritching thereof. 12 The wine wherein it is sodden, dropt into the eyes, is good against their griefes. 13 It is good in potions against inward wounds. 14 The dried roots laid among clothes, giueth them a sweet smell. 15 Drinke powder of the root of Vine or Valerian, to prouoke vrin and termes, and for the paine in the backe: or seeth it in wine, and so it helpeth also the strangurie, and dropping of the vrine. 16 Seethe the root with Annisseeds, Fennell seeds, and Lycoras, and drinke it against shortnesse of breath and the cough. 17 Stampe the heatbe and root, and apply it to the headache, and to Byles or red apostumes, vlcers, sores, pyles, wounds, and such like, to heale them. 18 Eyes griefes and diseases of the head and braine, vse Valerian in broths and drinks. 19 Belly griefes, chew Setwall, and swallow it fasting. 20 Fistula, put in powder of Setwall and spurge roots, to heale it speedily. 21 Jaundies, seethe Setwall in white wine, and drinke it. 22 Flowers to stop, stampe it and streine it with ale, and drinke it: seuen leaues the first day, fiue the next day, and three the third day, fasting. 23 Palsie, to kill it, drinke powder of the root of Valerian, and forbeare swines flesh. 24 Seethe Setwall in wine and drinke it, to helpe the swelling in the flanke. 25 Braine moyst, chew Setwall. 26 Heart weake, vse Setwall in thy meates and brothes in powder. 27 Valerian is good to be vsed

in baths, to cause sweat. 28 Feuer quotidian, hang the greene root of Valerian about thy neck, till it be dry. 29 Chew Setwall with Raisins and a little licoras, to preserue thée from the plague. 30 Pricks to draw out, whether it be iron or wood, put in the iuyce, and stampe the hearbe, and apply it as often as néed is. 31 Pricks in wounds, put in the iuyce with tents, and apply the substance. 32 Setwall taketh away the smell of Garlicke, Onions, Lékes, &c. 33 Valerian sodden in wine, and drunke fasting, helpeth the Iaundies, and the griefes of the liuer and milt. 34 Setwall roots preserue from the plague. 35 Eyes spots, boyle the flowers and roots of Valerian in wine, and drop it into the eyes: distill it in the midst of August in a Lymbecke, and apply it hote with linnen clothes to the pluriſie, and also drinke thereof. 36 Falling euill, drinke Valerian fasting. 37 Vomiting, drinke it with Parow, (sée sores in Broome.) 38 Sores to skinne, anoint with the iuyce of Valerian.

Apost.	17	Liuer griefes	33
Backache	15	Milt griefes	33
Belly ache	19	Mouth griefes	3
Biles	17	Palsie	23
Bitings venemous	7	Pluriſie	35
Braine moyst	25	Plague	27.29.34
Burſten	3	Poyſon	2
Breath ſtrait	9.16	Pricks	30.31
Cuts	3	Reume	25
Cough	16	Sores	17.38
Chollicke	6.24	Stomacke ache	1
Eyes griefes	12.18.35	Stone	5.6
Emerods	17	Strangury	8.15
Falling euill	36	Sweat to cauſe	27
Feuer quotidian	28	Throat griefes	3
Fiſtula	20	Vlcers	17
Flowers ſtopt	1.15	Vomiting	37
to ſtop	22	Vrine ſtopt	8.15
Heart weake	26	dropping	15
Headach	11.17.18	Windineſſe	10
Iaundies	21.33	Wounds	4.13.17.31

Shepherds needle.

SHepherds needle, or wilde Cheruile, called *Scandix*: being eaten, it is good for the stomacke & belly. 2 The same boiled and drunke, openeth the stopping of the liuer, milt, kidneis, and bladder, and is good for all the inner parts and bowels of man, and prouoketh vrine.

Belly griefes	1	Milt stopt	2
Bladder griefes	2	Sicknesse generall	2
Kidneis stopt	2	Stomacke griefes	1
Liuer stopt	2	Vrine stopt	2

Skirwits.

SKirwits: The roots boiled are good for the stomacke, prouoke appetite, and expell vrine. 2 The iuice of the root drunke with goats milke, stoppeth the laske. 3 The same drunke with wine, expelleth winde, and helpeth the gripings of the belly, and the Hicket.

Appetite	1	Hicket	3
Belly ache	3	Vrine stopt	1
Fluxe	2	Windinesse	3

Skabious.

SKabious boyled by it selfe, or with the root in wine or water and drunke, doth cleanse the breast and lungs, and is good for the old cough, and impostumes of the breast, and other inward parts, in cleansing, ripening, and soldering them: and so do the conserue of the flowers made with sugar, being vsed daily. 2 It is good against all itch and skurfe, being stampt and applied, or mixed with oyles or ointments fit for it. 3 The lee wherein it hath béene boyled or steeped, doth cleanse the haire from all bran and white skurfe, the head being washed with it. 4 The decoction of lacea nigra gargled, or the mouth often washed with it, doth waste and consume the apostumes in the mouth and throat, that are fresh and new, and doth ripe and breake them that are old. 5 The brothy or iuice of Scabious, vsed inward or outward, healeth scabs & itch: it is good for all diseases of the breast & lungs, & to be applied to pestilent sores, to ripen them & breake them with speed.

6 Drinke

6 Drinke the water in the plague time with Mithridate in the mornings to preserue thée. 7 It stoppeth the bloudy flixe, and the Emerods. 8 Eye prickt, or bleeding, drop in the iuice to heale it. 9 Eare moyst and running, drop in the iuice. 10 Séeth it in wine, and drinke it to dry vp superfluous moysture. 11 Frogs delight to be vnder it. 12 Séethe it in wine and drinke it to help the plurisie, the griefs of the breast, impostume, the cough, and all griefes of the chest. 13 Take a handfull of dried Scabious, Liquorys scraped and bruised one ounce, Annisseeds, and Fennell séeds ana one ounce, Figs xii. Iuios halfe an ounce, steepe them twelue houres in a pottell of water, then séeth it till ỹ third part or somewhat more be wasted, then strein it and put thereto sugar or hony of Roses, and drinke thereof hot morne and euen to ripen and soften impostumes, & to cause them to be easily spit out with coughing. 14 The iuice is good for all manner of scabs, scurfe, mandge, and all such like, being washed therewith. 15 It is good in glisters against the bloudy flixe. 16 The leaues stampt and applied, repelleth the Emerods, and the bruised wound, or milky eies, and dry vp the blood of wounds. 17 The iuyce killeth wormes. 18 Sit ouer the fume of the decoction thereof in wine to help the Emerods. Plague sore, anoint it with the iuice. 19 Bruises to cure, drinke two spoonfull of the iuice of Comfrey and Scabious morne and euen. 20 Heart griefes, stampe Scabious, and streine it with stale ale, and drinke it morne and euen nine or ten dayes. 21 Morphue, distill water of Scabious and Fumiterie, and vse it. 22 Pocks and measels in children if you feare blindnesse thereby, hang Scabious and Rue about their necks. (Sée in Pimpernell, and Rue, Dock, Fumiterie.) 23 Squincie, mixe one pound of Scabious water with one ounce of aqua vitæ, and apply thereof to the griefe as often as néed is. 24 Impostume, boyle the iuice with as much strong ale, and drink thereof warme: proued. Or drinke the iuyce with as much aqua vitæ, and some powder of Corall. Or wash one pound of the roots, and stampe them and streine them with ale, and drinke it with powder of Corall. 25 Impostume generall, drinke one spoonfull of the powder, with a draught of small ale. 26 Squincy, mixe one pound of Scabious water with one ounce of aqua vitæ, and apply it, and also gargle therewith to be whole in three houres. 27 Emerods, stampe

it

it,and apply it,or boyle it with the root of Mullin,and apply it. 28 Scabs,boyle the iuyce with vineger and oyle, till it waxe thicke, and vse it. 29 Emerods,seeth it in water,& sit ouer it. 30 Stamp it and seethe it in wine,and drinke it to destroy humors in the stomacke. 31 Drinke it daily talking with Eyebright, and the pestilence shall neuer breed in thée while thou doest vse it. 32 Liuer griefes,seethe it in wine and drink it. 33 Scabs generall dry and moyst,mixe the iuice with vineger and ashes of garlike, and seeth it together,and anoint. 34 Impost. to breake, drinke the iuice of it and Rue with powder of Cozala good draught. 35 Water imperiall, pretious aboue all others, take Scabious, Dittany, Pimpernel, and Tormentil, of each like much, distill it, it helpeth all poyson and the plague being drunke. 30 For the plague if one be infected,mix water of Betony and Scabious,of each like much with good Treacle, and drinke thereof to expell the poyson from the principall parts, and to saue life. (see Matelon.)

Bloudy flux	7.15	Maundge	14
Breast griefes	1.5.12	Morphue	21
Bruises	19	Mouth impost.	4
Cough	1.12	Plague	6.31.35.36
Eares running	9	Plague sore	5.18
Eyes hurt	8.16	Plurisie	12
Emerods	7.16.18.27.29	Pocks	22
Heart griefes	20	Poyson	7.35.36
Head skurfe	3	Skabs	5.14.28.33
Haire falling	3	Skurfe	2.3.14
Impostume	1.12.13.24.25.34	Squincy	23.26
Itch	2.5	Stomacke raw	10.30
Liuer griefes	32	Throat impost.	4
Lungs griefes	1.5	Wormes	17
Measels	22	Wounds	16

Sloes.

SLoes (see Plum, Acatia.) Belly ache, drinke the iuyce with wine. 2 Breast paine, stamp good store of ripe Sloes,and put them in an earthen pot, and fill it with new ale, and so drinke it. 3 To auoid dead flesh, boile the barke in water till it be blacke

and

and thicke, and put therets Rye-meale and hony, and apply it. 4 Eyes teares, stamp the grene bark with a little vineger, and put there of into the eyes, and be whole in three dayes. 5 Wine to stop, sethe the barke in water, and drinke it. Fleas to void, seeth it in water, and sprinckle the house with it. 6 Kanker, sethe the barke in water tender till it be thicke and blacke, and mire it with Rye meale and hony, and apply it (see Rye.) Sethe a quart of Sloes in a pottle of vineger, till it be wasted, then dry them, and put thereof into wine, and it will be vineger presently. The mosse with Swines grease draweth out pricks.

Belly ache	1	Fleas to void	5
Breast paine	2	Kanker	6
Dead flesh	3	Pissing bed	5
Eyes teares	4	Pricks	6

Smallache.

SMallach, or Marsh Parsley, the seeds and rots in working are like to the seeds and rots of garden Parsley. 2 The iuice doth cleanse corrupt and festring sores, especially in the mouth and throat, mixt with other things fit for the same purpose. 3 Frensie sethe it in wine, and wash thy head therewith. 4 Eyes grieles, put in the iuice with the white of an egge at night. 5 Eyes itch, and haw, mire the iuyce with swte, and the white of an egge, and let it stand 24 houres, and then anoint therewith, and wash thine eyes. 6 Téetdach, bang the rot about thy neck. 7 Wormes, drink the seeds. 8 Emerods, dip a cloth in pitch, and cast thereon powder of the rot and Mastick, and apply it. 9 Flowres to stop, put in powder of Cerule and Smallach. 10 Paps swolne, apply the iuice with crums of bread. 11 Cough dry (see Fennell.) Bladder grieles (see Fennell.) 12 Belly grinding (see Peniroyall.) 13 Mlake passion, boyle wheat bran with the iuice of Smallach, gylts grease, and butter, and apply it to the paine of cold cause. 14 Feuer cold, stampe one dram of the seeds, and steepe it all night in three spoonfull of cold water, and drink it when the fit hath taken thee. 15 Apostume (see Barley.) Fester (see Hempseed, Rye.) 16 Wounds ache, make little cakes of the iuyce of Smallach, hony, and wheat flowre and oyle, and fry it in a pan, and apply it, or mix the iuice wt hony & wax, whites of egs, and wheat meale, & vse it.

17 Stomacke

17 Stomacke grieſes (ſée Flaxe.) 18 Gout ache (ſée Otes. 19 Backache (ſée Egrimony.) 20 Breaſt grieſes, ſtampe one handfull of Smallache with as much ſowre bread by it ſelfe, or with vineger, and apply it three or foure times to the breaſt to auoid heate of the breaſt, thirſt, and ſtopping of the head. Breaſt ſtrait (ſée Centory.) 21 Burnings (ſée Eldren.) Head ache (ſée Betony.) 22 Sléepe to cauſe (ſée Letteuſe.) 23 Belly ache (ſée Peniroyall.) 24 Feuer, bruiſe Smallache one handfull with as much Bay ſalt, and as much Olibanum as a Walnut, and diuide it into foure parts, and apply them one after another to the bought of the arme foure times before the fit. 25 Breaſt grieſes, ſéethe the ſéeds with Lycoras in ſmall ale or water, and drinke it (ſée Rye.) 26 Fry ſhéeps ſuet, or Deares ſuet with ſhéeps dung, and the iuyce of Smallache, for any burned place. 27 Falling euill, drinke the iuyce of Smallache, and thou ſhalt not fall that day (ſée Sauine.) 28 Gout, mixe Smallache with oyle of Roſes and milke, and anoint. 29 Impoſtume, eat Auens and Smallach till it break, and the matter come forth, (ſée Muſtardſeed.) 30 Matrix ſuffer. apply the iuice of Smallache, Hyſope, Wormewood, hote to the nauell with a cloth to be whole: proued. 32 Mouth grieſes, eate Smallach often: proued. 33 Noſe bléeding, drinke the iuyce of Smallache. 34 Paps ſwolne, mixe hony and powder of Cummin with the iuyce of Smallache, and of Onions, and crums of the bread, and apply it. 35 Swelling, apply the iuyce of Smallache with wheat meale. 36 Reines ache, drinke the ſéeds falling with hot wine. 37 Side grieſe, drinke the iuyce. 38 Strangury, drinke the iuyce with red wine (ſée Fennell.) 29 Or ſéethe the roots of Smallache, Parſly, Fennell, and Watercreſſes in white wine, and drinke the broth, and apply the roots with Watercreſſe leaues. 30 Wine ſtopt, drinke the decoction of the ſéeds of Carway and Smallache. 31 Sléepe to cauſe, dip a ſponge in the iuyce of Smallache and womans milke, and apply it to the temples. 32 Wounds to cleanſe, apply the iuyce with beane meale and hony. 33 Wounds ache, apply the iuyce with old ſwines greaſe and Rye meale. 34 Sweat to cauſe, vſe Smallache in bathes. Liuer grieſes, ſéethe Liuerwort with the iuyce of Smallache in wine or water, and drinke. 35 Wine to cauſe, ſtampe Parſley, Smallache, and Fennell, of each like much, the reines

and

and greines, or chop Smallach small, as much as two fists, with as much wheat branne, and seethe it in water till it wax dry, and apply it to the bladder as often as need is. 46 The hearbe and seed is good for the strangury. (see Parsley.) 47 Feuer stigmaticke, make an Electuary of the iuyce of Clary, Smallach, and Fennell, and vse it. 48 Stomacke hot and swolne, stamp the roots and seethe it in wine or ale, and streine it and drinke a little of it euery morning nine dayes fasting, (see Fennell, Betony.) 49 Spitting blood, drinke Smallach, Betony, Mints, and Rue, with Goats milke hot as may be suffered. 50 Breast ranckled, (see Flaxe.) 51 Liuer stopt, (see Eldren, Aloes.) Bladder griefe, (see Betony.) 52 Ache, stamp it, and streine it, and boyle it with aqua vitæ, and Bores grease, and stirre them well, and anoint therewith by the fire morne and euen: proued. (see Fennell.) 54 Eyes running, stampe it with the white of an egge, and apply it. (see Feuerfue.) 55 Bladder paine, seethe it in wine, ale, or broth and drinke it with powder of wilde Cummin. 56 Bruises about the eares, stampe the seeds, and as much Ceruse with hony, and apply it, or anoint. 57 Chollicke, (see Mugwort.) To dry vp milk in the breasts, vse Smallach, or the seeds of it in thy meats, (see Agnus Caltus.) 58 Ache in the shoulder blade, stamp the seeds and drink them with wine. 59 To voide wrath, and cause ioy, drink Smallache often. 60 Bleeding to stop, drinke the iuyce. 61 Frensie, wash thy head oft times of the day with the iuyce of Smallache and vineger, but most of the vineger. 62 Eyes blondy, apply the iuyce with the white of an egge. 63 Eyes itch, mixe the iuyce with good wine, and let it stand a day, and then wash the eyes therewith. 64 Throat apostume or swolne, apply the iuyce with crums of bread and hony. 65 Sores (see Broome.) 66 Blacke Iaundies (see Celondine.) 67 Stomack hot and swolne, stampe the root, & steep it 24. houres in good wine, and strein it and drinke a little oile of it 8. or 9. mornings (see Betony.) 68 Wounds and cuts to heale, mix the iuice of Smallach with the white of an Egg, wheat flowre, & powder of incense, till it be thick, & apply it once a day daily. 69 Stomacke griefes generall, drinke the seeds of Smallach, Linseeds & Cummin with hot water. 70 Belly windy, drinke Smallach seeds with wine fasting. 71 For cold humors in the stomacke and griefes of the liuer and lungs, drinke powder

of

of the ſéeds of Smallach, of Rue, & pepper with wine. 72 Smallache healeth wounds, ceaſeth burning, aking, and ranckling of wounds, and is good for the feuer tertian. 73 Wounds of al ſorts, apply the iuice of Smallach and Planten with wheat flowre. 74 Dropſie, ſéethe the roots of Smallach, Fennell, Parſley, of each like much, and make thereof a ſyrope with ſugar, hony, and wort, and drinke it morne and euen daily. Vncome (ſée Rue.) 75 Feuer quotidian, (ſée Feuerfue.)

Ache 16.18.52.58
Apoſtume 15
Backache 19.36
Belly ache 12.23 windy 70
Blacke laundies 66
Bladder grieſes 11.51.55
Bleeding 60
Breaſt grieſes 20.25
Breaſts ſwolne 10.34 ranc. 50
Bruiſed 56
Burnings 21.26
Cough 11
Cuts 68
Chollicke 13.57
Dropſie 74
Eyes grieſe 4 bloudy 62 itch 5.63 running 54
Emerods 8
Falling euill 27
Feſter 15
Feuer 24.47.75 cold 14
Flowers to ſtop 9
Frenſie 61.3
Gout 18.28
Headache 21 ſtopt 20
Iliacke paſſi. 13
Impoſtume 29
Liuer griefe 44.71 ſtopt 51
Lungs grieſes 71
Matrix ſuffoc. 30
Mouth ſores 2.32
Mirth 59
Noſe bleeding 33
Reines ache 36
Shoulder ache 58
Side grieſes 37
Sleepe to cauſe 22.41
Sores 2.65
Spitting bloud 59
Stom. gri. gen. 69 gri. 17.71 hote 48 67 ſwolne 48.67
Strangury 38.46
Swellings 35
Sweat to cauſe 44
Teethache 6
Thirſt 20
Throat apoſt. 64 ſores 2
Vncome 74
Vrine ſtopt 40.45
Windineſſe 70
Wormes 7
Wounds 16.42.43.68.71.73

Smirnium.

SMirnium: The leaues and rot do appeaſe the cough and difficulty of breathing: they ſtop the belly, & are very good againſt all

all venemous bitings, and the ſtopping of the vrine. 2 The ſeed is good againſt the diſeaſes and ſtopping of the milt, kidneis, and bladder. It expelleth the termes, ſeconds, and vrine. 3 The leaues applied do diſſolue wennes and hard ſwellings that be new. It drieth vp ſores and exulcerations, and gleweth wounds together. 4 The ſeeds drunk in wine, are good againſt the ſciatica, & ſtayeth windineſſe of the ſtomacke, prouoketh ſweat, and is very good for the dropſy & feuers that come by fits: it is called wild Aliſander.

Biting venemous	1	Milt grieſes	2
Bladder grieſes	2	Sciatica	4
Breath ſhort	1	Seconds	2
Cough	1	Sores	3
Dropſie	4	Stomacke windy	4
Feuers	4	Swellings	3
Flowers ſtopt	2	Venom	1
Fluxe	1	Vrine ſtopt	1.2
Hardneſſe	3	Wennes	3
Kidneis grieſes	2	Wounds	3

Soldanella.

SOldanella purgeth down all kind of watriſh humors, and openeth the ſtoppings of the liuer, and is good for the dropſie, but it muſt be boyled with the broth of fat meat or fleſh and drunke, or elſe dried and taken in powder with Anniſeeds, Cinamom, Ginger, and great ſtore of ſugar. 2 The leaues applyed do binde and cloſe vp wounds, & driue away broad inflammations & ſwellings.

Dropſie	1	Purgation	1
Inflammation	2	Swellings	2
Liuer grieſes	1	Wounds	2

Sorrell.

SOrrell (ſee Alleluya.) Drinke Sorrell with Smallach or ſmall wine to help the Iaundies, to quench burning feuers. 2 The leaues eaten faſting in the mornings in the plague time, is moſt wholeſome. 3 Liuer chalt, knead thy bread w^th the iuice of Sorrell and Liuerwort, & eat it & apply the droſſe of the ſame herbs to the place. 4 Vomit to ſtop, drink Sorrell. 5 Liuer & ſtomacke hot, the hot feuer, & to cauſe appetite, drink the iuice or water of Sorrell.

6 Thirſt

6 Thirst great, sup the iuice. 7 Headach, stampe it with oyle of Roses, & apply it, (see Barley.) Liuer (see Fenell.) 8 Liuer & milt stopt, and for the Iaundies, vse the iuyce or syrop of Sorrell and Wormwood. 9 Vlcers sore and running, apply Sorrell de Boyes rosted in a Wort leafe with vineger & hony. 10 Feuer burning, drinke Sorrell posset ale, hot as may be suffered. 11 Iaundies of hot cause, drinke the iuice. 12 Ringworme or tetter, cut the rots very small, & steepe them in strong white vineger 48. houres, and rub therewith 3. or 4 times a day, and keepe them in the vineger. 13 To heale the itch, boyle the rots and wash therewith. 14 Gomor passion, carry the seeds on the gathered by a chast boy. 15 Flegme to void (see Betony.) 16 Iaundies, seethe it and the root thereof in white wine and drinke it. 17 Plague (see Pimpernell.) Drink the water with one dram of the root of Tormentil, and halfe a dram of Treacle. 18 Bloudy flux, drinke the iuyce with wine. Sweating sickneſſe (see Sage.) 19 Flux red or yelow, eat the seeds with rosted Egs. 20 Feuers hot, vse Sorrel, Wilde fire, and S. Anthonies fire, roll it in a wet cloth halfe an houre, and grinde it finely with clarified hony, and apply it. 21 Bitings venemous and rantklings, stampe it and apply it, and also drinke it. 22 Sores hot with dead flesh in them, roll it in a paper, and apply it thrise to heale it. 23 Iaundies, drinke the iuice of Sorrel and Yarrow with good ale & saffron three or foure times to cure it. 24 Sneesing in children to stop, anoint their hand with the iuice of Sorrell. 25 Eyes yelow by the Iaundies, put in the iuice of Acedula or small Sorrell. 26 Liuer hot, vse Sorrell. 27 Wipe Sorrel with Harts greaſe & barley meale, and apply it to the temples for the headach. For the stopping and wasting of the liuer, vse Sorrell with some Wormwood in broths and drinks. 28 Liuer wasting, seeth Sorrel, Watercreſſes, & red Fenel in a chicken in an earthen pot, & vse it fr. dales. 29 Knees ach & swelling, apply Sorrel & Smallach with vineger & sheepes suet boyled together. 30 Feuers, drinke Sorrell posset ale made by putting the iuice to milk when it beginneth to seethe. 31 Vomiting to stop, drink the iuice or water, it helpeth the inflamation of the liuer, & quencheth great thirst. 32 Botch to break, roll it in a Wort leafe & apply it. 33 Bloudy flux, drink the iuice with wine. 34 Stone to break, and to helpe the Iaundies, and to expell vrine, and the terms, vse the roots.

Apperite

Appetite 5
Bitings venemous 21
Bloudy fluxe 18.33
Botch 32
Breaſte ſore 9
running 9
Dead fleſh 22
Eyes yelow 25
Feuers hot 1.5.10.20.30
Flegme 15
Flowers ſtopt 34
Fluxes 19
Gomor paſſion 14
Headach 7.24
Iaundies 1.8.11.16.
23.25.34
Itch 13
Knees ach 29 ſwolne 29
Liuer grieſes 7.8
chafed 3
hote 5.26.31
ſtopt 8.27
waſted 27.28
Milt ſtopt 8
Plague 2.17
Ranckling 21
Ringworme 12
Reines running 14
S. Anthonies fire 20
Sores hot 22
Sneeſing 24
Stomacke hote 5
Stone 34
Sweating ſickneſſe 18
Tetter 12
Thirſt 6.31
Venom 21
Vomiting 4.31
Vrine ſtopt 34
Wilde fire 20

Sothernwood.

SOthernwood, the ſéed either gréene or dry, in powder, or boiled in wine or water, and drunk, helpeth ſhortneſſe of breath, ſtraitneſſe of winde, and hardneſſe, burſtings, and ſhrinkings of the ſinewes, the ſciatica, ſtopping of the vrine and termes, and all cold moiſture, tough flegme, & ſtopping of the milt, kidneis, bladder and matrix. 2 And drunke in wine, it is good againſt all poyſon and benome, and deſtroyeth wormes. 3 The perfume or ſmel of it driueth away all venemous beaſts. 4 The aſhes mixt with oyle of Palma Chriſti, or of rapes, or of raddiſh, or old oyle olive, reſtoreth haire, the head being anointed wt it twiſe a day againſt the Sunne or fire, and cauſeth the beard to come forth ſpeedily. 5 Stampe Sothernwood with a roſted quince, and apply it to all inflammations of the eyes. 6 Stampe it with barley meale, and ſéethe them together, and apply it to diſſolue all cold humours and ſwellings. 7 Steep it in oyle and anoint all members taken

or benumbed with cold, and braules, and shiuerings of agues. 8 Lay it vnder thy bed, pillow, or bolster, to prouoke carnall copulation, and resist all inchantments letting the same. 9 Eyes burning, and swelling, seethe with white bread in water, and apply it. 10 The iuyce mixt with oyle of Dill, causeth haire to grow in any place of the body. 11 The iuyce drunke with wine, defendeth from the Apoplexia. Palsie, anoint with the iuyce. 12 Boyle the herbe with Quince kernels, to dissolue apostumes and flegmaticke humours. 13 Boyle it in oyle Oliue, and anoynt the head to auoid all intemperate coldnesse of it. 14 Boile it with Wine and Sugar, and drinke it to heat the stomacke. Boyle it with Parsley and Sugar, and drinke it to breake and expell the stone of the bladder and kidneys. 15 The oyle of it anoynted beneath the nauell, expelleth vrine. 16 The hearbe drunke with wine helpeth against poysons, and bitings of venemous beasts and wormes. 17 The root drunke often, killeth the wormes, and so doth the iuyce drunke with a little milke. 18 Seethe the hearbe with hyssope, lycorras, or sugar in wine, and drinke it for the griefes of the lungs, and breast. 19 Bruise the hearbe with oyle and salt, and apply it to the pulses of the hands, as a remedie against the Feuer. 20 Seethe the tops of the flowers in wine, or water, with hony or Sugar, and drinke three or foure times a day to helpe shortnesse and straitnesse of the breath, to cleanse out the griefes of the breast, to helpe the Cardiacke passion, and the Cough, to cleanse out the humours of the lungs, kidneis, matrix, and bladder, to helpe the dropping of the vrine, and to ease all inward griefes. 21 Stomache weake, apply the hearbe in a linnen bagge somewhat dryed, to comfort it. 22 Sciatica and Gout in any place, bruise it with butter, or oyle, or both, and seethe them in wine till the wine be consumed, then streine it, and anoint therewith, or drinke the iuyce of Sothernwood warme with wine. 23 Breath short, seethe it in wine, and drinke it. 24 Forehead ache, and Vertigo, stampe it with hony and vineger, and drinke it. 25 Mouth blisters, stampe it with hony, and anoint both inward and outward. 26 Speaking in sleepe, drinke it with wine. 27 Flowers to stop, stampe it, and drinke it with red wine. 28 Backache, stampe it with vineger and salt, and apply it hote. 29 Eares

wormes,

wormes, put in the iuyce. 30 Haire falling, seethe the barke in water, and washe therewith. 31 Speech lost, (See Irios) Womens secrete griefes, vse it with ale. 32 Chollicke, applie a plaster of it and Wormewood with vineger, hony, and barley meale. 33 Stone (see Paristarie.) Haire to grow, wash with Lee of the ashes of it. 34 Head giddie, drinke it. Pitch, stampe it with fresh grease, and apply it. 35 Haire to restore, mixe the ashes with oyle of raddish, and anoint the bald place. 36 Speaking in sleepe, and for the Vertigo, and swimming in the head, drinke it to bedward with wine and a little hony. (See Betony, Rue.) 37 Wits lost, drinke the iuyce with stale ale. Belly ache (see Rue.) 38 Drinke powder of the seeds against all venemous bitings, and of the hearbe to kill wormes. 39 Powder of the hearbe with barley meale, breaketh hard apostumes. 40 Headache, stampe it with vineger, and hony, and apply it. 41 Face salsflegme, eate Tansie and Sothernwood. 42 Frensie, stampe Marigold, Sothernwood, and Sage, and streine it, and drinke it with wine or ale six dayes morne and euen. Wormes, drinke it and Tansie with possit ale. 43 Sothernwood is good for the Cough, and gnawing in the belly and breast, griefes of the bones, and stopping of the vrine, the seed being stamped with water and drunke. 44 Sides griefe, stampe it with Betony, and drinke it. 45 Bitings venemous, and for the cold Feuer, drinke it with wine. 46 Lethargy, seethe it in vineger, and hold it in thy mouth.

Ache	22.43 (See Gout.)	Bruise	7
Apostume	6.12.39	Bursten	1
Apoplexia	11	Chollicke	32
Backache	28	Cold griefes	7
Belly ache	37.43	Conception	8
Benumbed	7	Cough	43
Bewitched	8	Eares wormes	29
Bitings venemous	16.38.45	Eyes heat 9 swolne	9
Bladder stopt	1 (See Vrine.)	Face salsflegme	4
Bones ache	43	Feuers cold	7.19.45
Breast griefes	18.19.43	Flowers stopt	1
Breath short	1.19.23	to stop	27

Frenſie	42	Pricke	34
Gout	22	Sciatica	1.22
Hardneſſe	1	Sinews grieſes	1
Heart grieſes	20	Sickneſſe generall	20
Headach	24.40	Sides grieſes	44
cold grieſes	13	Speech loſt	31
giddy	24.34.36	Speaking in ſleepe	26.36
Haire to grow	4.10.	Stomacke cold	14
30.33.35		weake	31
Mad	37 42	Stone	14
Matrix ſtopt	1.20	Swellings	6
Milt ſtopt	1.20	Teethach	48
Mouth vlcers	25	Venom	16.23
Kidneis ſtopt	1.20	Vrine ſtopt	1.15.20.43
Lungs grieſes	18.20	Wits loſt	37.42
Palſie	11	Womans grieſes	31
Poyſon	2.16	Wounds	2.16.17.38.42

Sowbread.

SOwbread, drink a dram or a dram and a half of the powder of the rot with Hydromel to purge groſſe and tough flegme, and other ſharpe humors. 2 Bitings venemous, and all poiſon, apply it, and alſo drinke it with wine. 3 For the ſtopping of the liuer, the Jaundies, and to auoid the yelow colour, drinke it with Hydromel, and couer thée well to ſweat. 4 To expell the ſlowers and dead childe, drinke it, or vſe it as a peſſary. 5 Belly bound, ſtrake the nauel and the belly with the iuice, or put it into the fundament with wooll. 6 Fundament falne, anoint it with the iuice & vineger to ſettle it in the naturall place. 7 Eyes ſpots, pearles, haws, and al other impediments, and to cleare the ſight, put in the iuice with honey. 8 The rot maketh the ſkin faire and clean, and voideth all naughty ſcurfe and mange, the falling of the haire, the marks and ſpots of the pocks and maſels, and al other blemiſhes. 9 The ſame or the iuice mixt with ointment or oiles for the ſame purpoſe, waſteth the hardneſſe of the milt. 10 Apply it with oyle and vineger to heale wounds. 11 Joynts out, hœles kibed, gout in the feet, & ſcurfe of the head, waſh with the broth or decoction of

the

the root. 12 The oyle wherein the root hath beene boiled, cloſeth vp wounds, and with the ſame and a little wax, a good ointment is made for kibes, chilblains, and griefes coming of cold. 13 The root hanged vpon women in trauell, cauſeth ſpeedy deliuerance. 14 In what ſort ſoeuer this rot be taken, it is dangerous for women with childe, or if it be but carried about them, or that they tread ouer it. 15 If it be put into wine, it maketh a man drunken, a iuyce is preſſed out of the root, and ſodden to the thickneſſe of hony, and ſo kept. 16 The rot is ſliced and laid vp as Squilla is. 17 Head ſores, or wheles, vſe the decoction thereof. 18 Iaundies, ſtamp the rot of Sowbread and gladen, and drink the iuyce, or ſit in the decoction of them. 19 Emerods, mix the iuyce with powder of Agaricke, and hot oyle, and apply it. 20 Noſe ſtinke, put in the water of Sowbread.

Belly bound	5	Iaundies	3.18
Bitings venemous	2	Ioynts out	11
Chilblane	11.12	Kibes	11.12
Dead childe	4	iuer ſtopt	3
Eyes griefes	7	Maſels	8.9
Emerods	19	Milt hard	9
Feet gout	11	Noſe ſtinke	20
Flowers ſtopt	4	Poyſon	2
Fundament fallen	6	Pocks	8.9
Gout	11	Skinne griefes	8
Head griefes	8.17	Wounds	10.12

Sowthiſtle.

Sowthiſtle: Stomacke paine, drinke the iuyce. It alſo prouoketh vrine, breaketh the ſtone, & is excellent good for the ſtrangury, and the Iaundies, it ingendreth good ſtore of good milke, and cauſeth the childe that ſucketh it to haue a good colour, and ſo doth the broth wherein it is ſodden, being drunke. 2 The iuyce doth coole the heat of the fundament, and priuy parts, being applied with cotton, and of the eares being dropt in. 3 Stamp the greene leaues, & apply them to all hot ſwellings, and apoſt. eſpecially of the ſtomack. 4 Bitings venemous, ſtamp the leaues and rots,

roots, and apply them. 5 Great hawkweed, wilde cicorie, yellow deuils bit be of the same operation, and are good also for the eye sight, the iuyce being dropt in, especially deuils bit.

Apostume hote	3	Milke to cause	1
Bitings venemous	4	Stomacke apostume	3
Eyes dull	5	Stone	1
Eares heat	2	Strangury	1
Fundament heat	2	Swellings	3
Iaundies	1	Vrine stopt	1
Matrix heat	2		

Sparewort.

SParewort, stampe it and apply it in halfe a wallnut shell seuen or eight houres to the sciatica, to reare a blister, then let it out, and apply a leafe of burre or colewort. 2 To anoid dead flesh, apply it with hony and Rye meale. 3 Ache in the arme, shoulder, or leg, blister it with Sparewort, and lay on an Iuy leafe, to draw out the humor. 4 Anoint the pulses with the iuyce to cure the feuer. 5 It breaketh botches and byles. (see Crowfoot.)

Apostume	5	Dead flesh	3
Arme ache	3	Feuer	4
Ache generall	1,3	Legge ache	3
Byle	5	Soulder ache	3
Botch	5	Sores	3

Asparagus.

Sperage.

SPerage helpeth the kings euill, and the strangury and palsie. 2 The seeds and fruit are vsed in medicine, and will be kept in vertue foure yeares. 3 Eate Sperach with meat for the stopping of the liuer & hardnes of the milt. 4 Seeth the root in wine, and drink it for the shedding of the gall. 5 Wash the mouth often wt the decoction of Sperage to cease all ỹ pain of the mouth & teeth. 6 Eat Sperage with cummin for swelling of the stomach, the chollicke, to mend the sight, to lowsen the belly gently, to purge ỹ bowels

bowels

bowels and reines, and to cause a good savour in all the body. 7 Seeth it in wine, and drink it for the paine in the loyns and reins. 8 Drinke the root in white wine for paine of the stone, and for paine of the matrix. 9 Seethe the root in vineger to help the swelling, spots, and leapry of the skin. 10 Parboyle the yong springs and eate them with vineger and oyle, to provoke urine, soften the belly, and for the strangury. 11 Seeth it with cychpease, & drinke the broth to open the liuer and kidneis, for the Iaundies, strangury, grauell, and stone, to ease the paine of the sciatica, and members out of ioynt. 12 Bitings venemous, boyle the root in wine, and drink it. 13 Let barren women boile the berries, & eat them with vineger, sweet oyle & sugar to become fruitfull. 14 The water of the herbe cleareth the eyes. 15 The syrop causeth naturall seed. 16 The decoction with vineger helpeth the white leprie. 17 No hearbe is sooner conuerted into good bloud, then Asparagus. 18 Rosted or sodden it asswageth the strangury, the difficulty in making water, and the bloudy flixe. 19 The root sodden with vineger or wine helpeth members out of ioynt. 20 And sodden with figs and cyches, it healeth the iaundies, the sciatica, & strangury. 21 Téethach, stamp the root and apply it. 22 Feuer quarten, séethe the root in water and drinke thereof seuen dayes.

Ache	7.11.20	Kings euill	1		
Backache	6.7	Leapry	9.16		
Belly bound	6.10	ache 6	Liuer stopt	3.11	
Bitings venemous	12	Matrix paine	8		
Bloud to cause	17	Milt hard	3		
Bloudy fluxe	8	Mouth griefes	5		
Breast griefes	6	Palsie	1	Purgation	6
Chollicke	6	Sciatica	11.20		
Conception to cause	13	Seed to cause	15		
Eyes dull	6.14	Skinne deformed	9.16		
Face deformed	9	Stomacke swolne	6		
Feuer quarten	22	Stone	8.11		
Gall shed	4	Strangury	1.10.11	18.20	
Grauell	11	Swellings	9		
Iaundies	3.11.20	Teethache	5.21		
Ioynts out	11.19	Venom	12		
Kidneis stopt	11	Vrine stopt	10.18		

Spinach.

SPinach, Loynes ache, vse pottage made with barley, and Spinach, and butter. 2 Séethe it and eat it with meat to soften the belly, and to auoid the paine of the breast and lungs, to qualifie choller, to cleanse the bodie, and strengthen the stomacke. 3 Drinke the decoction of it to expell euill humours, to cause easie breathing. 4 But too much vse of it, and lettuse, brédeth melancholy: drinke the broth against grieuous paine of the backe, and for the paine of the throat, comming of choller and bloud. 5 Spinach softeneth the belly, helpeth the roughnesse and hoarsnesse of the throat, and the dry cough. 6 Drinke the iuyce or water to quench heat, and mitigate the gnawing of the stomacke. 7 Apply the bruised hearbe to the stomacke and liuer, against theach and inflammation. 8 The same is good against stingings of venemous beasts (see Beets.) 9 It is euill for flegmaticke people. 10 Apply it to hot swellings to dissolue them.

Ache	1	Liuer griefes	7
Backache	1.4	Loynes ache	1
Belly bound	2.5	Lungs paine	2
Bitings venemous	8	Stinging	8
Breast paine	2.3	Stomack griefes 6.7 weake	2
Breath stopt	3.6	Swellings hote	10
Hoarsenesse	5	Throat griefes	4.5

Splenwort.

SPlenwort, or Lonchitis, is very good against the hardnesse, stopping, and swelling of the milt, being drunke, or applyed with vineger. 2 Apply it to wounds, to keepe them from apostumation and inflammation.

Milt griefes	1	Wounds	2

Spurge.

SPurge (see Palma Christi, Tithimal. 2 Sixe or eight seeds of it do purge choller, flegme, and watrish humours mightily, and

and so doth the iuyce, but it is stronger in operation, it is of the very nature and faculty of Tithimal, and must be vsed as is said of Tithimal. 3 Seuen sèds taken with figges or dates purge the belly, and so doth the leaues sodden with a cocke. Fistula, and hollow vlcers, sèethe it in wine, and put it in. (See Serwall, Tithimal.) 4 Tèethach, mixe the milk thereof with wheat floure, and fill the hollow toth therewith, and sèeth the root in wine and wash therewith morne and euen, euery moneth once, and you shal haue no pain. 5 Take nine crops pulled vpward in powder with ale to purge vpward, and drinke some warme ale soone after it, and after vse some restorative. 6 The milke with wheat meale maketh the skin white. Tèeth (sée Ivie.) Drinke three graines with sugar cleane pilled, to lowsen the belly, three or foure leaues sèds with warme water cause vomit, and so doth the iuyce.

Choller	1	Skinne to cleanse	6
Fistula	3	Teethach	4
Flegme	2	Vlcers hollow	3
Purgation	2.3	Vomit to cause	5

Squilla.

Squilla being first couered round about with dough, or lapped in paste, and baked in an ouen, or rosted in the embers till it be tender, and a spoonfull thereof taken with an eight part of salt, purgeth dow繪ward plenty of tough and clammie humours, and vse the same so prepared in medicines, to prouoke vrine, for the dropsie, Iaundies, belching, or working of the stomacke, and griping of the belly. 2 Take it with honie and oyle to driue out wormes, both long and round. 3 The same so prepared, is good for the old cough, shortnesse of breath, stuffing of the brest, and to cleanse the breast. 4 Mixe it with hony to lowsen the belly very gently, and so doth the sèds taken with figges or hony. 5 A scale or twaine of the root, being yet grène and raw, is good to be laid vnder the tongue to quench thirst in the dropsie. 6 Sèethe Squilla in vineger till it be tender, and stampe it, and apply it to all venemous bitings being stamped. 7 Boyle the inner part of Squilla in oyle or Turpentine, and apply it to

chaps

chaps or rifts of the fæt, to kibed hæles, and hanging warts, especially being rosted vnder the embers, and so it healeth all running sores of the head, and the scurfe, scales, or bzanne of the head, being laid to. 8 The leaues do dissolue and waste the kings euill, and kernels about the throat, being applyed foure dayes. 9 Squilla hanged ouer the dooze, or chiefe entry of the house, keepeth the same from all mishap, witchcraft, and sozcery. 10 When the flowers of Squilla be of a browntsh colour, and do not soone fall or vade away, that yeare shall be very fruitfull and plentifull of cozne. 11 Squilla may not be taken inward raw, but rosted, baked, or sodden, halfe a dzamme is sufficient to be taken at once with hony, for the Jaundies, the old cough, shortnesse of winde, and gnawing in the body. 12 It is good for the headache, the falling sickneſſe, dimneſſe of the head, griefes of the sinewes, breast, lungs, and ioynts, especially licked in with hony, it maketh a cleare voice, and so doth the vineger and Drimel thereof. 13 It helpeth the hardneſſe and stopping, and swelling of the milt. 14 It withstandeth putrifaction in the body, and therefore keepeth a man in health, and maketh his body continue still [illegible] but they make a man leane. 15 The Squilla [illegible] noble gummes, and the vineger maketh the teeth fast, the mouth being washed therewith, voydeth stinke of the mouth, and causeth a sweet breath, it stancheth ache of the stomache, it helpeth digestion, and causeth a good colour. 16 It maketh a loose body fast, and compact howsoeuer it be taken. 17 The sodden drinke of it may be taken from ten dzammes to three ounces. 18 The vse of Squilla quickeneth the sight, being taken with vineger and hony, it killeth wormes. 19 Licke three halfe peny weight of it with hony for the griefes of the stomacke, when the meat swimmeth therein, the dropsie, Jaundies, old cough, shortnesse of breath, and vomiting. 20 The vineger, Drimel, and Lech, are good for the same purposes, and to kill all manner of wormes, to expell melancholy, to helpe the apoplexia, to break and expell the stone, to cleanse the matrix, and to helpe the Sciatica. 21 Where Squilla is placed, it keepeth trees and plants from noyance. 22 Vickit, take a spoonfull of the vineger of it. For ruptures in the fæt or hands through the French disease, diuide it, and boyle it in oile till it be tender, then grinde it,

to

to an oyntment, and anoint therewith. 23 Emerods, steepe raw onyons in Acetum Squilliticum, and apply them. 24 Milt hard, mixe the fat of a Crane with the vineger, and anoint therewith after the comming out of a bath.

Apoplexia	20	Kings euill	8
Belching	1	Leane to be	14
Belly ache	1	Lungs griefes	12
bound	4	Matrix to cleanse	20
Bitings venemous	6	Melancholy	20
Bewitched	9	Milt griefes	13.24
Breast stopt	3.12.19	Mouth stinke	15
Breath short	3.12	Purgation	1.&c.
stinke	15	Sciatica	20
Chaps	7.22	Sinews griefes	12
Cough	3.12.19	Sorcerie	9
Colour bad	15	Sores	7
Dropsie	1.5.19	Stomacke ache	1.15.19
Eyes dull	18	Stone	20
Emerods	23	Sicknes general	12.14.16.20
Falling euill	12	Teeth loose	15
Feet ruptures	22	Throat kernels	8
Gummes loose	15	Thirst	5
Hands rupt.	22	Voyce ill	12
Head giddie	12	Vomiting	19
skurfe	7	Venome	6
sores	7	Vrine stopt	1
Hickit	22	Warts	7
Iaundies	1.12.19	Wormes	2.18
Kernels	8	Witchcraft	9
Kibes	7	Youth to preserue	14

Squinant.

SQuinant, which is like Date straw, the herbe, flower, or root drunke with pepper, doth helpe the Dropsie, and is good for the lungs, milt, and reines, being vsed. 2 The root is good against the winde Cholicke, flegme, and raw matter in the bodie, or any member of the same, the powder thereof being

being drunke with wine. 3 Drinke one dramme of the root with as much pepper a few dayes against the lothing of the ſtomacke, the dropſie, and crampe. 4 The flowers are good against voyding of bloud, and paine of the ſtomacke, lungs, liuer, and kidneys. 5 It maketh the head heauy. 6 Matrix griefes generall, vſe Squinant.

Backache	1.4	Lungs griefes	1.4
Bloud voiding	4	Matrix griefes	6
Chollicke	2	Milt griefes	1
Crampe	3	Stomacke paine	4
Dropſie	1.3	raw	3
Kidneis	1.4	Windineſſe.	2
Liuer griefes	4		

Staueſacre.

STaueſacre, fiftéene ſéeds taken with honied water cauſeth to vomit groſſe flegme, and ſlimie matter with great violence. 2 The ſéed mixed with oyle, driueth away lice, and cureth all ſcurfie itch and maungineſſe. 3 The ſéed boyled in vineger, and holden in the mouth, aſſwageth the toothache. 4 The ſame chewed in the mouth, purgeth the head and braine. 5 With vineger it killeth lice, being rubbed on the apparell. 6 The ſéeds muſt be ſtéeped in vineger, and dryed, and the powder drunke with honied water, and the receiuer of it muſt walke continually, and drinke honied water often, when he féeleth any kinde of choking, and ſo it will worke without danger. 7 Wire the pap of ſodden Staueſacre with wine lées, and waſh the head therewith againſt the vlcers and ſcab, &c. 8 The ſéeds mixt with oyle killeth nits, and with oyle and vineger it killeth lice. 9 Stampe it with oyle, and anoint ſwellings therewith, eſpecially about the nailes, and all ſcurfe, ſcab, and leapry, and to kill lice and nits both in man and beaſt. 10 Séethe it in vineger, and waſh the teeth therewith for their ache and looſeneſſe, and to ſtop reume. 11 With honey it healeth the ſores of the mouth. 12 It cleanſeth the matrix being applyed plaſterwiſe. 13 Méethach, put in powder of Staueſacre, long Pepper, and Piretum into a linnen bagge,

and

and chew it betweene thy téeth, or vse Staueſacre only. 14 Dropſie, ſéethe it in water, and drink the water. 15 Eares dull, ſéeth it with raddiſh ſéeds, and wormwood, and dip tents therein, and put them in. Fiſtula in the eare, boile powder of Staueſacre and Bryony in vineger, and put it in. 16 Gummes rotten, ſéethe Staueſacre in vineger, and waſh therewith. 17 Lice to kill, mixe powder of it with black ſope, & anoint therewith. 18 Head to purge, hold the powder of it in a linnen bagge, and chew it ſometimes. Head ſores, ſéethe it in water with wine lées, and waſh therewith. 20 Lice to kill, mixe it with oyle and quickſilver, & anoint. 21 Morphue, mixe the powder of it and Lytarge, & make a bathe, and waſh therewith. 22 Dropſie, ſéeth it with hyſop in wine, and drinke it. 23 Téethache, put the powder in a clout, and dip it in aqua vitæ, and apply it.

Dropſie	14.22	Morphue	21
Eares dull	15	Mouthſores	11
Fiſtula	15	Nailes grieſes	9
Gummes rotten	16	Nits	8.9
Head skabs	7.19	Purgation	6.&c.
head to purge	4.18	Scabs	9
Itch	2.9	Skurfe	2.9
Leprie	9	Swellings	9
Lice	8.9.17.20.25	Teethach	3.10.13.23
Maundge	2	looſe	10
Matrix to cleanſe	12	Vomit to cauſe	1.6

Stinking Horehound.

STinking Horehound: Dogbiting, ſtamp it with ſalt, and apply it. 2 Roſte the leaues in a Colewort leafe, and apply it to the ſwelling lumps in the fundament. 3 With hony they purge filthy & found wounds, and cure rotten vlcers. (See Horehound.

Dogge-biting	1	Vlcers	3
Fundament grieſes	2	Wounds	3
Swellings	2		

Spikenard.

SPikenard (ſee Lauender.) 1 It driueth forth water, and cauſeth to piſſe well, if it be drunke: it ſtoppeth the belly. 2 If it be laid to, it ſtoppeth the comming out of matter from the matrix. 3 Taken with cold water, it helpeth the gnawing of the ſtomacke, it expelleth winde, helpeth the liuer, the Iaundies, and griefes of the kidneis, being ſodden in water, and ſitten ouer, it is good for the inflammation of the matrix, it is good to cleare haire to the eye lids, and to be caſt vpon bodies that ſweat too much, and are moyſt. 4 It is put into antidotes, and treacles, and it is commonly laid vp in a new earthen veſſell for eye medicines, being firſt made into powder, and then into round cakes, or trochiſkes with wine. 5 French Spikenard is good for the purpoſes aforeſaid, it driueth forth water more mightily, and is better for the ſtomacke, it helpeth inflammations of the Liuer, and the Iaundies. 6 Drinke it with wine againſt the griefes of the milt, kidneys, and bladder, and againſt all venemous bitings. 7 Stomacke windie, drinke it with broth of Wormewood. 8 It is ſomewhat weaker then Nardus Indie, or elſe of like vertues in all things. 9 Vſe Spikenard to dry vp the moyſture of the dropſie. 10 Heart weake, ſick, and ſwooning, ſeethe it in wine, and make a ſyrop, and vſe it.

Belly looſe	1	Matrix fluxe	2
Bitings venemous	5	inflamed	3
Bladder griefes	6	Milt griefes	6
Dropſie	9	Stomacke ache	3.7
Heart griefes	10	Sweating much	3
Haire to grow	3	Swooning	10
Iaundies	3.5	Vrine ſtopt	1
Kidneis griefes	6	Windineſſe	3.7
Liuer griefes	3.5		

Stitchwort.

STitchwort: If a woman drinke the ſeeds of it three dayes faſting, after ſhe hath had her naturall courſe, and that ſhe happen

happen to conceiue within 40. dayes after, it shall be a manchild. 2 Sodden in wine, it breaketh the stone, and is good against the hardnesse of the milt, and stopping of the liuer and gall, it cleanseth the reines, bladder, and passage of the vrine. 3 The seed doth vehemently purge the vrine, and stoppeth vomiting. 4 Drinke Stitchwort for Witches. 5 Vse it with other medicines for the dropsie. 6 It healeth wounds, and sore eyes.

Backe griefes	2.3	Milt hard	2
Bladder stopt	2.3	Stitch	4
Conception	1	Stone	2
Dropsie	5	Vomiting	3
Eyes sore	6	Vrine stopt	2.3
Liuer stopt	2	Wounds	6

Stoncrop.

SToncrop (see in Housleeke.) Small Stoncrop, Stonehore or wall-pepper, causeth vomit, taken with vineger, and so voideth grosse, slimy, and hot cholerick humors, and is good against feuers, and all poison in the body, but none must take it, but they that are strong and lusty. 2 Wirt with Swines grease, it dissolueth and driueth away wennes, the kings euill and swelling in the throat, and hard swellings. 3 Being applyed alone on the bare skinne, it causeth wheals and blisters. 4 Stoncrop for an Impostume, stampe it with Laureall and streine it, and drinke it with stale ale twise a day, it killeth wormes.

Blister to make	3	Swellings hard	2
Feuers	1	Throat swolne	2
Impostume	4	Vomit to cause	1
Kings euill	2	Wennes	2
Poyson	1	Wormes	4

Stecados.

STecados, or French Lauender sodden with the flowers, or the flowers alone, and drunke, openeth the liuer, lungs, milt, kidneis

kidneis, mother, bladder, and all inner parts, cleansing and expelling all euill and corrupt humours, and is good against headache, and griefes of the breast and lungs, and expelleth the termes. 2 The flowers are good in medicines to expell poyson. 3 Smell often to the leaues and flowers to comfort the braine, memorie, and inward senses: It strengtheneth all the senses and the whole bodie, and deliuereth from all obstructions, and helpeth the griefs of the stomacke.

Bladder stopt	1	Matrix griefes	1
Breast griefes	1	Milt griefes	1
Braine weake	3	Obstructions generall	3
Headache	1	Poyson	2
Liuer hoste	1	Sickneſſe generall	1,2,3
Lungs griefes	1	Stomacke griefes	3

Strawberrie.

STrawberrie: The iuice of the leaues with wine of Pomegranates, and a little Rosewater applyed, is good for hot Apostumes in their beginning and increase. 2 The leaues sod in a bath, do greatly helpe the Stone. 3 Stampe three or foure handful of the leaues, and sethe them in water, and bathe therewith the hips vpward, and then anoint with this oyntment: take Dealthea one ounce, hony halfe an ounce, wax one dram and melt them together, and vse it both for the Sciatica to soften hardnes, and to prouoke vrine. 4 The berries take away vnnaturall heat, and do cole and moysten dry cholericke men. 5 The hearbe eaten in meat is good for the milt and the griefes thereof, and so is the iuyce drunke. 6 The iuyce with white pepper helpeth them that are short winded. 7 The berries slake thirst, and are good for the stomacke. 8 The decoction of the roots drunke morne and euen, doth qualifie the Liuer. 9 And the decoction of the hearbe and root together, doth qualifie the heat of the Liuer, and doth cleanse the reines and bladder. 10 The best distilling of the berries, is when they be ripe, but not ouer soft, and they which grow in hilly Woods are best. 11 The water drunke, or mired with somewhat, and drunke, qualifieth vnnatu-

vnnaturall heat, and slaketh thirst. 12 Drinke 4 ounces morne and euen to helpe the leapzy. 13 To purge the blood, drinke it with wine, or otherwayes eate it with bread to cleanse the foule scab of the body. 14 Drinke it in the same manner to helpe the liuer, the kings euill, to lowsen the breast, to comfort the heart, to purge the blood, and for the stone of the kidneis and bladder. 15 Gargle therewith to helpe the vlcers and grieuous swellings, and stinke of the mouth and throat. Let women drink it to cleanse them, and send downe their termes. 15 Wash the filthy corruptions and scabs of the legs therewith morne and euen, and also apply it with linnen clothes. 16 Drinke thereof, and also wash filthy wounds therewith to beale them. 17 Wash the face therewith for the swelling thereof. 18 Wire it with salt, and distill it ouer againe, to cole and cleare the eyes. 19 Strawberries or the water of them, is good for all inward heat of the liuer and lungs, the inflammation of the whole body, to quench thirst, and to help the rednes of the face being daily drunk, and the face washt therewith. And likewise it comforteth the heart, helpeth the griefes of the breast, cleanseth the blood, and helpeth the Iaundies. 20 The water helpeth the vlcers of the mouth, and the squincy, being gargarised. 21 The same taketh away the spots and rednes of the face and legs. 22 The berries put in a brasen vessell with salt in a low seller 8. dayes till it turne to a greene water, is very good for the paine in the eyes. 23 The decoction of the plant drunke, stoppeth the laske and the termes. 24 The same holden in the mouth comforteth the gums, and cureth the vlcers and sores of the mouth, and stinke of the same. 25 The iuyce of the leaues cureth the rednesse of the face. 26 The continuall vse of the berries is good for a hot stomacke. 27 The leaues eaten in meats, or the iuyce drunke with hony, helpeth the griefes of the milt, and with pepper it helpeth shortnesse of winde. 28 There is a iuice pressed out of Strawberries, which in time increaseth strength, and is a present remedy against the sores and wheals of the face, & blood-shotten eyes. 29 Vse the leaues with Borage and Buglosse in meats to ingender good blood. 30 Wire the iuyce of the leaues and of Planten, of each 3. drams, with one dram of Ash leaues, and sethe them together to a plaster, & apply it to a broken leg, or any other member to knit the bones spedily. 31 Water of the de-

coction thereof is good to be drunke against the ache and heat of the head, and for sweating and inward heat. 32 The iuyce taken with Cummin, is good against a stinking breath. 33 And taken with Borage, it is good against the ach of the head & heart. 34 And with the iuyce of Planten, it stoppeth the termes. 35 The water dropt into the eyes, helpeth their redneſſe, itch, and inflammation. 36 They may be made in conſerue as Barberies. Voyce to be cleare, drinke the iuyce. 37 Steepe Strawberries in one ounce of Saigem foure or fiue dayes, then ſtreine it and put it in a bore, and vſe it to the web of the eyes. 38 Eyes paine, diſtill the berries with white wine, and vſe it for the pinne and the web. 39 Teeth and gummes foule, rub them with Strawberrie leaues. 40 Stone to breake, diſtill Strawberries with their leaues, and drinke the water as other drinke. 41 Téethache, chew the leaues. 42 They are good for bleared eyes. 43 Conſerue of Strawberries, ſet a quart of them on the fire till they be ſoft, ſtreine them, and put thereto twiſe their weight of Sugar, and ſeethe it till it be incorporated. It is good againſt a hot liuer, and burning of the ſtomacke, eſpecially in hot feuers. 44 Face leprous, waſh with the water being firſt putrified in a glaſſe before they be diſtilled. 45 Iaundies, vſe the leaues and roots in pottage certaine dayes. 46 Mixe the iuyce with hony and a little white Pepper, and vſe it for the paine of the miſt and the ptiſicke. 47 Face pimples, put ripe Strawberries into a heape of greene ruſhes, and hang it againſt a wall where the ſunne hath moſt power ouer a glaſſe, and anoint with the water.

Apoſt. hot 1
Bladder grieſes 9.14
Bloud to cleanſe 14.19.29
Bones broken 30
Breath ſhort 6.28 ſtinke 32
Breath ſtopt 14.19
Conſerue 43
Eyes grieſes 18.22.28.35.37. 38.42
Face deformed 19.21.25.28. 44.47 ſwolne 17.
Feuers hot 41
Gummes grieſes 2.4.39
Flowers ſtopt 14 to ſtop 23.34
Fluxes 23
Hardneſſe 3
Heart grieſes 14.19.33
Headache 31.33 heat 31
Hot grieſes 4.19.31
Iaundies 45
Kidneis grieſes 9

Kings

Kings euill	14	Stomacke hot	26.43
Leapry	12.13.44	Stone	2.14.40
Legs ſcabd	16.21	Sweating	31
Liuer grieſes	8.9.14.19	Teethache	41 foule 39
Lungs grieſes	19	Thirſt	7.11.19
Milt grieſes	5.28 46	Throat grieſes	15.20
Mouth grieſes	15.20.24	Voyce ill	36
Ptiſicke	46	Vrine ſtopt	3
Sciatica	3	Womens grieſes	14
Scabs	13.16	Wounds	16
Squincy	20		

Tamarinds.

TAmarinds ſcowze away choller, and hold downe the rage of it of the heat of bloud. 2 They are very good for the burning of the liuer and ſtomacke, thirſt, all kindes of burnings, and the Iaundies. 3 They ſtop vomittings, and helpe hote and haſtie agues that had need of purgation. 4 The doſe is one ounce of the fleſh ſtreined, and ſome are ſufficed with halfe an ounce. It is good to put to it almoſt as much Caſſia, and ſo may the Caſſia be the better taken. And Spikenard or Maſticke, or Maces, are good to be put to it to mitigate the coldneſſe of it. 5 It will worke more ſtrongly with the iuyce of hops, or of Parſley, or of Fennell, or of Endiue. The beſt are blacke, ſhining, freſh, and not dry. 6 They are good to be vſed for the grieſes of the head.

Head grieſes	6	Liuer hote	2
Hot grieſes	1.&c.	Stomacke hot	2
Iaundies	2	Thirſt	2

Tamariske.

TAmariske: it is a medicine of excellent power and vertue againſt the ſtopping & hardnes of the milt, if it be but drunke out of, being made into a veſſell to drinke it. 2 The decoction of

the leaues and yong ſpꝛings boyled in wine with a little vineger and dꝛunke, doth heale the ſtopping and hardneſſe of the milt, and ſo doth the iuyce dꝛunke with wine. 3 Téethache, ſéethe the bꝛanches and leaues in wine and hold it hot in thy mouth. 4 Flowers to ſtop, ſéeth the leaues in water and ſit in it hot. 5 Lice & nits, ſéethe it, and waſh therewith to kill them. 6 The fruit of the great Tamariske, is good againſt ſpitting of bloud, to ſtop the flowers and the laſke, and againſt venemous bitings. 7 The ſame fruit is vſed inſtead of galls in medicines foꝛ the griefes of the mouth and eyes. 8 The barke is of the ſame vertue that the fruit is of. 9 The leaues, wood, root, and iuyce ſodden in wine and dꝛunk helpeth the griefes of the lungs, milt, kidneis, & bladder: it dꝛiueth foꝛth melancholy, it helpeth ſpitting of bloud, and the exceſſiue flowing of termes and all other fluxes, the Iaundis, and all other griefes that come of obſtructions. 10 The root ſodden with Raiſins and dꝛunke, helpeth the Leapꝛy, becauſe it cleanſeth and healeth the milt, whereof the Leapꝛy commeth. 11 A pyggin made of the bꝛanches thereof, is good foꝛ them to dꝛinke in that be ſplenitick. 12 The decoction of the leaues is good foꝛ women that be pale to ſit in, when they are troubled with the whites. 13 Lée made of the aſhes killeth lyce and nittes. 14 The aſhes caſt vpon ſpꝛeading ſoꝛes, doth dꝛy them vp, and helpeth burnings with fire. 15 Vſe powder of it in bꝛead, foꝛ the quarten Feuer, and the Dꝛopſie 16 The fruit is like Galls, and may be vſed foꝛ them. 17 A plaſter thereof aſwageth ſwellings. 18 The barke is good foꝛ the ſame purpoſe. 19 The aſhes of the wood appꝛyed to the conuenient place, ſtoppeth the outragious flowing of the matrix. 20 The bꝛoth of the leaues is good to ſit in foꝛ women that haue a looſe mother in peril of falling downe. 21 The barke of the roots of heath may be vſed inſtead of the barke of the root of Tamariske, rather then the barke of quickebeame. 22 The perfume of Tamariske is good foꝛ cold apoſtumes. 23 The bꝛoth of it ſodden with Raiſins dꝛunke, is good foꝛ the Leapꝛy. 24 Tamariske dꝛeſſed after the manner of Guiacum foꝛ the French pocks, is thought to haue the like vertues. 25 Milt griefes, ſtampe the leaues with vineger, and appꝛy them.

Apoſtumes

Apoſtumes	22	Lungs grieſes	9
Bitings venemous	6	Matrix fluxe	19
Bladder grieſes	9	falling	20
Burnings	14	Melancholy	9
Dropſie	15	Milt grieſe	1.2.9.11.25
Eyes grieſes	7	Mouth grieſe	7
Feuer quarten	15	Nits	5.13
Flowers to ſtop	4.6.9.19	Obſtructions	9
Fluxes	6.9	Sores	14
French pocks	24	Spitting bloud	6.9
Iaundies	9	Swellings	17
Kidneis grieſes	9	Teethache	3
Leapry	10.23	Whites	12,19.20
Lice	5.13	Womens grieſes	12

Tanſie.

TAnſie: the ſeed is ſingular good to kill wormes, and expell them howſoeuer it be taken. 2 Sinewes ache and ſwo ne, ſtampe it with oyle and apply it. 3 Feuers, anoint with the iuice of oyle of Roſes to put away the fits. Bladder paine and piſſing by drops, drinke it with wine. 4 The root conſited or preſerued with ſugar, is good to be taken for the paine of the gout in the feet. Seethe the ſeeds in wine and hony, and drinke it to kill wormes. 5 The ſame hath alſo the nature of Camamile, it ceaſeth ache, and prouoketh ſweat. 6 It is one of the kindes of Mugwort. 7 Tanſie is good for the paſſie, for it voydeth flegme, and dryeth the ſinews. It killeth wormes, and voydeth the matter whereof they breed, and is good for the ſtone, and ſtopping of the drine. 8 Stampe Sage, Rue, and Tanſie, of each like much with wine, and drinke it for the feuer quartens. 9 Teeth wormes, ſtampe it, and put it in. 10 Belly ache and ſwelling, ſtampe Tanſie, Sothernwood, and Rue, with ſalt, and apply them hote. 11 Eyes bleared, put in the iuice. 12 Iaundies of cold cauſe, and for piſſing of bloud, drinke the iuyce. 13 Wormes, drinke the iuyce of Tanſie, and Goſetanſie. 14 Belly ach, eate Tanſie, Rue, and Sothernwood with ſalt. 15 Cough, fill dry Figs with Tanſie ſeeds, and ſeethe them in white wine with one ounce of Licoras,

with a ſoft fire to the one halfe, and drinke thereof euery night. 16 Wormes (ſée Camamile.) 17 Pocks (ſée Peniroyall.) 18 To purge the matrix, ſtampe halfe an ounce, and ſtreine it with wine, and drinke it. 19 Boyle Tanſie and wilde Tanſie with ſalt, and drinke it for inward bruiſes. 20 Matrix to cleanſe, drinke halfe an ounce of the powder of it with good white wine. 21 Fluxes generall, mixe the iuyce with yolks of egges, and the fatneſſe of wheat, and bake ſmall cakes of it, and eate them two or three dayes. 22 Flowers to ſtop, drinke the iuyce, and apply the ſubſtance. It helpeth alſo burſtings or ruptures, eſpecially with Plantan. 23 Wormes, drinke the iuyce. 24 Iaundies, drinke it often with ale. 25 Belly ache (ſée Rue.) Face ſwolne flegme, eate Tanſie and Sothernwood. 26 Drinke the iuice of Tanſie to void vrine ſpéedily. Wormes, ſtampe it and ſéethe it in water and drinke. 27 Ache in the backe, kidneis, and limmes, ſtampe Tanſie with ſhéeps tallow, and fry it, and apply it. 28 Feuer quarten, ſtampe Sage, Rue, and Tanſie, of each like much, and drinke it with wine.

Ache	5.27	Gout	4
Backache	27	Iaundies	12.24
Belly ach	10.14.25	ſwol. 10	Matrix to cleanſe 18.20
Bladder paine	3	Palſie	7
Burſten	22	bruiſed 19	Piſſing bloud 12
Cough	15	Pocks	17
Eyes bleared	11	Sinewes ſwolne	2
Face deformed	25	Swellings	2
Feuer	3 quarten	8.28	Sweat to cauſe 5
Feet gout	4	Stone	7
Flegme	7	Teeth wormes	9
Flowers to ſtop	22	Vrine ſtopt	3.7.26
Fluxes generall	21	Wormes	1.4.7.13.16.23.26

Tarragon.

TArragon is good in Sallads with Lettuſe as Rocket is, and is ſharpe and ſalt enough of it ſelfe, without the helpe of vineger and ſalt.

Tarre.

TArre, or liquid pitch, taken with honie, doth cleanse the breast, and helpeth shortnesse of winde. It doth mollifie and ripen all heart swellings, and is good to anoint the squincie or swelling in the throat, and is an anodine to take away ache or paine. 2 Applyed with Barley meale, it softeneth the hardnesse of the matrix and fundament. 3 Myxt with quicke Brimstone, it represseth fretting vlcers, scabs, and skurfe. 4 With salt it is good for venemous bitings, and stingings. 5 It cureth the riftes and cheps of the fundament, hands, and feet. 6 And with fine powder of Frankincense, it healeth hollow vlcers or fistulaes, and filleth them vp with flesh. 7 It is good to be put into fistulaes, with a tent of Bacon. 8 Matrix rent, stitch it vp and anoint it with Pix liquida. 9 To cause a siege in Tenasmus, or streyning to voide the excrements, take vp the fume of Tarre, or Turpentine. 10 It is good against poyson, spitting blood and matter. With Rose oyle, it helpeth the mattering of the eares. 11 With as much Waxe, it helpeth the rough nayles and the impetigo, ringworme, Tetter, Scab, and Itch. 12 Sodden with Barley meale in the vrine of a chast boy, it breaketh strumes, wennes, and swellings. 13 And with Raisins and Hony, it healeth carbuncles, and rotten vlcers, and breaketh them. 14 Fundament fallen, anoint it with Tarre, and put it in. 15 Head scalde, mixe it with salt, soote, and Sallet oyle, of each like weight, and anoint it daily and be whole, it bringeth also plentie of haire. 16 Matrix fallen, cast on powder of Egge-shels wherein Chickens haue béene hatcht, and then lay on Tarre. 17 To bring a kanker out of a sore old or new, mixe one spoonefull of Tarre with as much new creame, and apply it with a cloth thrise if néed be. 19 Put it into a hollow tooth to breake it, and cease the ache. 20 It taketh away bleinesse vnder the eyes. 21 It breaketh apostumes. In a glister it killeth wormes. 22 It healeth the leprie. 23 Pyles, apply the reddest Tarre vpon new lockrome, and thereon lay bolsters, and do so once a day, and binde them to.

Ache	1	Matrix fallen	16	hard	2
Apostume	13.21	rent			8
Belly bound	9	Nailes rough			11
Bitings venemous	4	Piles			23
Breast to cleanse	1	Poyson			10
Breath short	1	Ringworme			11
Bruise	20	Scabs			3.11
Chaps	5	Skurfe			3.11
Conception	18	Sores			3.6.17
Carbuncle	13	Squincy			1.12
Eares matter	10	Spitting matter			10
Emerods	23	Stinging			4
Face deformed	20	Swelling			1.12
Fundament hard	2	Teethache			19
fallen	14	Tetter			11
Fistula	6.7	Tenasmus			9
Hardnesse	1	Throat swolne			1.12
Head scald	15	Vlcers			3.6.13
Itch	3.11	Venom			4
Kanker	17	Vncome			13
Kernels	12	Wennes			12
Leapry	11.22	Wormes			21

Tasell.

TAsell: the root boyled in wine, and stamped to the thicknesse of an oyntment, healeth chaps, and rifts, and fistulaes of the fundament: but to preserue this oyntment, it must be kept in a copper vessell. 2 The small wormes that are found in the heads worne about the necke or arme in a thin leafe, do cure the quarten feuer. It is also good for all kinden of warts. 3 The water that standeth betweene the leaues and stalkes doth the same. 4 Frenzie, apply the leaues to the head. 5 Eares wormes, put in the iuyce. 6 Vse the distilled water of the leaues for rottennesse of the mouth and gums, and chaps of the fundament, especially the root sodden in wine to pap, and then mixt with wine and put into a copper vessell, and so it helpeth chaps, fistulaes, and creeping sores, shingles, pimples, and hanging warts. 7 The water that standeth in the leaues, is good for red eyes, spots of the face.

face, especially vnder the eyes. 8 Dropsie, stampe the rots of Tasell and Danewort, and seeth them in wine, and drink it. 9 Gout, seethe Tasell in red wine, and drink it morne and euen nine dayes. 10 Spitting bloud, seethe Tasell and Planten in raine water, and drinke thereof with Sugar at morne, noone, and euen. 11 Flowers to stop, drinke two drams of the powder of it with a Porringer full of pease broth, or stampe it and boyle it in vineger, and apply it vnder the nauell. 12 Wounds moyst and hard to heale, stampe it and apply it. 13 Fluxe and excoriations of the belly, drinke powder of it with good wine. 14 Yard kanker, stampe the leaues, and apply it often.

Chaps	1.6	Fundament griefes	1.6
Dropsie	8	Gums rotten	6
Eares wormes	5	Gout	9
Eyes red	7	Kanker	14
Face deformed	7	Mouth griefes	6
Feuer quarten	2.3	Sores	6
Fistula	1.6	Spitting bloud	10
Flowers to stop	11	Warts	2.3.6
Fluxes	13	Wounds moyst	12
Frensie	4	Yard kanker	14

Thapsia.

THapsia, Mesnes, Turbith: The barke of the root one dram or somewhat lesse, purgeth flegme and choller from the stomache and all parts, and is good against shortnesse of breath, stopping of the breast, the chollike, pain in the sides, shrinking & drawing of the sinews, the gouts and ache of the ioynts. 2 Layd to with oyle, it is good against foule scurfe of the head, and causeth haire to grow againe. 3 With Frankincense it disperseth congealed bloud of bruises. 4 The iuyce of the root with hony, taketh away Lentiles, spots, and scurfe of the face or elsewhere. 5 The iuyce with sulphur, dissolueth all swellings. 6 The root with oyle and waxe, is good for the old paine of the head, and ach in the side and outward parts. 7 It must be corrected with Ginger or long pepper, and a little sugar, when it is taken inward. & Tripolium, serapious, turbith: two drams taken of the root,

purgeth

purgeth watriſh humors, and helpeth the dropſie. 9 It is good in medicines againſt poyſon. 10 The leaues or iuyce heale all wounds. 11 Kanker to heale, apply powder of the root of Turbith with hony.

Aſh	1.6	Ioynts ach	1
Breaſt ſtopt	1	Kanker	11
Breath ſhort	1	Purgation	18
Bruiſe	3	Poyſon	9
Dropſie	8	Sinews griefes	1
Face deformed	4	Side ache	6
Headache old	6	Skinne deformed	4
ſcurfe	2	Swellings	5
Haire to grow	2	Wounds	10

Thlaſpi.

THlaſpi ſéeds eaten, purge choller both vpward and downeward, prouoketh termes, and breaketh apoſtumes both inward and outward. 2 And taken with a Gliſter, it helpeth the Sciatica, and is good alſo to be applyed outwardly, as Muſtard ſéed. 3 It ſéemeth to be that which we call Penniwéed among graſſe on layes and balkes.

		Purgation	1
Flowers ſtopt	1	Sciatica	2
Impoſtume	1	Vomit to cauſe	1

Thiſtle.

THiſtle: the wilde Thiſtle, that, eſpecially with the blacke long root boyled in wine and drunke, prouoketh by vrine, and expelleth all ſuperfluities of the bloud, and cauſeth the vrine to ſtinke, and ſo maketh the body and arme-pits frée from ſuch ſtrong ſmell. 2 The ſame applyed with vineger, healeth the wilde ſcurfe and naughty ſcab. 3 Some vſe to eate the buds and roots, but it giueth no good nouriſhment, but watriſh and naught. 4 Lady Thiſtles, the roots drunke in wine, is good againſt ſpitting of bloud, and féeblenéſſe of the ſtomacke, and looſeneſſe of the belly: it prouoketh vrine, and expelleth it out.

5 Téeth

5 Tæthach, sæthe it in wine, and vse it to the tæth. 6 Stampe it to cold and soft swellings, to consume them. 7 The seed is good for the crampe in children, or the drawing awry of any member, and the bitings of any venemous beast. 8 Eyes blemish, put in the iuyce of Lady Thistle. 9 Botch to breake, stampe sow Thistle and apply it. 10 Dropsie, drinke the iuyce of sow Thistle morne and euen, or sæthe the leaues of Lady Thistle in wine or water to the one halfe, and drinke thereof morne and euen nine dayes. 11 Dropsie in the belly, and Iaundies, sæthe sow Thistle and the root thereof in ale, from a gallon to a quart, and drinke thereof. 12 Face sauseflegme, stampe the sharpe Thistle, and drinke it till thou be whole. 13 To auoid all ill humors out of the stomacke and other parts of the body, make broth of S. Mary Thistle, water Cresse, Elder buds, Auens, Parsley, and Isope, and vse it. 14 Vrine stopt, stampe the root of Thistle, and boyle it in wine, and drinke it. 15 Pricks, apply the leaues or roots of the Thistle with Pitch, Rosin, and the white of an egge. 16 Stone, gather Thistle roots in saying the Lords Prayer, and wash them eight times, and put thereto eightie one graines of Pepper, and so streine it and drinke it. 17 For biting of a mad dog, and madnes that commeth thereby, 18 Dry the flowers of wilde Thistles in the shadow, and drinke a Walnut shell full of the powder of them with white wine, and be whole at thyse taking of it. 19 White cotton Thistle, the leaues or roots drunke, are good for the Crycke, and shrinking of the sinews, by meanes of the cramp. (See Caltrope.)

Apostume	6.9	Pricks	15
Backe cricke	19	Purgation	1.13
Belly loose	4	Sinews griefes	7.19
Bitings venemous	7.17	Skab	2
Botch	9	Skurfe	2
Crampe	7.19	Spitting bloud	4
Dropsie	10.11	Stinking sweat	1
Eyes blemish	8	Stomacke weake	4
Face sausefiegme	12	Stone	16
Iaundies	11	Swellings	6
Mad	17	Teethache	5
Mad dog	17	Vrine stope	1.4.14

Through-

Throughwaxe.

THroughwaxe boyled in water or wine and drunke, healeth wounds, and so do the grene leaues bruised and applyed, mixt with waxe, oyle or oyntments fit to heale wounds: it healeth burstings of young children. 2 Stampe it with meale and wine, and lay it to the nauels of young children, to kéep vp their bowels and draw them to the naturall place, and settle them, and to slake them when they are too much windy and swollen. 3 The like doth the powder of the séeds applyed in like manner. 4 Stampt it with waxe or glew, and apply it to the swelling of the Cods, burstings, inflammations and wennes. 5 The herbe or the water thereof, is good for the holy fire, and the shingles, and it coleth a hot stomacke. 6 The whole herbe is very méet to heale both inward wounds, sores and burstings, especially of children, and the going out of the nauell and great gut, and so doth both the séeds and leaues. 7 The powder of the leaues drunke with wine, helpeth the herneyes. 8 The herbe applyed to the nauell, healeth the vlceration thereof. 9 Children bursten, stampe it, and lay it to the nauell: or take the powder of the séeds with wine or milke.

Belly swolne	2	windy	2	Nauell out	6
Bursten	1.4	6.7.9		Shingles	5
Cods swollen	4.7			Sores	6
Fundament fallen	2.6			Stomacke hote	5
Holy fire	5			Wennes	4
Inflammation	4			Wounds	1.6
sore	8				

Thyme.

THyme: Running Thyme prouoketh the termes and vrine, and stoppeth the distillings of the head proceeding of a cold stomacke being drunke in wine. 2 And helpeth the headach and frensie being sodden in Rosewater, and applyed. Lethargie apply it to the head with vineger. 3 Vomiting blood, drink two drams of the iuyce with vineger. 4 Vrine stopt, drinke the séeds with wine. 5 Drinke the herby part daily with wine, to breake and expell the stone, both of the kidneis & bladder. 6 Apply the herbe to the stinging of a Bée, to heale it. 7 Séethe the herbe in wine

with

with the iuice of swéet Lycoras, and drinke it, to helpe the cough, and purge the breast. 8 Séeth it with Aniséeds, & drink it to heat the stomacke, to void winde in the guts, and for the strangury. Séethe it in vineger and hony, and drinke a cup full at once, to helpe the spitting of blood: or drinke foure drams of the iuice with vineger, for the same purpose. 9 Séeth it in wine & hony, & apply it to the squincy, to helpe it. 10 Séeth it in wine and drinke it, to open the stoppings of the liuer and milt, and to prouoke vrine. 11 Drinke three ounces of the distilled water morne and euen, to strengthen and amend the head & braine, and stomacke, and to prouoke appetite, to auoyd rumbling in the belly, to soften the hardnesse of the stomack, to prouoke vrine, to comfort the sight, and to consume the distillation of the head. 12 Drink the said water w̄ water of wormewood, to heale the feuer quotidian. 13 Drinke three ounces of the water at once, to amend the cold liuer & milt, and for the exulceration of the guts, to open the stoppings of the nostrels and eares, to restore hearing, to help the giddinesse of the head, to stay vomiting, to auoid the gripings in the belly, to break the stone, and to prouoke vrine. 14 Apply the water with linnen clothes, to bruises, to heale them. 15 Stampe the herbe with hony, & apply it to sinews shrunke, or ioynts out. 16 Séethe it in wine and drink it, for the ach and griefs of the stomacke, grauell in the reins and to increase milk. 17 Drinke it with vineger, to abate lust. 18 Stampe it and apply it to the head, to stop reume. 19 Séethe it in wine or water and drinke it, to drive downe the termes, grauell & stone, and to prouoke vomit, to stop the laske, to cure gripings & cramps, and the drawings or shrinkings of the sinews. 20 Vse it in meats & broths against all poyson & venemous bitings and stingings of serpents. 21 Apply it with oyle of Roses & vineger, to the forehead & temples, to auoid headach, raging and frensie. 22 It is called wilde Thyme, running Thyme, Puliol mountaine, and groweth also on banks in fields. 23 The perfume of it driueth away all venemous beasts. 24 Séeth it in wine with hony, Aniséeds & Lycoras, for the dry clammy cough, to comfort the stomacke, and to help the strangury. 25 Vse it for a pot herbe, as Parsley. 26 Garden Thyme drunke with wine, prouoketh vrine & termes, and purgeth the bowels. 27 Sodden with hony, it helpeth shortnesse of breath, and most griefs of the

breast,

breast, by spitting out of the corrupt matter. 28 Drinke foure drams of the fine powder with orimel, to purge choller, and to cleanse the bladder. 29 Drink 1. dram of the powder with Mel. rate, one spoonfull fasting, to ease the paine of the bowels and loyns. 30 Drink three drams of the powder, with one spoonfull of orimel, to auoid the winde of the breast, sides and flanks: and so it purgeth melancholy humors, and helpeth the dulnesse of the senses coming of melancholy, cleareth the sight, and helpeth the paine of the eyes being taken fasting. 31 Drinke the powder with wine, for the paine of the gout. 32 Vse not Thyme too much because it is hot, and breedeth choller: the whitest is best, and the blackest the worst. 33 Seeth Thyme in wine, & drink it against wersling, straitnesse and shortnesse of breath, small wormes in the belly, bruised blood, to drive down the flowers, seconds, and dead yonglings and to resist poyson: vse it in meats & sawses, & for all things that running Thyme serueth for. 34 Apply it with vineger to bruses, congealed blood & warts: it may be vsed for wilde Thyme or Sauery. 35 Drinke it with vineger & salt, to purge flegme. 36 Seethe it with hony or Mede, to cleanse the lungs, breast, reins, matrix & bladder, & to kill wormes: vse the powder in potage, to comfort the eye-sight. 37 The Bees profit most by it, of all herbes, so that plenty of Thyme flowers, bringeth plenty of hony. 38 Drink one ounce of dried Thyme, with foure drams of orimel, with an empty stomacke before dinner or supper, to helpe the stomacke, guts, matrix, and bladder, red eyes, and for the gout. 39 Mixe the powder with hony, and licke it in, to cleanse the breast. 40 Apply it in a plaster, to new swellings. 41 Take it with vineger, to dissolue lumps of bruised blood. 42 Apply the tops to hanging warts and kernels. 43 Apply it with wine and parched barley meale, to the sciatica. 44 Gather it when it flowereth. 45 Eyes reume, eate Thyme. 46 Chollick and winde in the stomacke, seethe it with Licoras in wine, & drink it. 47 Liver, milt, kidneis and bladder, seethe wilde Thyme in wine or ale, and drinke it. 48 Belly ach, seethe it in wine and oyle, and apply it. 49 Chollicke, stampe it with saffron and streine it with oyle, and drinke it. 50 Eares dull, (see Camomile.) 51 Stitch, (see Cummin.) Reume, stamp it and apply it to the head. 52 Eyes watrings and teares, seethe wilde Thyme in water, and wash

there

therewith. 53 Eyes dimme, eat Thyme. 54 Wzeath shozt, seeth it in water, and when it is cold, streine it, and put Wel-rosat to it, and scum it, and dzinke thereof to bedward. 55 Gout & sciatica, stamp it with the white of an egge, and apply it: oz apply the ashes thereof, with the white of an egge. 56 Fistula and hollow sozes, stampe Thyme with salt, and apply it. 57 Stone (see Parsley.) 58 Knees swollen of cold cause, seethe one handfull in a quart of Malmesie to the one halfe, then put a piece of swet butter to it, and boyle it, and bathe therewith to bedward, and also apply it with a cloth. 59 Reins running (see Parietarie.) 60 Wzuises, distill wilde Thyme in a Limbeck, and apply it with linnen clothes. 61 Spitting bloud, seethe wilde Thyme in vineger and hony, and take foure ounces euery day, oz take halfe an ounce of the iuyce and vineger. 62 Chincough, seethe wilde Thyme in wine, and dzinke it. 63 Chollicke, stampe a good handfull of vnset Thyme, with thzee cloues of Garlicke, and then streine them with ale, and make a possit, and dzinke the ale of it.

Ache (See Gout, Sciatica.)
Appetite 11
Apost. (See Swelling:)
Backache 16.29.36
Belly ache 8.11.13.19.29. 38.48 (See Chollicke.)
Bitings venemous 20
Bladder griefes 28,36 38.47 (see Strangury.)
Breast stopt, to cleanse 7.39
griefes 27.33.36
Breath strait 27.33.54
Bruised 14.33.34.41.60
Choller 28
Chollicke 30.46.49.63
Chincough 62
Cough dry 24
Crampe 19
Dead childe 33
Eares deafe 13.50
Eyes dull 11.30.36.53
red 38 reume 45.52
Feuer quotidian 12
Fistula 56
Flanke griefes 30
Flegme 35
Flowers stopt 1.19.26
Fluxe 19
Frensie 2.11.21
Giddinesse 13
Gout 31.38.55
Grauell 16.19
Headache 2.11,21 giddy 13
Ioynts out 15
Knees swollen 58
Kernels 42
Liuer cold 13
stopt 10.47
Lungs griefes 1.7.36
Lust to void 17
Matrix to cleanse 36.38.
Mad 21

Melancholy

Melancholy 21.30
Milt cold 13 ſtopt 10.47
Milke to cauſe 16
Noſe ſtopt 13
Poyſon 20.33
Purgation 26.28.30.35
Reines running 59
Reume 1.11.13.18.45.51
Sciatica 43.55
Seconds 33
Sinews grieſes 15.19
Sickneſſe generall 11.30.33
Side grieſes 30
Sores 56
Spitting bloud 8.61
matter 27
Squincie 9
Stinging 1.6.20
Stitch 51
Stomacke ache 16.14
cold 11.18
Stone 5.13.16.19.57
Strangury 8.24
Swellings 40
Venom 23
Vomiting 13 to cauſe 19
Vomiting bloud 3
Vrine ſtopt 1.4.10.11.13.26
Windineſſe 8.33.46
Warts 34.42
Wormes 33.36

Tythimall. or Spurge

TYthimall: The iuyce openeth the belly, and ſometimes cauſeth vomite, and bringeth forth tough flegme, and cholericke humors: and ſo do the ſeeds and roots, eſpecially the barke thereof: and are good for them that fall into the dropſie, being well corrected and prepared: the ſame mixt with hony and anointed in the Sunne cauſeth haire to fall off: the ſame put into hollow and rotten teeth, aſſwageth the toothache: but put none of the iuyce vpon any ſound teeth, but couer them with wax to preſerue them from it. 2 The root boyled in vineger and holden in the mouth, is good for the ſame intent. 3 The ſame doth cure all roughneſſe of the ſkinne, maundge, lepzie, wilde ſcurfe, and ſpreading ſcabs, the white ſcurfe of the head, and cauſeth all kindes of warts to fall off: it taketh away the knobs and hardneſſe of Fiſtulaes, corrupt and fretting vlcers, and is good for hote ſwellings and carbuncles: it killeth fiſh being mixt with any bayt, and giuen them to eate. 4 The barke of the roots of the Tythimals ſoked foure and twentie houres in vineger, and then dried and made into powder with Anniſeed or Fenell ſeeds, or Dragagant, or Gallicke, and taken with ſome cooling liquor,

as

as of Endiue, Cycorie, or of Oringes, it will worke without trouble or paine. 5 The powder of spurge or Tythimall supped vp with a little Cinnamom, in the broth of a Chicken, or a rere egge in the morning, will purge grosse flegme very gently, and so it will being taken with hony of Roses. 6 Seuen seeds taken in a figge, will purge melancholy and water. Twenty seeds drunke with pure sweet water, helpeth the dropsie. 7 A dram of the root drunke with Hydromell, purgeth flegme downewards. 8 The outward barke of the roots of Tythimall or Esula steeped foure and twenty houres in vineger or milke, and then dried and powdred, and halfe a dram of it drunke with wine, or Hydromel, or mellicrat, expelleth all kinde of watrish humors and choller, and is good for the dropsie. 9 The seeds of all Tythimalls, are of like vertue, but more hote and sharpe troubling the belly, and prouoking strong vomits. 10 The milkie iuyce may be mixed with the flower of Beanes or Pease, and made into little cakes, and dried in the sunne, and kept for all purposes that it is good for. 11 Mixe the iuyce of it with wheat flower, and fill hollow teeth therewith, to help the toothach, or seethe the root thereof in wine, and wash therewith euery moneth once, and you shall haue no toothache. (See Spurge) 12 For swelling and aking of the cheekes and teeth, seethe it in water, and wash therewith, and apply the substance. 13 Teeth to draw out, apply the milkie iuyce with wheat flower. 14 To kill a Fistula, or kanker quite, mixe the milky iuyce with fresh swines greese, and melt them, and put thereto a little myrrhe, and dip tents therein, and put them in deepe enough: proued. 15 Warts, apply the milke iuice. 16 Teeth to fall out, mixe the milke with wheat flower, and dry it in the sunne till it be hard, and so keepe it and lay thereof vpon the tooth and vpon none other: for swelling and aking of the cheeke, and for toothache, seethe it in water, and wash with the water, and apply the substance. (See Spurge, Esula.)

Carbuncles	3	Hardnesse	3
Dropsie	1.6.8	Headgrieses	3
Fistula	3.14	Haire to fall	1
Fish to kill	3	Kanker	14
Flegme	7	Knobs	3

Leprie 3
Maundge 3
Melancholy 6
Plague sore 3
Purgation 1.4.5.6.7.8. 9.10.
Scab 3
Skurfe 3
Sores 3
Teethach 1.2.11.12
to fall out 13.16
Vlcers 3
Vomit to cause 1.9
Warts 3.15

Tormentill.

TOrmentill: the leaues and roots sodden in wine, or the iuice drunke, prouoketh sweat, and thereby expelleth all venome from the heart. 2 And eaten or drunke, they are good against all poyson and pestilence: the same vertue hath the powder of the dried roots drunke in wine. 3 The root drunke with wine when there is no feuer, or with water wherein Iron hath been often quenched, in a feuer, cureth the bloudy flixe, and all other flixes of the belly, and stoppeth the termes, and all issues of blood. 4 The decoction of the leaues and root, or the iuyce vsed both inward and outward, is good for all wounds, it openeth and healeth the stoppings and hurts of the liuer and lungs, and the Iaundies. 5 Eate the powder of the root with the white of an egge, to stay the desire to vomit, and against choller and melancholy. 6 Boyle it in water, and wash the mouth therewith, to cure all euill vlcers, and the sores thereof. 7 Stampe the herbe with oyle, to heale the sorenesse of the feet and scabs in three dayes. 8 It closeth vp new wounds, and cleanseth the eyes. 9 Drinke powder of the root with the iuyce of Plantein, against the stopping or scalding of the vrine. 10 It is good against poyson, the plague, and the bloudy flixe. 11 One dramme of the root, or one handfull of the herbe or root sodden in wine, and drunke warme, expelleth poison, and the plague. 12 The herbe, root, iuyce, or powder, openeth the passages of the liuer and lungs, and helpeth the Iaundies, especially the iuyce thereof. 13 If any man be taken with sudden sickenesse, and cannot tell what it is, let him take one dramme of treacle with wine of the decoction thereof, and couer him well, to sweat out all the venom, feuer, and pestilence. 14 The root vsed any manner of way, is good for all flixes, both white and red. 15 The powder thereof drunke with red wine, cureth

cureth the bloudy flure, if the party haue no feuer, but in a feuer one dram of it, with the diſtilled water twiſe a day dronke, doth helpe it. Mixe the powder with the white of an egge, halfe a nutmeg, and as much Otemeale, and bake it in a frying panne, and turne it now and then, and eate it, to heale all flures: or bake the powder with the white of an egge, on a hot brick or tyle, and take one dram thereof with water of red Mints, for the ſame purpoſe. 16 The herbe and root ſtamped & applyed, taketh away all hardneſſe, ſwellings, and gatherings of humors, wennes, knots, kernels, & taketh away the paine of the hips. 17 And with vineger, it helpeth the running ſcab, emerods, piles, and ſuch like. 18 The water or iuice ſtoppeth the termes. 19 The powder healeth cuts and wounds. 20 One part of the root dronke in raine water, and another part bruiſed with vineger, and applyed to the reines, will hold the birth, that it cannot fall before the naturall time. 21 It is good to be taken with Plantan water, of them that cannot hold their water. 22 Let women ſit in the broth of it vp to the nauell, to ſtop their flowers: or knead the powder with hony, and ſpikenard, and lay it to the nethermoſt part of the belly. 23 Stomacke full of gleym, vſe powder of Gentian & Tormentill. Toothache, apply a piece of the greene root. 24 Sight to reſtore, ſeethe it in wine and drinke it daily and no other drink, and apply the ſodden herb euery night ouer the eyes three or foure moneths. 25 Bruiſe the root and ſeethe it, and drinke the broth for the chollicke and pinching griefe of the belly. 26 Feuer quarten, drinke Tormentill before the fit. 27 Chollike, drinke two parts of Tormentill, and a third part of Ginger with hote wine. 28 Tooth to draw out, apply a piece of the greene root. 29 Flure, drinke powder of the root with Plantan water. 30 Impoſtumes generall, drinke Tormentill often. 31 Fiſtula to heale, put in the iuice with a tent. 32 Eares dul, and yet cleare, ſeeth it in wine, & drinke it firſt and laſt fiftéene daies, & ſhut thine eyes together, and apply the herbe euery night warme, (See water imperiall in Pimpernell, or Scabious.) 33 Tormentill comforteth the ſight, and cleanſeth the body from diuers maladies. 34 Put the powder into the eyes. 35 Seeth the herbe and root in white wine, till ỹ third part be waſted, & drink therof nine mornings cold, & nine nights a litle warmed, to recouer ỹ ſight: but if the eye be hurt, ſtamp it & ſeeth it in

white wine and a little water, & binde it to the eyes. 36 Stampe it and the root of it, and put it into a little vessell of wine three moneths, and then drinke the wine to recouer the sight. 37 Belly ache, stamp the roots and drink it with a little white wine or ale. 38 Eyes red and dropping, wash them with water of Tormentil with a little Tutia prepared put into it. 39 Sciatica, take powder of the root in winter, with Iuie water, but in summer with conserue of Roses (see Sorrell.) 40 Bloudy flore, take 1. dram of the rot often, with good red wine. 41 Itch and swelling of the Emerods, stamp the leaues and roots, and boyle them in vineger, and wash therewith 42 Consumption, boyle powder of Elecampana and Tormentill with hony, and vse it. 43 Flore to stop, eate the root.

Abortion .20
Apostume 16
Belly ache 25.37
Bleeding 3
Bloudy fluxe 3.10.
14.15.40
Choller 5
Chollicke 25.27
Conception 20
Consumption 42
Cuts 19
Eyes blinde 8.24.32.33.
34.35.36
red and running 38
Emerods 17.41
Feet griefes 7
Feuers 3
quarten 26
Fistula 31
Flowers to stop 3.
14.18.22
Fluxes 3.14.15.29.43
Hardnesse 16
Iaundies 4.12
Impostume 30
Itch 41
Kernels 16
Knots 16
Liuer griefes 4.12
Lungs griefes 4.12
Melancholy 5
Mouth sores 6
Pyles 17
Pissing bed 21
Plague 2.10.11.13
Poyson 1.2.10.11
Sciatica 16.39
Sickneesse generall 13.33
Skabs 7.17
Stomacke griefes 23
Swellings 16
Sweat to cause 1
Teethache 23
to draw 28
Venom 1.
Vomiting 5
Vrine hot and stopt 9
Wennes 16
Whites 14
Wounds 4.8.19

Tragium.

TRagium, or stinking motherwort, growing by sandy wayes: Smell vnto it, or binde it to the nauell, for strangling of the mother.

Turpentine.

TVrpentine: The cleare Rosin of the firre-tree, which is liquid, or Uenice Turpentine, taken about the weight of halfe an ounce, looseth the belly, and driueth forth hot cholericke humors: it cleanseth the kidneis, prouoketh vrine, and driueth forth the stone and grauell, and is good for them that haue the gout. 2 The same taken with Nutmeg and sugar, as much as a Nut, cureth the strangury, and is very good against the going off of the skinne, or flure of the secret parts. 3 It is also excellent for all greene wounds, especially of the head: for it healeth and cleanseth much. 4 The Rosin of the Larch tree, is as good as any of the other Rosins, to be put in plasters and oyntments, to glew together, and to cleanse and heale wounds. 5 Licked in with hony, it cleanseth the breast, loseth the belly, prouoketh vrine, and driueth out the stone and grauell taken inwardly: and to be short, it is of faculty very like to the right Turpentine, and may be vsed for the same. 6 The Rosin of the Turpentine tree, which is the right Turpentine looseth the belly, openeth the stoppings of the liuer and milt, cleanseth the kidneis, prouoketh vrine, and driueth out grauell, being taken in quantity of a wallnut. 7 In an electuary with hony, it cleanseth the breast and lungs, ripeneth flegme, and causeth it to be easily spit out. 8 It is good for the wilde scurfe and maundge, chaps and clifts of the feet, and is vsed in emplasters to make smooth and soft. 9 Mixed with oyle and hony, it is good to be put into the eares against the matter and running of them, and against the itch of the priuities. 10 Among all Rosins, the Rosin called Turpentine is the best, then the Mastick, then Rosin of the Pine-tree, then that of the red Firre-tree. 11 Turpentine with Uerdigrease, Copros, and naturall salt peter, is good against Leapries. 12 The

ſuffumigation thereof helpeth the Tenaſmus. 13 Cleare venice Turpentine waſhed and tempered with hony, will cleanſe the lungs. 14 Taken with Sugar in Pills, it will cleanſe the reines, open the bladder, purge grauell, cleanſe much vrine, and helpe the yard, and mollifie the belly. 15 Take Turpentine two ounces often waſht in water of Fennell, or Thyme, then put to it powder of new Saffron and Hyera ſimplex, of each halfe a dramme, keepe it in a box, for any griefe of the guts or reines. Take two drams of it foure mornings together. 16 The Turpentine of the Larch tree taken foure ſpoonefull, or thereabout with meat and drinke, expelleth inward poyſon, it purgeth gently, and healeth the griefes of the breaſt, lungs, and liuer. 17 The ſame is good againſt a conſumption, or leanneſſe, the old cough, ſhortneſſe of breath, ſpitting of bloud, and the Ptiſicke. To cauſe deliuerance, drinke Turpentine. 18 To expell the ſecondes, ſmell to the ſmoke of Turpentine. 19 To make naturall Turpentine, Take oyle of Linſeed one pound, the elder the better, Roſin of the cleareſt foure ounces, Colophonie one ounce, diſſolue them in a pot, ſet into a pot of ſeething water, and clarifie it into a cleane veſſell, all the corruption will fall into the bottome, then put to it one pinte of clarified hony, and boyle them all together till the third part be waſted, then powre out the cleareſt of it, and that is naturall Turpentine. 20 Tenaſmus, ſit ouer the fume of Turpentine. 21 Flowers to cauſe, and to cleanſe the Matrix, dip Cotton therein, and put it in as a Suppoſitor. Mother ſuffocat. Take the fume thereof at the mouth. Fellon (ſee Oates.) 22 Take vp the fume laid on a hote iron into the fundament three or foure dayes, to auoide great paine and gnawing in the belly and guts. 23 Stone to auoide, burne foure ounces on a red hot plate, and drinke two drammes of the powder with foure ounces of Saxifrage water twiſe a weeke at the breake of day two moneths together, or waſh Turpentine tenne times in water, and make little balls, or boli thereof, with Saxifrage iuyce, and a little Sugar, and vſe it as aforeſaid. 24 Wormes, ſpread Venice Turpentine on alomed leather, and lay it from the pit of the ſtomacke to the top of the nauill in the wane of the Moone. 25 A ſalue for a greene wound,

wound, take one ounce of Turpentine washed in Woodbine water, and the yolkes of two new laid egges, and beat them well together: then put in two blades of Saffron, and mixe them all together, and keepe it in a boxe, it will be good one yeare. 26 Nailes cloven, apply Turpentine and virgins waxe. Whites, and running of the reynes, vse Pills of Turpentine rowled in Ginger and Cinnamom, and vse them morne and euen. Matrix loose after trauaile, swallow Venice Turpentine with Sugar, and vse Comferie with Alebzewes. 27 Cornes, pare them, and lay to Turpentine and red waxe boyled together. 28 Bloud to stop, apply Turpentine with Bole armoniacke. 29 Wounds to heale, vse Venice Turpentine with halfe as much yolkes of egges. 30 Turpentine is abstersiue, attractiue, mundificatiue, and resolutiue, good for the breast, prouoketh vrine, laxeth the belly, and healeth scabs. 31 With Brimstone it cureth the Leprie, scabs, Tetters, and Ringwormes. 32 Wounds, vse it with the yolke of an egge, and oyle of Roses. 33 For hardnesse, and stopping of the belly, to purge the lungs, liuer, milt, and kidneys, and to comfort all the spirituall members, vse it with hony resolued in a fawser. 34 For the falling of the fundament, take vp the fume of Turpentine and Pitch, and sit long on a board of Iuniper or Cedar. 35 Head scabbed, aneint with the gall of a Bull, Turpentine, and hony. 36 Bruise, or wound, apply the yolke of an egge with Turpentine and Saffron. 37 Turpentine is good for the wounds of the sinewes and muskles. 38 Eares mattering, put it in with as much hony. 39 Sinewes pricked or cut, boyle Salt in oyle, and put Turpentine to it, and apply it, or apply Turpentine with the leaues of Centorie. 40 For the flixe and great paine of the fundament, lay one ounce of Turpentine on a hote iron in a close stole, and receiue vp the smoke of it. 41 Stone in the bladder, burne foure ounces on a red hote iron, and drinke two drammes of powder, with foure ounces of Saxifrage water twise a weeke, eight weekes together. 42 Wash an ounce with Borage water, or other cordiall water nine or ten times, and put thereto three ounces of fine Sugar, and when need is, make pills thereof, and rowle them in Cinnamom and Sugar, and take

thereof at any time for many inward infirmities and paſſions, eſpecially coming of choller and flegme and, to cauſe appetite.

Agneyls 27
Appetite 42
Belly ach 15.22
bound 1.5.6.14
Bladder ſtopt 14
Bleeding 28
Breaſt to cleanſe 5.7
Breath ſhort 17
Bruiſe 36
Chafing 2
Chaps 8
Choller 1
Conſumption 17
Cornes 27
Cough 17
Deliuerance 17
Eares matter 9.38
Fellon 21
Flowers ſtopt 21
Fluxe 40
Fundament fallen 34
paine 40
Gout 1
Grauel 1.5.6.14
Head ſcabs 35 wounds 3
Kidnies ſtopt 1.6.14.33
Leanneſſe 17
Leaprie 11.31
Liuer ſtopt 6.16.33
Lungs ſtopt 7.13.16.33
Matrix gauled 2 fluxe 2
looſe 26 ſuffoc. 21
ſuffocat. 21
Maundge 8
Milt ſtopt 6.33
Nayles rent 26
Poyſon 16
Priuit. chaſt 2
itch 9
Purgation 16
Peiſicke 17
Ringwormes 31
Seconds 18
Sinews griefes 37.39
Sickneſſe generall 15.42
Scabs 8.31
Scurfe 8
Spitting bloud 17
Stone 1.5.6.23.41
Strangury 2
Tenaſmus 12.20
Tetters 31
Vrine ſtopt 1.5.6.14
Whites 26
Wormes 24
Wounds 3.4.25.29.32.36
Yard gauled 2
griefes 14

Roſin.

ROſin, (ſee Turpentine.) Gout, anoint the place with cleare hony, and then apply a plaſter of Roſin with a linnen cloth, till it fall off of it ſelfe. 2 Roſin with Tartar, helpeth Leaprie. Brutſe, boyle Pitch, ware, Roſin, and Swines greaſe, of each like

like much, and apply it foure or fiue dayes vnremoued. 3 To conſume an impoſtume in the ſtomach without breaking of it vpward, take powder of Roſes with one ſpoonfull of Ale or Béere, or mixe it with Treacle, and take as much as a great Nut, and drinke after it to waſh it downe. It is good to driue any infection from the heart, and will cleanſe any ſtuffing or tough flegme about the heart and ſtomacke, and is good with Treacle for any bruiſe. If one take it ſometimes when he is well, it will keepe the body in good ſtate, and from corruption and impoſtumation. (See ſalues and plaſters.)

Breaſt griefes	3	Health to keepe	3
Bruiſe	3	Impoſtume	3
Flegme	3	Leapry	2
Gout	1	Stomacke impoſtume	3
Heart griefes	3		

Tutſan.

TVtſan: Gomor paſſion, boyle Taſſory in the iuice of it, and drinke it. Drinke two drams of powder of the ſeeds to purge choller, and to helps the ſciatica, but water muſt be taken after it. 2 The hearbe healeth burnings, and ſtoppeth blood being applied, and ſo doth the wine wherein it is ſodden (See S. Iohns wort.)

Bleeding	2	Purgation	1
Burning	2	Sciatica	1
Choller	1		

Vergis.

VVrgis (ſée Vine.) Fiure to ſtop, drinke poſſit ale of Vergis, and kéep thée warme and cloſe. 2 Vergis is good for all faint cattell, as kine, bulls, and oxen, ſo that they drinkit and go preſently to paſture. Or giue euery one a pinte with a ſmall handfull of Bayſalt, firſt rubbing their tongues therwith. 3 Vergis repreſſeth hot humors. 4 Burning & ſcalding, waſh quicklime with Vergis ix. or x. times, then mixe it with oile, and vſe it. 5 Mouth excoriate, vſe Vergis of wilde grapes with hony.

thereof at any time for many inward infirmities and paſſions, eſpecially coming of choller and flegme and, to cauſe appetite.

Agneyls	27	Lungs ſtopt	7.13.16.33
Appetite	42	Matrix gauled	2 fluxe 2
Belly ach	15.22	looſe 26	ſuffoc. 21
bound	1.5.6.14	ſuffocat.	21
Bladder ſtopt	14	Maundge	8
Bleeding	28	Milt ſtopt	6 33
Breaſt to cleanſe	5.7	Nayles rent	26
Breath ſhort	17	Poyſon	16
Bruiſe	36	Priuit. chaft	2
Chafing	2	itch	9
Chaps	8	Purgation	16
Choller	1	Ptiſicke	17
Conſumption	17	Ringwormes	31
Cornes	27	Seconds	18
Cough	17	Sinews grieſes	37.39
Deliuerance	17	Sickneſſe generall	1.5.42
Eares matter	9.38	Scabs	8.31
Fellon	21	Scurfe	8
Flowers ſtopt	21	Spitting bloud	17
Fluxe	40	Stone	1.5.6.23.41
Fundament fallen	34	Strangury	2
paine	40	Tenaſmus	12.20
Gout	1	Tetters	31
Grauel	1.5.6.14	Vrine ſtopt	1.5.6.14
Head ſcabs	35 wounds 3	Whites	26
Kidnies ſtopt	1.6.14.33	Wormes	24
Leanneſſe	17	Wounds	3.4.25.29.32.36
Leaprie	11.31	Yard gauled	2
Liuer ſtopt	6.16.33	grieſes	14

Roſin.

Roſin, (ſée Turpentine.) Gout, anoint the place with cleare honny, and then apply a plaſter of Roſin with a linnen cloth, till it fall off of it ſelfe. 2 Roſin with Tartar, helpeth Leaprie. Bruiſe, boyle Pitch, ware, Roſin, and Swines greaſe, of each like

like much, and apply it foure or fiue dayes vnremoued. 3 To conſume an impoſtume in the ſtomack without breaking of it vpward, take powder of Roſes with one ſpoonfull of Ale or Béere, or mixe it with Treacle, and take as much as a great Nut, and drinke after it to waſh it downe. It is good to driue any infection from the heart, and will cleanſe any ſtuffing or tough flegme about the heart and ſtomacke, and is good with Treacle for any bruiſe. If one take it ſometimes when he is well, it will kéepe the body in good ſtate, and from corruption and impoſtumation. (Sée ſalues and plaſters.)

Breaſt griefes	3	Health to keepe	3
Bruiſe	3	Impoſtume	3
Flegme	3	Leapry	2
Gout	1	Stomacke impoſtume	3
Heart griefes	3		

Tutſan.

TVtſan: Gomor paſſion, boyle Taſſory in the ſuire of it, and drinke it. Drinke two drams of powder of the ſæds to purge choller, and to helps the ſciatica, but water muſt be taken after it. 2 The hearbe healeth burnings, and ſtoppeth blood being applied, and ſo doth the wine wherein it is ſodden (Sée S. Iohns wort.)

Bleeding	2	Purgation	1
Burning	2	Sciatica	1
Choller	1		

Vergis.

VErgis (ſée Vine.) Flure to ſtop, drinke poſſit aſe of Vergis, and kéep thée warme and cloſe. 2 Vergis is good for all ſaint cattell, as kine, buls, and oxen, ſo that they drinke it and go preſently to paſture. Or giue euery one a pinte with a ſmall handfull of Bay ſalt, firſt rubbing their tongues therwith. 3 Vergis repreſſeth hot humors. 4 Burning & ſcalding, waſh quickſilme with Vergis ſr. or x. times, then mixe it with oile, and vſe it. 5 Mouth excoriate, vſe Vergis of wilde grapes with hony.

thony. 6 Eares noise and headache, take vp the same of Vergis rom a tinne vessell. 7 Seeth Vergis with as much raine water to the one halfe, and while it seetheth, fill it with the iuyce of Limons, and when it is cold, put to it the whites of foure egges beaten together, and vse it against all sanne burning, and other filthinesse of the skinne. 8 Vergis comforteth a weake and faint heart, and swounding.

Burnings	4	Headache	6
Cattell sicke	2	Mouth blistred	5
Eares noyse	6	Scalding	4
Face deformed	7	Skinne deformed	7
Fluxe	1	Swooning	8
Heart griefe	8		

Vineger.

VIneger: mouth stinke, swallow Vineger when thou goest to bed. 2 Hickit, hold thy hands in hote water, and then apply Vineger to thy stomacke with a spondge. 3 For all feuers, seethe a quart of white Vineger, with Sanders and Licoras, of each one penniworth to the one halfe, then streine it and drinke a spoonfull or two at once, and be whole. 4 Burnings, apply the dregs of Vineger with an egge. 5 Swelling, boyle Beane meale in Vineger till it be thicke, and apply it. 6 Bleeding, lap thy yard in strong vineger. 7 Breath stinking, steepe tosts of bread in strong vineger and eate it. 8 Face pimpled and red, wash it nine dayes with good vineger. 9 Face salt flegme, seethe Elecampana in a pot with vineger till it be dry, then grinde it with Brimstone, Swines grease, and Quicksiuer, and anoint therewith, (see Eg, Alom.) 10 Head megrem, toast the nether crust of a browne loafe, and soke it in vineger, and heat it againe and apply it to the temples as hote as may be suffered, or drinke Sage royall, Betony, and Mormelwood thirty houres with vineger. 11 Ringwormes and tetters, dissolue gumme of a Plumtree, or Cherritree in Vineger, and anoint therewith. 12 Stomacke griefe, stampe Mormelwood with crums of bread and Vineger, and apply it warme to the stomacke. 13 Thirst, vse Sirupus Acetosus with Barley water. Warts, stampe Egrimonie with vineger, and apply it. 14 Sirupus Acetosus, clarifie fiue pound of

sugar

ſugar with thrée pound of water ouer a ſoft fire, and ſcum it and put thereto thrée pints of the beſt white vineger, and boile it till it rope. It is good for all hote diſeaſes comming of choller, and all cold diſeaſes comming of flegme. It comforteth the liuer, heart, and ſtomacke, and slaketh thirſt: it may be taken before and after meats. 15 Face ſalflegme, mixe one penniworth of white Coprose, with one pint of white vineger, and waſh therewith to bedward euery night. 16 Itch, ſéethe Roſemary and Celondine of each halfe a handfull in halfe a pint of white vineger, and ſtreine it, and put in a quantitie of white Copроſe while it is hote, and waſh often therewith. 17 Ache, beat the yolks of two new laid egges, with thrée ſpoonfull of white vineger, and one ſpoonfull of Roſes, and put thereto Beane flowre, and heat it and apply it on a linnen cloth, but for a ſwelling put thereto fiue ſpoonefull of Barme, and apply it cold. 18 Backe-ache, ſtampe Sothernwood with vineger and ſalt, and apply it hote. 19 Bléeding, apply ſmothe trodden earth with vineger, or red Nettles ſtampt with vineger. 20 Head ſcald, ſhaue off the haire, and waſh the head with vineger and Woodaſhes, and be whole. 21 Haire to fall, touch the place with vineger and aſhes of Hazeleches (ſée Wormes.) 22 Morphue, put powder of Brimſtone into a clout, and dip it in vineger, and anoint. 23 Mouth beat in ſickneſſe, boyle white vineger with as much hony, and a little Allom, and anoint with a feather, and alſo waſh the mouth often therewith, and alſo take vp the vapour thereof. 24 Lice to kill, drink whey that is preſt out of chéeſe with vineger certaine dayes firſt and laſt, and they will dry. 25 Pitiſicke and weakneſſe of the ſtomacke, ſéethe white vineger long, and put in good ſtore of ſugar and ſtirre it well till it wax thicke, and vſe it firſt and laſt daily. 26 Flures generall, ſéethe the yolke of an egge hard in vineger, and eate it. 27 Téethache, ſéeth Betony, Sage, and roch Allom in vineger, and hold it in thy mouth. 28 Stéepe an egge thrée or foure dayes in vineger, and it may be drawne thorow a ring: and ſtéepe a whetſtone therein ſeuen dayes, and it may be driuen to powder. 29 An oyntment for all ſores, ſéethe one pound of hony with halfe as much vineger, and halfe a penniworth of Verdigreaſe, and vſe it. 30 To make Vineger by and by, powre pure Wine halfe ſodden into a new earthen veſſell,

and

and stop it close, and set it in hot scalding water. 31 Skin to be white, heat litarge of siluer in distilled Vineger, and wash therewith. 32 Morphue, scurfe, and leapry, take powder of quicke Brimstone and blacke Sope, of each two ounces, and hang it in a pint of strong wine Vineger in a linnen clout ix. dayes, and wash with the vineger, and let it dry in by it selfe. 33 Flints laid in Vineger seuen dayes, may be rubbed into powder. 34 Lethargy, rub the plants of the hands and feet with Mustard and Vineger. 35 Fluxes general, apply Doues doung with Vineger to the nauell. 36 Face salsflegme, seethe a pinte of Vineger with as much milke, and one handful of Barley flowre, and anoint therewith, and after wash it with womans vrine sodden with the iuice of Houseleeke. 37 Flowers to stop, seethe new horse doung in Vineger, and apply it hote to the nauell. 38 Frensie, apply Vineger to the forehead with a cloth. 39 Fundament fallen, seeth egs in Vineger, and mixe their yolks with oyle de Bay, and sit thereon till thou beest well. 40 Gout, apply Vineger with Wheat braune cold, and it will flee downe from the plaster, then breake it with Sparewort, and after lay on a plaster of hony and barley flowre, or anoint it often with hony, and seethe Ambrole in wine, and drinke it. 41 Headache, anoint with the iuyce of Rue and Vineger. 42 Ranker in the mouth or lips, stampe Sage with Vineger and Salt, and apply it. 43 Memorie to preserue, mixe the iuyce of Smallach with a little Vineger and Castory, and apply it to the hinder part of the head. 44 Nayles to fall off, apply Brimstone or Arsenicke with Vineger. 45 Face ranckc or red, put three new laid egs into a pint of Vineger, and stir them well together, and let it stand foure dayes and nights, and then drinke thereof first and last, and also wash therewith for the salsflegme, and heat of the liuer and lungs, though the scabs be as great as a Walnut. 46 Teethache, stampe wilde Daisy roots with Vineger, and apply them. 47 Headache, seethe Puliol and Hilwort in Vineger, and apply it. 48 Teeth to be white, rub them often with powder of Brieke and Vineger. 49 Cods swoine, apply Beane meale with Vineger cold. 50 Coznes, apply ashes of the rinde of Willow, or Sallow, with Vineger 51 Headache, seethe Vineger with running Thyme and oyle of Roses, and apply it. 52 Itch, vse salt with oyle of Vineger. 53 Nose blee-

ding,

ding apply Vineger with a cloth to thy cods or paps. 54 Plague, a defensiue, drinke v. spoonfull of Vineger, three spoonefull of running water, halfe a spoonfull of Treacle, and as much Bole Armoniake as a small nut first and last at morne and euen. 55 Ringwormes, anoint with glew dissolued in Vineger, or grinde one ounce of Verdigrèce with v. ounces of Vineger, and put thereto three ounces of hony, and boyle them to the thicknes of hony, and vse it. 56 Heat outward, mixe Vineger and milk with Copros, and apply it with clouts, or hurds. 57 Hickit, stompe Sage with Vineger, and swallow it. 58 Burning, mixe fiue parts of the iuyce of Lilly leaues with one part of Vineger and a little hony, and vse it. 59 Lice to kill, anoint with Mustard, Vineger, and a little Saltpeter, or with Staueacre, Brimstone, and Vineger. 60 Tèthache, sèethe a little Camphere in Vineger, and hold it in thy mouth, or sèeth Henbane roots in Rosewater and vineger, and hold it in thy mouth. 61 Tèeth to be white and fast, rub them with vineger of squilles. 62 Mouth stinke, wash it with vineger, and chew Mastick a good while. 63 Heart beating, trembling, or cardiake, vse vineger of Roses. 64 Heart swouning cast cold water with Rose water and vineger into his face. 65 vineger to make, put wine into a vessell that vineger hath bèene in, and set it in the Sunne, or by the fire, and put thereinto new bricks or tiles hot. 66 Nose blèeding put vineger into the eare on the same side that blèedeth. 67 Eares sounding, put in vineger with oleum Irinum, that is of Flowerdeluce, or Elleboze sodden with vineger. 68 Leane to be, drinke foure ounces of vineger with powder of Pepper fasting as often as nèed is. 69 Eyes sore, put Plumtrèe flowres into vineger in a cleane bason couered three dayes, then put it in a bore, and anoint therewith. 70 Nose blèeding, drinke the iuyce of Fiueleafe, and wash thy face with vineger. 71 Breast stopt, sèethe Rue in vineger, and drinke it. 72 Morphue, anoint with blacke sope, and vineger, and brimstone, of each like much. 73 Head pushes, wash it often with vineger, or sèethe Tartar in vineger, and wash therewith. 74 Head scurfe vse Tartar with oyle and vineger. 75 Drowsinesse, forgetfulnesse, or Lethargy, burne thine owne haire and apply it to thy nose with vineger and Pitch, or apply Rue and red Mints with oyle and strong vineger to thy nostrels, or stampe

Sauery

Sauery and ſæthe it in Vineger, and apply it to the hinder part of thy head. 76 Frenſie, anoint thy temples with the iuice of Planten, or of Mozrell and Vineger. 77 Ringwozmes, ſtamp the roots of Burres, and ſæthe them in Vineger, and anoint therewith, or ſtampe Planten roots with Vineger and ſalt, and anoint therewith warme. 78 Mozphus and foulenelle, anoint with Doues doung and Vineger ground together. 79 Tæthache, ſæthe Coloquintida in Vineger and hold it in thy mouth, or boyle Hyſope in Vineger and waſh therewith. 80 Noſe bléding, apply a plaſter of clay, Vineger, and whites of egges to thy cods, or put in Hares haire with Vineger and water, or ſæthe Beanes in vineger and eat them, or die them plaſterwayes, or ſæth Peares with Vineger, and drinke it with Maſticke. 81 Bloudy flure, ſæthe the liuers of any beaſts in Vineger, and eat them, or apply doues doung ſtampt with Vineger. 82 Cholicke, ſæthe old oyle with butter and ſtrong Vineger of each like much, till it be thicke, and apply it often to the belly. 83 Milt ſwoine, ſtamp Docke leaues, and ſæthe them in Vineger, and apply them. 84 Mother riſing, ſquirt raine water and ſtrong Vineger into her noſtrels. 85 Feuer quarten, drinke the rindes and leaues of a Nut-tree with Vineger. 86 Burnings and wilde fire, apply Vineger. 87 Pricks, apply aſhes of Swallowes with Vineger. 88 Drunken, rub the plants of the hands and feet with vineger and ſalt. 89 Dropſie, apply Goats doung with Vineger one night. 90 Eares ache, take vp the fume of vineger, or ſæthe one dramme of the root of blacke Elleboze in one pound of Vineger, and take vp the fume of it, and alſo put thereof into the eare. 91 Eyes ache, ſæthe Roſes in Vineger, and apply it. 92 Eyes web, mixe Doues doung with vineger and oyle of Roſes, and ſtreine it, and anoint therewith with a feather. 93 Headache, great and heauy, mixe powder of Aloes, Maſticke, Frankincenſe, with vineger and whites of egges, and apply it with ſtuphes to the temples, or ſtampe gréene Mints with vineger and anoint, or aneint with aſhes of garlike and vineger, or apply Goats dung with Vineger ſeuen dayes to cure it for euer, or rub the place with a Spiders web, and oyle, and vineger, or ſæthe Wormwood in vineger and apply it, or anoint with the iuyce of ground Iuie, oyle, and vineger. 94 Headach and vertigo, ſtampe Southernwood with hony

and

and vineger, and drinke it, or anoint with Rue and vineger. or with the iuyce of Cicory, oyle of Roses and vineger. 95 Ranker, wash it foure or fiue times a day with warme vineger, and sprinkle on some powder that is good for it. 96 Wash thy gummes with vineger, then mixe Allom with it, and keepe it in a box, and anoint therewith foure or fiue times a day. 97 Leprsy, anoint with the gum of a Plum-tree dissolued in vineger, or with Aspaltum & vineger. 98 Lethargy, shaue thy head or nape, and anoint it with the iuice of Smallach, oyle of Roses, and vineger, or apply the iuyce of Smallache with vineger, and powder of Mustard-seed. 99 Mad, drinke Rue seeds with vineger, or Gentian with hony and vineger. 100 Mother rising, put vineger into her nose with a feather. 101 Paps swolne, apply vineger with earth, or mill dust. 102 Face pimples, stampe Plantan roots with vineger and salt, and wash therewith. 103 Backache old, seeth salt in strong vineger, and chafe it well therewith three dayes against the fire, but if the matter be broken, wine will serue in stead of vineger. 104 Sciatica, apply a plaster of Rye flowre and vineger. 105 Sores and swelling of the legs, mix Goats doung with Barley meale and vineger, and apply it, or apply grosse meale of Otes with the white of an eg and vineger. 106 Teethach, seethe galls in vineger, and hold it in thy mouth. 107 Teeth to be white, knead a cake of Barley meale and vineger, & burne it on the coles, and rub thy teeth with it, or the powder thereof. 108 Thighache, anoint with sheepes doung and vineger often. 109 Sleepe to bolde, seethe Rue with vineger in a close vessell, and smell to it, and put thereof into thy nose with a feather. Penyroyall dipt in Vineger doth the like. 110 Hoarseneſſe, drinke hot water at morne, noone, and euen, and dip a linnen cloth therein with as much vineger, and binde it warme about thy neck often, and forbeare cold and cold things. 111 Vomiting, steepe a piece of bread in salt and vineger, and bruise it and apply it to the pit of the stomacke, and strike some of it on thy mouth. 112 Stomacke wambling, drinke an egge shell full of springing water with as much Vineger. 113 Feuer generall, take halfe a spoonefull of vineger, with as much iuyce of the greene barke of Elder. 114 Head frensie, and lethargy, anoint with vineger and oyle of Roses. 115 Bloud casting, drinke halfe an

ounce

ounce of vineger with wine. 116 Lethargy, sæthe Castory in strong vineger, and put thereto powder of Anacardium, and anoint the hinder part of the head therewith. 117 Tæthach, sæth Henbane root in vineger, hold it in thy mouth, and chew the root. 118 Spæth loss, drinke Penitroyall with vineger, and also apply them to the stomacke hot. 119 Appetite to cause, vse vineger in meats and sauses, especially with Sage, Mints, Parsley, and Pepper. 120 Vineger on a full stomacke softneth the belly, but on an empty stomacke it bindeth it. 121 For weaknesse in sicknesse, or after it, wet tosts of bread in vineger, and rub thy mouth and nostrels therewith, and bind it to thy pulses. 123 Swellings of wounds in thy hands, sæthe wheat branne with vineger, and the iuyce of Wormewood, and apply it. 123 Spitting blood, vse hony and vineger boyled together. 124 Breasts swolne with too much milke, boyle hony with vineger, and spread it on a cloth, and cast thereon powder of Cuminin, and apply it. 125 Liuer and milt chafed, mixe yellow Rubarbe, and Barley meale and vineger, and apply it to the right side, and bleed in the milt veine, and in Sommer drinke Scabious, but in Winter sugar Roset. (see Bread.) 126 Cornes, quench vnslaked lime in strong vineger, and when you will occupie it pare the corne, and mixe it with Rose water, and apply it. 127 Feuer, stampe foure handfull of Groundswel with Bay salt and vineger, of each three spoonfull, and boyle it till it be almost dry, and binde it to thy wrists an houre before the fit. 128 A skinning water for a Fistula, steepe one pound of fine powder of Litarge of gold, in a quart of strong white vineger foure dayes, and streine it well twise a day, then let it settle, and vse the clearest of it, and so haue you the mother. 129 Morphoe white and blacke, stampe Mustardseed with vineger and salt, and anoint. 130 Plague, take water and vineger of each one spoonfull, Treacle as much as a Walnut, and drinke it luke warme 24. houres after the infection. 131 Bones broken, stampe Daisy, Comfery, and Egrimonie with vineger, and apply it. 132 Hoarsenesse, sæthe a pinte of white vineger with as much hony, and vse it. 133 Ioynts out, stampe Mugwort with vineger and swines grease, and apply it. 134 To know which gout is hote, and which is cold, apply a plaster of Rye meale with Vineger: if it comfort, it is the hote

hote gout, if it grieue, it is the cold gout. 135 Speech lost suddenly, drinke Puliol with Vineger, and also apply it to the nestrels. 136 Maydens milke, put litarge of siluer into fine Vineger 24. houres, and it will turne white, and is good for the scurfe and salt flegme. 137 To make old wax faire and new, and good, boyle faire Vineger in an earthen pot, and put in the ware till it melt and boyle, then let it coole, after take the ware and clarifie it, and put therein a little oyle Oliue, and then worke it. 138 Wash any grieuous sore with posset Ale made with white Vineger, and apply the curd. 139 Stomacke hot, drink posset ale made with good red Vineger with Sugar. 140 Vineger of Roses, gather the Roses before they be full blowne in dry weather, lay them on a board halfe a day, and then put them into the Vineger close stopt 24. houres, then stamp them and set them in glasses in the Sunne all Sommer, then streine it and vse it. if it be renewed with Roses, it is the better: it may be made with wine either white, or red, or claret. And so make Vineger of Elder flowres, or Violets, &c. 141 Backeache, stampe Egrimonie, and Mouseare, and fry them with Vineger and Bores greafe and apply it. 142 Headache, seethe Willow tops with a little Rosemary in Vineger till the third part be wasted, and wash therwith. 143 Thornes in the fingers, stampe Sothernwood with Vineger, and apply it. 144 Lethargy, scrape a Henbane root and slice it, and seeth it in a good quantitie of wine Vineger, till it be almost wasted, with three spoonefull of Rose water, and hold of the root betweene the teeth, and hold the liquour in thy mouth three or foure times. 145 Nose bleeding, apply red Vineger to the nauell.

Ache 117
Agnaile 105.126
Appetite 119.121
Belly ache 18.103.141
Belly bound 120 loose 120
Bleeding 6.9 (see nose.)
Bloudy fluxe 81
Bloud casting 115
Bones broken 131
Breast stopt 71
Breasts swolne 101.124
Breath stinke 7.62
Burnings 4.58.86
Chollicke 82
Cods swolne 49
Consumption 25.121
Cornes 50.126
Drunken 88
Dropsie 89
Drousie 75

Eares ache 90 noise 67
Eyes ache 91 sore 69
web 92
Egge 28
Face deformed 8.9.15.36.45.
102.136
Feuers generall 3.113.127
quarten 85
Fistula 128
Flowers to stop
Fluxes generall 26.35
Frensie 38 76.114
Fundament fallen 59
Giddy 96
Gout 40.134
Heart griefe 14.63
Headache 41.47.51.93.94.
142 pushes 73 megrem 10
giddy 94 scald 20
Haire to fall 21
Heat outward 56
Hoarsenesse 110.132
Hickis 2.57.64
Ioynts out 133
Itch 16.52
Kanker 95
Leprie 97
Leane to be 68
Leg sore 105 swolne 105
Lice 24.59
Lips kanker 42
Liuer griefe 14.125
Lethargy 34.75.98.109.
114.116
Mad 99 (see Frensie.)
Maydens milke 136
Memory 43
Milt swolne 83.125
Morphue 22.32.72.
78.129
Mother rising 84.100
Mouth heat 23 kanker 42.
95.96 stinke 1.7.62
Nailes to fall 44
Nose bleeding 53.66.70.
80.145
Plague 54.130
Pricks 87.143
Pisike 35
Ringworme 11.55.77
Rose vineger 140
Sciatica 104
Sickenesse generall 14
Syrupe 14
Skinne cleansing 31
Scurfe 136
Sleepinesse 109
Sores 29.105.138
Speech lost 118.135
Spitting bloud 115.123
Stomacke griefes 12.14.25.
119 heate 139
Stones to be sofe 28.33
Swellings 5.105.122
Swooning 64
Teethache 27.46.60.79.
106.117.144 to be white
48.61.107
Tetter 11
Thigh ache 108
Thirst 13. 14.139
Vineger to make 30.
65.140
Voyce hoarse 110
Vomiting 111.115
Warts 13

Waxe to renue 137 Wilde fire 86
Weakneſſe 121 Wounds ſwolne 122

Veruine.

VEruine, the root or leaues, or both together ſodden in water, are good for ſores and vlcers of the mouth and iawes being often waſht therewith. 2 It helpeth the toothach, and faſteneth and ſtrengtheneth theme and the gums. 3 And being drunke fiue dayes continually, it cureth the gripings of the belly. Veruine mixt with oyle of Roſes and vineger, or boyled in oyle and laid to the forehead, cureth the headache, and ſo doth a garland of it worne round about the head. 4 The leaues ſtampt with ſwines greaſe or oyle of Roſes applied to the matrix, doth mitigate the paine thereof. 5 The ſame ſtampt with vineger, helpeth S. Anthonies fire, and old rotten ſores, and ſtampt with hony it cureth greene wounds, and cloſeth vp old wounds. 6 It is good for the tertian and quarten feuer. 7 Drink one dram of the herbe with three halfepenie weight of Olibanum in nine ounces of old wine fourty dayes together faſting to helpe the Kings euill, and paine in the throat. 8 The leaues laid to with Roſe oyle and freſh ſwines greaſe, taketh away the paine of the mother. 9 Appetite to cauſe, eate it or apply it to the ſtomacke, it alſo beaketh gatherings and apoſtumes. 10 Belly gripings, drinke Veruine with ſugar. 11 Deliuerance to cauſe, drinke it with wine, or the iuice thereof with water. 12 Flixe, ſeethe it in white wine, and drinke it. 13 Kernels, ſeeth it with hony in water and drink it, and apply the reſt. 14 Luſt to voide, beare it about thee, or dreſſe it in thy drinke, and it is beſt that thou carry veruine about thee next thy body, and ſo thou ſhalt be effeminate, and whoſoeuer thou toucheſt often therewith, ſhall be vnapt to the act of venery. 15 Head megrem, ſeethe Betony, Veruine, Horehound, and hyſop in white wine, and waſh therewith, and apply the reſt as hote as may be ſuffered. 16 Milk to cauſe, drinke the iuyce of Veruine. 17 Seconds to cauſe, drinke the iuice warme and prouoke ſneeſing. 18 Stingings, drinke the iuyce. Warts, drinke veruine. 19 Milchleſs in childe-bearing, ſtampe good ſtore of Nep with a little

Veruine, and ſtreine it with ſtale Ale or white wine, and drink it hot firſt and laſt till you be whole. 20 Squincy, ſtamp Veruine and apply it hot. 21 Headach, weare a garland of Veruine about thy head night and day, or ſéethe two handfull chopped ſmal in a quart of wine with a little Sacke, and apply it warme. 22 Mad, ſéethe Camomill flowers and Veruine of each one handfull in a quart of water or lée, and waſh thy head therewith. 23 Eyes ſpottes, tye the whole herbe and root about thy necke. 24 Feuer cold, ſéethe three roots and three leaues of Veruine, and drinke it before the cold fit. 25 Stampe it with wine, and drink it, and alſo apply it againſt all ſtinging, venom, and poyſon. 26 Stampe three rootes and drinke it for the feuer tertian, and foure for the feuer quarten. 27 Stone, drinke it with Saxifrage and Betony, of each like much with wine. 28 Beare it about thée to haue loue of great men, & to haue thy requeſt if it be good and right. 29 Gather it in the firſt day of the new Moon before ſunne riſing, and beare it about thée, and thou ſhalt haue no luſt to women, or drink the iuyce to auoid luſt for vii yéres. 30 Belly ach, drinke powder of Veruine gathered about Midſommer. 31 Vein broken, drink the iuyce of Veruine, Betony, and Fineleafe, boyled with as much Goats milke warme vii dayes in the increaſe, and ſeuen dayes in the waine of the Moone. 32 Falling euill, gather it while Sol is in Aries, & drink it with white wine, & powder of Peony ſéedes. 33 Mouth ſtinke, hold the iuyce long in thy mouth. 34 Piles, (Séé Burre.) Bitings venomous, beare it about thée, and no ſerpent will hurt thée. Or ſéethe it or ſtil handfull and waſh therewith, and apply the hearbe with honey to heale it. 35 Bile to remoue, (Séé Oculus Chriſti.) 36 Cramp, ſtamp it with Brimſtone, and apply it. 37 Hoarſenéſſe, ſéethe it with Licoras in water and ſtreine it, and vſe no other drinke till you be well. 38 Eyes watring, ſtampe it with the white of an egge, and apply it at night to the eyes. 39 Eyes bleared, ſtamp it with wine and ſalt, and apply it night and day. 40 Noſe bleeding, vſe not ſtrait girded, and hold thy hands full of Veruine, and looke vp to the Sunne. 41 Squincy, ſtampe it and apply it hot. 42 Appetite to cauſe, eat Veruine. 43 Fluxe, ſeethe the roote, and drinke the broth. 44 Deliuerance to cauſe, ſtampe it and drinke it with water.

45 Feuer

45 Feuer tertian, ſtamp thꝛée leaues and thꝛée rots, and diſſolue them in water, and dꝛinke it beſoꝛe the fit. 46 Feuer quarten, ſtampe thꝛée leaues and thꝛée roots, and ſeethe them in wine, and dꝛinke it beſoꝛe the fit. 47 Kings euill, hang the root about thy necke. 48 Deliuerance to cauſe, ſtampe it and ſtreine it with wine, water oꝛ vineger, and dꝛinke it. 49 Seethe it with Draconitum in water, and let it ſtand till it be cleare, and anoint any edge tole therewith to make it hard and ſharpe. 50 (See Hyſope, Dittany. 51 Chilblaines, ſtampe it with ſwines greaſe and apply it. 52 Ptiſſike and difficulty of bꝛeathing, dꝛinke Veruine water. 53 Fundament falling, ſeethe it in wine, and mixe it with a little lée, and waſh it therewith warme. 54 Eyes blouddyſhot, ſtampe the leaues with a little ſalt, and apply it in the nights, and be whole. 55 Watrie ſoꝛe, waſh with the water diſtilled in the end of June. It helpeth alſo the gꝛiefes and dulneſſe of the eyes being often dꝛopt in. 56 Deliuerance to cauſe with ſpéed, dꝛinke it with cold water. 57 Eyes ſwolne, dimme, and bloudy, ſtampe it with the white of an egge, and apply it, oꝛ the iuyce of it. 58 Hold it pꝛiuily in thy right hand, and aſke the ſicke how he doth, but let him not ſée it, take him by the right hand, and as his anſwer is, ſo ſhall he do, whether it be to line oꝛ dye. 51 Dead childe, dꝛinke it with wine oꝛ water. 60 Pilke to cauſe, dꝛinke it with water, oꝛ rather with wine. 61 Mouth ſtinke, hold the iuice cloſe long in thy mouth. 62 It is good foꝛ the ſtone, liuer, and lungs. 63 Stone, ſtampe Veruine, Betony, and Saxifrage, of each like much, and dꝛinke it with wine. 64 Bloud to ſtop, put in powder of Veruine. 65 Biting of a mad dog, ſtampe it with as much Planten, and ſtreine it with red wine oꝛ ſtale ale, and dꝛink it with Treacle, and apply one of the ſame hearbes, ſtampt with ſalt to dꝛaw out the venome.

Appetite	9	Conſumption	52
Apoſtume	9.42	Chilblaine	51
Belly ache	3.10.30	Crampe	36
Biting venom	1.34.65	Dead childe	59
Bile	35	Deliuerance	11.44.48.56
Bleeding	64	Eyes bloudſhot	54 bleared
Breath ſtinke	33.61	39 griefes	55 ſpots 23
Chaſt to be	14	ſwolne	57 watring 38

Emerods 34
Falling euill 32
Feuer tertian 6.26.45
quarten 6.26.46
Fluxe 12.43
Fundament fallen 53
Gummes looſe 1
Headache- 3.15.21
megreme 15
Hoarſeneſſe 37
Kernels 13
Kings euill 7.47
Liuer griefes 62
Lungs griefes 62
Luſt to void 14.28
Mad 22
Matrix paine 4.8.19
ſores 55
Milke to cauſe 16.60
Mouth ſores 1.33
ſtinke 33.61
Noſe bleeding 40.64
Piles
Piſſing bloud 3.4
Poyſon 31
(See Venome.) 25
Peiſike
S. Anthonies fire 52
Seconds 5
Sores 17
Squincy 5
Stinging 20 41
Stone 18.25
Teethach 27.62.63
Toole to cut 2
Veine broken 49
Veruine 31
Venom 14.28.58
Wounds griefes 18.25.65
Wounds 19
5

Violets.

Violets: gather them in March, and dry them in a shadowy place in the ayre. 2 Stomacke windy, drinke the flowres. 3 Squincie, gargle with the decoction of the flowres. 4 Swellings hot, apply the iuyce of the hearbe. 5 Flowers stopt, drink two drams of the seeds with wine. 6 Milt swolne, and the hote gout, seethe the root in wine and apply it. 7 Dead childe to expell, and to cleanse the matrix, and void the swelling of it, boyle white Violets and apply them. 8 Matrix to cleanse, and to prouoke the termes, foment with the decoction of it. 9 Headach hot, and to cause sleepe, apply Violets to the forehead. 10 Syrupe of Violets helpeth the headache, causeth sleepe, softeneth the breast and throat, and helpeth the falling of the Pallat and the Squincy. Headache, smell to Violets. 11 Milt swolne. and for the gout, seethe the root in vineger, and drinke it, and apply the root.

12 Cough

12 Cough in children, boyle the hearbe and root, and apply it. 13 Eares paine, drop in oyle of Violets. 14 Headach, anoint with the oyle. 15 Belly wormes, mixe the oyle with Wormeséed, and anoint. 16 The syrope helpeth the burning Feuer, looseth the belly, and qualifieth the hote liuer. 17 The purple Violet drunke in water looseth the belly, quencheth choller and thirst, helpeth inflammations, and putteth away the Iaundies, and so doth the Conserue of Violets. 18 Cut off the grene part of the flowers, and punne them small, and put thereto twise so much Sugar, but to all other flowers thrise so much Sugar, and kepe it in a gally pot, it will last one yeare, and is very good for a hote stomacke and liuer, it coleth the head, procureth slepe, and tempereth the heart, and all other parts of the body: the leaues in broths are good for the same purposes. 19 The decoction of Violets is good against all hote Feuers, and all inward inflammations, and driueth out by siege hot chollericke humors, and so doth the syrupe, and conserue, and iuice. 20 The syrope is good against the inflammation of the lungs and breast, the pluriste and cough, and also against feuers, especially in children: it cureth all inflammations and roughnesse of the throat being holden in the mouth, and so doth the sugar of Violets, or the conserue, or iuice. Eares running, drop in the iuyce. 21 Head vlcers and sores, stampe the leaues with hony, and anoint therewith. 22 Frensie, and watching, make a suppository of oyle of Violets and Opium, and vse it. 23 Stampe Violets alone or with oyle, and apply it to the extreme ache of the head, and to abate the heat, to prouoke slepe: for melancholy, to moysten the braine. 24 Stamp Violets with Barley meale, and apply it to hot apostumes and carbuncles, inflammations of the eyes, hote vlcers, and inflammations that come with the falling downe of the fundament. Drinke the séeds with wine or water against the stingings of Serpents, or Scorpions. 25 The yellow which is in the middest of the flowers boyled in water and gargled, is good for the Squincie and swelling in the throat, and is good to be drunke of children for the falling sickneße. 26 The hearbe or plant is very good against all hot Feuers, the inflammation of the liuer, and to losen the belly. 27 Take two or thrée spoonefull of the Syrupe to take away sharpe Feuers, to soften impostumes, and

Conserue of violets.

to ſtrengthen the heart for the pluriſie & all hot griefes. 28 The ſyrup taken with ſpring water, is good to quench thirſt. 29 The oyle, water, and vineger of Violets applyed, is good for the head ache, and inflammation of the liuer. 30 Violet water and ſallet oyle of each one ounce drunk cleanſeth rotten matter in the lungs and ſtomacke, and helpeth cough and paine of the lungs. 31 The broth of Violets is giuen from foure ounces to eight ounces. 32 The ſyrupe from two ounces to foure ounces, the conſerue from one ounce and a halfe to three ounces to purge the body. 33 Drink one dram of the powder of Violets with the broth of a Capon, or of peaſon before meat to purge the belly. 34 Séethe Garden Violets, and ſtampe them and apply them to the bottome of the belly, againſt the ſtopping of the vrine in a feuer. 35 For hote aches of the head, or elſewhere, apply violets. Tongue wheales, (ſée Roſes.) 36 Eyes blaſted, ſtampe the rots with Myrrhe and Saffron, and apply it at night. 37 Head wounded, ſtampe the leaues with vineger and hony, and apply it. 38 Sléepe to cauſe in ſickneſſe, ſéethe it well in water, and ſoke well thy fét therein to the ancles when thou goeſt to bed, and binde the herbe to thy temples. 39 Eyes ſore, ache, and ſwelling, ſtampe Violets with Myrrhe and Saffron, and apply it. 40 The water is good for the Apoplexia. 41 Sléepe to cauſe when choller is the cauſe, ſéethe the leaues in water, and waſh thy head therewith. 42 Breaſt ſuppuration or mattering, vſe the ſyrupe. 43 Cough of hot cauſe and for thirſt, and roughneſſe of the throat, drinke the ſyrupe with a little water blood warme. 44 Head pulſes, ſtampe the leaues with hony, and apply them. 45 Eares running, put in the iuyce with clarified hony. 46 Téethache, ſéethe Violets in wine, and hold them in thy mouth. 47 Noſe bléding, gargarile with the iuyce of the roots.

Aches hot 3.5.6.11
Apoplexia 40
Apoſtume 24.27
Belly bound 33
Breaſt griefes 10 inflamed 20.42
Carbuncle 24
Conſerue 18
Cough 12.20.30.43
Dead childe 7
Eares paine 13 run. 20.45
Eyes blaſted 36 inflamed 24 ſore 39 vlcers 24
Falling euill 25
Feuer hote 16.19.20.26. 27.34

Flowers ſtopt 5
Fundament griefes 24
Frenſie 22
Gout 6.11
Heart griefes 18.27
Headach 9.10.14.
18.23.29.35
ſores 21.44 wounds 37
Heat inward 29
Iaundies 17
Inflammation 17
Liuer hote 16.17.18.26.29
Lungs griefes 20.30
Mad 22
Matrix griefes 7.8
ſwolne 7
Melancholy 23
Milt ſwolne 6.11
Noſe bleeding 47
Pluriſie 2.7.20
Purgation 19
Sickneſſe generall 18
Sleepe to cauſe 9.10.18.
23.38.41
Squincy 3.10.25
Stinging 24
Stomacke hot 18 windy 2
Swellings hote 4
Teethache 46
Thirſt 17.18.43
Throat griefes 10
rough 43 ſwollen 25
Tongue bliſters 35
Venom 24
Vrine ſtopt 34
Vuula fallen 10
Windineſſe 2
Wounds 15

Virga aurea. Golden rod.

VIrga aurea: It healeth wounds, and hath the vertues of Saraſins conſound: boyle it in wine, and drinke it againſt the ſtone in the reines, and to prouoke vrine, and ſo doth the water of it: drinke one ſpoonefull of the powder with a rere egge foure houres before meat, to prouoke vrine within halfe an houre, and ſo taken, it expelleth the ſtone in ten or twelue dayes without paine, (ſee Solidago.) *Saracens conſound.*

Stone Vrine ſtopt

Wal barley.

VVAl barley, Waybent, or red Darnell, drinke it with red wine, to ſtop the flowers and fluxes. Binde the herbe to the body in Crimſon lether, to ſtop bleeding.

VValnuts.

WAlnuts new and grœn, are better to be eaten then dry nuts, yet they be hard of digestion, & nourish very little. 2 The dry nuts nourish lesse, and yet are of harder digestion, they cause headach, & hurt the stomach, & cause cough & shortnesse of breath. 3 A dried nut or two taken fasting with a fig & a little rue, withstandeth poyson. 4 And mixt with figs & Rue, they cure old ulcers of the Paps, & other cold apostumes. 5 Apply dry nuts with salt, hony & onions, to the biting of a mad dog. 6 Stampe old oyly nuts, or the oyle of them and apply it to blew markes & bruises, & skurfs & skales. 7 The decoction of the grœne husks with hony, is good to gargle against al tumors & ulcers of the mouth & throat. 8 The leaues be almost of the same vertue. (Poyson, *or* Figs.) 9 Mad dogs biting, chew a kernell fasting, & apply it. 10 Some gather the grœne husks about midsummer, & dry them into powder, & use them in their meats instead of Pepper: it is much better to put dried Sage thereto. 11 The tender leaues that are reddish, dried, are good for the same purpose. 12 The yong nuts are gathered about midsummer, & condited with sugar or hony into a sucket, to many purposes. 13 Walnuts mixt with a little hony & Rue, are good for the inflammation of the paps, 14 Apostumes and lose ioynts: and with hony, an onion & salt, it is good for the biting of a dog, of a man, or of an ape, and for blacknesse comming of a bruise. 15 The water distilled out of Walnuts about midsummer, is good for the inflammation of the Paps & lose ioynts. 16 Walnuts burned with their shels, and mixt with oyle or wine, and applyed to the nauell, is good for the torments of the belly. 17 The shels burnt & mixt with oyle & wine, nourisheth & restoreth haire that is fallen. 18 The kernels burnt & mixt with wine, healeth carbunckles, and so doth the oyle pressed out of the nuts. 19 The oyle with hony, or the grœn nut rinds, will kill the canker, the place being anoynted, & also bring haire, & withstand baldnesse. 20 They are fit to be taken fasting, of them that would vomit. 21 If they be eaten in great plenty, they kill broad wormes. 22 Walnuts mixt with Garlike, taketh away the sharpnesse. 23 With Rue and oyle, they are good to be laid to the squincy. 24 And mixt with sugar, they nourish temperately. 25 The pilles

taken

taken off, they are good for the stomacke, and do somewhat loosen the belly. 26 The water of grene Nuts distilled about Midsummer two or three ounces drunke, cooleth and resisteth poyson, and the plague 27 And the water of the bitter husks, distilled in September and drunke, is a sure experiment against the plague. 28 Lay Walnuts with Chestnuts, to preserue them from moulding. 29 A Wallnut put into a Chicken, maketh it to rosse the sooner. 30 Walnut leaues with Oxes sewet, restoreth haire, and so do the ashes thereof. 31 Steepe the leaues in cold water, and at night spring off the water, and apply them one after another as they dry, to running eyes. 32 Make powder of the flowers when they blome, and take two drammes of it with an egge rosted till it be hard, with oyle three mornings fasting, (see Filbeard, Hasell.) 33 The leaues with Oxes grease, cause haire to grow. 34 Plague, (see Rue.) 35 Stamp grene husks, and anoint dogs therewith, no fleas shall annoy them, his eares especially being anointed. 36 Haire falling, chew the meat of them well in your mouth, and apply it presently to the place. 37 Poysoned, pare away the vttermost of the barke, and steepe powder of the rest all night in water, and streine it and drinke it fasting, to cast vp the venome. 37 Haires to be yellow and shining, seethe well the husks of the Nuts, and the barke of the tree in water, and make Lee therewith, or stampe them with ashes, and make Lee therewith, and wash the haires. 38 Stampe as much barke of a Wallnut tree as thy finger, with womans milke, and anoint the headache therewith, and put thereof into thy eare. 39 Feuer cold and shaking, take the rinde of the root, scrape off the vpper part, and make powder of the middle part, and grinde it with vineger, and streine it two or three times, till it be somewhat thinne and cleare, and drinke thereof a good quantity, to auoide the sickneſſe, and to purge thee cleane.

Apostume cold	4.13	Eyes running	31
Belly ache	16	Feuer cold	39
bound	25	Fleas	35
Bitings venemous	5.9.14	Headache	38
Breasts sore	4.13.15	Haire falling	17.19.30.33.36
Bruises	6	to be yellow	37
Carbuncle	18	Ioynts loose	13.18

Kanker

Kanker	19	Scurfe	6
Mad dog	5.9.14	Spots	6
Mouth sores	7	Squincy	23
Plague	26.27	Sucket	12
Poyson	3.8.26	Throt sores	7
Poysoned	3.7	Vomit to cause	20.37
Scales	6	Wormes	21

VVater cresses.

VVAter cresses are good in sallads, either by themselues or with other herbes it prouoketh vrine, and expelleth grauell and stone, and is good for the strangury, and all stoppings of the kidneis and bladder. 2 The lesser Water cresse taketh away the spots and freckles of the face, and all such blemishes, being applyed morne and euen. 3 The wilde patterage or Cuckow flowre boyled in Lee, driueth away lice of the head, being washt with it. 4 Kine that feed where plenty of Cuckow flowers are, giue very good milke. 5 Cough, seethe the iuice of Water cresse, with as much water, and good store of hony and sugar candy, and vse it: proued. 6 The iuyce is very good for the dropsie, and so is the water distilled with Sage and Centorie, of each like much, and drunke first and last. 7 Eate euery day three crops of Water cresse, to take away all the swelling of the dropsie, but drinke not after it. 8 Impostumes, stampe Water cresses, and apply them hot. 9 Strangury, drinke the iuice with wine, or seeth the roots of Parsley, Fennell, and Smallach, with Water cresses in white wine, and drinke the broth, and apply the rest. 10 Vrine stopt, drinke wine of the decoction of Water cresse. 11 Headach of a murre or reume, draw in the powder of Water cresses dried in an ouen into the Nose. 12 Seeth a quart or a pottell of Water cresses chopped small, with as much branne in a bag, in a kettle of water, and anoint the Nauell and loynes with butter, and apply the bagge round about thee hote as may be suffered, at morne, noone, and euen, and lye on thy backe for the most part, to mollifie the body, to asswage paine, and to cause vrine. 13 Vrine to cause, seethe Water cresses in a new pot with wine, and sit ouer it. 14 Strangury, seethe red Water cresse in water, and

apply

apply them to thy wombe: but let a woman vſe the ſuffomigation thereof. 15 Wormes of all ſorts, boyle the iuyce with ſwines greaſe, or May butter, and anoint, or fry them, and apply them. (See Otes.) 16 Plaiſtle, ſpread honey on a cloth, and caſt thereon powder of the ſeedes of Watercreſſe, and ſo apply it. 17 Legs and feete ſwollen, chop Well-creſſes ſmall, and ſeethe them in an earthen pot with dregges of white wine, wheate braune, and weathers tallow, of each like much, and apply it hot foure and twenty houres, and then renew it. 18 Backe ach, (See Nettles, Polypody.) 19 Swellings, ſeethe Watercreſſes in white wine, and bathe well the place therewith, and keepe it to foure and twenty houres, and hot, and doe ſo two or three dayes, then cut large Figs the broadeſt way, and ſteepe them in womans milke one day, and binde them to with a cloth three or foure dayes without removing. 20 Dropſie, make pottage with Watercreſſe, Borage, and red Mints, with a red Cocke or Capon, or with Pork and vſe them, (See Nettles, Polypody.) 21 Sinewes braune, (See Camomill.) 22 Hoarſeneſſe, (See Fenigreeke, Horehound.) 23 Boyle Watercreſſe in water, till they be tender, make them in bals, and dry them, and apply one of them to the Emerods, as hot as may bee ſuffered nine dayes, if need be. 24 Wine ſtopt, ſeethe it and apply it, and ſit in the decoction of it. 25 Emerods, ſtreine the iuyce into hot water, and of the herbe and iuyce make a plaſter, and apply it. 26 Skall to heale, ſeethe the iuyce with Bores greaſe and brimſtone, and anoint therewith. 27 Seethe Watercreſſes with water, or with fleſh, and ſup the broth, to cleanſe the inward members, and for the flure, and the ſtrangury. 28 Dropſie, eate Watercreſſes, Mints and Parſly dayly. 29 Bruſe, (See Docks.)

Aches	12	Emerods	23.25
Apoſtume	8	Face deformed	2
Back ach	12.18	Feet ſwoln	17
Bladder ſtone	1	Flux	27
Bruſe	29	Gravell	1
Cough	5	Headach	11
Dropſie	6.7.17.20.28	skall	26
		Hoarſeneſſe	22

Impoſtume

Impoſtume	8	Sinews drawne	21
Kidneys ſtopt	1	Scall	26
Legs ſwolne	17	Skinne to cleanſe	2
Lice	3	Strangury	1 9.14.27
Milke to cauſe	4	Swellings	17.19
Pluriſie	16	Vrine ſtopt	1. 10.12.13.24
Reume	11	Wormes generall	15

Water Betony.

WAter Betony, or Browne wort: The leaues, ſtalke, ſeed, roote or iuice, doth waſte and diſſolue all ſwellings and hardneſſe, being ſtampt with vineger, and applied at morne, noone and euen. 2 Stampe the leaues and apply them to old rotten corrupt ſpreading and fretting ſores and pocks, to heale them: and with ſalt to kankers. 3 Face red, waſh with the iuyce. 4 Emerods, eate the root to drie them vp, or ſtampe it and apply it outwardly. 5 Wormes to kill, drinke the ſeed. 6 Stampe the whole herbe, and drinke the iuyce of it againſt ſpitting of blood, the flore and exceſſe of flowers and bleeding at the noſe. 7 Bruiſe the leaues or ſeed caſes, and apply them on freſh wounds to heale and ſkinne them, and to rotten ſores, figges of the fundament, ſwellings and leprie: the iuyce doth the like. 8 Drinke the ſeeds with wine, againſt all venemous bittings. 9 Drinke one dramme of it, to expell great wormes. Drinke the ſeeds with myrrhe and Pepper with wine, to helpe the ſciatica excellently well. 10 Take the iuice of the whole herbe and roote in May: keepe it in a cloſe glaſſe: when need is, take thereof with waxe and oyle, of each like much, boyle it till it be an oyntment, and vſe it for all ſcabs and leprie. 11 The diſtilled water, taketh away all pimples and redneſſe of the face. 12 The water or iuyce with brimſtone and ſalt-peter, taketh away the ache of the eyes. 13 The ſeed mixt with hony, and applyed to the forehead, ſtoppeth the running of the eyes. 14 The powder of it helpeth the Pyles and Emerods. 15 The herbe alone ſodden in well water, quencheth all inkinde heats without danger, and exceedeth all others for the marinall, leprie, ſcab, itch, &c. wheales, puſhes, &c. 16 Eyes dull, put in the iuyce of it and

of

of Comfery. 17 Watch in the throat, or elsewhere, drinke the iuyce to drive it out.

Apostume	17	Kanker	2
Bitings venemous	8	Lepris	7.10.15
Bleeding	6	Marmall	15
Botch	17	Nose bleeding	6
Eyes ache	12	Pyles	14
dull 16 running	13	Pocke	2
Emerods	4.14	Pushes	15
Face deformed	3.11	Sciatica	9
Fig in ano	7	Scabs	10.15
Flowers to stop	6	Sores	2.7
Fluxe	6	Spitting bloud	6
Fundament fig.	7	Swellings	1.7
Hardnesse	1	Wheales	15
Itch	15	Wormes	5.9
		Wounds	7

Water Pepper.

WAter Pepper or Culerage: The leaues and seeds do waste swellings and hardnesse, and dissolueth congealed blood of bruises. 2 The powder of the dried leaues may be vsed for Pepper in meats, like as our Dittany and Pellerage. 3 Dried with salt, it doth season flesh.

Bruise	1	Hardnesse	1
Flesh to season	2.3	Swellings	1

Water Planten.

WAter Planten: Drinke, apply good store of the leaues to the temples, to draw out the water from the belly: it hath the nature of Planten.

Wheat.

WHeat raw chewed, is good to be laid to the biting of a mad dog: boyled Wheat is good for the paine of the gout,

if

if a man sit therein up to the knées. 2 The meale with the iuice of Henbane, applyed to the sinews, is good against the falling of reumes and subtill humors into them. 3 The same with ormell cleanseth away all lentils and spots from the face. 4 The meale of March or Sommer Wheat applied with vineger, helpeth venemous bitings 5 The same boyled like to paste, or pap & licked, is good against spitting of blood. 6 And boyled with hony, butter, and Mints, it is good against the cough & roughnesse of the throat. 7 And boyled with hony & water, or with oyle & water, it dissolueth all tumors and swellings. 8 The bran boyled in vineger, is good against the scurvy, itch, and spreading scab, & dissolueth the beginnings of all hot swellings. 9 The branne boyled in the decoction of Rue, doth slake & swage the hard swellings of womens breasts. 10 The leauen of Wheat meale, draweth out stiuers, splents and thornes, especially in the soles of the feet, & doth ripen, open, & break all swellings & impostumes, being applied with salt. 11 Wheat bread boyled in honied water, doth swage & appease all hot swellings, especially if good iuices of herbes be put thereto fit for the same purpose. 12 Wheat bread new baked, soked in brine or pickle, doth cure all old & white scurfe, and the foule creeping & spreading scab. 13 The amyll & starch of Wheat, is good against the falling of reumes & humors into the eyes being applyed: and it cureth & filleth with flesh, woundes & hollow vlcers. 14 The same amyll drunk, stoppeth the spitting of blood. 15 And mixt with milk, it swageth the roughnes or sorenes of the throat and breast, and causeth easie spitting. 16 Mixe Wheat meale, incense and doues doung, with the white of an egge, and apply it to the forehead, to auoid all headach. 17 Take as much Wheat flowre as will lie on three French crownes, mixe it with as much well or spring water, as will make it of the thicknesse of milke, and giue it to a childe to kill wormes. 18 Mixe Wheat beanne with Pigeons doung, and the white of an egge, and apply it to the contrary side of the griefe to take away all giddinesse and dasling of the head. 19 Wheat meale with the iuice of Henbane taketh away the inflammation of the guts. 20 Wheat bread that is leauened, is better then the meale in plasters for the stomacke. 21 The iuices of Rue, Mints, Sage and wormewood mixt with Wheat meale or Wheat bread crums and vineger, is good in pla-

sters

sters for the paine in the stomake. 22 A plaster of the bran with vineger, and the iuice of sowre Pomegranates applied warme to the belly, doth stop the flixe & swelling of the guts. 23 Bread that hath much Wheat branne in it, maketh the eater thereof leane. 24 And the pure meale nourisheth and maketh fat. 25 The oyle pressed out of Wheat betwixt hot irons, healeth vlcers & wounds, and all chaps of the hands, lips, and fæt. 26 Plasters of wheat meale leauen, and salt, vineger, butter, and oyle of Roses, are good against all bruses, to heale them, if they be curable, the same being applyed, and the patient drinking Vnguentum Potabile, & rolled in a long towell. 27 Wheat, or meale thereof vsed in broths, is both comfortable and restorative. 28 Wheat flowre well sodden in water or milke with butter, is good against the cough, hoarsenesse, and spitting of blood, and all griefes of the breast. 29 The same sodden with houfed water, driueth away all inflammations. 30 The branne sodden in water or hony, healeth the exulcerations of the throat, & being gargarised, it helpeth the swelling and inflammation of the iaws. 31 Seethe the branne in vineger, and foment the members and sinews that are loose. 32 The same sodden in vineger with Rue, is good for creeping sores, pocks, wheals, inflammations & swellings, especially of the Paps and priuities: it helpeth also the stingings of vipers. 33 The leauen of Wheat meale, is good to draw, to ripen and heat the knobs and Aguailes of the fæt: and with salt, it helpeth fellons, vncomes, and such like. 34 Apostumes, fry Wheat branne with dregs of wine and sheepes sewet, and apply it. 35 Bloudy flure, knead a cake of Wheat meale with the iuice of Motherwort, and bake it in the fire, and eate it hot. 36 Botches, seethe Wheat meale, with oyle in water, and apply it. 37 Cods swollen, seethe the branne with Parietary in sweet wine, and apply it. 38 Ranker, mire hony with Wheat meale and Rishwort, and apply it. 39 Wounds to heale, apply white bread crums stamped with water and the white of an egge, and apply it. 40 Swelling of wounds, apply the pith of bread of Wheat with the iuyce of Smallach. 41 Bruses, gouts, wounds, and such like, apply a plaster of Wheat branne, sheepes tallow, and white Wine. 42 Pushes to auoyd, stampe Wheat with wine, and apply it. 43 Tenasmus, seethe a bag of Wheat branne in water, if the

diſeaſe be hot, or elſe in wine, if the diſeaſe be cold, and ſit vpon it. 44 Swelling of blood letting, ſtamp white breade crummes with wine, and apply it. 45 Stones apoſtumed of cold cauſe, ſeethe the braune, and apply it. 46 Squincy, apply a plaſter of white bread, wine and hony, to ripen and breake it, and vſe butter. 47 For the ach and Apoplexia of the liuer and milt, boyle Wheat meale, and the braune thereof, with the iuyce of Wormwood, till it be thicke, and apply it. 48 For inflation of the ſtomach and belly, ſtampe Planten with Wheat bread, and apply it. 49 Botch, apply a red Onyon roſted with Wheat meale. 50 Head ſkalfering, caſt ſeething hot water into Wheat braune, and let it ſtand foure and twenty houres, then ſtreine it, and put a little vineger to it, and ſtrake the head therewith, as often as need is. 51 Spitting blood, ſeethe Wheat in butter and water, and eate it three dayes as pottage, it helpeth alſo the cough of the lungs. 52 Nayles to grow ſoone, apply Wheat flowre with hony. 53 Breaſts hard, (See Rue.) 54 Pickes to draw out, ſeethe Wheat flowre and apply it, it helpeth the ach, voydeth the venome, and healeth it againe, and is good to heale a byle, vncome or fellon, or whitflaw. 55 Freckles, waſh with the decoction of Wheat braune, or crummes of bread and water. Eares apoſtumed, (See Cummin.) 56 Teeth to draw. (See Tythimall.) Yicket, (See Maſticke, Mints.) 57 Reines ach, (See Calamint, Cummin.) 58 Flixe, bake cakes of Wheat flowre and the iuyce of Yarow, and eat them hot. 59 Bloody flixe, ſeethe Wheat till it be broken, then ſtreine out the iuyce, and ſeethe it in a poſnet and eat it, or knead cakes of Wheat flowre and the iuyce of white Mauſe and yolkes of egges, and bake them and eat them, and drinke a little after it. 60 Belly grinding, bake Wheat cakes ſowred, and vſe them as Ote cakes, (ſee Otes.) Or boyle Wheat in wine, and apply it plaſterwiſe. 61 Itiake, (See Smalach.) 62 Gouts generall, make powder of dryed ſalt, put thereto as much hony, and as much Wheat meale, as it commeth from the mill, boyle it till it be thicke, and apply it. 63 Fellon, boyle good ale dregs with Wheat meale, and apply it. 64 Apoſtume, (ſee Barly.) 65 Apoſtume flegmaticke, boyle oyle Olive, hony, Butter and Wheat meale, and anoynt therewith, (ſee Figs, Cummin.)

Cummin.) 66 Apoſtume to drawe, apply Wheat flowre with common oyle. 67 Canker, (See Radiſh, Elecampana.) Feſter, (See Garlike.) Wounds ach, (See Smallach.) Vomiting, (See Mints.) 68 Flowers to ſtop, (See Plantes, Roſes.) Sorenes in the fleſh, (See Saffron.) 69 Scabs, boyle Wheat leauen in good ale dregs, and apply it. 70 Swellings, (See Watercreſſe.) Ach by breaking of any thing, apply Wheat meale with wine. 71 Fivre, boyle clarified Honey and white bread crummes with red wine, and drinke thereof two or three times. Flowers to ſtop, ſeethe Wheat flowre in milke and hony, and apply it to the nauell hot. 72 Sinewes drawne, (See Camomill.) 73 Sores, boyle Wheat flowre with hony, and vſe plaſters thereof. 74 Stomach heat, ſtamp Smalach with the fineſt wheat bread, and apply it to the cheſt & ſtomach three dayes together, freſh every day. 75 To make fine Wheat cakes, Take faire Wheat flowre a pottle, Roſe water halfe a pinte, Cinamom halfe a ſtick, powder of Annifeeds two ſpoones full, ſugar 1 pound, whites of egs iiii, ſalt a quantity, butter ii or iii penifworth, but no barme: make cakes thereof, &c. 76 Eyes humors and teares, ſtreine Wheat flowre with water, and put it into the eyes, (See Rue.) 77 Gout, ſeethe ſalt & ſifted Wheat braune, hony and red wine, till it bee thick, and apply it. Feuer tertian, (See Radiſh.) 78 Apoſtume, maſels, pocks, &c. apply leauen of Wheat. 79 Ach or bruſe, ſeethe Wheat bread crummes in water till it bee thicke, and ſtirre it well, and apply it, to reſtore the colour againe, (See Fenigreeke, Lilly, Plantes, Chickweede, Leekes.) 80 Falling euill, kneade cakes of Wheat meale, with the dew on midſummer morning, and bake it and eate it. 81 For womens breaſts that be hard, and for all venomous bittings, ſeethe the braune with the iuyce of Rue, and apply it. 82 Sciatica, apply the iuyce of Sauery with Wheat flowre. 83 For itch and wormes in any place, ſteepe Wheat in wine, with powder of Olibanum, and apply it. 84 Arme ſwoln by bloodletting, apply the meale with honey and milke. 85 Headach continuall, make a cake of the flowre and vineger, and apply it, (See Spurge, Tithymall.) 86 Scabs, anoynt with the oyle of Wheat. 87 Pricke in the ſinewes with needle or ſuch like, ſeethe the flowre in white wine, till it

bee thicke, and apply it hot, (See Branne, See Houſleeke.) 88 Yard grieſes, (See Olive.) Wounds, (See Planten.) 89 Pyles, ſeethe Wheat bran in Lee of white or claret wine, and apply it as often as need is, hot. 90 Sores, (See Daſie.) 91 Blood to ſtop, apply Wheat flowre with Raddle and whites of egges. 92 Breaſts curded milke, make pellets with Wheat flowre, water, and ſwines blood, and apply it to bring out all filth. 93 Laske to ſtop, bake cakes of Wheat flowre and yolkes of egs on a tyleſtone, and eat them mozne and euen. 94 Byle to breake, apply wheat flowre with hony, the yolke of an egge, and a little ſalt. 95 Amyl, amidum, or ſtarch: Tongue bliſters or bladders, mixe ſtarch with Roſe water, and apply it. 96 It is good in eye medicines, for woundes, roughneſſe, and reumes of the eyes, and is an excellent helpe for ſpitting of blood, being drunke: and with milke it ſtoppeth fluxes, it is good for apoſtumes of the ſpirituall members and the cough, ſodden in Barly water, and Almond milke, with ſome Penides. Taken with milke, it helpeth the roughneſſe of the throat. 97 It helpeth all ſores, puſhes, and vlcers of the eares, (See Leauen, Branne, &c.)

Aches 41
Agnailes 33
Apoſtume 10.11.33.36 64.65.66.78.
Back ach 57
Belly ach 19.22.60
ſwolne 22.48
Byle or botch 36.49.54.94
Bitings venomous 1.4.32.81
Bleeding 91
Bloody fluxe 35.59
Breaſt grieſes 15.28.51
Breaſts ſore 9.32.53.81.92
Bruſes 26
Cakes 75
Chaps 25
Cods ſwoln 37.45
Cough 28.51.69
Eares apoſtumed 55
Eyes grieſes 97
humors 13.76.95
Emerods 89
Face deformed 3.55
Falling euill 80
Fat to be 23
Fellons 33.54.64
Feſters 67
Flowers to ſtop 68.71
Fluxes 22.58.71.93.96
Freckles 55
Goute 1.41.62.77
Headach 16.85
giddy 18 skall 50
Hicket 96
Hoarſeneſſe 28
Iawes grieſes 30
Iliake 61
Impoſtume 96

Itch 8.83
Ioynts looſe 31
Inflammation 29
Kanker 38.67
Kernels 33
Leane to be 23
Liuer ach 47
ſtopt 47
Lungs 51 (See breaſt.)
Mad dog 1
Maſels 78
Milt ach 47
ſtopt 47
Nailes to grow 52
Piles 89
Pockes 32.78
Prickes 10.33.54.87
Puſhes 42
Reſtoratiue 27
Sciatica 82
Sinewes grieſes 2.31.72.87
Scab 8.12.69.78.86
Scurfe 12
Skin deformed 3
Sores 8.33.73.78.90
Soreneſſe 68
Spitting, blood 5.14
28.51.96
Squincy 46
Stinging 32
Stomach paine 21.48
heat 74
Swellings 8.10.11.32.
40.41.44.70.84
Stones apoſtume 45
Teeth to draw 46
Tenaſmus 43
Throat grieſes 30
rough 6.15.96
Tongue bliſters 95
Venome 54
Vncome 33.54
Vomiting 67
Vlcers 13.25
Wheales 32.42
Whitflaw 54
Wormes 17.83
Wounds 13.28.39.40
41.67.96
Yard grieſes 88

White Saxifrage.

WHite Saxifrage, with the graines and berries of the ſame boyled in Wine, and drunke, prouoketh vrine, cleanſeth the kidneyes and bladder, breaketh and expelleth the ſtone, and is excellent againſt the Strangurie, and all the grieſes of the reynes. 2 The powder of the roots in an Electuarie with honie, hath the ſame vertues, and ſo hath the water diſtilled in May.

Stone 1
Strangury 1
Vrine ſtopt 1

VVintercresse.

VVIntercresse or Herba S. Barbaræ, is good in sallads, and to vsed in Winter for sallads, and doth as well as Cresses or Rocket. 2 It cleanseth corrupt wounds or vlcers, and consumeth dead flesh that groweth too fast, being applyed, and the iuice dropt in. 3 The seed prouoketh vrin, and driueth forth grauell, & cureth the strangury. It is green most commonly all winter.

Dead flesh	2	Vlcers	2
Grauell	3	Vrin stopt	3
Strangury	3	Wounds	2

VVithwinde.

VVIthwinde blacke, the iuyce looseth the belly. 2 The herbe stampt, dissolueth swellings. 3 Pluck vp haires and anoint with the iuyce, and it will grow no more.

Belly bound	1	Swellings	2
Haires to void	3		

VVoad.

VVOad: the garden or sowen Woad is good to be laid vpon the wounds of mighty strong people that vse dayly labour, and to stanch bleeding, and to fretting sores and rotten vlcers, and to all cold apostumes, to dissolue them. 2 The wilde Woad may supply the want of it. 3 The leaues applyed as a plaster, stoppeth all swellings, ioyne greene wounds, stoppe blood, healeth S. Anthonies fire, and all hot apostumes, consuming, rotten, and spreading sores. 4 The wilde Woad both drunke and applyed, helpeth the milt.

Apost.	1.3	Sores rotten	1.3
Bleeding	1	Swellings	3
Milt grieues	4	Vlcers	1.3
S. Ant. fire	3	Wounds	3

VVoodlillie. *or Lillie Conuall: or May Lillie. or lillie of y valley.*

VVOodlillie, or Lillie conuaile, the flowers drunke in new wine, do ſtrengthen the heart, braine, liuer, and all the ſpirituall parts, panting of the heart, giddines of the head, the falling ſickneſſe, the Apoplexia, and frenſie, paine and trembling of the heart, and ſtoppeth the paſſages of the leprie, that it ſpread no further. 2 And being anointed, it auoydeth the ſcab and Ringworme, and that the ſooner, if they be waſhed firſt, ſundrie times with the water. 3 The water alſo aſſwageth the ſwellings of the ſtingings of Bées and waſpes. 4 And being diſtilled in wine, the water helpeth the inflammation, and miſt of the eyes, and it is thus made: take the flowers and ſteepe them in new wine thirty dayes, then take them quite out of the Wine, and diſtill the wine fiue times ouer in a Limbecke, or bodie of glaſſe. This Wine is more precious then gold, for if any drinke thereof with fiue graines of Pepper, and a little Lauender water, they ſhall not need to feare the Apoplexia that [illegible] neth. 5 The Wine may alſo be made thus: Fill a gallon glaſſe with good old Wine, and one pound of the flowers, and ſet it to ſun fourty dayes, then diſtill it in a Limbecke of glaſſe twiſe ouer, and put thereto a little Lauender water and Pepper, or elſe the flowers of Lauender and of Roſemary, and other good ſpices, and diſtill it ouer againe, and keepe it cloſe ſtopped in a narrow mouthed glaſſe, a ſpoonefull of it taken at the point of death, doth reuiue and prolong life: it comforteth the braine, ceaſſeth the Chollicke, and helpeth the Impoſtume in the hinder parte of the braine, and helpeth the Apoplexia. it giueth good memorie and ready wit, by anointing the head before and behinde with it. 6 The water of the flowers fiue ounces drunke, helpeth them that are poyſoned, and helpeth the byting of a mad dogge, the birth of children, it comforteth the braine, heart, and ſenſes. And being drunke fourty dayes, it putteth away the falling ſickneſſe. 7 The ſame water drunke, helpeth the Strangury, the pricking about the heart, and inflammation of the liuer, and ſtayeth the exceſſue menſtrues. Drinke one ſpoonefull of the water of the flowers diſtilled in good ſtrong Wine, to reſtore ſpéech in the

Apoplexia, and for the Palsie, and the gout, and to comfort the heart, to strengthen the memory and restore it. 8 Drop it into the eyes against their inflammation and watering. (see Monophyllon.)

Apoplexia	4.5.7	Leapry	1
Bitings venemous	6	Liuer hot	7
Braine weake	1.5.6	weake	1
Chollicke	5	Mad dogge	6
Deliuerance	6	Memorie	5
Eyes dull	4	Palsie	7
inflamed	4.8	Poyson	6
watring	8	Restoratiue	4.5
Falling euill	1.6	Ringwormie	2
Flowers to stop	7	Scab	2
Heart griefes	1.7	Speech lost	7
weake	1.6.7	Stingings	3
Head giddy 1 impost.	5	Swellings	3

Honysuckle. 1.

Woodbine.

WOodbine, the fruite drunke in wine fourty dayes together, doth heale the stopping and hardnesse of the milt, and maketh it lesse, and purgeth by vrine the corrupt humours so strongly, that after the daily vse thereof eight or ten dayes together, it will cause the vrine to be red and bloudy, and is good for shortnesse of breath or any dangerous cough, it helpeth women in trauell, and dryeth vp the naturall seed of man. 2 The leaues haue like vertue as the fruit. 3 And being sodden in oyle, and stamped, and the ridge bone anointed therewith before the fit, preuenteth the shaking of Agues. 4 The same healeth wounds and corrupt vlcers, and taketh away hurts and spots of the bodie and face. 5 The iuyce of the leaues and fruit are euill for women with childe. 6 For the breaking out of the head, with Ringwormes, &c. wash it with strong vineger, and cast thereon ashes of the rynde of Woodbine. 7 For Impostumes, and webbes of the eyes, mixe the iuyce of Honisuckle, with pure honie, and put it into the eye. 8 Take Woodbine leaues one handfull, white Wine a pinte, powder of Ginger foure ounces,

ſæthe them till it be ſomewhat thicke, and anoint thy face therewith fiue or ſixe times to auoide the pimples, and to make it faire. 9 Stampe the leaues, and apply them to Warts ſixe times, to deſtroy them. 10 Gather the ſæd when it is ripe, and drie it in the ſhadow, and drinke one dramme in wine fourtie dayes to melt away the milt, to voyde wearineſſe, for ſhortneſſe of winde, for the hickit and to expell drine: the leaues haue the ſame vertues. 11 Leaues drunke ſeuen and thirtie tayes together, ſo dryeth vp the naturall ſæd of man, that he ſhall get no mee children. 12 The oyle thereof is very good for all cold griefes and numbednеſſe. 13 The water is good againſt piſſing of bloud. 14 The ſyrupe is good for the lungs, and the ſores of the mouth and throat. 15 If women drinke it much, they become barren. 16 The berries are good againſt piſſing of bloud, and to haſten deliuerance, but the water is better and more pleaſant, which alſo helpeth the hot griefes of the eyes, and of the liuer. 17 Apply a Woodbine leafe to chaps, till they be whole. 18 Eyes web, ſæthe Ribwort, Woodbine, and Planten, with May butter, and ſtreine it and vſe it. 19 Stomacke ſore, ſtampe fiftæne leaues, and ſtreine them with ſtale ale, and drinke it nine dayes firſt and laſt. 20 Tongue palſie, ſtampe the leaues, and hold them vnder thy tongue. 21 Woodbine healeth kankered ſores, wounds, bladders, and toothach ſores in the toes, and is good againſt ſwelling in the bodis, comming of venome or poyſon. 22 Skinne to grow where it is raw, ſtampe the leaues, and ſæthe them in a quart of good ale, and ſtreine it, and put thereto hony and Allom, and ſæthe it to one halfe, then dip gray paper therein, and apply it. 23 Eyes to cleare (ſee Planten.) 24 Mouth kanker (ſee Chervil.) 25 Scall (ſee Planten, Rue.) Kanker (ſee Fineleaſe.) 26 Eares wormes, put in the iuyce hot. Eyes pinne and web, (ſee Rue, Smallach.) 27 Mouth kanker, mixe the iuyce of Woodbine and Fineleaſe with hony and Allom, and apply it. 28 Sores, (ſee Sage.) 29 Ringworme, waſh it with ſtrong vineger, and caſt on aſhes of the rynde, it killeth all ſcabs of the head, or elſewhere. 30 Eyes blemiſhes, put in the iuyce with womans milk. 31 Noſe bleeding (ſee Raddiſh.) Face red, take white wine one pinte, Woodbine water, two or three ounces, an handfull of the leaues, and

foure

foure ounces of ginger in powder, ſéethe them till it be somewhat thicke, and anoint the redneſſe and pimples fiue or ſix times. 32 Face ſpots, red pimples and wheales, diſtill the flowers and waſh often with the water, and alſo drinke foure ounces morning and euening. 33 Wounded, drinke Woodbine with wine and hony three dayes. 34 Flixe to ſtop, ſéethe it in water till it be ſoft, and waſh thy body and féet therewith. 35 Kanker, mixe burnt allom with the iuice of Woodbine, vineger, and hony, and anoint. 36 A ſalue for a gréene wound, waſh one ounce of Turpentine in Woodbine water, add mix it with the yolke of two new laid egs, and put thereto two blades of Saffron, and mixe them well, and kéepe it in a boxe, it will laſt good one yeare.

Barren to be	15	Mouth kanker	24.27
Benummed	12	ſores	14
Bliſters	21	Noſe bleeding	31
Breath ſhort	10.12	Palſie	20
Bruiſes	4	Piſſing bloud	13.16
Chafings	22	Poyſon	21
Chaps	17	Ringwormes	6.29
Chaſt to be	11	Seed to dry vp	1.2.11
Conceiued	5.11	Scab	6.8.29.31
Cough	1.2.10	Scall	25
Deliuerance	1.2.16	Skinne to grow	22
Eares wormes	26	Sores	4.21.28
Eyes griefe	7.16.18.23	Speech loſt	20
26.30		Stomacke ſore	19
Face deformed	4.8.31.32	ſwolne	21
Feuers	3	Throat ſores	14
Fluxes	34	Toes ſores	21
Head ſcall	23	Tongue palſie	20
ſores	6	Venom	21
Hickit	10	Vlcers	4
Kankers	21.25.35	Vrine ſtopt	1.2.10
Liuer griefes	16	Warts	9
Lungs griefes	14	Wearineſſe	10
Luſt to voyd	1.2.11	Wounded	33
Milt griefes	1.2.10	Wounds	33.36

Woodrowell.

WOodrowell. It is a good healer vp of wounds. 2 Being put into wine, it reioyceth the heart, comforteth the diseased liuer, and so it doth being sodden in wine. 3 Scethe it in old ale, and drinke it against pissing blood. 4 Stampe it and drinke it with wine to heale sores of the mouth. 5 Stamp the seede and drinke it with strong vineger to help the bloody flixe.

Bloody	5	Mouth sores	4
Heart griefe	2	Pissing blood	3
Liuer griefe	2	Wounds	1
Mirth	2		

Wolfthistle.

WOlfthistle, the iuyce drunke with wine is good for the liuer.

Wardens.

WArdens is to inlarge breath and open the pipes, shread iiii pounds of Wardens, the rootes of Elecampane and Radish of each ii pound, put them into a pot with as much hony as will couer them, couer it with paste, and bake it with a batch of bread, and take therof one spoonfull morne and euen.

Wormwood.

WOrmwood, drinke the iuyce tenne dayes, drinke halfe an ounce at once with sugar to helps the Iaundies, the water betweene the skinne and the flesh, to driue out many noysome humours of the liuer and milt. 2 It comforteth the stomach and liuer, and moueth appetite to meat, helpeth the diseases comming of obstructions, as the dropsie and such like diseases. 3 And it killeth wormes in the belly, and expelleth them mightily, in this sort: take Wormwood foure ounces, Euphorbium halfe an ounce, Harts horne burnt one ounce, a Hares gall one ounce, and some hony, worke them together and apply it to the belly. 4 Drinke the iuyce with Sugar against old agues. 5 Bruse it and boyle it in water, and dip a linnen cloth therein, and wash the head therewith gently for the

headach.

headach, and to procure swéet sléepe. 6 Boyle it in wine & drink foure ounces at once, to preserue the blood from putrifaction in the body. 7 Drop the oyle into the eare to restore hearing. 8 Boyle Wormwood in vineger, and wash the mouth therwith to amend the euill sauour thereof. 9 Drinke the decoction of it to put away the swelling of the milt. 10 Boyle it in oyle oliue, and anoint therewith about the breast, to helpe the weakneſſe of the stomach, and malice of the liuer. 11 Séeth it in lée with Sothernwod, to helpe the shedding of the haire. 12 Stamp it with as much Rue, and a little pepper, and boyle them in wine, & drink it to comfort and purge the stomach. 13 Lay it among clothes to defend them from mothes. 14 Lay it vnder the bouister to procure sleepe. 15 Séethe the leaues or flowers in meat or drink: they are good for the stomach, helpe digestion and ceaſe ach, expell poyson, choller, and the termes, being sodden in wine & drunk. 16 Séethe it in wine, and drinke it with Cummin, to warme the stomach, and to helpe the forment and ach thereof, to expell wormes, to helpe the Iaundies, to expell the terms, and all manner of poyson or venome. 17 And sodden with vineger, it helpeth the strangling of mushromes. 18 The flowers dried and stamped with salt and giuen to cattell to eat, helpeth their inward griefes, and driueth away all noysome things within them. 19 The iuyce or water applyed to the temples, taketh away the headach that cometh of cold cause, and dropt into the eares or eyes, it taketh away their paine, and clenseth them. 20 The herbe stampt with salt-peter, and honey, is good for the Squincy. 21 The vapour thereof is good for the ach of the eares, being receiued through a funnell. 22 Séethe it in wine, and apply it to the stomach to take away the lothing belch and ach thereof. 23 Stéepe a branch or two in halfe a pint of good white wine in a close vessell all night, & drink it in the morne warme with sugar, to haue a good colour, and to be frée from wormes. Make Wormwood wine thus: take aqua vitæ and Malmsey, of each like much, put it in a glasse or bottell with a few leaues of dried Wormwood, and let it stand certaine dayes, and strein out a little spoonfull, and drink it with a draught of ale or wine: it may be long preserued. Wormwood bled of them that be leane and euill coloured, restoreth their liking and colour. 24 Wormwood taken, and also applyed with honey, pro-

uoketh

noketh drine and the termes. 25 The water thereof healeth watring sores in the corners of the eyes. 26 With hony it is good for the bruslings and darknesse of the eyes, and for the mattering of the eares. 27 The broth with Malmesey is good to anoint the aking eyes withall. 28 The smoke of it driueth away gnats. 29 The iuyce killeth itch, and put to inke, mice will not eate the paper that is written with it. 30 Take the broth or infusion of it from v. ounces to viii. ounces. The iuyce from iii. drams to iiii. drams, the powder from ii drams to iii. drams with whey or with reasins the stones taken out, or with Roses, or with Fumitery to purge the body. 31 In stead of Wormewood wine, mire one good spunefull of it made with Malmesey and aqua vitæ, as afore is said, with a good draught of wine and drinke it. 32 Headach, wash it thrise a weeke with lée of Wormewood. 33 Eares deafe, put the iuyce into the eares. 34 Headache, stampe it and apply it to the temples. 35 Eyes red and bloudshot, stampe it with the whits of an Egge, and apply it. 36 Lay it in Chests to withstand breeding of moths. 37 Steepe it in the wine vineger or water that inke is made withall against eating with myce. 38 Eares wormes, put in the iuyce with the iuyce of Rue, and of Sourthistle, and be whole. 39 Clarifie one pound of May butter in the Sunne, and stampe two pound of greene Wormewood, and set them in the sunne iv. dayes, then seeth it one houre and a halfe, and streine it and keep it in a Gally pot, and therewith anoint the nauell at the full of the moone to kill wormes. 40 Wormewood purgeth by siege and drine thollericke humors from the veines of the liuer, wherefore the decoction or infusion thereof taken daily, cureth the Jaundies. 41 If it be taken fasting it preserueth from drunkennesse that day. 42 With Annileeds it is good against windinesse and paine of the belly and stomacke, wambling and desire to vomite. 43 Drunke with vineger, it is good against the sicknesse that comes by eating of Todestooles. 44 With wine it resisteth all venome and poyson, chiefely of humblocke, and all venemous bitings and stingings of spiders, and other venemous beasts. 45 Apply it with hony to the dimnesse of the eyes that are bloudshotten, or haue blacke spots in them. 46 Boyle it in Ballard, or other sweet wine, and strake therewith painefull bleared eyes. 47 Stampe it with figs, salt, pepper, and Darnell meale,

meale, and apply it to the belly, liues and flanks to helpe the dropsie, and griefes of the milt. 48 The oyle thereof rubbed vpon any place, keepeth away fleas, flies, and gnats. 49 Wormwood wine serueth for all the diseases aforesaid. 50 Seethe it in vineger and apply it to sores that breed in the eares. 51 The syrope thereof eaten before wine, withstandeth drunkennesse. 52 Bound to the belly, it healeth the bloudy Flux. 53 It helpeth a cold stomake dronke two spoonfull ten mornings, and is good for the dropsie. 54 The wine thereof is good against dropsies, coldnesse of the stomacke, winde, and swelling. 55 Seethe a handfull in a gallon of cleane water, or wine, in a vessell of siluer, glasse, or stone, with some calamus Aromaticus, squinant, cinamom, and the Flowers of Callia, and some Spikenard, and dates, of each foure ounces, beaten all together, or else put them into a vessell of new wine, with a linnen bag, and keepe it close two moneths, and then drink thereof for the yellow Iaundies, paine in the reines, loathsomnes of the stomacke, stopping of the termes, swelling after meat, continuance of vomiting, cold passions of the heart, &c. 56 Stampe one pound of the leaues finely, and put thereto foure pound of the best white sugar, till it be well incorporated, and keep it in a close glasse, or gally pot, and vse it to helpe the dropsie, by taking euery day one ounce three houres before meat. 57 The oyle thereof is good against ache, noyse, and deafenesse of the eares. 58 Wormwood Romane is singular against all inflammations, and heat of the stomack, and liuer, and for that purpose is better then all other kindes of Wormwood. 59 While it is young, it is eaten with other sallad herbes to strengthen the stomacke, to open the liuer and milt, and so to preserue health. 60 The Wormwood wine at the Stilliard is good for the same purposes. 61 Wits lost (see Marigolds.) 62 Headache (see Betony.) 63 Eares paine, and wormes, put in the iuyce of Wormwood. 64 Eyes bloudshot (see Celondine, Cummin.) 65 Stomacke griefes (see Betony.) 66 Womiting (see Mints.) 67 Hands wounded and swolne, boile the iuyce with vineger and wheat bran, and apply it. 68 Brests swolne (see Calament.) 69 Liuer griefes see Sorrel.) 70 Worms (see Aloes.) 71 Mother griefes, or suffocat. drinke a dramme of Mithridate with an ounce and a halfe of Wormewood water foure houres before meat. 72 Piles (see Dasie.) 73 Impostume

(see

(ſée Mallows.) 74 Apoſtume inward or outward, drink the iuice of Wormwood. 75 Backache, ſtampe Rue, Wormewood, and Sage, of each a handfull, with Barrowes greaſe, and fry it, and ſtreine it, and kéepe it in boxes, and vſe it. 78 Bones ach, ſtamp it with Sage & Sothernwood, of each a handfull, of Rue three handfull, mix them with oyle olive and Malmſey, of each a pint, and let them ſtand fiue dayes in an earthen pot cloſe ſtopped, then ſéethe it till the wine be conſumed, then ſtreine it, and kéepe it in boxes, and vſe it. For all ſudden ſwellings, boyle Wormwood in wine, or in vineger, and apply it. 79 Eares ach and dull, boyle the ſéeds of ſtaueſacre, raddiſh, and Wormwood, and ſtrein it, and dip tents therein, and put them into the eare. 80 Eyes grieues, ſéeth olibanum and Wormwood in wine, and drinke it with Sugar, and a little ale firſt and laſt. 81 Eyes ſpot or web, bruiſe Wormwood with womans milk, and ſtrein it, and put in one drop of the iuice. 82 For redneſſe & bloud in the eyes, bruiſe new gathered Wormwood with the white of an egge, and apply it. 83 Gout, boyle Wormwood in a little oyle, and apply it. 84 Headach, ſéethe it with Veruine and Betony in water, and waſh therewith, and alſo grinde the herbes with wheat beanne, and apply it with a cloth to the mould of the head thicke, as hot as may be ſuffered: proued. 85 Mixe Wormwood with ground iuie, whites of egges, and hony, and apply it to the head for the ach thereof. 86 Eyes ach, and ſwelling by a bruiſe, heat dried Wormwood on a tile, and apply it. 87 Headach, ſéethe Wormwood in vineger, and apply it to the forehead. 88 Iaundies, drinke the iuice of Planten & Wormwood of each like much with ſugar. 89 Impoſt ſéethe it with Cummin in wine, and apply it. 90 Itch, waſh with the decoction of Wormwood. 91 Liuer ach, boile the meale and bran of wheat with the iuice of Wormwood till it be thicke, and apply it to the liuer or ſplene. 92 Matrix ſuffoc. apply the iuice of Wormwood, ſmallach, and hyſope, hot to the nauel with a cloth, and be whole. 93 Mouth vlcers, ſtamp wormwood with hony, and hold it in thy mouth, it is a ſingular remedy. 94 Speech loſt, ſtamp it with water, and put in a ſpoonfull into his mouth. 95 Milt grieues, ſéethe the rots of young aſh plants, with as much Wormewood in a gallon of wine, to the one halfe, and drink thereof at euen hot, and at morne cold. 96 Milt hard, apply Wormewood. 97 Stitch, ſtampe Mallowes and Wormwood with new butter, and apply it. 98

Stomacke swolne, vse Wormwood. 99 Warts, anoint with the iuyce of Elder flowers and Wormwood 100 Wormes in children, stampe Wormwood, and apply it to the nauell. 101 Vomiting stampe Wormwood and Rose cake, of each one handfull, and séethe them in red wine, and apply it to the stomacke. or quilt Wormwood, Mugwort, and Hysse, or Millit, of each foure drams in a bag, and séethe them in wine and water, and presse it a little, and apply it warme to the breast to comfort the cold stomacke, and to stay vomiting. It helpeth also women with childe, and them that haue the stone ingendred of cold cause, and for gripings 102 Stomacke euill after meat, séethe vineger with Wormewood, and rub thy fét therewith when thou goest to bed, and so thou mayest perhaps sweat to do thée good. 103 Liuer cold, vse Wormwood in thy meat to comfort and warme the stomacke and liuer, to vnstop the liuer, the yelow Iaundies, and the dropsie, or take as much as a Chestnut daily at morne, none, and euen. 104 Belly griefes, if the body be mistempered and hard, and the vrine stopt, chop two handfull of Wormewood small, and put it in a bagge, and séethe it in wine with as much water, and apply it to the body as hot as may be suffered halfe an houre, and beat it againe as often as néed is in the same liquour. 105 Belly wormes, mixe two ounces of the iuyce of Wormwood, with one ounce of an Ore gall, and streke it vpon the belly. If you put thereto halfe an ounce of Aloes Epatica, and Euphorbium, it will be much the better, the gall of a Hare is better then the gall of an ore. 106 Feuer quarten, séethe a handfull of Fennell, with thrée or foure lesues of Wormewood in halfe a pint of wine, till the third part be wasted, and drinke it warme before the fit with halfe an ounce of hony of Roses, halfe a glassefull at once, and when the cold fit is past, lye downe to sweat, and sléepe if you can, if you be thirstie, drinke more of it, and vse it in the mornings fasting fiue dayes, or séethe one handfull of Fennell with halfe as much Wormewood in strong ale or wine to the one halfe, then streine it, and put to it some hony of Roses, and drinke thereof a glassefull before the fit, and walke after it as long as you can and then lye downe and couer you well to sweat, and eate nothing of foure or fiue houres before the fit. 107 Corns in the fét, anoint them with the iuyce of Houseléeke, and then apply Wormewood

warmed

warmed on a tile, and sprinckled with vineger, and doe so thrée or foure times. 108 Eares dull, (See Aloes, Onions, Leekes.) 109 Eares clensing, seethe Wormewood in vineger, & the vrine of a boy vnder 7. yéeres old, and put it in with tents of linnen, & lie vp therwith. 110 Teeth-ach, apply the iuice w̄ hony. 111 Stomack windy, apply the iuice or herbe. Wrests kanker, (See Flaxe.) 112 Stomacke cold, and want of digestion, mixe the iuice with as much hony, and twice so much good wine, and boile them together and take euery day a good spoonful morn & euen 113 Stomack swolne, seethe iii handfull of Wormewood, and a handfull of rue in good wine, & drinke it. 114 Illiak passion, boile powder of hote séedes with Wormwood in wine, & apply it. 115 Kanker, (see Flaxe, Holy-oke. 116 Fundament falling, of termes in man or woman, take vp the fume of Wormwood sodden in white wine, and anoint it with black inke. 117 Ache and swelling in the feet, legs or thighes, take the roots of Wormewood, doe off the vppermost, & boile it in water well, and stamp it with horse grease, & apply it in a cloute. 118 Leapzy, boile the iuice with swines grease, till the iuice be consumed, then streine it, & put thereto quick-siluer mortified, and vse it also for all falsflegme. 119 Skab, (see Celondine. (120 Worms, (see Arsmart, Centory.) 121 Apost. (see Barley, Mallowes, Holioke. 122 Head broken, (see Mallowes. 123 Bruises, (see Cummin. 124 Scab, (see Celondine, Dock. 125 Worms in the hands, (see Docks. 126 Worms, (see Mints. 127 Belly swolne, seethe a handfull of Wormwood in a pint of malmesey to the one halfe, then streine it, and drinke it, and boyle fine powder of coliander, with butter, till it be an oyntment, and vse it. 128 Agewe cake, (see Mintes, Nettles) 129 Heart burning, seethe it in faire water, and streine it, and drinke it daily: prooued. 130 Head skurfe, seethe it, and washe therewith and apply the herbe to helpe it by & by, and to make the haire faire, cleane and euen. 131 Haire falling, make ley with the ashes of Wormewood, and powder of Doues doung, and washe the head therewith. 132 Wilte griefes, (see Ashe.) Take the rootes of young Ashe plants, and a good quantity of Wormwood, seethe them in a pottell of Wine to the one halfe, and drinke thereof at euen hote, and at morne colde, and vse the oyntment of Ashen ashes, and doe these things nine dayes and bée whole.

133 Stitch, (See Rue, Sage.) 134 Stomacks griefes, (See Cummin, Mints, Rosemary.) 135 Whites to stop, seeth wormwood and mallowes in sacke, and apply it plaisterwise to the belly, as hote as may be suffred. 136 Womens griefes, vse Wormwood with ale. 137 Squincy, (See Flaxe.) 138 Chollicke, (See Barley, Sothernwood.) 139 Eies bloodshot, running and rhewmatike, stampe it with the white of an egge, & rosewater, & apply it when you goe to bed, & be whole. 140 Headach, stampe it and apply it to the temples, or the iuice thereof. (See Cucumber.) 141 Eies red and bloody, stampe it with the white of an egge, & apply it. 142 Morphue, (See Barley, Mallowes.) Vomite to cause, (See Fennel.) 143 Mother, (see Fearn, Ysope.) 144 To defend from the stinking vermin called pulices, anoynt with the iuice and oyle oliue. 145 To voide fleas, sprinkle the iuice or decoction. 146 Vomiting on the sea, to preuent it, drinke the iuice of Wormewood. 147 For old paine of the liuer, and sides, seeth it in wine, and put thereto oile of nuts, or of spikenard, and apply it or anoynt. 148 To voyd headach, and cause sleepe, stampe it and boile it in water, and applie it. 149 Steepe the leaues in water ten houres, then take them out, and seethe the water to the one halfe, and take foure ounces of it, and couer thee wel to sweate, to auoide old feuers that come by fits. (See Camomile.) 150 Eie spots, put in the iuice well strained. 151 To heale the disposition that commeth before the dropsie, and the obstructiõ of the meseraicall veines, take the iuice of Wormwood & sugar ana half a pound spikenard a dram, cinamon 2. drams in pouder, mix them wel, and take two ounces with wine or broth morn & euen. 152 Breasts sore, seethe sage, margerom and Wormewood, of ech a handful in white wine, and wash therwith, or apply powder of black beanes with hony. 153 Eie bruised, apply it with hony. 154 Head giddy, and swimming, seethe it in vineger, and stampe it and apply it. 155 Wounds to heale, stampe it with groundswell and olde Swines grease, and apply it to woundes and rotten sores. 156 Eyes dull, put in the iuice of Rue and Wormewood, (See Mallowes.) 157 Stomacke cold, and not digesting, take the iuice of Wormewood and hony, of eche one cuppeful, wine as much as them both, boyle them, and take one spoonefull morne and euen, (See Horchound, Elme.) 158 Nostrels stinke,

drinke

drinke Wormwood with hony and wine. 159 Ach in the hands, wristes, feete or sinewes, sethe it in oyle olive, or in oyle of linsede, and strayne it, and anoynt therewith. 160 Heart burning, sethe in water, and drinke it, (See Barley.) 161 Jaundies, sethe it in water, and wash therewith thrise, and drinke Juory with wine, (See Auens.) 162 Breasts sore, (See Mallowes.) Sweat stinking, (See Camamile.) 163 Belly ach, Wormewood anoint with the oyle, (See Peach,) or sethe it in water with galles, and bathe therein. 164 Head megrem, (See Betony.) 165 Stomack weake, (See bread.) 166 Black iaundies, (see Celondine.) 167 Welch, (see Mallowes.) 168 Wormwood comforteth the heart, cleanseth the stomack. 169 Drinke it with spikenard against the windinesse of the stomacke and belly. 170 With hony it helpeth the swelling in the mouth. With the gall of a bull it cleareth the sight, and helpeth all the impediments of the yies. 171 Clarifie a pound of May butter in the sunne, and mixe it with two pound of green Wormewood well stamped, sun it nine dayes in may, then boile it an houre & a halfe, and strayne it, and keepe it in a gally potte, and anoynt the bellie therewith to kill wormes. 172 Cough, sethe Rue, Wormewood, and Centory with good ale and hony to the one halfe, and strain it, and drinke it: some vse Gentian therewith. 173 Hickit, stampe Wormewood, sage and rue, and sethe them with vineger and May butter, and apply a plaister thereof to the breast foure & twenty houres thrise, for want of May butter, take fresh butter without salt. 174 Water of Wormewood is good for the stomacke, liuer, & milt, to kill wormes, itch, and emerodes, & to withstand drunkennes. 175 Wormewood fryed with butter, & applied to the nauel killeth wormes. 176 Piles, drinke the iuice of Wormewood fasting, with powder of garlicke and apply ỹ dregs. 177 Belly-wormes, drinke the iuice with sweet milke, or sethe it in wine and apply it to the belly, or make powder of Wormewood, Centory, and betony, of ech like much, and vse it in pottage and brothes. 178 Milt cold & swoln, sethe it in wine, & drinke it, and apply the herbe warme. 179 Vomiting, stampe it with vineger, sowre tosted bread, & the iuice of mints and planten and apply it to the mouth of ỹ stomack. 180 Worms, serpents, or earwigs in the eares, put in the iuice. 181 Dropsie, sethe it with wine,

and drinke it morne and euen. 182 Take as much of the iuice as a beane to stay the breeding of choler and melancholy. 183 The decoction of it driueth the stomacke, and helpeth the inflammation of the lungs, liuer, and milt, purgeth the bowels and stomack, and the salt thereof likewise. 184 The strength thereof increaseth, by being sodden in whay, with fumiterre and reasins. 185 Vses of it, (See Mallowes.

Ache 15.78.117.159
Agewe cake 128
Agneiles 107
Appetite 2
Apostume 74.89.121
Backach 55.75
Belching 22.42
Belliach 16.42.101.104.
163 winde 169
wormes (See wormes.)
swolne 127
Bitings 44
Blacke iaundies 166
Blood to preserue 6
Bloody fluxe 52
Bone-ache 76
Botch 167
Breast sores 152.162.68
Breath stinke 8
Bruises 123
Cattell sicke 18
Choller 15.182
Chollicke 114.138
Conserue 56
Consumption 23
Cornes 107
Cough 172
Colour ill 23
Digestion 15.157
Drunkenesse 51.41.174
Dropsie 47.53.5456.
103.151.181
Eares ache, and dull, or griefes
.7.57.79.109
ach 19. 21. 63 dull 32. 57
matter 26 sores 50
wormes 38.63.180
Eyes griefes 19.27.25.26.35.
45.46. 54. 80.81.82.86.
108. 139.141. 150.153.
156.170 dull 19.45
Emerodes 174.176
Feetes cornes 107
Feuers 4.149
quarten 106
Fleas 48.145
Flies 48
Flowes stopt 15.24.55
Fundament fallen 116
Giddinesse 154
Gnats 28.48.144
Goute 83
Hands ache 159
wormes 125
Heart burning 160.129
griefes 55.168
Headach 5.19.32.34.62
84.85.87.140.148.
broken 122 giddy 154
skurfe 130 megrem 164

Haire falling 11.131
Hickit. 3.17.173
Iaundies 1. 16.40.55.
88.103.161
Iliack paſſ. 114
Impoſt. 73.74
Inke 29.37
Itch 29.90
Kanker 115
Leanneſſe 23
Leaprie 118
Legge ſwollen 117
Liuer grieſes 1. 2.10.69.91.
147.174. cold 103
inflamed 183
ſtopt. 59.103
Loathing 22
Madde 61
Matrix ſuffocat: 71.92.143
Melancholie 182
Milt grieſes 19.47.95.
132.174.178.183
hard 59 96
Morphue 2.14
Mothes 13.36
Mouth ſtinke & ſwolne 170
vlcers 93
Noſtrils ſtinke 8.158
Piles 72.176
Poyſon 15.16.17.43.44
Purgation 12.30.40.183
Sickneſſe generall 2.19.23
after meate 102
Side grieſes 147
Skabs 118. 119.124
Sleepe to cauſe 5.14.148
Speech loſt 94
Squincie 20.137
Stinging 44
Stich 133.97
Stomacke grieſes 2: 10.12
14.22.134.183
ach 15.22.55.59.60
cold 16.53.54.55
101.103.112.157
ſwolne 98.115
Windie 42.111.169
ſicke 42 weak. 165
Stone 101
Swelling 55.67.68.78.117
Sweat to cauſe 102
Teethach 110
Tongue palſie 94
Venom 43.44
Vomiting 42.55.66.101
146.179 to cauſe 142
Vrine ſtopt 24.40.104
Warts 99
Whites to ſtop 135
Windineſſe 169
Winde 23.55
Womens grieſes 136
Wormes 3.16.23
39.70.100.105. 120. 125.
126.163.171.175.177
Wounds 67.155

Ysope.

YSope leaues ſtripped from the ſtalkes, may bee kept a yeare. Seethe Ysope in Spring water with Figges, Hony, and Rue, and drinke it for the grieſes of the lungs.

shortnesse of breath, the old cough comming of Rheume, wheesing, and to kill all manner of wormes in the belly. 2 Drinke the iuice with ostimel to loosen the belly. 3 Drink the iuice with cheese seedes to lowsen the belly gently, and to cause a good colour. 4 Boile Ysope with pure ducks grease, and figs, and apply it to the milt for the swelling thereof. 5 Boile Ysope with figs and salt niter, and apply it to the swolne and hard milt, and to the belly that hath the dropsie, and water betweene the skinne and the flesh. 6 Seethe Ysope in water, and wash the mouth therewith to swage the swolne gummes. 7 Seethe Ysope in wine, & drinke it to cleanse the brest. 8 Seeth Ysope in wine with fennell seeds, & drink it for the paines of the stomach, or foment ẏ stomach with the decoction therof, and apply the herb, the same foment beneath doth cleanse the matrix. 9 Seeth it with figs, & gargle therewith, to help the squincie. 10 Seeth it in viniger & wash the gums and teeth therwith for the toothach. 11 Drinke Ysope wine for the griefes of the breast, sides, lungs, shortnes of breath, old cough, to prouoke vrine, to help the gripings of the body, to cease the cold shakings of the ague, and to draw downe the termes. 12 Seethe Ysope with Iris and Cardamome to purge Choller mightily. 13 Seethe Ysope with Rue, hony & figs in water, and drink it for any obstruction of the brest, shortnes of breath, or old cough, or lick in the powder with hony. 14 Take Ysope with syrop of vinegar to purge tough and clammy humors, and to kill wormes, and drive thē forth. 15 Apply ẏ decoction of Ysope to congealed blood, and blew bruises, and to all itch, skurfe, & maunge. 16 Roste Ysope in the embers, and apply it to the head to stop rheume. 17 The vapour of Ysope driueth away the winde in the eares, being holden ouer it. 18 The powder of Ysope is good against the dropsie, and causeth a good colour, abateth toothach, and killeth wormes. 19 Seethe Ysope in wine, and drinke it against any poyson. 20 Seethe it with Sugar and hony in wine, and drinke it against ruptures, burstings, or bruisings, and to expell Melancholy, and for all things that Organy is good for. 21 Vse Ysope in epithimes, foments, bathes, and glisters, for the Cholick. 22 Seethe it in water, and wash all skurfe, skabbes, and pockes. 23 Steepe two handfull of Ysope with one ounce

of

of sliced Licoras in a gallon of ale when it is clensed, and vse it after it is three or foure dayes old, for the griefes of the lungs and chest. 24 Cough, Seethe a handfull of Ysope well in water, then put in powder of Licoras, dry figges, and raisins, and boyle them againe in red wine, and drinke it for all kindes of coughes. For al kinds of coughs, take running water a gallon, licoras scraped, one handfull, great raisins, Ysope, barley, and violet leaues ana one handfull, seethe them all to a quart, then streine it, and drinke thereof fiue or seuen spoonefull first and last, at euen hot, and at morne cold, nine, eleuen, or thirteene dayes for the purpose aforesaid. 26 To cause deliuerance of a dead child, Drinke Betony, Rue, and Ysope in hot water, or drinke the iuice of Ysope in ale. 26 Drinke the decoction of Ysope for the dropsie. 28 For the falling sickneſſe, Seethe Ysope and Piretrum in wine, and vse it. 29 For the suffocating of the mother, Apply the iuice of Smallach, Ysope, and Morrewood hot to her nauell, with a cloth dipped therein, and shee shall bee whole: Proued. 30 Pluriſie, drinke Triacle with the decoction of Ysope. 31 Jaundies, drinke Ysope water. 32 Lunges cough, and consumption, with paine in the left side, and about the breast, take foure ounces of Licoras, Annileedes, and Ysope ana one handfull, seethe them in a quart of water, and streine it, and put thereto fiue or fiue ounces of Sugar, and drinke thereof, but if thou haſt any great heat, drinke milke. 33 Hayre not to fall, seethe the ashes of Ysope in strong lee, and wash therewith. 34 Breast, (See Figges.) 35 Cough, and stoppings, make powder of Ysope, Ginger, Annileeds, and Licoras, with hony, and vse it. 36 Breast paines, stamp Ysope, Parsley and Sage, and apply them. 37 Breast and lungs griefes, seethe Ysope and Southernwood in wine, and sugar it, and drinke it. (See Barly.) 38 Belly great, See Arſmart. 39 For the griefes of the stomack, Liuer, and Lunges, to kill wormes, to comfort the sight, and to cause a good colour, Drinke the iuice of Ysope fasting. Receiue Ysope, Sage royall, and water Cresse, of each two handfull, bake their iuice in Wheate paſte, and then breake it into two gallons of Ale, and drinke it dayly,

but kéepe it close. 40 For the host and stopping of the breast, séethe the iuice of Parietarie, Ysope, and Planten with swines greace, and streine it, and anoynt the chest. 41 Breast flegme, séethe Ysope, fat figges, and licoras, with barley in water, and drinke thereof. 42 Reines impostume, séethe the rots of lillies and léekes, with Ysope in milke, and drinke it. 43 Breast paine, and short winded, anoint with the iuice of Ysope and hony, or drink the iuice of Ysope, horehound, and bull-foote, with some sugar, or séethe a handful of Ysope in a pottel of good white wine to the one halfe, then straine it, and put sugar candie to it, and drinke thereof at euen hote, and at morne colde daily. 44 Cough, drinke the iuice of Ysope with syrop of licoras, and fine sugar, or boyle halfe a pinte of licoras water, with three stickes of licoras and sugar candy, and drinke thereof morne and euen daily. 45 Mouth stinking, make a syrop with the iuice of Ysope & mints, and take thereof morne and euen. 46 Stomacke colde grieles, séethe Ysope in white wine, and streine it, and put sugar candy to it and drinke thereof at euen hote, and at morne colde. 47 Belly wormes, incorporate Ysope with hony and niter, and vse it. 48 Eares ach, put in the iuice with oile blod warme. 49 Squincie, séethe it in vineger, and gargarise therewith: if the palat be fallen, apply the powder of the flowers with thy finger, or dippe wool in the decoction of Ysope with oile and apply it. 50 Dropsie, Séethe it in wine and drinke it. 51 The iuice of Ysope holden in the mouth, healeth all the soris thereof, it slayeth wormes, and loseth the belly. 52 Breast ptisicke, fry the iuice of Ysope, planten, and parietary with swines greale, and streine it, & anoint therewith the chest. 53 Ysope, (See Bursa pastoris, Figges.) 54 Dropsie, séethe it with stanesacre in wine and drinke it: 55 Swelling of toothach, séethe a good handfull in a pint of vineger to the one halfe, then streine it, and séethe it a little more, and holde thereof often in thy mouth. 56 Stampe Ysope with hony and niter to kill wormes in the body. 57 Cough in children, séethe Ysope in wine with Serpillium, or sauery, and drinke it with sugar candy, 58, Ysope, (sée Figges.) 59 Gummes putrified, séethe Ysope in water, and wash therewith, and be whole. 60 Ysope, (sée Fenegrecke, Horehound.)

Agew

Agew cold 11
Belly bound 2.3.51
Belly great 38
Bloud congealed 15
Breath short 1.11.13.43
Breast griefes 7.11.13.23.
36.37.40.43
Bruises 15.20
Choler 12
Chollike 20
Cough 1.11.13.24.25.35.
44.57
Colour 3.18.39
Deliuerance to cause 26
Dropsie 5.18.27.50.54
Eares ach 48 windy 17
Falling sickneſſe 28
Flegme 41
Gummes swollen 6.59
Haire not to fall. 33
Humours euill 14
Iaundies 31
Itch 15
Liuer griefes. 39
Lungs griefes 1.11.
23.32.37.39
Melancholy 20
Milt swollen 45
Mother 29.
Mouth stinking 4.5.51
Pocks 22
Poyson 19
Pluriſie 30
Ptiſicke 52
Reines impoſtumed 42
Reume 16
Ruptures 20
Sight to comfort 39
Skabs 22
Skurfe 22
Stomacke paines 8.39.46
Stoppings 35
Squincie 49
Termes to come downe 11
Toothach 10.18.55
Wormes in the belly 1.14
18.39.47.51
Wormes in the body 56

Oke.

OKe: The leaues and barke, with the cups of the Acornes, do stop and cure the spitting of bloud, pissing of bloud, and all other flure of the bloud, the bloudy flire and lasse, being boyled in red wine and drunke. 2 Powder of the leaues doth heale and close vp wounds, and stoppeth their bleeding. 3 Powder of the barke giuen to young children, helpeth their lasse, the flure of bloud, or other humours. 4 The Acornes do prouoke vrine, and are good against all poyson and venome. 5 And boyled in milke, they be excellent to be eaten, against the bitings and stingings of venemous beasts. 6 The powder of them is very good to be layd to the beginnings of hote apostumes and

inflam-

inflammations. 7 And stampt with salt and swines grease, they cure hard vlcers and consuming sores. 8 The Gaul is also very binding and stiptike, they be good against all fluxes of bleud and laskes, howsoeuer they be taken inwardly: or mixt with oyles, ointments, or implasters, and laid to outwardly. 9 They are good in the exterline moysture of the gummes, and all swellings and blistering sores within the throat or mouth. 10 They stop the tearmes, and cause the matrix that is fallen downe, to returne to the naturall place, if women sit in the decoction thereof. 11 The same steeped in vineger, or water, maketh the haire blacke. 12 It doth eate and consume superfluous flesh being layd on. 13 The same burned vpon the coals, and quenched in wine or vineger, or with brine made with salt and vineger, stoppeth all issues of bloud or flure. 14 The powder of Gauls, cleanseth the mouth from filth. 15 Gaul applyed, taketh away the ach of the teeth quickly. 16 The decoction of the inner barke, and the cups of Acornes put in, is good against all the fluxes of the belly and matrix, the Gonor passion, spitting of bloud. 17 The water of the young shoots and young acornes, is good for the same purposes, but especially in children. 18 The leaues do heale wounds being applyed. 19 The tender and reddest leaues or buds sodden in wine and gargarised, helpeth the toothach. 20 Gauls sodden in water, and meats made therewith, helpeth the bloudy flure, and all other fluxes, and helpeth all things that the inner bark is good for. 21 Powder of Gauls is good for the fluxes of the Iawes and Vuula. 22 Acornes eaten, breed winde and headach. 23 Raw Acornes are good for hote burnings, being stamped and applyed. 24 They are good with salt and swines grease, for very sore hard lumps, and sores hard to be healed. 25 The Gaul sodden by it selfe, and then stamped and applyed, is a good remedy against the inflamation or burning heat of the fundament, and for the falling downe thereof. If the matter require great adstriction or binding, seethe it in wine, if lesse, in water: if more, in vineger. 26 Seeth Oke leaues and the middle rynde in water, and wash the sores and fistulaes of the head therewith, to haue present redresse. 27 Seethe the middle rynde in water, and bathe any sore therewith, old or new: and then anoint it with butter and brimstone,

and

and do so ten dayes together if néed be, and be whole. 28 Mixe the ashes of burned Acornes with Roses sewet, to make haire to grow. The barke is constrictiue. 29 For a fistula, make powder of blood-suckers, Oke coals and salt, and put it into the bottome of it nine dayes, yea, though there be a bone in it: or take out the bone with an instrument, and mixe flowre of Acornes with hony and wheat flowre and apply it, it healeth marueilously: or mixe powder of Oke barke with vineger, and the iuice of Plantaine, and apply it. 30 Pissing bed, drinke powder of the bladder of a goat, or ore, or hogge, with the decoction of Acornes, to haue spéedy helpe. 31 Stomacke wambling, chew a grene leafe, or a dry leafe soked in water. 32 Liuer inflamed, apply bagges of Oke leaues, and when they ware hote, apply other. 33 Belly loose, apply a bagge of meale of Acornes one quart, with whites of egges and vineger round about thée from the nauill downewards, and renew it with whites of Egges and vineger, as often as néed is, thrise or more. 34 Childrens vrine stopt with grauell or stone, stampe an handfull of Acornes, and sethe them in a quart of water, till the third part be wasted, then streine it, and let him drinke thereof as much as he will. 35 Strangury, drinke powder of Acornes and Peach kernels ana with wine: if that helpe not, then thou hast the stone. 36 Womans breasts swollen, apply powder of the Apples with oyle of Roses. 37 Morphew (See Eldren.) Wounds generall, apply the iuice of grene Oke leaues, with the glére of an Egge. 38 The kernels of the Acornes in powder, do helpe the power retentiue, weaknesse of the braine, the pissing euill, called Diabetica passio, the bloudy flixe, the stone and strangury, and is good for them that cannot hold their vrine. 39 The cups are good against vomiting of choler and snéesing, and it dryeth and consumeth flegme in the mouth of the stomacke. To make fruit blacke, put powder of the Gauls into a hole bored in a tree, and the fruit will be blacke. 40 Powder of the leaues put into the nose, stoppeth the bléeding thereof, and spitting of blood. 41 The leafe is good against ach of the heart, the oppilation of the liuer and milt, head ach, ach of the stomacke and belly, the chollike, ach of the flankes, it breaketh the stone of the reines and bladder, it helpeth snéesing, it is good for women that be cold,

and

and diſpoſeth them to be able to conception: it is wholeſome for all creatures of all ages for all diſeaſes, to be taken at all times of the yeere. 42 The leaues layd on, heale all wounds, the kanker, fiſtula, Saint Anthonies fire: a baine made of the water of the Oke, healeth the dropſie, and all leaprouſneſſe. 43 He that eateth one of the leaues once a weeke, ſhall neuer haue ſtinking breath, nor toothach, nor putrifaction of his gummes, nor eares. 44 Emerods to ſtoppe, vſe powder of Akornes, Aſhkeyes, and a little Bol Armoniak in warme breth or drinke, or a rere Egge. Bloody flure, make powder of Akornes-cups, and drinke it with red wine, yolkes of hard Egges, and Cinamome. 46 Haire falling, make Lee with the aſhes of the middle barke and leaues, and waſh therewith, and ſeethe them in water, and waſh therewith. 47 Apoſtumes and ſwellings at the rootes of the nailes, ſtampe an Acorne with blacke ſope, and apply it. 48 Eyes running, hold them ouer the fume of the decoction of the leaues. 49 Cough and hoarſeneſſe, and ſtopping of the Liuer, vſe to drinke Lee of the aſhes of a great Oke. 50 Flure, drinke the water diſtilled of the leaues. 51 Flowers to ſtoppe, drinke water that ſtandeth in an hollow Oke with raine water: or vſe the decoction of Acorne ſhales. 52 Bloody flure, and all other flures, diſtill the red leaues of the young ſprings of Okes that haue béene lopt, and take thrée or foure ſpoones full of the water for a child, but more for an old body with an Aleberew, or ſuch likewiſe, twice or thrice a day. 53 Flure red or yellow, ſeethe powder of a Gaul, ſeethe it in water, and temper the water with Barley meale, and apply it to the belly. 54 Tongue bladders, or wheales, anoint it with the iuice of pety Morell, Purſlen, and Lettuce, with red wine, and caſt on powder of Gauls. 55 Teethach, mixe powder of Gauls, Maſticke, and Coſtall ana like much with Hony, and rub therewith, to kill the ach and wormes. 56 Squincy, apply Gauls, with Sal Armoniak. 57 Fundament fallen, caſt on powder of Gauls, Frankincenſe and Myrrhe, and Aloe, of each like much. 58 Goner paſſion, to heale the veſſell wherein nature lieth, drinke a ſpoonefull of the powder of the cups, with warme ale one houre or two before thou rieſt. 59 Rheume, and to cleanſe the head and braine, tye many leaues to a little ſticke, and hold it betweene

twéene thy téeth déepe in thy mouth, and holde downe thy head, then wash them in fayre water, and hold them in againe as often as néede is, it is the best helpe for Reume. 60 Vrine running, séethe the small endes of the leaues in claret wine, and stampe them, and apply them hote on the yard. 61 Haire to growe. burne Acornes, and mixe them with Bores grease, and anoynt. 62 To stoppe the fluxe of blood of the matrixe, and of vrine, and of wounds, and to heale blacke pumples or wheales in the legs, distill the leaues in a Lymbecke in the midst of May, and drinke thereof fixe ounces at once, and bathe also therewith: it helpeth all inflammations of the legs. 63 Whiteflawe and apostumes of the nailes, stampe the leaues with Sope, and apply it. 64 Wounds to heale, apply powder of the leaues. Flowers to stoppe, drinke the feces which come out of an Oke with raine water. 65 Fluxe to stoppe, distill the leaues, and drinke the water colde.

Apostume hote 6
Belly ach 4
Belly loose 33
Bitings venemous 55
Bloody fluxe 1.3.8.13.20. 28.45
Blood issue 13
Blood spitting 1.40
Braine weake 38
Breath stinking 43
Breasts swollen 36
Burnings hote 23
Chollike 41
Conception to cause 41
Cough 49
Dropsie 42
Eares dull 43
Emerods to stop 44
Eyes running 48
Fistula 29
Flegme to dry vp 39
Flesh superfluous 12
Flowers to stop 10.51
Fluxe 16.17.20.50
Fundament fallen 25
Fundament hote 25
Heart ach 41
Head sores 24
Haire to be blacke 11
Haire falling 46
Haire to growe 28
Hoarsenesse 49
Inflammations 6
Kanker 42
Laske 1.3.8
Leprousnesse 42
Liuer inflamed 32
Liuer stopt 41.49
Matrice fallen 10
Morphew 37
Mouth to cleanse 14
Mouth sores 9
Nailes swelling 47
Nose bleeding 50

Pissing bed	30	Strangury	35.38
Pissing blood	1	Termes to stop	10
Pissing euill	38	Tooth ach	15.19.43
S. Anthonies fire	42	Venom	4
Sneesing	39	Vlcers hard	7
Sores	7.24.27	Vomiting	39
Stinging venemous	55	Vrine to prouoke	4.34
Stomacke griefes	31.41	Vuula	21
Stone	38.41	Wounds to heale	2.18,37.42

FINIS.

A Table conteining the effects of all the simples, set downe in this booke, by the order of the Alphabet.

Abhorring meat.
Hollocke.
Houſleeke.
Sanders.
Hauery.

Abortion.
Colewortz
Creſſes
Floſwerdeluce
Carre.

Ache.
Acatia
Aichooke
Almonds
Amoniacum
Angelica
Anniſe
Arſmart
Auens
Bay
Beanes
Bettony
Bleſſed thiſtle.
Bread.
Briony
Broome
Bugloſſe
Bulfoot
Burre
Camamile
Capars
Cicory
Ciperus
Coleworts
Coliander
Cockle
Cowſlips
Creſſes
Cumminſeeds
Daffadill
Daneworte
Daſſe
Dill
Dodder
Elebright
Elaterium
Elderne
Elecamp.
Elme
Euphorbium
Fenell
Fiueleafe
Flare
Floſwerdeluce
Frankincence
Garlicke
Ginger
Gourds
Guiacum
Harthorne plant
Heath (ten
Hemlocke
Henbane
Hollocke
Hypociſtis
Jaſmin
Iute
Langdebeefe
Lauender
Leeks
Lentiles
Lentilke
Lilly
Mader
Margerom
Melilote
Meon
Mirrhe
Mirhis
Millet
Mozrell
Moſſe
Mugwort
Mullin
Muſtard
Nettle
Nux Indica
Olius
Onion
Opium
Otes
Parlet
Parſnips
Parſley
Peaſe
Pellitory
Peneroyall
Pepper
Poppy
Purſlaine
Planten
Reede
Reaſins
Rie
Rocket
Roſe
Roſemary
Rubard
Safferne
Sage
Smalach
Sothernwood
Speareworte
Sperage
Tanſie
Tarre
Thapſia
Thime
Vineger
Violets
watercreſſes
Wheate
wormewood
Yſope

Adder
Bettony
Dragons
Fenell
Fiueleafe
Garlicks
Roſemary

Agew cake
Centory
Mints
Nettle
Onion
Wormewood
Yſope

Agneiles.
Aloes
Bengewin
Britony
Fiueleafe
Horehound
Lilly
Marigolde
Miſleto
Mirtle
Muſtard
Nigella
Sallow
Turpentine
Vineger
Wheat
Wormewood

Aire euill.
Fiueleafe
Garlicke
Juniper
Matticks
Marigolde
Orenge
Pellitory
Sage.

Ale.
Citron
Gall

Appetite
Alleluya
Art choke
Aſhe
Barbery
Beets
Bleſſed thiſtle
Calamint
Capars
Centory

Centory
Cherry
Cheruill
Coleworts
Cumminseeds
Gallingale
Ginger
Gooseberry
Hempe
Lettuse
Lentilke
Lupines
Maces
Marigolde
Mints
Mustard
Olive
Onion
Parsley
Peach
Pellitory
Peneroyall
Pepper
Polypodie
Rape
Raisins
Rosemary
Rue
Sage
Sauery
Skirwits
Sorrell
Thime
Turpentine
Winiger
Verutin
Wormswood
Apoplexia
Borage
Bytonie
Colequint
Cowslips
Euphorbium
Lauender
Margerom.
Milleto
Peach
Ros solis
Sagapenum
Saxifrage
Sothernwood
Squilla
Violets
woodlilly
Apostume.
Adderstong
Alleluya
Apples
Archangell
Aron
Arsmart
Ashe
Barbery
Barley
Beanes
Beets
Blessed thistle
Bramble
Bread
Bytonie
Brome
Bulfoot
Cassia fistula
Cicory
Clauer
Coleworts
Colsander
Cockle
Cresses
Cumminseeds
Daffadill.
Darnell
Dasse
Docks
Ducks meat
Egrimony
Elaterium
Elderne
Endiue
Fenegreeke
Fineleafe
Flare
Fleawort
Flouredeluce
Fumiterre
Galbanum
Garlicke
Gelouers
Gowrds
Guiacum
Hartstong
Hasell
Henbane
Hollocks
Houndestong
Houlleeke
Knotgrasse
Ladies mant.
Leeks
Lettuse
Lentilke
Lilly
Lonage
Lupines
Marshmallowes
Mints
Milleto
Morrell
Morsus diab.
Mulberry
Mullin
Mustard
Nenuphar
Nettle
Oke
Olive
Onion
Orenge
Otes
Peares
Pariet
Pellitory
Peneroyall
Pinpernell
Pitch
Plantan
Poppy
Purslaine
Quince
Radish
Reed
Reasins
Rie
Rose
Rue
Saffron
Sagapenum
Sage
Sanin
Setwall
Smalach
Sowthistle
Sothernewod
Spearewort
Strawbery
Tamariske
Tarre
Thistle
Thime
Tormentill
Verutin
Violets
wallnuts
watercresses
waterbetony
wheat
woad
Wormeswod
Arme ache
Brome
Flowerdeluce
Morrell
Speareworte
Armepits stinking.
Flowerdeluce
Astonished.
Sage
Backe ache
Abakengi
Almonds
Angelica
Annise
Archangel
Artichoks
Bay
Barley
Betony
Blessed thistle
Bryony
Brome
Burre
Calament

Cala-

Calamus aromat.
Cammamile
Carrets
Carway
Cassia fistula
Centory
Chickweed
Cicory
Clary
Coleworts
Coliander
Coloquintida
Comminseeds
Danewort
Dodder
Dragagant
Egremonie
Elecampane
Endive
Eringium
Fenigreeke
Fennell
Figges
Filipendula
Fiueleafe
Flare
Flowerdeluce
Fluelling
Galingale
Garlicke
Gelouers
Gromell
Hasell
Hollocks
Horehound
Houseleeke
Iuinbes
Knotgrasse
Lauender
Lauender cotton
Leeks
Licoras
Louage
Mellot
Meon
Mints
Milfoile
Mouseares
Mugwort
Mullin
Nenuer
Nettle
Pariet
Parsnips
Pellitory
Peneroyall
Peony
Pimpernell
Plantan
Poppy
Purslaine
Radish
Reed
Rose
Rubarb
Rue
Saunders
Setwall
Smalach
Sothernewood
Sperage
Spinach
Squinant
Tanse
Thime
Vineger
Watercrosses
wheat
Wormewood
Backe apostume.
Fennigreeke
Cricke.
Thistle
Gout.
Endive
Griefs.
Artichocks
Wroms
Cicory
Coloquintida
Eringium
Fluellin
Gallingale
Gromell
Hasell
Iuinbes
Lauender
Lauendercotton
Leeks
Licoras
Louage
Stitchwort
Hote.
Houseleeke
Sanicle
Kanker.
Wistort
Paine.
Horehound
Sore.
Hollocke
Weake.
Flowerdeluce
Baldneſſe.
Celondine
Barrenneſſe.
B Etony
Clary
Fearne
Pellitory
Hallow
Woodbine
Bathing:
Popler
Belching.
A Nniſe
Betony
Cherry
Currans
Daffadill
Mints
Pomegranate
Raiſins
Rue
Belly ache.
A Lecoſte
Almonds
Angelica
Anniſe
Ashe Way
Balme
Barley
Bleſſed thiſtle
Bramble
Bryony
Broome
Bumbace
Burr
Burnet
Calamint
Calamus aromat.
Cammamile
Cardamon
Carrets
Caſſia fiſtula
Centory
Cinamon
Clauer
Cloues
Coleworts
Coliander
Cozall
Creſſes
Cucumber
Comminſeeds
Danewort
Dates
Dill
Egremony
Elecampana
Ellebor
Endiue
Eringium
Eriſimon
Fenigreeke
Feuerfew
Fennell
Figs
Filipend
Fiueleafe
Flare
Flowerdeluce
Floweramor
Frankincenſe
Galingale
Garlicke
Guiacum
Hartſeale
Hyrundina
Hollacke
Iuniper
Knotgraſſe

Y 2 Lady

Lady thistle
Lauender
Leeks
Linden
Louage
Marshmallowes
Madder
Mellilot
Meon
Mints
Milfoile
Miller
Mirre
Mozrel
Mouseare
Mugwozt
Mullin
Muskard
Meniuer
Nutmegs
Oke
Opopanax
Ozpin
Otes
Palma Christi
Parietarie
Parsley
Peach
Pellitozy
Peneroyal
Peony
Pepper
Pine tree
Planten
Pomegranate
Poppy
Quince
Radish
Rie
Rosemary
Rubarb
Rue
Saffron
Sage
Sauozy
Saxifrage
Setwall
Shirwits
Sloes
Smalach
Sothernewood
Squilla
Tanſie
Thime
Tormentill
Turpentine
Veruin
Walnuts
Wheat
Wozmewood
Bound.
Acorus
Aigood
Aloes
Amoniacum
Anniſe
Appies
Arach
Basill
Beanes
Beets
Betony
Bozage
Bzony
Bugloſſe
Capazs
Centory
Cherry
Coloquintida
Colewozts
Cockle
Cozneroſe
Creſſes
Cucumber
Cumminſeeds
Docks
Elderne
Elme
Fearne
Fenigreeke
Feuerfew
Fiueleafe
Flare
Flowerdeluce
Fumiterre
Gourds
Hempe
Hollocke
Holly
Leaks
Lentilles
Medewoot
Mints
Mirhis
Nettle
Olive
Onion
Otes
Palma Christi
Peach
Poppy
Purſlaine
Quince
Radiſh
Roſe
Roſemary
Rubarbe
Saffron
Samper
Sauin
Seue
Sperage
Spinach
Squilla
Tarre
Turpentine
Vineger
Violets
Walnuts
Withwinde
Ysope
Gnawing.
Balme
Greefes.
Cinamom
Cozall
Roſe
Great.
Arſmart
Rue
Sauery
ysope
Griping.
Anniſeeds
Beets
Hard.
Biecoſte
Almonds
Cumminſeeds
Elderne
Fineleafe
Hollocke
Houndſtong
Iuie
Parſley
Peach
Roſemary
inflamed.
Purſlaine
Violets
looſe
Apies
Barley
Brambis
Burnet
Cherry
Cloues
Coleworts
Cumminſeeds
Dates
Dill
Endiue
Lady thiſtle
Leeks
Lentiles
Mullin
Oke
Otes
Pearers
Peach
Quince
Raiſins
Rice
Roſe
Rubarbe
Spikenard
Vineger
Sore.
Hollocke
Swollen.
Biecoſte
Aloes

Annise
Barley
Coliander
Cummin seed
Fineleake
Guiacum
Hollocke
Hops
Leekes
Nettle
Parsneps
Parsley
Rue
Saffron
Thanse
Throughwaxe
Wheate
Wormewood
Windy.
Annise
Fennel
Lauender
Parsnips
Pellitory
Smalach
Throughwaxe
Wormewood
Wormes.
Almonds
Garlicke
Wormewood
Benummed.
Cowslips
Dill
Euphorbium
Lauender
Onion
Otes
Pellitory
Rue
Sage
Sothernwood
Woodbine
Beere.
Citron
Gall
Beasts venimous.
Agnus Castus.
Bewitched.
Mugwort
Sothernwood
See Witchraft.
Birds to take.
Garlicke
Hemlocke
Nux methl
Biting of a man.
Garlicke
Biting venimous.
Agnus Castus
Alleluya
Aligood
Angelica
Annise
Archang.
Asarabac.
Ashe
Bay
Baime
Basil
Bengemin
Betony
Bitstort
Blessed thistle
Bread
Bryony.
Bugloss
Burre
Bursa pastoris
Butterb.
Calamint
Cammamile
Camepitis
Carrots
Carway
Celondine
Cherrill
Chesnuts
Ciperus
Clauer
Colewortz
Cornesowze
Cowslips
Cresses
Cummin seed
Dandelion
Dasse
Docks
Dragons
Egremony
Elderne
Elecampaine
Eringium
Erisimon
Feuerfew
Fennel
Fitches
Fineleake
Flare
Flowerdeluce
Flower amor.
Furres.
Garlicke
Gentian
Germander
Goldheirike
Hartstong
Hather
Houndestong
Houslæke
Juniper
Knotgrasse
Larkspurre
Leekes
Lettuse
Licium
Lilly
Lonage
Margerom
Maidenhaire
Mandrach
Marshmallowes
Mints
Mirhis
Mistosse
Mirtle
Mozrell
Mugwort
Mulbery
Mullin
Mustard
Nettle
Nigella
Oke
Oline
Onion
Opopanax
Parsnips
Parsley
Peares
Peneroyall
Peony
Pepper
Perwincle
Pimpernel
Planten
Plantres
Radish
Reasins
Rocket
Roscampian
Rosemary
Ruebarbe
Rue
Sagapenum
S. Johns wort
Sanicle
Saxifrage
Setwall
Smirnium
Sorrell
Sowbread
Sowthistle
Sothernwood
Sperage
Spinach
Spurge
Spikenard
Tamariske
Tarre
Thistle Thime
Verain
Walnuts
Waterbetony
Wheate
Woodlilly
Wormewood
Blacke to colour.
Alder
Blacke Iaunder.
Ashe
Celondine

Heeres
Saffron
Smalach
Wormewood
Blacke spots.
Anise
Beanes
Celondine
Garlicke
Margerom
Rue.
Blaines.
Liuerwort
Planten
Blasting.
Caria
Annise
Chesnuts
Lunaria
Bleeding.
Oliander
Colophony
Cowslips
Cresses
Daste
Elecampaine
Fine leafe
Gowlheirfe
Houndestongue
Leekes
Lentiske
Lungwort
Nettle
Orpin
Peafe
Peafe earth
Smalach
Tormentil
Turpentine
Tutfan
Vineger
Verain
Walbarly
Wheate
Woade
Bleeding inward
Calamint
Bladderache.
Dragagant
Melilote
Greefes.
Angelica
Annife
Arach
Artichoke
Bay
Betony
Brome
Calamus ar.
Cammamile
Cicory
Cipers
Cucumber
Cumminfeede
Endiue
Fennel
Figges
Filipend.
Flowerdel
Garlicke
Geloners
Gourds
Grommel
Hafel
Hollocke
Leekes
Licoras
Liuer wort
Lupines
Mugwort
Nenuphar
Nettle
Nutmegs
Opopanax
Organy
Parietarie
Parfley
Peneroyal
Plantan
Peony
Pimpernel
Purflaine
Radifh
Reafins
Rofe
Rubarbe
Saffron
Saraines con-
found
Sauery
Sebeftens
Shep. Nedle
Smalach
Smirnium
Spikenard
Strawbery
Tamariske
Thime
Heate.
Wirtle
Woorrell
Hurtes.
Horftaile
Paine.
Burre
Tanfie
Skabbed.
Brokelime
Stone.
Iuie
Stopt.
Alecoft
Alkakengi
Asarabac:
Camepitis
Dodder
Horehound
Hops
Linaria
Mints
Sothernwood
Stitchwort
Steca dos
Turpentine
Watercreffes
Bliffer to cauſe.
She
Garlicke
Iuie
Ros ſolis
Stoncrop
To heale.
Acatia
Apples
Iche
Beech
Coliander
Flowerdeluce
Fumiterre
Hollocke
Liuerwort
Onion
Rue
woodbine
Blood bruiſed.
Cheruile
Caſting.
Centory
Comfrey
Vineger
To cauſe.
Parſnips
Parſley
Pinetree
Sperage
To cleanſe.
Bleſſed thiſtle
Borage
Caſſia fiſtula
Centory
Currants
Figs
Fumiterre
Gentian
Hops
Iuiubes
Lettuce
Nettle
Parſley
Peneroyall
Roſe
Rubarbe
Saffron
Sage
Strawbery
To comfort.
Roſemary
Congealed.
yſope
Corrupt.
Gentian
Bloudy fluxe.

Acorus
Aloes
Almonds
Anise
Apples
Balme
Barbery
Barley
Beanes
Biſtort
Bzamble
Bzome
Bugloſſe
Burre
Burnet
Burſa paſtoris
Cheſnuts
Ciperus
Coliander
Comfery
Creſſes
Cumminſeed
Daſie
Dates
Docks
Egremony
Elderne
Fenigreeke
Feuerfew
Fineleafe
Fleawozt
Floweramoz
Frankincenſe
Gallingale
Gooſeberies
Gooſetanſie
Gourds
Hartſwot
Hartſtong
Haſell
Hempe
Hypociſtis
Hollocke
Holly
Houndſtong
Hozſtaile
Houſleeke
Iuie
Knotgraſſe
Lunaria
Lentiles
Lentiſke
Licium
Linden
Lungwozt
Maces
Marſhmallowes
Medowozt
Milfoile
Mirtle
Mugwozt
Mulbery
Mullin
Neniuer
Nettle
Nutmegs
Oke
Oline
Onion
Ozgany
Ozpin
Peares
Peaſearth
Pepper
Perwinkle
Pinetres
Planten
Pomgranates
Popler
Purſlaine
Quince
Reaſins
Roſe
Rubarbe
Rue
Saffron
Sage
S. Johns wozt
Sallow
Sanicle
Sozrell
Sperage
Tozmentill
Vineger
wheat
wozmewood
Wood rowell
Bloud iſſue.
Oke
Spitting.
Almonds
Bulfot
Burre
Centozy
Comfery
Dates
Egrimony
Lady thiſtle
Oke
To ſtoppe.
Alliſander
Aloes
Aſhe
Beanes
Betony
Biſtozt
Bzome
Burnet
Burſa paſtoris
Calamint
Cipres
Coleworts
Coliander
Cowſlips
Creſſes
Daſie
Fineleafe
Frankincenſe
Gallion
Garlicke
Gooſheirike
Haſell
Henbane
Herbe Robert,
Houndſtong
Knotgraſſe
Lunaria
Leeks
Lentiſke
Liuerwozt
Lungwozt
Mints
Milfoile
Mullin
Oline
Peach
Planten
Pomgranates
Roſe
Rue
Sage
Voiding.
Squinant
Bones acne.
Read
Bzome
Burre
Capars
Eringium
Mozrell
Rie
Sothernwood
wozmwood
Bare.
Eringium
Broken.
Acorus
Apples
Auens
Betony
Bzead
Bzionp
Bzome
Bugle
Comfery
Daſie
Dogfenell
Egremony
Elme
Feuerfew
Figs Flare
Floweredince
Hartſeale
Haſell
Hollocke
Mirtle
Peneroyall
Poppy
Rocket
S. Johns wozt
Strawberry
To couler.
Apples

Apples
To drawe out.
Acorus.
To knit.
Hasell
Bonesha w.
Bitres
Balme
Bones in sores
Olive
Borch to breake.
Archangel
Cipers
Cockle
Dasie
Fenigreeke
Feuerfew
Figs
Galbanum
Hollocke
Iuie
Lupines
Mints
Misleto
Morsus diab.
Mullin
Nettle
Pelitory
Radish
Sagapenum
Sorrell
Thistle
Wormeswood
Bots in horses.
Egremony
Bowels burning.
Alleluya
Braine
Mustard
Rue
Clensing.
Cresses
Dittany
Rolemary
Saxifrage
Colde.
Cloues
Rolemary
To comfort.
Asarabac.
Bassil
Blessed thistle
Frankincense
Lauender
Millet
Griefe.
Alecoste
Amoniacum
Cubebs
Sene
Ill.
Cammamile
Mints
Moist.
Bugloss
Jasmin
Nigella
Setwall
To purge.
Coleworts
To restore.
Betony
Cumminseed
Sicke.
Cardamom
Stopt.
Bassil
Weake.
Borage
Bugloss
Centory
Fennell
Galingale
Lentisse
Maces
Margerom
Mirre
Mirtle
Nigella
Nutmegs
Oke
Peach
Peony
Rose
Saffron
Sage
Stecados
Wood silly.
Breaking out.
Hounds tongue
Brest ache.
Doder
Cleansing.
Almonds
Annise
Auens
Centory
Comfrey
Cresses
Dwarfe gentian
Flowerdeluce
Forglous
Garlicke
Ginger
Groundsel
Hartsease
Horehound
Leekes
Mirhis
Onion
Penyroiall
Planten
Rolemary
Tarre
Time
Griefes.
Acorus
Alecost
Alisander
Amoniacum
Angelica
Annise
Apples
Arach
Aron
Asarabac.
Auens
Bay
Balme
Barley
Beanes
Betony
Bengewin
Blessed thistle
Bombace
Borage
Bryony
Bulwote
Burnet
Calamint
Camepitis
Celendine
Centory
Cherry
Chestnut
Cinamom
Cicory
Coleworte
Comfrey
Cresses
Cubebs
Cumminseede
Daffadill
Danewort
Daisie
Docks
Doder
Dragagant
Dwar. Gent.
Elecampane
Endiue
Erisimon
Fenigreek
Fennel
Figs
Fitches
Flax
Flowerdeluce
Fluellin
Foregione
Galingale
Galbanum
Garlicke
Geleuers
Ginger
Goosfoote
Gourds
Graines
Groundswood
Heartsease
Hemlocke
Hemps

Hempe
Henbane
Herbe Robert
Hyrundina
Hollocke
Horehound
Houndestongue
Juniper
Jutubes
Knotgrasse
Ladies mantill
Leekes Lettise
Licoras
Lilly
Longrape
Lonage
Marygolde
Marsh mallowes
Mints
Mirhis
Milkotis
Mirre
Mozrell
Mugwozt
Mullin
Oke
Onion
Ozgany
Parsnips
Peach
Pepper
Planten
Quince
Radish
Rosemary
Rubarbe
Rue
Saffron
Sagapenum
Sauery
Scabious
Smalach
Sothernwood
Sperage
Stecados
Thime
Violets
Wheate
Ysope.
Breast hot
Licoras
Inflamid.
Violets
Breast Impostume.
Barly
Graines
Hollocke
Paine.
Knotgrasse
Olive
Parsley
Rue
Sloes
Spinach
To purge,
Walme
Bettony
Rough.
Longrape
Rape
Streit.
Bziony
Stopt:
Amoniacum
Coleswozts
Horehound
Licoras
Oke of Jerusalem
Opopanax
Parietary
Reasins
Squilla
Strabery
Thapsia
Thime
Turpentine
Vineger
Breasts curded.
Lentiles
Sagging.
Ladies mantel
Griefes.
Cumminseede
Henbane
Hirundinar.
Marygolde
Quince
Hard.
Camepitis
Mints
Nettle
Rue
Kanker.
Blessed thistle
Celondine
Rankled.
Smalach
Running.
Sozrell
Smal to be.
Hemlocke
Houndestongue
Brests sore.
Arach
Asarabac.
Barly
Bengewin
Briony
Fenel
Flax
Gelouers
Groundswel
Herbe Robert
Hollocke
Lettise
Lilly
Marshmallowes
Mirre
Mozrell
Parsley
Pimpernell
Rose
Sozrell
Walnuts
Wheate
Wozmewood
Brests stitch.
Burnet
Swollen.
Beanes
Calament
Chestnuts
Daffadill
Dasse
Figs
Fitches
Galbanum
Goosheirike
Henbane
Knotgrasse
Lilly
Nettle
Palma Christi
Parsley
Reasins
Rose
Smalach
Vineger
Breath ill.
Cinamom
Daucus
Hauergrasse
Lentiske
Nutmegs
Short.
Alisander
Almonds
Amoniacum
Angelica
Annise
Appleg
Arach
Asarabac.
Artichocke
Assa fetida
Bay
Barly
Basil
Beanes
Beats
Betony
Blessed thistle
Bozage
Bzead
Bziony
Buglosse
Bulwote
Bursa past.
Butter burre
Calamint
Calamus Ar.
Cammamile

Cammamile
Carway
Centory
Cinamom
Coloquintida
Colewoorts
Coliander
Columbine
Cresles
Cumminseede
Daucus
Docks
Dragons
Elecampana
Erisimon
Feuerfew
Fenell
Figs
Filipen.
Flare
Flowerdeluse
Galingale
Galbanum
Gentian.
Ginger
Hauergra.
Herbe Robert
Hollocke
Horehound
Horstaile
Lentiske
Maidenhaire
Mellons
Mints
Mirabolanus
Mirre
Musterd
Nettle
Nigella
Oke
Olive
Onion
Opopanax
Organy
Otes
Parietary
Peletory
Purslaine
Plantan
Quince
Radish
Rosemary
Saffron
Sagapenum
Smirnium
Sothernwood
Squilla
Strawberry
Tarre
Thapsia
Turpentine
Ysope
Stinking.
Angelica
Annise
Apples
Artichoke
Beanes
Beets
Betony
Blessed thistle
Bread
Calamus ar.
Centory
Coliander
Columbine
Cumminseeds
Fennel
Galingale
Hermodact.
Herbe Robert
Mellons
Mints
Mirabola
Oke
Orenge
Parietary
Parsley
Peache
Pellitory
Purslaine
Rosemary
Sage
Squilla
Vineger
Vermin
Wormwood
Stopt.
Coloquint.
Dock
Spinach
Streit.
Aron
Borage
Bugloss
Bursa pastoris
Cammamile
Hollocke
Horstaile
Peneroyall
Rossolis
Rue
Setwall
Thime

Bruises.

A Corus
All good
Aloes
Amaradulcis
Angelica
Annise
Archangell
Auens
Bay
Beanes
Betony
Bistort.
Blessed thistle
Borage
Bread
Bryony
Brookelime
Calaminte
Cammamile
Capars
Carnepitis
Centory
Chickweede
Colewoorts
Comfrey
Cranesbill
Cresles
Cumminseede
Daneswort
Elderne
Elecampana
Elme
Fenigreeke
Fenell
Figs
Fitches
Fiueleafe
Flare
Flowerdeluse
Flower amor
Frankincense
Galbanum
Garlicke
Gentian
Germander
Gosetanse
Hemlocke
Hollocke
Horsetaile
Juniper
Leekes
Madder
Margerom
Milfoile
Mirtle
Morsus diaboli
Mullin
Musterd
Nettle
Onion
Opopanax
Orpin
Otes
Parietary
Parsenips
Pellitory
Pitch
Poppy
Radish
Rie
Rocket
Rose
Rosin
Rubarbe
Rue

Sauery
Skabious
Smalach
Sothernwood
Tanſie
Thime
Turpentine
Walnuts
Water Treſſes
water pepper
Wheate
Woodbinde
Wormwood
Yſope
Bull wilde.
Figs
Burnings.
Alder
Apples
Archangel
Aſhe
Barly
Beetes
Bleſſed thiſtle
Bulfoote
Burre
Catſtaile
Colewoorts
Coliander
Cucumber
Daffadill
Danewoort
Docks
Elderne
Elme
Endiue
Fearne
Fennel
Figs
Flaxe
Galliton
Gourds
Haſell
Hollocke
Houndestongue
Hoxehound
Houſleeke
Iuie
Leekes
Lettiſe
Lilly
Liuerwoort
Lindentree
Marſhmallowes
Mulbery
Mullin
Oke
Olive Onion
Plaintree
Peares
Pinetree
Planten
Popler
Prunet
Quince
Rape
Ribwoort
Sage
S. Johns woort
Smalach
Tamariſke
Tutſan
Verjuice
Vineger.
Burſten.
Acorus (gue
Adders ton=
Amara dulcis
Angelica
Baſill
Betony
Bryony
Burſa paſtoris
Calamint
Galamus ar.
Capers
Cardamon
Cipers
Comfrey
Dandelion
Elecampana
Fitches
Fineleafe
Fleawoort
Flower amor
Galbanum
Gentian
Germander
Harts eaſe
Hemlocke
Herbe Robert
Hollocke
Horſtaile
Juniper
Ladies mantle
Leekes
Liuerwoort
March mallows
Mirtle
Mouſe eare
Mullin
Nenuphar
Orpin
Pellitory
Polipody
Ribwort
Rubarbe
Rue
Sanicle
Setwall
Sothernwood
Tanſie
Thapſie
Throughwaxe
Carbuncles.
Aron
Baſill
Wengeſwin
Bleſ. thiſt.
Bulfoote
Cheruil
Colewoorts
Coliander
Treſſes
Egremony
Houndestongue
Lilly
Morſus diaboli
Olive
Opopanax
Pellitory
Planten
Pruit
Quince
Reaſins
S. Johns woort
Tarre
Tithimal
Violers
Walnuts
Cakes.
Wheate
Cardiacke.
Cloues
Cummiſeeds
Roſemary
Cateli death.
Elme
To feede.
Fitches
Galled.
Fearne
Hide bound.
Floweredeleuſe
Hurt.
Sanicle
Rotten.
Peach
Sicke.
Ellebor
Feuerfew
Garlicke
Gentian
Mullin
Peneroial
Vergice
Wormwood
Catharres
Aron
Burre
Dragons
Haſel
Houndestongue
Peon
Planten
Cats haire.
Treſſes
Chafing:
Barley
Bugle

Bursa pastoris
Columbine
Dragagant
Horstaile
Honsleeke
Knotgrasse
Mirtle
Olive
Onion
Pinetree
Pinite
Turpentine
Woodbine

Chaps.

Almonds
Bengewin
Celondine
Cinamon
Dragagant
Gallingale
Geleuers
Hemlocke
Juniper
Leekes
Lentiske
Licium
Liuerwort
Marshmallowes
Polopody
Rose
Squilla
Tarre
Tassell
Turpentine
Wheate
Woodbine

Chastity

Agnus Castus
Dockes
Hemlocke
Veruin
Woodbine

Cheeks swollen.

Cumminseede

Cheese.

Dzierose
Gallion

Cheese rennits.

Iron

Chest griefes.

Balme
Chilblaine.
Sowbread

Child e dead.

Iute

Feuers.

Morbus diaboli

Griefes.

Chickweede

To grow.

Colewortes

Skabbed.

Cicory

Chincough.

Apples
Comfrey
Elecampana
Ginger
Hollocke
Juniper
Olive
Thime

Choller.

Beetes
Buckhorne
Bugloss
Cammamill
Centory
Cicory
Doder
Elderne
Euphorbium
Hops
Mints
Mirabol.
Morrell
Pellitary
Peneroyall
Purslaine
Rubarbe
Sene
Spurge
Thime
Tormentill
Turpentine

Tutian
Wormewood
Ysope

Chollicke.

Alisander
Almonds
Aloes
Angelica
Annise
Aueng
Bay
Balme
Basill
Beanes
Blessed thistle
Bread
Broome
Calamus ar.
Cammamill
Cardamom
Carrets
Celondine
Centory
Chickweede
Cinamom
Clauer
Coloquintida
Colewortes
Cresses
Cummin
Docks
Dragagant
Dragons
Egremony
Elderne
Elecampana
Ellebor
Eringium
Fennell
Figs
Filipendula
Fiue leafe
Flax
Flowerdeluse
Frankincense
Gallingale
Garlicke
Ginger

Hauer
Hollocke
Holly
Horehound
Knotgrasse
Lauender
Leeks
Lonage
Maces
Mints
Mouse eare
Mugwort
Mustard seed
Nettle
Nigilla
Oke
Olive
Onion
Organy
Otes
Partetary
Parsley
Peach
Pellitory
Pepper
Polipody
Radish
Raisins Rose
Rosemary
Rubarbe
Rue
Saffron Sage
Sallow
Saxifrage
Sene
Setwall
Smalach
Sothernwood
Sperage
Squinant.
Thime
Tormentill
Vineger
Wormewood
Clothes stained.
Pease

Cocke to fight.

Garlicke

Coddes

Coddes apostume.
Cicers
Hempe
Griefes.
Partetary
Inflamed.
Lilly
Swollen.
Agnus Castus
Aron
Barly
Beanes
Calamint
Cipers
Cummin seed
Danewort
Docks
Ducks meate
Egremony
Elecampane
Ertimon
Fennel
Figs
Fine leafe
Hempe
Holiokе
Hortatle Lilly
Olive
Otes
Pomegranate
Rie Rue
Throughwaxe
Vineger
wheate
Colde.
Cummin seed
Rosemary
Sagapen.
Cold griefes.
Amoniacum
Angelica
Bombace
Butterburre
Calamint
Cloues
Coloquint
Cresses
Dill
Ellebor
Filipendula
Gentian Ginger
Guiacum
Iute
Lauender
Mirre
Mustard
Rosemary
Rue
Savory
Sothernwood
Pellitory
Humours.
Dogfennel
Conceiued.
Artichoke
Pomegranat
woodbine
Wormwood
See woman conceiued.
Conception.
Aloes
Artichocks
Betony
Calament
Carrets
Cassia fistula
Clary
Cockle
Colophony
Cummin seed
Darnel
Docks
Galbanum
Lauender
Leekes
Mistleto
Mugwort
Nettle
Nigella
Oke
Orchis
Parsnips
Parsley
Rue
Saffron
Sage
S. Johns wort
Sothernwood
Sperage
Stichwort
Tarre
Tormentill
Conserue.
Quince
Rose
Strawberies
Violets
Consumption.
Almonds
Barly
Betony
Blessed thistle
Borage
Bugloss
Centory
Chickweede
Clary
Coriander
Dates
Ditany
Elecampane
Eringium
Fennell
Figs
Fitches
Flax
Gentian
Horehound
Leekes
Lupines
Maces
Mintes
Mirhis
Mistoile
Neniuer
Nettle
Nigella
Nutmegs
Parsley
Pimpernel
Parsnips
Pinetres
Planten
Pomegranate
Popy
Radish
Rice
Ros solis Rose
Saffron
Sage
Saturion
Tormentill
Turpentine
Vineger
wormewood
Consumption of nature.
Clary
Correction.
Bitony
Bizome
Cassia fistula
Ellebor
Laureal
Costiuenes.
Danewort
Cough.
Almonds
Apples
Aron
Beanes
Bengewin
Betony
Bombace
Bulsote
Burre
Calaments
Cardamom
Carway
Chestnuts
Colewortes
Cresses
Cucumber
Cummin seed
Dragagant
Dragons
Egremony
Ellecampane
Ellebor
Endiue
Fennel
Figs

Figs
Filipendula
Flax
Flowerdeluce
Fluellin
Galbanum
Germander
Ginger
Goldheir
Hartstongue
Hempe
Hypocistis
Holyoke
Houndstongue
Horsetaile
Juniper
Leekes
Licorras
Maidenhaire
Marsh mallowes
Mirre
Mulbery
Mustard
Nettle
Oke
Onion
Opopanax
Organy
Otes
Peares
Parsly
Pellitory
Pentroyall
Pepper
Pinetree
Planten
Polipody
Pomegranate
Poppy
Purslaine
Radish
Raps
Raisins
Rocket
Rosemary
Saffron
Sagapenum
Sage
Sanoyle
Setwal
Scabious
Smalach
Smyrnium
Sothernewood
Squilla
Tanſie
Turpentine
Violets
Watercreſſes
Wheate
Woodbine
Wormwood
Cough cold.
Angelica
Oke of Jeruſal.
Rue
Sebeſtens
Dry.
Bugloſſe
Centory
Danewort
Daucus
Elecamp.
Nenuphar
Time
Cough hote.
Barly
Lettis
Cough old.
Annifeed
Baſill
Bryony
Cherry
Eriſimon
Fenigreeke
Frankincenſe
Garlicke
Haſell
Horehound
Mirre
Paritary
Crablice.
Aloes
Crampe.
A Corus
Almonds
Aron
Asarabac.
Bengewin
Betony
Bread
Bryony
Burre
Calamus aromat.
Capers
Centory
Chickweed
Coyall
Cowſlip
Dragagant
Dragons
Ellebor
Eringium
Feuerfew
Fennel
Flare
Flowerdeluce
Galbanum
Gelouers
Germander
Holioke
Lauender
Marygold
Marſhmallowes
Motherwort
Myrrh
Pellitory of Maſtran
Pentroyall
Roſe
Sagapenum
Saxifrage
Squinant
Thiſtle
Time
Crowes to kill.
Nux vomica.
Crudity.
Iuens
Colour bad.
B Alme
Betony
Bryony
Bugloſſe
Calamus aromat.
Camomill
Centory
Cherry
Elecamp.
Figs
Flowerdeluce
Fumiterre
Gentian Golds
Mints
Mirre
Mugwort
Onion
Polipody Rice
Saffron
Sene
Squilla
Wormwood
Yſope.
Colouring.
blacke.
Ilder
Greene.
Buckthorne
Capers
Couloured.
Bzaſil
Madder
Yealow.
Buckthorne
Cuts.
Addars tongue
Alecoſt
Bleſſed thiſtle
Daffadill
Egremony
Iuie
Leekes
Lilly
Myrrh
Setwall
Smalach
Torment.
Danger.
Nigella
Dead birth.
A Sarabac.
Bengewin
Bryony

Bzony.
Dead child.
Amoniacum
Betony
Bozage
Calamint
Camomil
Camepitis
Carrots
Centozy
Cresses
Cumminseed
Dates
Elaterium
Ellecamp.
Elleboz
Figs
Flowerdeluce
Galbanum
Geloners
Gentian
Holioke
Hozehound
Juniper
Laureal
Louage
Lupines
Mandzach
Marygold
Mirre
Mugwozt
Olive
Opopanax
Parsneps
Parsley
Pellitozy of Magistran
Penitoyal
Pesny
Pepper
Polipody
Ros solis
Rus
Sagapenum
Sage
Sallow
Sauozy
Sauin
Sarifrage
Sowbread
Serpin
Dead flesh.
NEttle
Olive
Pepper
Sloes
Sozrell
Sparewozt
wintercresses
Deafenesse.
IVie
Elderne
Balme
Death or life.
Rue.
Death to preuent.
Marygold.
Defensiue.
MYrtle
Peares
Deliuerance:
ANgelica
Bay
Basil
Betony
Bzony
Bulloote
Carrots
Centory
Coziander
Columbine
Dates
Dittany
Dzagons
Egremony
Figs
Flowerdeluce
Frankincense
Galbanum
Geloners
Gourds
Hozehound
Juniper
Laureal
Lekes
Lilly
Louage
Lupines
Madder
Mandzach
Mints
Milkoile
Mirre
Mother wozt
Mugwozt
Nettle
Nigella
Olive
Opopanax
Parsnips
Parsley
Penoy
Pepper
Pinetre
Polipody
Raisins
Ros solis
Rue
Saffron
Sage
Sallow
Sauozy
Saune
Sarifrage
Turpentine
Serpine
Woodlilly
Woodbine
Ysope
Demoniake.
BEttony
Fineleafe
Ros solis
S. Johns wozt
Dewe.
Rose.
Diet.
Guiacum
Digestion.
AAnise
Fuens
Basil
Bettony
Calamint
Louage
Centozy
Cherry
Cicozy
Cloues
Coleworts
Coziander
Cozall
Elecamp.
Fennel
Galingale
Ginger
Hozehound
Lauender
Laureal
Lentiske
Louage
Lupines
Maces
Marieron
Mints
Milkoile
Mustard
Nutmegs
Parsneps
Persley
Pellitozy
Pepper
Quince
Radish
Raisins
Rice
Rocket
Rose
Rosemary
Saffron
Sage
Sauozy
Wozmewood.
Distilling.
ROs solis
Rose
Dissury.
DDill
Dragagant
Nigella
Paristary
Dog biting.
Cucumber

Dog biting.
Cucumber
Dane wort
Dragons
Hounds tongue.
Dog mangie.
Drome
Wounded.
Coleworts
Dreaming.
Coleworts
Dreames cuill.
Anise
Lettis
Nenuphar
Peony
Polipody
Purslaine
Rosemary
Dried Roses.
Rose.
Drinke.
Dow-parsnip
Flowerdeluce
Mugwort
Drunkennesse.
Almonds
Betony
Coleworts
Leekes
Lettis
Louage
Milkotle
Mirtle
Parsley
Peach
Quince
Saffron
Vineger
Wormwood.
Dropsie.
Cotne
Agnus castus
Alleluia
Alkakengi
Angelica
Annise
Asarabac:
Ashe
Bay
Barley
Basil
Bengemin
Bettony
Blessed thistle
Borage
Bryony
Brome
Calamus aromat.
Carrots
Celondine
Centory
Chickweed
Cynamon
Cicory
Clauer
Coleworts
Coloquintida
Tresles
Cucumer
Danewort
Doder
Egremony
Elderne
Elecamp.
Ellebor
Fennel
Figs
Filipend
Fineleafe
Flower deluce
Fumitterre
Garlicke
Gentian
Germander
Goosherrie
Hops
Juniper
Lauender
Laureal
Leeks
Lettis
Lilly
Marierom
Mints
Mustard
Nutmegs
Oke
Onion
Opopanax
Organy
Palma Christi
Parsneps
Parsley
Pease
Pellitory
Penywort
Peony
Pepper
Pimpernel
Planten
Radish
Ribwort
Rubarb
Saffron
Sage
Saraffines conf.
Savory
Sene
Smelach
Sinipium
Soldanel
Squilla
Stitchwort
Tamariske
Tassell
Thaplia
Thistle
Tithimall
Vineger
watercresses
wormwood
Ysope

Drowsinesse.

Arierom
Rue
Saffron
Savory
Vineger,

Dulnesse.

Cherull

Eares ache.

Almonds
Angelica
Bay
Beetes
Betony
Burla pastoris
Chickweed
Elaterium
Ellebor
Feuerfew
Goodsherike
Mints
Opium
Periwincle
Pomegranate
Rue
Vineger
wormwood

Apostume.

Cumminseed
Organy
wheate

Cleansing.

Hops

Deaf.

Althea
Arsmart
Bay
Betony
Bread
Corne rose
Cumminseed
Ellebor
Hypocistis
Holly
Juniper
Knotgrasse
Leekes
Marierom
Mirre

Mirre
Mustard
Olive
Sage
Savin
Time

Dull.

Almonds
Aloes
Ashe
Balme
Blessed thistle
Camomil
Cedria
Centory
Colewoorts
Elms
Euphorbium
Frankincense
Hasel
Hounds tongue
Horehound
Houseleke
Lanender
Laureal
Lilly
Oke
Onion
Peach
Planten
Radish
Rosemary
Rue
Sene
Straweberie
Wormwood

Fistula.

Straweberie

Griefes.

Aron
Cinamom
Cucumber
Henbane
Leeke
Lettis
Mistleto
Mirre
Worrel
Mouseare
Olive
Onion
Parietary
Poplar
Purslaine
Radish
Rose
Saffron
Hallow
Wormwood

Heate.

Sowthistle

Hurt.

Annise

Impostume.

Acorus
Elderne
Lilly
Mints

Mattering.

Tarre
Turpentine
Wormood

Noise.

Aloes
Ashe
Bay
Betes
Betony
Buglosse
Cedria
Centory
Colewoorts
Coloquintida
Garlicke
Mustard
Onion
Organy
Peach
Rue
Verjuice
Vineger

Running.

Bursa pastoris
Elderne
Fleawort
Houseleke
Lanender
Mirre
Scabious
Violets

Sores.

Wormwood

Vermine.

Hempe

Ulcers.

Bursa pastoris

Watering.

Onion

Windy.

Ysope

Wormes.

Algood
Aloes
Appies
Read
Calamint
Capers
Cedria
Coloquintida
Danewort
Elderne
Elecamp.
Fennel
Hasell
Horehound
Horsemint
Marygold
Mints
Milfoile
Olive
Onion
Rue
Sothernwood
Tassell
Woodbine
Wormwood

Eies ache.

Aloes
Basil
Bestes
Betony
Buglosse
Cumminseed
Dragons
Fennel
Nenuphar
Rue
Vineger
Water betony

Apostumes.

Hollocks
Planten

Blacke to be.

Hasell

Bleared.

Bleared.
Betony
Cowslip
Rose
Tansie
Veruine
Blasted.
Egremony
Violets
Blemish.
Fennell
Thistle
Blind.
Tormentill
Bloody.
Aloes
Cummin seed
Fennell
Frankincense
Lentisk
Parietary
Rose
Smallach
Bloodshot.
Celondine
Nigella
Onion
Veram.
Bruised.
Algood
Beanes
Bettony
Fennel
Parsley
Rose
Cleare to be.
Balme
Celondine
Darke.
Acorus.
Dasling.
Fennel
Dropping.
Milkoate
Nigella
Dull.
Aloes
Amoniacum
Angelica
Annise
Aron
Asarab.
Betony
Blessed thistle
Carway
Cedria
Centory
Cloues
Coleworts
Dandelion
Dragons
Eibright
Elderne
Ellebor
Flax
Fumitery
Frankincence
Galingale
Gelouers
Ginger
Horehound
Houslecke
Lauender
Lettise
Licium
Longraps
Myrre
Mirbery
Mustard
Nutmegs
Oline
Opopanax
Pentroyall
Radish
Rape
Rose
Rue
Sanory
Saxifrage
Sene
Sowthistle
Sperage
Squill
Time
water betony
wood lisse
Wormwood.
Falling outward.
Beanes
Bramble
Fistula.
Egreemony
Germander
Grifes.
Apples
Basill
Bengemin
Borage
Brambls
Bread
Cherry
Chickweed
Cicory
Clary
Clauer
Coleworts
Corall
Corne flower
Dragagant
Fennel
Gentian
Germander
Groundswell
Henbane
Warterom
Wandrach
Marygold
Melilot
Melons
Mirtle
Mozrel
Mouseare
Oline
Onion
Pepper
Pimpernel
Pomegranate
Poplar
Purslaine
Raisins
Rose
Rue
Saffron
Sagapenum
Sallow
Scala Cœli
Setwall
Smalach
Sowbread
Strawbery
Tamarisk
Verutin
Wheat
Woodbine
Wormwood
Hawe.
Lilly
Heate.
Apples
Bugloss
Cornerose
Fleawort
Hollocke
Houslecke
Misabol
Opium.
Rose
Southernwood
Humours.
Sanders
Wheat
Hurles.
Barly
Fitches
Scabious
Inflamed.
Asarabac.
Gourds
Mullin
Persley
Plantan
Violets
Itch.
Aloes
Blessed thistle
Fennel
Fleawort
Smallach
Moist.
Cresses
Pearle.
Aloes

Beanes
Cockle
Eiebright
Ginger
Knotgrasse
Onion
Paine.
Organy
Red.
Apples
Beanes
Centory
Fennell
Ginger
Houndstong
Mints
Fasell
Thime
Cormentill
Running.
Aloes
Apples
Beanes
Betony
Columbine
Mirabol.
Mullin
Oke
Plaintree
Scabious
Smalach
Cormentil
walnuts
water betony
Rough.
Mustard
Reume.
Time
Rupture.
Hollocke
Smarting.
Betony
Sore.
Cow parsnip
Eiebright
Fennell
Licozas
Mullin
Nigella
Palma Christi
Stitchwort
Vineger
Violets
Spots.
Algood
Alehoofe
Cedria
Gelouers
Hollocke
Knotgrasse
Myrre
Veruin
Swollen.
Beanes
Rose
Sothernwood
Veruin
Teares.
Fleawort
Flowerdeluce
Sloes
Vlcers.
Hollocke
Myrre
Violets
Wairing.
Barly
Centory
Fennel
Frankincense
Veruin
Web.
Alehoofe
Aloes
Betony
Celondine
Centory
Eiebright
Fennel
Fiue leafe
Ginger
Hasell
Ivie
Nigella
Olive
Paritary
Rose
Vineger
Wormes.
Fennel
Germander
yealow.
Sorrel
Electuary.
Radish
Elfecake.
Acorus
Emerodes to flow.
Cumminseed
To stop.
Aloes
Annise
Archangel
Aron
Ashe
Barly
Beanes
Betony
Bramble
Broome
Bulsote
Burre
Calamint
Colewort
Columbine
Daisie
Dill
Docks
Dogfennel
Elderne
Ellebor
Filipendula
Fiue leafe
Figs
Flaxe
Flowre amor
Frankincense
Garlike
Ginger
Graines
Henbane
Hounds tongue
Horehound
Iuie
Leekes
Lungwort
Marygold
Mints
Milfoile
Mirtle
Morrel
Mouseare
Mugwort
Nenuphar
Nettle
Nux Indica
Oke
Olive
Onion
Pellitory of Spaine
Pepper
Pimpernel
Plantan
Purslaine
Raisins
Restharrow
Rose
Rosemary
Rue
Sene
Setwall
Scabious
Sowbread
Squilla
Tarre
Veruin
Watercresses
water betony
wheate
wormwood
Euils generall.
Rosemary
Experimet
Cicory
Face blaines.
Plantan
Breaking out.
Rosin
Bruised.
Cumminseed
Cleansing.
Limons

Almonds
Deformed.
Algood
Almonds
Amoniacum
Ashe
Bettes
Bzionp
Bzoome
Burre
Centozy
Cowslip
Cucumber
Daffadill
Dragagant
Ellebor
Fenigreeke
Fennel
Figs
Flare
Flowerdeluce
Fumiterre
Galbanum
Garlicke
Gelouers
Goldetuffe
Hartseale
Holyoke
Lentiske
Lilly
Louage
Lupines
Marshmallowes
Mellon
Mullin
Mustard
Nenuphar
Nigella
Nutmegs
Olive
Otes
Palma Christi
Peafe
Peony
Pepper
Pomegranats
Radilh
Rape
Rocket
Role
Rue
Sauine
Saxifrage
Scala cœli
Sperage
Strawbery
Tanfie
Tarre
Taffell
Thapfia
Vertuice
Wineger
watercreffes
water betony
Wheat
Woodbine
Euil coloured.
Acorns
Face foule.
A Bon
Bay
Beanes
Cumminfeed
Rolemary
Face freckled.
B Eets
Burre
Celondine
Cockle
Almons
Her Freckles.
Heate.
Almonds
Role
Knots.
Hermodact.
Leprous.
Hafell
Meafels.
Nettle
Her Meafels.
Noli me tangere.
Mirre (gere
Her Noli me tan-
Painted.
Cumminfeed
Garlicke
Pimples.
Plantan
Her Pimples.
Red.
Appleg
Gourds
Langdebeefe
Lilly
Nettle
Sauce flegme.
Aloes
Burre
Coziander
Docks
Elecamp.
Ellebor
Ginger
Lilly
Netle
Pimpernel
Hotherwood
Thiftle.
Sunne burnt.
Beanes
Her Sun burn.
Spots.
Auons
Dragons
Ellebor
Iuie
Onion
Her Spots
Swollen.
Barley
Crabs
Frankincenfe
Houfleeke
Strawbery
Fairies.
Bay tree
Faintneffe.
Peneroyall
Role
Her Heart faint
Falling euil.
Alleluia
Amoniacum
Annife
Balme
Bengewin
Betony
Bleffed thiftle
Bzony
Camomill
Cardamom
Cherry
Claner
Coloquintida
Coziander
Corall
Cowslip
Cowparfnip
Crowfoote
Cubebs
Dogfennel
Dwarfe gentian
Ellebor
Eringium
Figs
Filipendula
Fineleafe
Galbanum
Germander
Hypociftis
Holyoke
Horehound
Lauender
Lindentree
Lunaria
Margerom
Milfoyle
Mother wort
Muftard
Nettle
Pentroyal
Peony
Pellitory
Plantan
Popler
Radifh
Reedharrow
Rolemary
Ros folis
Rue
Sagapenum

Sage
S. Johns wort
Sene
Smalach
Squilla
Verain
Violets
Wheate
Wood Ally
Ysope
Fansie.
Fine leafe
Farneſſe.
Aſhe
Fat to be
Almonds
Bulſat
Cheſnuts
Wheate
Feare.
Fineleafe
Nettle
Feebleneſſe.
Roſemary
Fellon.
Bary
Beanes
Bread
Bugloſſe
Celondine
Coliander
Columbine
Creſſes
Flaxe
Galbanum
Henbane
Millet
Worrel
Nenuphar
Otes
Planten
Raiſing
Sage
S. James wort
Turpentine
Wheate
Feſters.
Aſhe
Bleſſed thiſtle
Clary
Fearne
Garlicke
Hempe
Lettiſe
Pepper
Planten
Pinet
Rie
Smalach
Wheate
Feſters cold.
Ribwort
Feete ache.
Mugwort
Otes
Cornes.
Wormewood
Sea agnetis
Feete galled.
Onion
Pinet
Feete goute.
Aron
Figs
Lonage
Mean
Parietary
Poplar
Poppy
Sowbread
Tanſy
Feete griefes.
Clary
Cormentil
Feete hard.
Houſleeke
Hallow
Feete paine.
Alehoofe
Ruptures.
Squilla
Sore.
Elder
Stinking.
Wengewin
Surbated.
Planten
Sea Surbated
Swollen.
Bugloſſe
Cumminſeed
Dwarfwort
Elderne
Linden
Watercreſſes
Waſhing.
Fennel
Feete wormes.
Henbane

Fevers.

Apples
Aſh
Bay
Barly
Butterburre
Camomil
Caſſia fiſtula
Clary
Coliander
Coſtall
Daffadill
Dandelion
Dill
Dodder
Dogfennel
Elderne
Eringium
Fennel
Fine leafe
Flower deluce
Groundſwell
Guiacum
Hartſeſan
Holloke
Lettis
Licoras
Marſh mallowes
Mints
Worrel
Muſtard
Orenge
Parſly
Peaſe
Penyroyall
Pimpernel
Planten
Roſemary
Rubarbe
Rus
Saffron
Sage
S. Johns wort
Sanders
Saraſins conf.
Smalach
Smirnium
Speare wort
Stonecrop
Tanſie
Tormentill
Vineger
Woodbine
Wormwood

Fevers in children.

See childrens fevers.

Fever cold.
Wengewin
Camomil
Centory
Opopanax
Pellitory
Planton
Saxifrage
Smalach
Southernwood
Verain
Walnuts

Continuall.
Bettony
Colewarts
Fleawort
Pimpernel
Ephemera.

Rose.
Flegmatike.
Rice.
Of the gall.
Centery
Herbe.
Flax
Dzchis
Poppy
Feuer hote.
Adderstongue
Auens
Barbery
Barley
Basil
Bleese d thistle
Bozage
Bugloss
Bulsoote
Burla pastoris
Camomill
Cherry
Cicozy
Cloues
Diagredium
Gelouers
Gooseberry
Gourds
Houseleeke
Nenuphar
Nettle
Peach
Pomegranate
Poppy
Purslaine
Rose
Sebestens
Sozrell
Strawbery
Violets
Feuer old.
Amara dulcis
Bugle
Pellitozy
Pestilent.
Poplar.
Quarten.
Riots
Arach
Alatabac.
Ashe
Asaret.
Barly
Bengewin
Betony
Bozage
Bziony
Bulsoote
Burre
Calamint
Centozy
Cetrach
Claner
Cucumber
Danewozt
Dandelion
Elleboz
Gelouers
Gentian
Hasell
Hempe
Houndestongue
Iuie
Knotgrasse
Lauender
Liuerwozt
Marygold
Medowozt
Milsoile
Mugwozt
Mullin
Nettle
Pellitozy
Pepper
Plantan
Polypody
Radish
Raisins
Ribwozt
Rosemary
Satyrion
Sene
Sperage
Camariske
Tanse
Tasell
Tozmentill
Vineger
Veruin
Wozmwood
Quotidian.
Annise
Asarabac.
Bay
Betony
Centozy
Danewozt
Dandelion
Elderne
Feuerfew
Garlike
Gentian
Hasel
Parsley
Polypody
Radish
Sene
Setwal
Time
shaking.
Pepper
Sharpe.
Damsons
Feuer tertian.
Alatabac.
Bozage
Bulsoots
Calamint
Cicozy
Claner
Damsons
Dandelion
Dodder
Endiue
Garlicke
Gelouers
Germander
Houndstongue
Iuie
Knotgrasse
Liuerwozt
Mullin
Nettle
Parsley
Peach
Pimpernell
Radish
Raisins
Ribwozt
Verain
Figs to keepe.
Mullin
Finger bruised.
Dzpin
Fire of hell.
Nettle
Fish to kill.
Nettle
Nux meth.
Palma Christi
Tithimal
Fish sicke.
Parsley
Fistula.
Alleluia
Alehoofe
Archangel
Auens
Barly
Burla pastoris
Celondine
Centoze
Coleworts
Columbins
Cowparsnips
Danewozt
Dragons
Elderne
Elecampana
Elme
Euphorbium
Figs
Filipendula
Fine leafe
Flowerdeluce
Garlicke
Germander
Houndstongue
Leekes
Myrre
Moule eare
Mullin

Orpin
Pimpernel
Planten
Popler
Rosemary
S. James wort
Setwall
Spurge
Staueſacre
Carre
Taſſell
Tithimal
Tormentill
Vineger
Flankegriefes.
Thime
Flancke ſicke.
Bay tree
Cumminſeede
Fleas to kil.
Alder
Coloquintida
Danewort
Elderne
Fleawort
Penitroyall
Rue
Sloes
Walnuts
Flegme.
Acorus
Annile
Barly
Baſill
Bleſſed thiſtle
Buckthorne
Centory
Cherry
Cowparſnip
Currants
Daffadill
Elderne
Elecampana
Euphorbium
Feuerfew
Figs
Hops
Myrhis
Oke
Peneroyal
Pepper
Roſen
Rubarbe
Sauery
Sene
Sorrel
Spurge
Canſie
Thime
Yſope
Fleſh dead.
Alleluia
Crowfoote
Set dead fleſh
Fleſh to grow.
Daffadill
Eringium
Myrh.
Netle
Pitch
Fleſh to keepe.
Onion
Fleſh moles.
Benthrow
Marygolde
Set Moles.
Fleſh to ſeaſon.
Water pepper
Superfluous.
Bengeſwin
Corall
Oke
Flies to auoid.
Elderne
Gourds
Nigilla
Onion
Peneroyal
Rue
Wormeſwod
Flowers to cauſe.
Acorus
Alecoſt
Aliſander
Almonds
Auence
Angelica
Anniſe
Aron
Arſmart. 37.
Aſarabac
Aſſaret
Baytres
Baſill.
Betony. 69.
Bleſſed thiſtle
Bzion
Buchers broome
Butterburre
Calamint
Calamus ar.
Cammamill. 116.
Capars
Campitis
Centory. 131.
Chickweede
Cinamon
Ciperus
Clary
Clauer
Coloquint.
Coleworts
Coliander
Cockle
Creſſes
Diagredium
Dill
Dittany
Docks
Elaterium
Elecampane 211.
Elleboz
Eringium
Fennell. 235.
Figs
Filipend.
Floweredeluce
Foregione
Galbanum
Garlicke
Geloners
Gentian
Germander 285.
Ginger. 287.
Graines
Hollocke
Horehound
Juniper
Knotgraſſe
Lauender
Laureal
Leeks
Lilly
Louage
Lupines
Madder
Marterom. 380.
Maidenhaire. 379.
Marſh malowes 385.
Meon
Mints. 391.
Milfoile
Myrhis
Myrh.
Motherwort
Mugwort
Mullin
Muſkerd. 417.
Nettle. 425.
Nigella
Oke of Jeruſal.
Onion
Opopanax
Organy
Parietary
Parſnips
Parſley
Peneroial
Peony
Radiſh
Rue
Saffron
Sagapen.
Sage
S. Johns wort. 581.
Samper
Sauery
Sauin
Saxifrage
Setwall
Smirnium

Sowbread
Southernwood
Strawbery
Thlaspi
Thime
Turpentine
Violers
Wormewood. 683

To stop.

Acatia
Bay
Beech
Betony
Bistort
Brambles
Brome
Burre
Burnet
Buria past.
Cayars
Coliander
Comfrey
Corall
Cotton weed
Cumminseeds
Dockes
Fineleafe
Flags
Flax
Flower amor
Ginger
Goslanse
Hasell
Henbane
Heps
Hypocistis
Horstaile
Houseleke
Juniper
Lunaria
Lauender
Leekes
Lentilles
Lentilke
Licium
Lungwort
Maces
Margerom
Myrtle
Mytiet
Myrobalans
Mouseare
Mosse
Nenuer
Nettle
Oke
Olive
Pease earth.
Penerogall
Peony
Perwinckle
Planten
Pomgranate
Poppy
Purslaine
Reasins
Rose
Rubarbe
Rushe
Saffron
Sage
Sallow
Saunders
Sauin
Setwall
Smalach
Southernwood
Strawbery
Tamariske
Tanse
Tassell
Tormentill
Vineger
Walbarly
Waterbetony
Wheate
Woodlilly

Fluxes.

Acatia
Acorus
Alecoste
Alehoofe
Almonds
Annise
Apples
Barbery
Barley
Beanes
Bengewin
Brambie
Burnet
Bursa past.
Calamint
Cammamile
Chery
Chestnuts
Cinamon
Cipers
Cipes
Cloues
Coleworts
Coliander
Colophony
Comfrey
Cottonweed
Cresses
Crabs
Cumminseed
Currants
Dogfennell
Elecampane
Fenerkew
Figs
Fineleafe
Flags
Fleawort
Flower amor
Frankincence
Gallingale
Garlicke
Germander
Goselbery
Goselbery red
Goseberry
Goseberry red
Goseberry
Goseberry red
Goseberry
Goseberry

Rue
Rushe
Sage
S. Johns wort
Sallowe
Saunders
Skirwits
Smirnium
Sorrell
Strawbery
Tamariske
Tansie
Tassell
Thime
Tormentill
Turpentine
Verunce
Vineger
Vertuin
wall barly
Water cresses
Water betony
Wheate
woodbine
Fluxe of cold.
Vasill
Foolishnes.
Rosemary
Forgetfulnesse.
MInts
Mustard
Rue
Savory
Forespoken.
S Johns wort
Foule euil.
Planten
Freckles.
ARach
Barly
Beetes
Bombace
Broome
Ellebor
Elme
Figs
Flags
Flax
Gostanse
Limons
Lupines
Marshmallowes
Nutmegs
Pellitory or Magistran
Rocket
Scala cœli
wheate
See Face Freckles
French pocks.
Blessed thistle
Doder
Euphorbium
Fumiter
Guiacum
Hounstongue
Nettle
Sauin
Tamariske
Frensie.
AGrus castus
Blewcke
Betony
Bugloss
Carway
Columbine
Cornerose
Cowparsnip
Cucumber
Diagredium
Elleboze
Henbane
Houseleke
Iute
Marygold
Mints
Sorrell
Olive
Opium
Penyroyall
Poplar
Poppy
Purslaine
Rape
Raisins
Rose
Saffron
Sage
Sanders
Smalach
Sothernwood
Tassell
Thime
Vineger
Violets
Frog biting.
Eringium
Fruite.
Rose
Fulnesse.
Mustard
Fundament bleeding.
Nettle
Chapt.
Agnus castus
Gelouers
Nettle
Fallen.
Aloes
Aron
Beech
Cresses
Dogfennel
Ducks meat
Frankincense
Garlicke
Gelouers
Hollocke
Houndestongue
Horsetaile
Mirre
Myrtle
Sorrell
Wullin
Oke
Organy
Peares
Pitch
Quince
Sage
Sowbread

Tarre
Through ware
Turpentine
Vineger
Vermine
Wormwood
Fig.
Aron
Beanes
Dogfennel
Milkolle
Monkeare
Mullin
Polipody
Restharrow
water betony
Fistula.
Dates
Lækes
Griefes.
Bengewin
Comfrey
Dill
Fiueleafe
Flower deluce
Flower amor
Hollocke
Marsh mallows
Mellote
Nettle
Parietary
Pomegranate
Raisins
Restharrow
Rose
Stinking
Horehound
Tassell
Violets
Hard.
Fenigræke
Tarre
Hote.
Oke
Sowthistle
Inflamed.
Groundsw.
Lentiles

Mullin
Itch.
Sage
Lampe.
Bzamble
Paine.
Rue
Turpentine
Fundament rift.
Rue
Sores.
Aloes
Dates
Louage
Onion
Swollen.
Chickweed
Mozrel
Parietary
Quince
Rosemary
Rue
Vlcers.
Frankincense
Gallings.
Columbine
Dragagant
Olive
Onions
Gall clensing.
Peony
Griefes.
Saralins conf.
Sheding.
Sperage
Stopt.
Bugle
Radish
Gangrene.
Coleworts
Elleboze
Knotgrasse
Lupines
Nettle
Pellitozy
Radish
Raisins
Generating.
Orchis
Giddinesse.
Moniacum
Basill
Clauer
Coloquintida
Gelouers
Hozehound
Lauender
Sage
Time
Vineger
Wozmwood
Glanders.
Beanes
Betony
Coleworts
Cucumber
Euphorbium
Leekes
Lentiles
Peach
Glasses.
Parietary
Gnats.
Cummin seed
Daneworte
Elleboz
Fearne
Hempe
Lupines
Rue
Wozmwood
Gnawing.
Rosemary
Goblins.
Peony
Gomor passion.
Artichokes
Cresses
Fenigreeke
Flowerdeluce
Lettis
Lentiske
Mints
Mozrel
Sozrell
Gummes griefes.
Beech
Blessed thistle
Borage
Bzamble
Clones
Cozall
Egremony
Lentiske
Olive
Penyrotall
Planten
Rose
Saralins conf.
Straweberies
Impostume.
Sage
Loose.
Squilla
Vermin
Rotten.
Fine leafe
Flowerdeluce
Lauender
Mirre
Stauesacre
Tassell
Swollen.
Purslaine
Ysope
Goute.
Aloes
Amoniacum
Angelica
Annise
Arash
Aron
Arsmart
Bay
Barly
Beanes
Betony
Bzamble
Bzead
Bzion
Bzome
Burre
Capers
Camepitis
Cassia fistula
Cicozy
Coleworts
Cockle
Cresses
Cumminseed
Daneworte
Darnell
Dasie
Docks
Ducks meat
Elaterium
Elderne
Elleboz
Euphorbium
Feuerfew
Figs
Flax
Fleaworte
Garlicke
Gelouers
Guiacum
Hartsh.pla.
Hather
Hempe
Henbane
Hermodact.
Holyocke
Houseleeke
Iuie
Lauender
Leekes
Lentiles
Louage
Meon
Mirre
Millefo
Mozrell
Mosse
Mugworte
Mullin
Mustard
Nettle
Olive
Onion
Opopanax
Opium

Ores

Otes
Palma Christi
Partetary
Parsly
Pellitory
Pentroyall
Pepper
Planten
Poplar
Poppy
Quince
Radish
Rape
Raisins
Rosin
Rose
Rosemary
Rue
Saffron
Sage
Sallow
Sanders
Smalach
Sowbread
Sothernwood
Tansie
Tassell
Time
Turpentine
Vineger
Wheate
Wormwood
Hote.
Celondine
Gourds
Seamosse
Grauell.
Alkakengi
Almonds
Bay
Burre
Camomill
Carots
Cherry
Cyperus
Docks
Eringium
Gooseberry
Hartshorne pl.
Hauthorne
Hollocke
Leekes
Limons
Marshmallowes
Medlar
Mints
Mugwort
Nettle
Nutmegs
Parietary
Peony
Rose
Restharow
Saffron
Sperage
Time
Turpentine
watercresses
wintercresses
Griefe generall.
Celondine
Rosemary
Greene Colour.
Beckthorne
Capers
Greene sickneſſe.
Sarabac.
Ashe
Blessed thistle
Onion
Rue Saffron
Sage
Groſſeneſſe.
Ashe
Gunpowder.
Linden
Guts burſten.
Alleluia
Clenſing.
Fentgreeke
Gnawing.
Acorus
Paine.
Celondine
Hands ache.

VV

Oxmi
wood
Goute.
Popler
Hands itch.
Chickweede
Mints
Rue
Rupture.
Squilla
Shaking
Fineleſe
Mugwort
Shabde.
Daſte
Docks
Flax
Fumiter
Hollocke
Lupines
Nettle
Withered.
Alehoofe
Wormes.
Docks
Henbane
Oxrell
Rue
Wormwood
Hardneſſe.
Lecoſte
Amoniacum
Barley
Camamile
Capars
Centory
Coliander
Cowparſnips
Cucumber
Darnell
Elleboz
Flax
Flowerdeluce
Galbanum
Hypociſtis
Hollocke
Ialmin
Leeks
Lentiles
Lentiſke
Lilly
Louage
Marierom
Marshmallowes
Miſleto
Muſtard
Nettle
Oline
Onion
Opopanax
Pellitory
Planten
Roſe
Saffron
Sagapenum
Smirnium
Sothernwood
Strawbery
Tarre
Tithimal
Tormentil
waterbetony
waterpepper
Hard lumps.
Fineleafe
Parietary
Swellings.
Eriſimon
Sea Swellings.
hard.
Heart ache.
Aces
Oke
Sage
Heartburne.
Almonds
Cozall
Fennel
Licoras
Milfoile
Peaſe
Pomegranate
Wormwood
Cardiake.
Anniſe
Betony

Clynes

Cloues
Cozall
Cumminseed
Pimpernel
Rose
See Cardiacke
Heart to comfort.
Alleluia
Balme
Cloues
Gelouers
Dzinges
Parsley
Rose
Rosemary
Heart faint.
Barbery
Lilly
Mirtle
Pomgranats
See Faintnes.
Griefes.
Apples
Auens
Bay
Basil
Blessed thistle
Bozage
Buglosse
Burnet
Calamint
Cicozy
Cozall
Cowslips
Daffadil
Daisie
Elecampane
Endiue
Feuerfew
Fennel
Galingale
Hartstongue
Iuniper
Iutubes
Langde beefe
Lauender
Lentiske
Mints
Motherwozt
Nutmegs
Peneroyall
Peony
Planten
Rosen
Rue
Saffron
Sage
Sene
Scabious
Sothernwood
Spikenard
Uerunice
Uineger
Violets
woodbine
Woodroswel
Heart hot.
Hartstongue
Lettise
Nettle
Paine.
Leekes
Stich.
Bozage
Pimpernel
Stopt.
Hollocke
Swollen.
Rosemary
Trembling.
Bzamble
Maces
Mandzacke
Mirabolans.
Mirtle
Nutmegs
Dzenge
Saunders
Heart weake.
Angelica
Setwall
woodbine
Wringing.
Balme

Head ache.

Agnus castus
Alleluya
Alehoofe
Almonds
Aloes
Ammoniacum
Anemon
Annise
Asarabacca
Balme
Barly
Beanes
Beetes
Betony
Blessed thistle
Bozage
Bzead
Bzionie
Bugle
Camamile
Celondine
Cherry
Cheruill
Chickweed
Cicozy
Clauer
Colewozts
Cockle
Columbine
Cowslip
Cowparsnip
Cresses
Cucumber
Cumminseed
Darnell
Diagredium
Dockes
Dogfennel
Earthbinde
Elaterium
Egremony
Elderne
Elleboz
Endiue
Euphorbium
Fleawozt
Flowerdeluce
Frankincense
Garlicke
Geloners
Gourds
Hather
Hemlocke
Henbane
Hypocistis
Hops
Houseleeke
Lauender
Laureall
Leeks
Martetom
Maidenhaire
Melilot
Mints
Milfoile
Misleto
Mozrel
Mustard
Nenuer
Nettle
Nigella
Nutmegs
Onion
Opium
Otes
Peach
Peletozy
Peneroyal
Pepper
Popler
Poppy
Pziuet
Quince
Rape
Raisins
Rie
Rose
Rosemary
Rue
Saffron
Sage
Saunders
Sene
Setwal
Smalach
Sozrel

Sother-

Sothernwood
Strecados
Strawbery
Thime
Verivice
Vineger
Violets
Walnuts
Watercresses
Wheate
Wormwood

Headach hot.

Bulsote
Lettise.
Purslaine

Headach old

Iuie
Tapsia

Head apostume.

Dockes

Head bad.

Centory

Bowing.

Gengewin

Broken.

Beanes
Betony
Bugle
Daise
Egremony
Hollocke
Mirre
Pimpernel
Wormewood

Cleansing.

Beech
Beetes
Centory
Daise
Elleborr
Floweredeluce
Marterom
Mandrach
Musterd
Psetory
Pimpernel
Rue

Colde.

Nutmegs
Rolemary
Sothernwood

Colde griefe.

Lauender

Comforting.

Rose

Dasling.

Iuie

Dissie.

Onion

Fistula.

Egremony
Lupines

Giddie.

Alleluia
Alehoofe
Balme
Beanes
Blessed thistle
Borage
Bryony
Coriander
Cumminseed
Elleborr
Feuerfew
Geloners
Horehound
Lauender
Misleto
Opium
Penyroyal
Rose
Rue
Saffron
Sage
Sothernwood
Squilla
Thime
Vineger
Wheate
Woodlilly
Wormewood

Griefes.

Alecost
Bay
Celondine
Claner
Cowslip
Cubebs
Danewort
Fenigreeke
Iasmin
Iuniper
Lentiske
Misleto
Opopanax
Organy
Peony
Sowbread
Tamarinds

Griefes hot.

Dandelion
Strawbery

Headsores.

Olive

Impostume.

Mints

Megrim.

Ashe
Beets
Betony
Blessed thistle
Bread
Cammamile
Cumminseede
Daise
Fennel
Madder
Mandrach
Milfoile
Musterd
Vineger
Wormewood

Noise.

Aloes
Betony

See eares noise.

Pose.

Hasell
Musterd

Purging.

Alehoofe
Celondine
Capars
Chickweed
Clary
Coleworts
Cresses
Dragons
Laureal
Mirrh.
Onion
Pepper
Stanesacre

Head pushes.

Celondine
Fennel
Vineger

Reume.

Annise
Cumminseed
Darnel
Earthbinde
Musterd
Peneroyall

Shaking.

Houndestongue
Sage

Skabbed.

Alecoste
Cicers
Cucumber
Mints
Stanesacre
Turpentine

Skales.

Beech
Beets
Hasell
Maidenhaire
Mustard
Onion
Radish

Skalle.

Algood Cicers
Elleborr
Fennel
Frankincense
Garlicke
Groundlwort
Hollocke

Mirre

Wirre
Wuſterd
Oliue
Pitch
Roſe
Tarre
Wineger
Watercreſſes
Wheat
Woodbine
Skwfe.
Alecoſts
Beech
Beets
Bengewin
Elleboz
Elme
Figes
Haſell
Hypociſtis
Hollocke
Maidenhaire
Wuſterd
Nenuphar
Rue
Sage
Scabious
Squilla
Thapſia
Wozmewood
Sores.
Bramble
Bugle
Burſa pa.
Creſſes
Fennell
Geloners
Hozehound
Wirtle
Nettle
Peaſe
Radiſh
Rus
Sanin
Saxifrage
Squilla
Violets
Woodbine
Stopt.
Rolemary
Smalach
Swimming.
Baſil
Beets
Bread
Swollen.
Docks
Galles
Turning.
Betony
Opium
Vlcers.
Cammamile
Burſtaine
Sage
Whirling.
Peneroyall
Wormes.
Creſſes
Elleboz
Wounds.
Mints
Carpentine
Violets
Haire to auoid.
Beanes
Henbane
Nettle
Pitch
Reaſins
Withwinde
Blacke to be.
Acatia
Cipers
Daneſwoz
Elderne
Haſell
Iuie
Wirtle
Oke
Sage
Louring.
Licium
Curling.
Wilkoile
Falling.
Aloes
Bay
Beets
Beech
Clauer
Coleſwozts
Creſſes
Elleboz
Euphorbium
Garlicke
Haſell
Hypociſtis
Houndſtong
Leekes
Wirre
Wirtle
Wozrell
Wullin
Wuſtard
Nettle
Oke
Red
Roſe
Sage
Sallow
Skabious
Walnuts
Wozmewood
Ysope
To fall.
Coleſwozts
Hypociſtis
Lupines
Thymal
Wineger
To grow.
Barley
Dandelion
Dew
Dogfennell
Egremony
Flaxe
Flawerdelice
Haſell
Hollocke
Houndſtong
Lilly
Maidenhaire
Wilkoile
Oliue
Oke
Onion
Peach
Rolemary
Sothernwood
Spiknard
Thapſia
Not to grow.
Beanes
Fleawoz
Fumiterre
Gourds
Iuie
To reſtore.
Carſway
Centoz
Crowfoot
Radiſh
Standing vp.
Dandelion
Yellow to be.
Bore
Epithime
Iuie
Marigolde
Wullin
Walnuts
Heat inward.
G Doſebery
Knotgraſſe
Mellons
Rie
Violets
Outward.
Wineger
Heſſike.
D Iagridium
See Feuerfew
Hens to lay.
B Arley
Hempe
Nettle
Hilcket.
A Loes
Annile

Iron

Aron
Balme
Bay
Callamint
Carrets
Cumminseed
Daucus
Filipendula
Gallingale
Ginger
Hartstong
Lauender
Mints
Nutmegs
Parsley
Peneroyall
Pomegranate
Radish
Rose
Rubarbe
Rue
Sage
Skirwits
Squilla
Vineger
wheat
woodbine
Wormwood
Hogs murrin.
Polipody
Sithe.
Ellebor
Squincy.
Hartsease
Holy sire.
Adderstongue
Arach
Beets
Bulwes
Bursa pastoris
Cicory
Colewortes
Coriander
Cornerose
Endiue
Gallon
Gourds
Hemlocke
Hollocke
Knotgrasse
Lilly
Mints
Opium
Parlet.
Parsley
Planten
Poppy
Purslaine
Rose
Rue
Sauin
Throughwaxe
Horse.
Adderstong
Aloes
Backe sore.
Barley
Bots.
Garlicke
See in B.
Cough.
Mullin
Farcion.
Butterbur
Forgione
Fighting.
Garlicke
Foundred.
Onion
Griefes.
Dates
Wonseare
Hurt.
Marshmallowes
Keeping.
Fennel
Seeke.
Ellebor
Fearne
Gentian
Hempe
Mullin
Hoarseneese
Apples
Bay
Barley
Centory
Colewortes
Comfrey
Dragagant
Ellecampane
Fennel
Figs
Fineleafe
Garlicke
Hasell
Hollocke
Horehound
Leeks
Licoras
Lonage
Lungwort
Mints
Nettle
Oke
Olive
Peach
Peneroyall
Pepper
Poppy
Rape
Rosemary
Sage
Spinach
Vineger
Vervin
water cresses
Wheat
Host.
Colewortes
Cumminseed
Fennel
Hote euill.
Enbane
Rue
Hore griefs.
Adderstong
Athwoke
Apples
Bay
Buglosse
Chery
Chickweed
Cicory
Cucumber
Damson
Dasse
Diagridium
Ducks meat.
Fennel
Fleawort
Gooseberry
Guiacum
Hemlocke
Hollocke
Houseleeke
Morrell
Planten
Rose
Strawbery
Tamarinds
Humours euil.
Lessed thistle
Bysope
Falling.
Mirtle
Grosse.
Guiacum
Waterish.
Acorus
Iaundies.
Corus
Athwoke
Aloes
Amara dul.
Arach
Asarabac.
Ashe
Barbery
Barley
Bengewin
Betes
Bistort
Borage
Bugle
Buglosse
Burre
Burnet
Butchers blowm
Calament
Cammamile
Camepitis

Carrets

Carrets
Cassia fistula
Celondine
Centory
Cetrach
Cherry
Chickweed
Cicory
Colesroots
Coliander
Columbine
Cowparsnips
Cumminseed
Damsons
Diagridium
Docks
Dodder
Egremony
Elaterium
Ellebor
Endive
Euphorbium
Erisimon
Filipendula
Fineleafe
Fleawort
Flowerdeluce
Gosheirike
Gourds
Hartstong
Hempe
Horehound
Iuie
Lauender
Lauender cotton
Leeks
Lilly
Lonage
Linaria
Madder
Maidenhaire
Mints
Morrell
Mouseare
Mugwort
Nettle
Onion
Palma Christi
Parsly
Peach
Peafe
Peony
Plantein
Radish
Rose
Rosemary
Rubarbe
Saffron
Sage
Saraſins conf.
Sene
Setwal
Sorrell
Sowbread
Sowthiſtle
Sperage
Squilla
Spikenard
Strawbery
Tamarinds
Tamariſke
Tanſie
Thiſtle
Tormentil
Violets
wormwood
Yſope
Old.
Bay tree
Iaw fallen.
Chickweede
Inflamed.
Columbine
Griefes.
wheate
Illiack.
Almonds
Bay
Barley
Coloquintida
Elderne
Fineleafe
Garlicke
Gentian
Madder
Nigella
Oline
Parietary
Polypody
Radish
Raiſins
Rosemary
Rue
Hallow
Smalach
wheate
Wormwood
Impetigo.
Celandine
Impoſtume.
Aecoſt
Alder
Anniſe
Appies
Barly
Bleſſed thiſtle
Bugloſſe
Bulfoot
Burre
Calamint
Camamill
Centory
Cicory
Clauer
Coſtall
Coſlip
Docks
Dogfennell
Elecampane
Fenegreeke
Fennel
Fenerfew
Figs
Flowerdeluce
Gentian
Gourds
Gratues
Hollocks
Houndſtong
Horehound
Hops
Laurel
Lentiſke
Licoras
Mellilot
Mirre
Morrell
Mullen
Nutmegs
Poppy
Purſlaine
Roſin
Rue
Sage
S. Iames wort
Scabious
Smalach
Stonecrop
Thlapſy
Tormentil
Watercreſſes
wheate
woodlily
wormwood
Inchanted.
S Johns wort
Inflamation.
Caria
Adderſtong
Alder
Alleluya
Aloes
Angelica
Arach
Arſmart
Bay
Barley
Beanes
Bats
Biſtort
Bulfoot
Burnet
Burſa paſtoris
Chery
Chickweed
Cicory
Colswots
Coliander
Comfery
Cowſlip
Daffadill
Daneswort

Dasie
Dates
Ducksmeat
Elderne
Eringium
Feuerfew
Flaxe
Flower amor
Gooseberry
Groundswell
Harefoote
Hartseale
Henlocke
Henbane
Hollocke
Houndstongue
Houseleeke
Juniper
Ladies mantle
Lilly
Liuerwort
Mozrell
Mullin
Oke
Olive
Orchis
Opium
Palma Christi
Pariet.
Pentwort
Peneroyall
Pimetres
Plaintres
Planten
Pomegranate
Pepler
Poppy
Prunet
Quince
Reed
Rose
Rue
Saffron
S. James wort
Sauin
Soldanella
Throughwax
Violets
wheate
Infusion.
Rose
Inke.
Wormwood
Ioints ache.
Burre
Chickweed
Coleworts
Cresses
Euphorbium
Guiacum
Langdebeefe
Lauender
Weed
Wolfe
Mugwort
Onion
Otes
Poppy
Reed
Chapfis
Ioints broken.
Columbine
Cleansing.
Brome
Colde.
Butterburre
Griefes.
Auens
Barly
Flax
Flowerdeluce
Gelsemers
Lentiske
Mariorom
Nettle
Nutmegs
Opopanax
Poliopody
Rue
Sagapenum
Heate.
Houseleeke
Loose.
Burre
Madder
Walnuts
wheate
Ioints out.
Acatia
Amara dulcis
Coloquintida
Daffadill
Daneswort
Holly
Lilly
Mariorom
Mirtle
Mullin
Poliopody
Reed
Raisins
Rocket
Sowbread
Sperage
Thime
Vineger
Ioints paine.
Balme
Rape
Stope.
Germander
Strengthening.
Egremony
Swollen.
Chickweed
Nettle
Iron to be soft.
Hemlocke.
Iche.
Aloes
Bay
Birch
Bryony
Bugle
Camomill
Celondine
Chickweed
Dockes
Egremony
Elderne
Elecamp.
Fenigreeke
Figs
Frankincense
Fumiterre
Harts eale
Mullin
Nigella
Olive
Onion
Organy
Palma Christi
Pentroyal
Poplar
Rosemary
Saffron
Sage
Sanders
Sene
Skabious
Sorrell
Staueacre
Tarre
Tormentill
Vineger
Waterbetony
Wheate
Wormwood
Yope.
Iuice.
Henbane
Rose
Iulepe.
Rose
Kankers.
Alleluya
Algood
Alots
Angelica
Auens
Beanes
Bistort
Blessed thistle
Butchers broom
Carrets
Celondine
Cheruill
Clary
Clauer
Coleworts
Columbine
Cowslips

Dog-

Dogfennel
Dragons
Egremony
Elecampane
Elme
Erysimon
Fearne
Fine leafe
Flaxe
Flowerdeluce
Garlicke
Guiacum
Hempe
Herbe Robert
Houfleeke
Iuie
Lunaria
Leeks
Lentles
Lettuce
Lupines
Marygold
Mirhis
Mirre
Mullin
Nettle
Oke
Olive
Pellitory
Pepper
Planten
Priuet
Radish
Rie
Ribwort
Rofemary
Rue
Sage
S. Iames Wort
Sanin
Sloes
Tarre
Taffell
Thapfia
Tithimal
Vineger
walnuts
Waterbetony
woodbine
wormewood
wheate
Keeping roſes
Hyp in Roſe
Kernels.
A Ader
Aloes
Amoniacum
Arach
Aron
Balme
Barly
Beanes
Betony
Bryony
Browne
Burre
Camamile
Capars
Coliander
Columbins
Creſſes
Cucumber
Danewort
Dill
Dockes
Egremony
Euphorbium
Eringium
Figs
Fiue leafe
Flax
Fleawort
Flower deluce
Gowlheirfe
Groundeſwell
Leakes
Lentiles
Licoras
Maidenhaire
Marſh malowes
Millets
Muſkerd
Parietary
Peach
Pepper
Pitch
Planten
Polipody
Poppy
Squilla
Tarre
Thime
Tormentill
Veruin
wheate
Kibes.
B Engewin
Beets
Catſtaile
Dragons
Figs
Galbanum
Onion
Peniſe wort
Rape
Sowbread
Squilla
Kidneis ache
A Almonds
Dragagant
Apoſtume.
Leeks
Cleanſing.
Melons
Parſly
Peony
Cold.
Calaminte
Calamus Aromat.
Exulceration.
Planten
Griefes.
Almonds
Bay
Betony
Browne
Calamus aromat.
Eringium
Figs
Gourds
Holl ocke
Iuiubes
Licoras
Mader
Nutmegs
Parſnips
Parſly
Radiſh
Raiſins
Rue
Sanicle
Scheſtens
Smyrnium
Spikenard
Strawberies
Tamariſke
Heate.
Wirtle
Purſlaine
Impoſtume.
Figs
Moiſt.
Hampers
Stopt.
Alecoſt
Asarabac.
Camepitis
Carots
Horehound
Hops
Lauender cotton
Lunaria
Meon
Mints
Parietary
Peony (male
Shepheards
Sothernwood
Sperach
Turpentine
Water Creſſes
Kings euill.
Arach
Aron
Borage
Browne
Bulfote
Burre
Calamint
Capers
Coliander
Columbine
Darnell

Narnell
Nocks
Nubins
Nennell
Nigs
Nineleafe
Nermander
Noshertike
Nroundswell
Nartstong
Nozehound
Nauender
Nentiles
Nicoras
Nupines
Nullin
Nettle
Neony
Nepper
Nitch
Nadish
Nose
Nosemary
Nue
Nanin
Nperage
Nquilla
Noncrop
Nrawbery
Nerain
Knees ach
Narly
Nrome
Negremony
Nderne
Nolle
Nux indica
Nnion
Narietary
Nitch
Nue
Nozrell
Griefes
Nouage
Lame
Ntes
Swoln
Nrony

Nderne
Nnion
Narietary
Nlanten
Nue
Nozrell
Nyme
Knots
Ntll
Nlleboz
Natlins
Nithimall
Knots
Nmoniacum
Nlbanum
Nuiacum
Nisleto
Nustard
Nolipody
Nozmentill
Lameneſſe
Nphorbium
Nnion
Nape
Nosemary
Nue
Naffron
Nage
Laske
Cheſtnuts
Nocks
Nigs
Nyy
Naces
Nke
Leaneneſſe
Nmonds
Nulfoot
Nourds
Nupines
Nirhis
Nrpentine
Nozmſwod
Leane to be
Nh
Netony
Nerull
Nderne
Nnion
Nape
Nosemary
Nue
Naffron
Nage
Laske
Cheſtnuts
Nocks
Nigs
Nyy
Naces
Nke
Leaneneſſe
Nmonds
Nulfoot
Nourds
Nupines
Nirhis
Nrpentine
Nozmſwod
Leane to be
Nh
Netony
Nerull
Nderne
Nnnell
Nſell
Nquilla
Nineger
Nheat
Legs ach
Nrome
Nineleafe
Nolyoke
Noſlock
Ntes
Nenerall
Nareſwort
Black
Nelondine
Cold
Ntes
Hard
Nankincenſe
Lame
Ntes
Marmall
Noleſworts
Painfull
Nozehound
Nvy
Puſtules
Nread
Red
Nouage
Scabbed
Nrawbery
Sores
Nrony
Nulfoot
Negremony
Nigs
Nue
Nallow
Nineger
Swoln
Naneſwort
Nderne
Nankincenſe
Nemlock
Nolyoke
Nouſlock
Ntes

Nineger
Watercreſſes
Nozmſwod
Leapry
Nacatia
Nnemom
Nh
Narly
Nramble
Nrony
Nugloſſe
Nalamint
Nelondine
Noleſworts
Nreſſes
Narnell
Nocks
Nragagant
Nderne
Nlleboz
Nime
Nigs
Nuellin
Numiterre
Narlike
Naſell
Nenbane
Nolyoke
Nuniper
Nints
Nugwort
Nullin
Nke
Nrgany
Nrptin
Nepper
Nlanten
Nlumtree
Natlins
Nprage
Nanelacre
Nrawbery
Namariſke
Narre
Nithimall
Nurpentine
Nineger
Naterbetony
wood/illy

Woodbilly
Wormwood
Lice to kill
Wolfesbane
Aloes
Beets
Brome
Cedria
Ellebor
Gatlike
Ivy
Lauender
Radish
Rue
Scala cœli
Stauesacre
Tamariske
Vineger
Watercresses
Life or death
Nettle
Rue
Life to preserue
Elderne
Lightning
Corall
Lipschas
Dragagant
Leekes
Lentiske
Licium
Grieses
Beech
Kanker
Vineger
Lethargy
Agnus castus
Amoniacum
Assafetida
Calamint
Cowparsnip
Cresses
Euphorbium
Galbanum
Margerom
Mints
Muskard
Onion
Opopanax
Pentroyall
Pitch
Radish
Rue
Saffron
Sage
Sauery
Vineger
Liuerach
Orpin
Wheat
Bach
Dates
Chaft
Gourds
Poplar
Rose
Saffron
Sallow
Sorrell
Cold
Annise
Calamus arom.
Camomill
Raisins
Rice
Sage
Thime
Wormwood
Griefes
Acorus
Almonds
Aloes
Ash
Auens
Bay
Barly
Basill
Betony
Brome
Bugloss
Calamus arom.
Camomill
Centory
Chickweed
Cinamom
Cicory
Coleworts
Columbins
Cowparsnip
Cummin seed
Daffadill
Endiue
Eringium
Fengreeke
Fennell
Fueleafe
Flowerdeluce
Fuellin
Geiouers
Gentian
Gourds
Guiacum
Harstongue
Holyoke
Horchound
Houseleek
Iuniper
Ivy
Lauender
Lentiske
Licoras
Liuerwort
Louage
Madder
Maydenhaire
Maple
Mirabol.
Nigella
Olive
Organy
Peares
Parsly
Penroyall
Peony
Planten
Raisins
Rubarbe
Rue
Saffron
Sage
Sanders
Sauery
Sene
Setwall
Scabious
Smallach
Soldanell
Sorrell
Spinage
Spikenard
Strawberry
Tormentill
Vineger
Verum
Woodbine
Wormwood
Woodroffell
Ysope
Hard
Melilot
Raisins
Hot
Adderstong
Apples
Arach
Barbery
Borage
Bulfoot
Cherry
Cornerose
Ducks meat
Endiue
Golberry
Golberry red
Gostanky
Hartstong
Hops
Lettuce
Licoras
Morrell
Nenuphar
Pomegranates
Poppy
Purslain
Quince
Rose
Sugar
Sorrell
Tamarinds
Violets
Woodbilly
Liuer Impostume
Fennell
Inflamed

Inflamed
Lilly
Oke
Wormwood
Sick
Marygold
Stope
Agnus castus
Alecost
Alehoofe
Alkakengi
Amara dulcis
Annise
Arach
Arsmart
Asarabac.
Asaret.
Beets
Bugle
Burnet
Calamint
Capars
Camepitis
Carrets
Cassia fistula
Celondine
Cetrach
Cheruill
Damsons
Dodder
Dogfennell
Egremony
Elderne
Elecampane
Figs
Forgione
Fumiterre
Germander
Hempe
Hops
Lauender
Lettice
Lupines
Linaria
Mints
Morrell
Mulbery
Mustard
Nenuphar
Nettle
Nutmegs
Oke
Parietary
Peach
Pimpernell
Pinetree
Radish
Raisins
Rose
Rosemary
Sage
Saralins conf.
Shepherds nee-
Smallach (die
Sorrell
Sowbread
Sperage
Stichwort
Stecados
Thime
Turpentine
Wheat
Wormwood
Liuer to strengthen
Cloues
Egremony
Lentiske
Swolne
Germander
Wasting
Goostanske
Sage
Saralins conf.
Sorrell
Weake
Maces
Rose
woodbilly
Lomesach
Barly
Camomill
Coliander
Fennell
Garlike
Holyoke
Mints
Parsnips
Reed
Spinach
Apostume
Barly
Coleworts
Fenigreek
Griefes
Coloquint.
Figs
Flowerdeluce
Rue
Paine
Parsly
Purging
Nettle
Lothing
Aloes
Apples
Bay
Cherry
Dill
Germander
Holyoke
Mints
Pentroyall
Quince
Sanders
Sauery
wormwood
Lowsineſſe
Figs
Lunacy
Crowfoot
Pellitory
Pentroyall
Lungs blister.
Cherry
Garlike
Holyoke
Clenſing
Hartſeale
Mellons
Organy
Griefes
Alecost
Almonds
Angelica
Annise
Aron
Asarabac.
Bay
Barly
Betony
Bleſſed thiſtle
Bugloſſe
Bulfoot
Burre
Camomill
Cinamom
Colewort
Comfery
Creſſes
Cucumb.
Cumminſeed
Dill
Dragagant
Elecampane
Eringium
Eryſimon
Fenigreek
Fennell
Figs
Fluxeleake
Flowerdeluce
Fluellin
Galingale
Gentian
Ginger
Holyoke
Horehound
Juniper
Jujubes
Langdebeefe
Leekes
Lentiske
Licoras
Louage
Lungwort
Maydenhayre
Marſh mallowes
Mints
Mirrhe
Mirtle
Mullin
Muſtard

Nettle
Oke of Ierusal.
Parsnips
Peach
Peneroyall
Pepper
Pellitory
Pimpernell
Pinetree
Radish
Raisins
Ros solis
Rue
Saffron
Sage
Sauery
Sene
Scabious
Smallach
Squilla
Squinant
Stecados
Strawbery
Tamariske
Tormentill
Veruin
Violets
Ysope
Inflamed
Basill
Pain
Spinage
Stopt
Horehound
Mustard
Parietary
Peach
Turpentine
Wasting
Sanicle
Lust to abate
Agnus castus
Angelica
Beanes
Dill
Dragons
Gourds
Hemlock
Henbane
Lettuce
Morrell
Nenuphar
Nettle
Orchis
Poplar
Purslain
Rue
Sallow
Veruin
woodbine
To cause
Annise
Artichock
Ash
Bay
Bombace
Calamus arom.
Carrets
Chestnuts
Clary
Cloues
Coliander
Cresses
Dill
Euphorbium
Fennell
Flax
Galingale
Garlike
Ginger
Leeks
Mints
Mustard
Nettle
Nutmegs
Nux indica
Onion
Orchis
Parsnips
Radish
Rape
Rocket
Rosemary
Rue
Saffron
Sauery
Madnesse
Asarabacca
Betony
Bzion
Buglosse
Camomill
Cherrill
Cucumber
Ellebor
Fiueleake
Fumiterre
Gentian
Germander
Henbane
Houseleek
Lettuce
Marygold
Mints
Morrell
Pellitory
Ros solis
Rose
Rosemary
Rue
Sage
S. Johns wort
Southernwood
Thistle
Thime
Vineger
Veruin
Violets
Wormwood
Mad dog
Archangell
Bengewin
Betony
Bore
Bzead
Burre
Celondine
Chestnuts
Cowslip
Cresses
Egremony
Fennell
Figs
Garlike
Gelouers
Houndstong
Louage
Maidenhaire
Mints
Mylfoile
Morrell
Nettle
Olive
Onion
Pellitory
Pianten
Radish
Rue
Sage
Sauery
Thistle
Walnuts
Wheat
Woodbilly
Maidenhood
Nettle
Maidens milke
Vineger
Maleflanke
Cresses
Manus Christi
Rols
Marmelad.
Quince
Marmall
Ash
Colewozts
Fennell
Hey
Madder
Olive
waterbetony
Masels
Basill
Figs
Fluellin
Fumiterre
Rue
Saffron
Scabious
Sowbzead
Wheat

Matrixach.
Opin
Apostume
Juniper
Clensing
Eringium
Horehound
Margerom
Mirrhe
Nettle
Nigella
Pariet.
Parsly
Sage
Squilla
Stanelacre
Tanse
Thime
Cold
Calamint
Hypocistis
Nutmegs
Sage
Comforting
Sags
Fallen
Assafetid.
Beech
Colophony
Dogfennell
Hemlock
Lauender cotton
Lentiske
Madder
Mirrhe
Nettle
Peares
Quince
Sauinj
Tamariske
Tarre
Fluxe
Barbery
Cozall
Dead nettle
Margerom
Mosse
Pomegranate
Ribwort
Spikenard
Tamariske
Turpentine
Griefes
Arach
Artichocks
Blessed thistle
Burre Burnet
Calamint
Calamus aromat.
Camomill
Cipers
Colewarts
Comfery
Cubebs
Cummin seed
Danewort
Elderne
Fenigreek
Fowerdeuce
Galingale
Germander
Henbane
Hyrundina
Holyoke
Lauender
Leekes
Lentiske
Lily
Louage
Madder
Melilot
Mirrhe
Nutmeg
Opopanax
Parietary
Pentroyall
Peony
Purslain
Rose
Rue
Sauery
Squinant
Stecados
Violets
Grinding
Ash
Hard
Hypocistis
Lily
Margerom
Organy
Tarre
Heat
Sowthistle
Inflamed
Marsh mallows
Spikenard
Loose
Acatia
Turpentine
Moist
Calamint
To open
Nettle
Pain
Balme
Nettle
Perwincle
Sperage
Veruin
Rent
Comfery
Tarre
Sores
Agnus castus
Polypody.
Veruin
Stopt
Asarabac.
Cockle
Garlike
Horehound
Parietary
Saffron
Sothernwood
Suffocat.
Asaret.
Dogfennell
Garlike
Juniper
Motherwort
Mustard
Nettle
Parsnip
Pellitory
Peony
Pepper
Rue
Sauin
Saxifrage
Smallach
Turpentine
Wormwood
Swollen
Hops
Lauender cotton
Mustard
Rape
Violets
Windy
Mullin
Mustard
Nettle
Pellitory
Rape
Mange
Bengewin
Broome
Docks
Elaterium
Fenigreke
Garlike
Pentroyall
Sage
Scabious
Stanelacre
Tithymall
Turpentine
Meat abhorring
Ivy
Sea abhorring.
Keeping.
Coriander
Seething
Figs
Megrem
Alehoofe
Bay
Egrimony
Ivy
Maces
Marygold
Mustard

Mustard
Rosemary
See head megrim.
Mel rosarum.
Rose
Melancholy.
Balme.
Basil
Borage
Buglosse
Cubebs
Dodder
Ellebor
Feuerfew
Figs
Fumiterre
Germander
Hops
Ivy
Limons
Maidenhaire
Mirabolanes
Nettle
Parsnips
Pentroyall
Peony
Rose
Rosemary
Saffron
S. Johns wort
Sene
Squilla
Tamariske
Thime
Tormentill
Violets
Wormwood
Ysope
Members benummed.
Agnus castus
See benummed.
Memory.
Asarabac.
Borage
Buglosse
Centory
Cresses
Eyebright
Frankincense
Galingale
Langdebefe
Limons
Margerom
Mints
Mugwort
Mustard
Nutmegs
Parsly
Radish
Rue
Vineger
Woodlilly
Bad
Blessed thistle
To comfort.
Rosemary
Menstruous.
Rosemary
Mice
Ellebor
Milke to abate
Coleswort
Hempe
Mints
Nigella
Rue
To cause
Agnus castus
Basil
Bryony
Buglosse
Dill
Dittany
Fennell
Hollocks
Lettuce
Nigella
Parsnips
Radish
Rosemary
Savory
Sowthistle
Time
Verain
Watercresses
To curd.
Figs
Milk ach.
Wheat
Apostume.
Broome
Pepper
Bad
Dates
Cold
Acorus
Ash
Bay
Betony
Bryony
Broome
Calamus aromat.
Camomill
Capars
Centory
Cinamom
Cicory
Coleswort
Colophony
Coral
Cresses
Cubebs
Cucumber
Cumminseed
Egrimony
Eringium
Fenigreke
Fennell
Flowerdeluce
Fluellin
Gentian
Guiacum
Grasse
Hartstongue
Holyoke
Lignum al.
Louage
Madder
Margerom
Maidenhaire
Mints
Mustard
Nenuphar
Opopanax
Pentroyall
Peony
Pellitory
Polipody
Radish
Raisins
Rose
Rue
Saffron
Sagapenum
Sallow
Sauery
Sene
Setwall
Smirnium
Spleenwort
Squilla
Squinant.
Spikenard
Stecados
Strawbery
Thime
Tamariske
Woodbine
Wormwood
Hard
Acorus
Cerrach
Docks
Dogsenell
Geloners
Germander
Lilly
Millete
Mustard
Nettle
Quince
Sowbread
Sperags
Wormwood
Hot
Mezeil
Nenuphar
Paine
Fearne
Ivy
Lilly

Sicke
Marygold
Stope
Agnus castus
Alehoofe
Asarabac.
Betes
Calamint
Capars
Carots
Cherutil
Dittany
Dogfennell
Dragagant
Elderne
Elecampana
Endiue
Figs
Forgione
Fumiterre
Galbanum
Germander
Horehound
Hops
Lauender
Lettuce
Lupines
Linaria
Mints
Morrell
Mulbery
Muſtard
Nenuphar
Nutmegs
Parietary
Parſly
Roſemary
Shepherds net-
Morrell (dle
Southernwood
Thime
Turpentine
Wheat
Swolne
Burre
Cumminſeed
Docks
Hemlock
Muſtard
Vineger
Violets
Yſop
Mirth to cauſe
A Vens
Waſil
Borage
Bugloſſe
Hempe
Mirabol.
Mugwort
Roſemary
Saffron
Sene
Smalach
Woodroſwell
Moles
A Vens
Otes
See Fleſhmoles.
Morphue.
B Arly
Borage
Calamus aro.
Capars
Celondine
Daffadill
Docks
Elderne
Elleboꝛ
Feuerfew
Fumiterre
Garlike
Holyoke
Lupines
Madder
Mints
Nenuphar
Oke
Oyle
Otes
Parſly
Pepper
Rue.
Sanin
Scabious
Stanelacre
Woꝛmwood
Morphue white
Mirtle
Planten
Mothe.
A Corus
Bay
Cedria
Floꝛwer amoꝛ
Oke of Ieruſal:
Roſemary
Woꝛmwood
Mother
B Aime
Morſus diab.
yſop
Apoſtume
Gelouers
Cleanſing
Almonds
Waſil
Elleboꝛ
Mugwoꝛt
Cold
Alecoſt
Diſplaced
Galbanum
Falling
Bay
Griefes
Bay
Betony
Bꝛome
Clauer
Dill
Elecampana
Feuerfew
Fluxeake
Rubarbe
Inflamed
Almonds
Gelouers
Mugwoꝛt
Mother moiſt
Planten
Prefocat.
Gouts
Riſing
Bꝛiony
Stope
Figs
Suffocat.
Bꝛiony
Butterburre
Carrets
Clauer
Cloues
Coſwparſnip
Elecampana
Euphoꝛbium
Fearne
Galbanum
Graines
Mugwoꝛt
Sagapenum
Windy
Cranesbill
Moles to take
G Arlike
Leekes
Onion
Mouth bleeding
Betony
Bliſters
Acatia
Coleſwoꝛts
Germander
Vergis
Glanders
Coleſwoꝛts
Mouth griefes
Alecoſt
Alehoofe
Bꝛamble
Cherutil
Cumminſeed
Damſons
Dꝛagons
Figs
Hartſtongue
Licoꝛas
Mints
Mulberry
Mullin
Nettle
Oꝛgany

Pepper gnoll
Planten
Purslain
Radish
S. Iames wort
Sanicle
Saralins
Setwall
Sperage
Strawberry
Tamariske
Tassill
Heat
Tormentile
Redgoosberry
Impostume
Scabious
Inflamed
Parietary
Kanker
Camomill
Celondine
Cherrill
Columbine
Fineleafe
Myrhis
Mullin
Rose
Rue
Sage
Woodbine
Mouth scalded
Fineleafe
Sores
Agnus castus
Alder
Alleluia
Aloes
Birch
Bistort
Bugloss
Coleworts
Dragagant
Fineleafe
Gelowers
Goosetansie
Herb Robert
Houndstongue
Knotgrasse
Lauender
Licium
Louage
Mustard
Nigella
Oke
Olive
Orchis
Pentroyall
Pomegranate
Priuet
Smallach
Stauesacre
Tormentill
Verain
Walnuts
Woodbine
Woodroswell
Stinking
Cloues
Fineleafe
Hauer
Lentiske
Maces
Mellon
Mints
Mozrell
Rie
Squilla
Verain
Wormwood
Ysope
Swolne
Wormwood
Vlcers
Balme
Camomill
Sothernwood
Wormwood
Writhen
Broome
Ros solis
Nayles ach
Ozemony
Apostume
Flowerde-luce
Marsh mallowes
Corrupt
Croswoot
To fall off
Flax
Vineger
Foule
Flax
Griefes
Pomegranate
Rape
Stauesacre
To grow
Fineleafe
Wheat
Loose
Raisins
Rent
Turpentine
Rough
Arach
Fineleafe
Willete
Olive
Tarre
Swelling
Oke
Vlcers
Horehound
Wirtle
Nature to comfort.
Rosemary
Nature lost
Annise
Nauell out
Blessed thistle
Flax
Fleawort
Purslain
S. Johns wort
Throughwax
Sore
Throughwax
Swollen
Almonds
Neck ach
Purslain
Apostume
Figs
Fleawort
Flowerdeluce
Holyoke
Bowing back
Satyrion
Griefes
Almonds
Dasie
Kernels
Flax
Horehound
Scrophules
Pitch
Swolne
Barly
Burre
Camomill
Flax
Fluellin
Nettle
Nettled
Nettle
Nits
Beets
Ellebor
Garlike
Mankhood
Stauesacre
Tamariske
Noli me tangere
Flax
Myrrhe
Planten
Rue
Nose bleeding
Barly
Beanes
Betony
Blessed thistle
Bursa pastoris
Coliander
Cozall
Cozerose
Cumminseed
Egremony
Elderne

Fearn
Fineleafe
Frankinceuſe
Haſell
Hoꝛſtaile
Houſleek
Knotgraſſe
Lækes
Milkoſſe
Moſſe
Nettle
Oke
Onion
Peaſe
Perwinckle
Pimpernell
Radiſh
Roſ ſolis
Roſe
Rue
Smallach
Vineger
Veruin
Violets
Waterbetony
Woodbine
Noſe to bleed
Jaſmin
Griefes
Pomegranate
Noſe noli me tangere
Dꝛagons
Polip
Aron
Wengeſwin
Wilꝛoꝛt
Ciperus
Dꝛagons
Ivy
Lækes
Polipody
Roſe
Noſered
Apples
Stinking
Alehoſe
Dꝛagons
Haner
Mints
Nettle
Roſe
Roſemary
Rue
Soſwbꝛead
Wꝛormwood
Noſe ſtopt
Baſil
Thime
Obſtruction
Alecoſt
Almonds
Anniſe
Aſarabac.
Bay
Barly
Beets
Betony
Bleſſed thiſtle
Cicoꝛy
Cubebs
Dodder
Figs
Flax
Forgioue
Fumiterre
Garlike
Germander
Ginger
Holyoke
Margerom
Maydenhaire
Parſly
Pellitoꝛy
Peach
Radiſh
Rubarbe
Sagapenum
Sene
Stecados
Tamariſke
Oyle to make
Bay
Camomill
Hempe
Henbane
Lauender
Lentilke
Muſtard
Nutmeg
Ointment
Houſleek
Oxen ſick
Gentian
Ruſh
Oximel
Radiſh
Palſey
Aliſander
Aloes
Anes
Bay
Betony
Bleſſed thiſtle
Bꝛiony
Capars
Centoꝛy
Coleꝛoꝛts
Coloquint.
Columbine
Coꝛwlip
Treſſes,
Daſy
Elleboꝛ
Euphoꝛbium
Figs
Gelouers
Germander
Hather
Lauender
Madder
Maple
Marygold
Motherꝛoꝛt
Muſtard
Nettle
Parſnips
Pellitoꝛy
Parſly
Pentroyall
Peony
Pepper
Pinetree
Ribꝛoꝛt
Roſemary
Saffron
Sage
Sauery
Sauin
Saxifrage
Setwall
Sotherneood
Sperage
Tanſy
Woodilly
Woodbine
Pallatſwollen
Dꝛgany
Paps hanging downe
Ivy
Painting
Flax
Penſiueneſſe
Dꝛeng
Pepper
Nettle
Peſtilence
Roſemary
Pyles
Wulfoot
Barre
Calamint
Daſe
Dill
Dogfennell
Floꝛer amoꝛ
Frankincenſe
Mirtle
Onion
Parietary
Pellitoꝛy
Pimpernell
Roſe
Tarre
Toꝛmentill
Verain
waterbetony
wheat
wꝛormwood
Pimples
Elme
Mullin

Plantes

Planten
Pipes stopt
Annise
Pissing
Lilly
Pissing bed
Calamint
Dill
Egremony
Frankincense
Garlike
Lettuce
Mints
Mirrhe
Oke
Poplar
Rue
Sage
Sloes
Tormentill
Blood
Bugloss
Burnet
Buria past.
Dragagant
Egremony
Fineleafe
Garlike
Gourds
Guiacum
Hartsh plan.
Henbane
Houndstongue
Knotgrass
Laureall
Leekes
Lentisk
Limons
Lungwort
Milkotle
Mirtle
Oke
Parsly
Pellitory
Perwinckle
Planten
Rue
Sauin
Cansy
Cerum
Woodbine
Woodroswel
Pissingenill
Oke
Much
Houseleek
Ivy
Lettuce
Plague
Almonds
Aloes
Angelica
Aron
Ash
Bay
Betony
Bistort
Blessed thistle
Bread
Burnet
Butterburre
Celondine
Centory
Clauer
Corall
Cresses
Crowfoot
Dittany
Dogkennell
Dragons
Ducks meat
Ellebor
Endive
Euphorbium
Figs
Flax
Finellin
Garlike
Gelouers
Gentian
Germander
Houseleek
Juniper
Ivy
Lentisks
Lilly
Limons
Madder
Myrhis
Morsus diab.
Mustard
Nenuphar
Onion
Orenge
Pellitory
Pentroyall
Pimpernell
Planten
Poplar
Rue
Saffron
Sage
Saxifrage
Setwall
Scabious
Sorrell
Tormentill
Vineger
walnuts
Plague pusher
Cicory
Plague sore
Aron
Bengewin
Blessed thistle
Coleworts
Coriander
Figs
Galbanum
Lilly
Lupines
Morsus diab.
Onion
Opopanax
Pellitory
Sauin
Scabious
Tithymall
Plouks
Coriander
Nettle
Ratsins
Plurisie
Acorns
Angelica
Apples
Bengewin
Branke
Bread
Broome
Burnet
Cassia fistula
Cherull
Clauer
Cornerose
Diagredium
Fenigreek
Fennell
Figs
Flax
Holyoke
Horehound
Licoras
Lonage
Marsh mallows
Nenuphar
Nettle
Parsnip
Parsly
Rue
Saffron
Sage
S. Johns wort
Setwall
Scabious
Violets
watercresses
Ysope
Pocks
Butterburre
Carrets
Cresses
Dragons
Figs
Finellin
Fumiterre
Henbane
Houndstonge
Liuerwort
Lupines
Onne
Parietary

Peach
Pentroyall
Planten
Rue
Saffron
Saum
Scabious
Sowbread
Tanſie
Waterbetony
wheat
Yſope
Poyſon
Acorus
Alecoſt
Alehoſe
Angelica
Anniſe
Aron
Aſh
Bay
Bengewin
Betony
Bleſſed thiſtle
Broome
Bugloſſe
Butterburre
Calamint
Celondine
Centory
Ciperus
Claner
Creſſes
Dittany
Dragons
Dwarf gentian
Egrimony
Elecampana
Elleboꝛ
Fennell
Figs
Filipendula
Fineleaſe
Flax
Galbanum
Garlike
Gelouers
Gentian
Germander
Holyoke
Hops
Juniper
Knotgraſſe
Lauender cotton
Laureall
Limons
Longrape
Leuage
Maidenhaire
Mints
Milfoile
Morſus diab.
Mulbery
Muſtard
Nauew
Nigella
Orenge
Parſnip
Parſly
Pentroyall
Peony
Pepper
Pimpernell
Purſlain
Radiſh
Rape
Roſolis
Roſemary
Rue
Saffron
Sage
S. Johns wort
Saxifrage
Setwall
Scabious
Sowbread
Sothernwood
Stonecrop
Stecados
Tarre
Thapſia
Thime
Tormentill
Turpentine
Veruin
Walnuts
Woodbilly
Woodbine
Wormwood
Poyſon drunk
Eringium
Henbane
Walnuts
Polipe
Aron
Bengewin
Lekes
Poſe
Bay
Burre
Hypociſtis
Nigella
Pepper
Poſe old
Muſtard
Powder
Roſe
Sage
Preſeruat.
Aloes
Angelica
Centory
Gentian
Peares
Pellitory of Hyagiſtran
Rubarbe
See the next that followeth
Preſeruing health
Bleſſed thiſtle
Elecampana
Hypociſtis
Polipody
Reſin
Rubarbe
Sage
Sauery
Pricks
Acorus
Angelica
Arach
Archangell
Barbery
Betony
Bulfoot
Thickweed
Clary
Cockle
Daffadill
Dittany
Egrimony
Elecampana
Eringium
Floꝛwerdeluce
Galbanum
Haſell
Haſwthoꝛne
Hermodact.
Holyoke
Holly
Houndstongue
Lilly
Madder
Mullin
Nettle
Onion
Palma Chriſti
Pepper
Pimpernell
Polipody
Reed
Rie
Rocket
Rols
Setwall
Aloes
Sothernwood
Thiſtle
Vineger
wheat
Priuities chaſte
Turpentine
Griefes
Bulfoot
Thickweed
Cicoꝛy
Ciperꝛ
Coꝛnerole
Dill
Elecampana
Fenigreke
Floꝛwerdeluce

Flowerdeluce
Knotgrasse
Millets
Planten
Rose
Itch
Sage
Turpentine
Sore
Aloes
Bugle
Ciperus
Goostanse
Gourds
Grounselwell
Herbe Robert
Houndstongue
Louage
Mirtle
Pyniet
Stopt
Penywort
Swollen
Danewort
Rue
Prissands
Barly
Ptisick
Betony
Blessed thistle
Centory
Dittany
Egremony
Fennell
Figs
Filipendula
Flax
Gentian
Holyoke
Horehound
Lekes
Marsh-mallowes
Mirhis
Nigella
Parsly
Pimpernell
Pinetree
Planten
Polipody
Radish
Rosemary
Saffron
Sage
Strawberry
Turpentine
Vineger
Verain
Ysope
Purgation
Aloes
Annise
Arach
Aron
Asarabac:
Auens
Bay
Beetes
Betony
Bziony
Bzoome
Cassia fistula
Centory
Cherry
Cicory
Coloquintida
Colewozts
Cornflower
Cornrose
Cowparsnip
Cresses
Daffadill
Danewort
Diagredium
Docks
Dragagant
Dragons
Earthnut
Elaterium
Elecampane
Elleboy
Elme
Euphorbium
Elula
Fearne
Fenigreek
Feuerfew
Fennell
Flax
Fleawort
Flowerdeluce
Fumiterre
Gentian
Ginger
Gourds
Gromell
Gratiola
Groundselwell
Hermodates
Holyoke
Horehound
Hops
Laureall
Lilly
Louage
Lupines
Maidenhaire
Mandrach
Mirabol.
Mulbery
Mustard
Nettle
Onion
Opopanax
Palma Christi
Peafe earthnut
Pellitory
Pentroyall
Peony
Planten
Polipody
Radish
Rose
Rosecampian
Rosemary
Rubarbe
Sagapenum
Sage
Satyrion
Sauery
Sene
Soldanella
Sperage
Spurge
Squilla
Staunsacre
Thapsia
Thistle
Thlaspi
Thime
Turpentine
Tutsan
Violets
Wormwood
Purging
Peafe
Pursinesse
Burre
Pushes
Acatia
Bay
Beanes
Beetes
Birch
Bread
Broome
Bulfoot
Cicory
Colewozts
Cucumber
Elaterium
Figs
Groundselwell
Houndstongue
Horehound
Horstaile
Lekes
Lilly
Lupines
Mirtle
Morsus diab.
Mustard
Parsly
Planten
Rue
Sauin
waterbetony
wheat
Pushes hot
Nenuphar
Rose
Putrifaction
Mirrhe

Quailes
Maidenhaire
Quarten
Alleluia
Quats
Colewoꝛts
Hoꝛstalle
Rancklings
Barly
Beanes
Chickweed
Flax
Holyoke
Houseleek
Woꝛrell
Planten
Soꝛrell
Rats to kill
Ellebor
Rauens
Nux vomica
Red gumme
Columbine
Reines ach
Betony
Cheruill
Rue
Smallach
Clenſing
Louage
Griefes
Angelica
Betony
Milfoile
Mullin
Muſtard
Sauery
Impoſtume
Elderne
Yſope
Running
Acatia
Anniſeeds
Artichocks
Clary
Treſſes
Docks
Fenigreek
Flags
Flax
Flowerdeluce
Leekes
Lettuce
Mints
Woꝛrell
Otes
Parietary
Pimpernell
Planten
Pomegranate
Poplar
Purſlain
Roſe
Sanicle
Soꝛrell
Thime
Reines ſtopt
Alkakengi
Anniſeed
Repleɛtion
Mints
Reſtoratiue
Clary
Eringium
Maces
Milfoile
Wheat
Woodlilly
Ribs broken
Dalle
Ribs griefes
Mirrhe
Mugwoꝛt
Ringworm
Adderſtongue
Alehoofe
Burre
Celondine
Cherry
Colewoꝛts
Cucumber
Darnell
Elleboꝛ
Garlike
Ginger
Hartſeaſe
Hoꝛſtalle
Knotgraſſe
Nutmegs
Peach
Pepper
Planten
Plumtree
Purſlain
Raiſins
Sage
S. Iames woꝛt
Soꝛrell
Carre
Turpentine
Vineger
woodlilly
Woodbine
Riſing in ſleep
Louage
Roſe oyle
Oliue
Roſe vineger
Vineger
Rootes
Roſe
Rheume
Alehoofe
Annile
Iron
Bay
Barly
Baſill
Beets
Bleſſed thiſtle
Boꝛage
Bugle
Bugloſſe
Burre
Burnet
Burſa Paſtoris
Cardamom
Cloues
Colewoꝛts
Treſſes
Cumminſeed
Darnell
Dꝛagons
Earthbinde
Elleboꝛ
Fennell
Figs
Frankincenſe
Garlike
Germander
Guiacum
Haſell
Hemlock
Henbane
Hypociſtis
Houndſtongue
Hoꝛehound
Jaſmin
Juniper
Lauender
Lentiſke
Licoꝛas
Liuerwoꝛt
Maces
Margerom
Meon
Muſtard
Nigella
Peneroyall
Pepper
Planten
Pomegranate
Poppy
Radiſh
Rape
Rie
Roſemary
Sage
Setwall
Thime
watercreſſes
Yſope
Rupture
Yſope
Sage ale
Sage
Sage wine
Sage
S. Ant. fire
Burre
Cicoꝛy
Fleawoꝛt
Hemlock

Hemlock
Holyoke
Houndstongue
Houseleek
Knotgrasse
Lentiles
Mozrell
Mullin
Oke
Palma Christi
Pentwozt
Planten
Rose
Sage
Sozrell
Vernin
Woad
Sallades
Groundswell
Hartsh. plant:
Salt humor.
Jujubes
Sawle
Flax
Ginger
Sage
Sampere
Sciatica
Almonds
Amoniacum
Angelica
Asarabacca
Bay
Betony
Bzome
Buglosse
Burre
Calamint
Capars
Camepitis
Cardamom
Centozy
Coloquintida
Cresses
Darnell
Daisie
Dittany
Glecampane
Ellebor
Erisimon
Fiueleafe
Flowerdeluce
Flower amor
Garlike
Guiacum
Henbane
Hermodact.
Holyoke
Juniper
Ivy
Lauender cotton
Leeks
Lupines
Madder
Marsh mallows
Mints
Mugwozt
Mustard
Nettle
Nux indica
Onion
Opopanax
Palma Christi
Peneroyall
Pellitozy
Pepper
Pitch
Poplar
Rie
Rubarb Rue
S. Johns wozt
Sauery
Smirnium
Sothernwood
Sperage
Squilla
Strawbery
Thlaspi
Thime
Tozmentill
Tutsan
Vineger
Waterbetony
Wheat
Scrophules
Amoniacum
Iron
Bzony
Bzome
Burre
Coliander
Cresses
Cucumber
Danewozt
Darnell
Leekes
Licozas
Maidenhaire
Mustard
Peach
Pitch
Poppy
Seconds
Asarabacca
Basill
Bengewin
Bozage
Bzony
Carrots
Clary
Cresses
Dill
Dittany
Flowerdeluce
Garlike
Gelouers
Hypocistis
Hozehound
Juniper
Laureall
Lauender
Leekes
Louage
Lupines
Madder
Maidenhaire
Mandzach
Marygold
Marsh mallows
Myrhis
Mugwozt
Nigella
Opopanax
Parsly
Peneroyall
Peony
Pinetree
Rue
Sage
Sanin
Saxifrage
Smirnium
Thime
Turpentine
Vernin
Seeds
Rose
Seed to abate
Dill
Hempe
Nenuphar
Rue
Woodbine
Seed distilling
Acatia
Flowerdeluce
Houndstongue
Leekes
Lentilke
Seed to encrease
Ash
Bombace
Calamus arom.
Coliander
Fennell
Leeks
Mints
Mustard
Nettle
Onion
Parsnip
Pellitozy
Poppy
Rape
Rice
Sperage
Sea lust to cause
Senewes
Asarabacca
Rosemary
Ach
Bzead
Guiacum

Guiacum
Mugwort
Parsly
Broken
Wrome
Coleworts
Brused
Parietary
Cold
Butterburre
Clouss
Juniper
Sauin
Cut
Wrony
Daffadill
Groundswell
Milfoile
S. Johns wort
Drawn
Watercresses
Griefes
Amoniacum
Bay
Beanes
Blessed thistle
Calamus arom.
Camomill
Cardamom
Centory
Cinamom
Cowslip
Dill
Elecampane
Euphorbium
Fearne
Flax
Flowerdeluce
Gelouers
Lauender
Lentilke
Lilly
Margerom
Mugwort
Nutmegs
Opopanax
Peneroyall
Pitch
Planten
Prunet
Rue
Saffron
Sagapenum
Sallow
Sene
Sothernwood
Squilla
Thapsia
Thistle
Thime
Turpentine
wheat
Hard
Purslain
Loose
Coloquintida
Prickt
Peares
Shrunk
Wengewin
Bugloss
Burre
Camomill
Coleworts
Galbanum
Hempe
Holyoke
Red
Rubarb
Rue
Stiffe
Marshmallowes
Swoln
Tanse
Weak
Capars
Serpents
Alecost
Angelica
Galbanum
Garlike
Rosemary
Biting
Acorus
Serpigo
Celondine
Shaking
Alisander
Butterburre
Coleworts
Cresses
Fennell
Fineleafe
Flowerdeluce
Lauender
Marshmallowes
Mugwort
Mustard
Parsnips
Sheepe
Siarabacca
Shingles
Adderstong
Archangell
Barly
Bursa pastoris
Coleworts
Coliander
Cornrose
Gosbery
Guiacum
Hartsea'e
Holyoke
Knotgrasse
Lentiles
Lettuce
Lilly
Mints
Mullin
Opium
Parietary
Purslain
Rapes
Rose
Rue
Saffron
S. Johns wort
Throughwax
Short winded
Almonds
Flax
Planten
Shoulder ach
Figs
Ivy
Smallach
Sparewort
Shrinkings
Camomill
Dill
Sicknesses
Columbine
Sickneſſe after miat
Wormwood
Sickneſſe generall
Adderstong
Angelica
Aron
Auens
Betony
Blessed thistle
Camomill
Cinamom
Cloues
Cowslips
Cresses
Cumminseeds
Ellebor
Fennell
Figs
Flowerdeluce
Frankincense
Galingale
Geloners
Gentian
Guiacum
Holyoke
Hops
Juniper
Lentilke
Licoras
Lilly
Louage
Maces
Margerom
Madder
Marshmallowes
Milfoile
Wirrhe
Mugwort
Mustard
Olive

Organy
Pellitory
Planten
Poplar
Quince
Radish
Raisins
Rose
Rubarb
Rue
Saffron
Sage
Sanicle
Sauery
Sene
Shep-needle
Sothernwood
Squilla
Stecados
Thime
Tormentill
Turpentine
Vineger
Violets
Wormwood
Sickneſſe hot
Bugloſſe
Damſons
Sudden
Licoras
Side
Muſtard
Sidet ach
Barly
Cherrill
Mints
Planten
Thapſia
Chollick
Garlike
Griefes
Alleluia
Ash
Auens
Bread
Burnet
Carrets
Cleaver
Creſſes
Cumminſeed
Fennell
Gentian
Holyoke
Horſtaile
Myrrhe
Mullin
Nettle
Onion
Rubarb Rue
Sagapenum
Sage
Smallach
Sothernwood
Thime
Wormwood
Hard
Acorus
Impoſtume
Figs
Pain
Betony
Coleworts
Flax
Galbanum
Horehound
Knotgraſſe
Louage
Maple
Milfoile
Opopanax
Parſnip
Peach
Pellitory
Pricking
Chernill
Stitch
Bleſſed thiſtle
Saffron
ſee Stitch
Swoln
Barly
Sighing
Camomill
Elecampane
Sight comforting
Ysops
Silklike
Flax
Sirrop
Roſe
Vineger
Scabs
Acorus
Algood
Almonds
Aloes
Bay
Balme
Bryony
Bugle
Bugloſſe
Calamint
Carway
Celondine
Cicory
Coleworts
Coliander
Cockle
Columbine
Cornroſe
Creſſes
Crowfoot
Cucumber
Daneworte
Darnell
Daſſe
Diagredium
Docks
Elecampane
Ellebor
Elme
Figs
Fineleafe
Flowerdeluce
Fluellin
Fumiterre
Germander
Goolherife
Hartſeaſe
Hey
Henbane
Holyoke
Houndſtongue
Horehound
Horſtaile
Jaſmin
Juniper
Knotgraſſe
Lentiſke
Licium
Lilly
Liuerwort
Linden
Louage
Lupines
Mints
Myrtle
Morrell
Morſus diab.
Mouſeare
Mullin
Muſtard
Nettle
Olive
Onion
Opin.
Parietary
Parſly
Pellitory
Peneroyall
Poplar
Raiſins
Rie
Rue
Sage
S. James wort
Sauin
Scabious
Stanefacre
Strawbery
Tarre
Thiſtle
Tormentill
Turpentine
waterbetony
Wheat
Woodlilly
Woodbine
Wormwood
Ysops
Scab dry
Auens

Fennell
Skall
Bay
Cresses
Lupines
Oline
Watercresses
Woodbine
Skaldings
Barly
Elderne
Elme
Fennell
Flax
Gourds
Holyoke
Houseleek
Lettuce
Lilly
Marshmallowes
Medwort
Mulbery
Mullin
Oline
Onion
Poplar
Privet
Vergis
Skales
Lilly
Onion
Walnuts
Skarres
Hypocistis
Skin clensing
Aigwd
Bay
Beanes
Butterburre
Cicory
Coliander
Cumminseed
Dragagant
Euphorbium
Fenigreek
Fumiterre
Gostanse
Melons
Pompons
Rosemary
Rue
Savin
Spurge
Vineger
Watercresse
Skin deformed
Ash
Brome
Coleworts
Columbine
Diagredium
Dragons
Elaterium
Ellebor
Elme
Fennell
Figs
Flax
Flowerdeluce
Finolin
Galbanum
Garlike
Hartsease
Lentiles
Lilly
Limons
Lonage
Lupines
Mustard
Nenuphar
Nigella
Pepper
Rape
Rocket
Rose
Sallow
Saxifrage
Sperage
Thapsia
Vergis
Wheat
Skin foule
Almonds
Iron
Briony
Capars
Daffadill
Docks
Tithymall
Skin griefes
Bengewin
Birch
Pellitory
Peafe
Raisins
Sowbread
Skin to grow
Woodbine
Skin off
Dragagant
Fearne
Fenigreek
Horstaile
Houseleek
Knotgrasse
Pinetree
Privet
Pilling
Glecampane
Rough
Almonds
Palma Christi
Spots
Radish
White to be
Lilly
Organy
Skurfe
Alder
Almonds
Bay
Barly
Beech
Bengewin
Briony
Capars
Colewortz
Crefles
Darnell
Docks
Dragons
Ellebor
Elme
Fineleafe
Fumitery
Juniper
Lilly
Linden
Mellilot
Monkes hood
Woxrell
Mustard
Nigella
Oline
Onion
Planten
Raisins
Scabious
Stanefacre
Tarre
Thistle
Tithimall
Turpentine
Vineger
walnuts
Wheat
Yeape
Skurvy euill
Rue
Sleepe to cause
Almonds
Aloes
Annise
Archangell
Bay
Barly
Betony
Blessed thistle
Briony
Camomill
Colewortz
Cowrose
Cowslip
Daneswort
Dill
Ditrany
Elderne
Flowerdeluce
Garlike
Gourds
Hemlock
Henbane

Holyoke
Houſleek
Lettuce
Mandzach
Marſhmallowes
Mints
Mozrell
Nenuphar
Nettle
Nigella
Nutmeg
Onion
Opium
Poppy
Purſlain
Rape
Roſe
Ruſh
Saffron
Sallow
Scala coeli
Smalach
Violets
Wormwood
Sleepineſſe
Dogfennell
Margerom
Peneroyall
Pitch
Sleepy members
Euphorbium
Sleep vnquiet
Louage
Wanting
Alehoofe
Slender to be
Fennell
Small pox
Oline
Smelling loſt
Margerom
Nigella
Snake
Angelica
Sneeſing to cauſe
Baſill
Beets
Clary
Crowfoot
Ellebor
Floweꝛdeluce
Muſtard
Nigella
Pellitoꝛy
Pepper
To ſtop
Muſtard
Hoꝛrell
Sunne burning
Beanes
Limons
Sorcery
Squilla
Wheat
Sores
Adderſtongue
Aloes
Alliſander
Algood
Almonds
Aloes
Anemon
Arſmart
Aſh
Balme
Barly
Birch
Biſtoꝛt
Bleſſed thiſtle
Bramble
Bꝛiony
Bugle
Bulfoot
Burnet
Butterburre
Calamint
Camomill
Capars
Carrets
Celendine
Centoꝛy
Chickweed
Cipers
Clary
Coleworts
Coliander
Cockle
Columbine
Coꝛnroſe
Cottonweed
Cowſlip
Cowparſnip
Creſſes
Darnell
Daſie
Dates
Dogfennell
Dꝛagagans
Dꝛagons
Ellebor
Eringium
Fenigreek
Figs
Filipendula
Fitches
Fluxleaſe
Flax
Floweꝛdeluce
Fluellin
Fumiterre
Frankincenſe
Gelouers
Gentian
Germander
Goldhertſe
Gꝛoundſwell
Hartſeaſe
Hemlock
Hypocriſis
Houndſtongue
Hoꝛſehound
Knotgraſſe
Ladyes mantle
Leeks
Lentiſke
Licium
Licoꝛas
Lilly
Lupines
Madder
Margerom
Melilot
Mints
Milfoile
Mirabol.
Miſleto
Mirrhe
Mirtle
Moꝛrell
Mullin
Muſtard
Nenuphar
Nettle
Nigella
Oke
Oline
Onychis
Opin
Otes
Parietary
Peaſe
Pimpernell
Pinetree
Priuet
Purſlain
Radiſh
Raiſins
Roſemary
Rue
Sage
S. James woꝛt
S. Johns woꝛt
Sallow
Sauin
Saxifrage
Setwall
Smalach
Smirnium
Spareꝛoꝛt
Squilla
Tamariſke
Tarre
Taſſil
Thꝛoughwax
Thime
Vineger
Vermin
waterbꝛony
wheat
woodbine
Sores cold
Garlike
Roſemary

Rosemary
Sores creeping
Bursa pastoris
Generall
Wyoome
Houseleek
Planten
Green
Celondine
Hollow
Elderne
Sores hot
Houseleek
Sorrell
Inward
Horstaile
Sores moist
Ciperus
Dill
Gourds
Mirtle
Sores old
Aloes
Angelica
Iron
Burre
Egremony
To open
Egremony
Sores rotten
Daneswort
Henbane
Pellitory
Rosemary
Woad
Spreading
Beetes
Stinking
Alleluia
Sore swoln
Blessed thistle
Soreneſſe
Saffron
Speech lost
Aloes
Betony
Burre
Cherry
Cresses
Cowslip
Euphorbium
Fenigreek
Figs
Lauender
Margerom
Mapie
Onion
Peach
Pellitory
Peneroyall
Pimpernell
Plantan
Ribwort
Rosemary
Rue
Sage
Sartfrage
Sothernwood
Vineger
Wooddilly
Woodbine
Wormwood
Speaking impedite
Betony
Rue
Sothernwood
Spider
Garlike
Gentian
Rue
Spirits cuill
S. Johns wort
Spitting blood
Almonds
Aloes
Betony
Burnet
Bursa pastoris
Centory
Chestnuts
Comfrey
Cotall
Cucumber
Dragagant
Elecampane
Endive
Figs
Flower amot
Garlike
Henbane
Holyoke
Horehound
Knotgrasse
Ladythistle
Leeks
Lentiske
Licium
Lungwort
Maces
Maidenhaire
Mints
Mirrhe
Mirtle
Mulbery
Mustard
Peach
Perswincle
Plantan
Pomegranates
Purslain
Quince
Raisins
Rie
Rose
Rubarb
Sage
S. Johns wort
Sallow
Sanicle
Smalach
Tamariske
Tasell
Thistle
Thime
Turpentine
Vineger
Waterbetony
Wheat
Hard
Rosemary
Matter
Burre
Centory
Cucumber
Holyoke
Mints
Mirrhe
Mullin
Nettle
Organy
Carre
Thime
Spongy ball
Rose
Spots
Jasmin
Dates
Scala cœli
Wainuts
Squincy
Annise
Balme
Bengeswin
Bread
Burre
Cassia fistula
Celondine
Coleworts
Columbine
Daneswort
Dogfennell
Egremony
Elaterium
Figs
Fineleafe
Flax
Garlike
Hasell
Holyoke
Lilly
Lonage
Morsus diab.
Mouseare
Mulbery
Mustard
Onion
Organy
Opin
Otes
Peneroyall
Pepper
Plantan

Radish
Rue
Scabious
Strawbery
Carre
Thime
Veruin
Violets
Walnuts
Wheat
Wormwood
Ysope
Starting
Annise
Steele to cut
Radish
Steines
Limons
Sterility
Ivy
Stingings
Angelica
Annise
Bay
Blessed thistle
Borage
Celandine
Centory
Cipers
Coleworts
Cowslip
Cummin
Dragons
Eringium
Fineleafe
Flax
Flowerdeluce
Holyoke
Houndstongue
Houseleek
Lettuce
Lilly
Marshmallowes
Mints
Mullin
Mustard
Oke
Parsnip
Pimpernell
Planten
Radish
Rosecamp.
Rosemary
Rubarb
Rue
Sanicle
Sauery
Spinage
Carre
Thime
Veruin
Violets
Wheat
Woodlilly
Wormwood
Stitch
Acorus
Annise
Bay Basil
Blessed thistle
Borage
Bread
Burnet
Camomill
Colophony
Cummin
Dock
Endive
Fennell
Ginger
Holyoke
Horehound
Mellilot
Mints
Morsus diab.
Mustard
Parietary
Peach
Rosemary
Rue
Sage
Stitchwort
Thime
Wormwood
Stomach
Sarabacca
Filipendula
Ach
Bay
Calamint
Cummin seed
Dill
Fineleafe
Groundswell
Horehound
Lauender
Margerom
Mints
Onion
Orpin
Parietary
Pinetree
Rue
Sauery
Setwall
Squills
Spikenard
Thime
Wormwood
Apostume
Holythistle
Bad
Artichock
Borage
Bryony
Dates
Elecampane
Madder
Mints
Mugwort
To clense
Alder
Centory
Flax
Horehound
Marygold
Nettle
Olive
Onion
Planten
Rosemary
Sauery
Cold
Basil
Camomill
Cardamom
Cloner
Cloues
Dill
Fennell
Fineleafe
Galingale
Garlike
Germander
Ginger
Juniper
Lauender
Leeks
Lentisks
Louage
Maces
Margerom
Marygold
Mustard
Nutmegs
Parietary
Pellitory
Pepper
Raisins
Rue
Sauery
Saxifrage
Setterwood
Thime
Wormwood
Stomach to comfort
Acorus
Rose
Rosemary
Grieses
Alecost
Aloes
Annise
Ash
Auens
Betes
Blessed thistle
Bugle
Bramble
Bugloss
Calamint
Calamus arom.
Camomill

Camomill
Cinamom
Cozall
Cummin
Egremony
Feyerfew
Fennell
Flowerdeluce
Frankincense
Galingale
Gentian
Holyoke
Knotgrasse
Louage
Maces
Margerom
Melilot
Mirrhe
Mouseare
Oke Onion
Ozgany
Pellitozy
Peony
Pepper
Radish
Raisins
Rose
Rosemary
Rubarb
Saffron
Sage
Sene
Sheph. needle
Smalach
Spinage
Stecados
Cozmentill
Vineger
Wozmwood
Stomach griefes generall
Centozy
Cloues
Flax
Lentiske
Smalach
Gnawing
Betony
Hot
Apples
Barbery
Beanes
Bzead
Bursapastoris
Cherry
Cicozy
Coleswozts
Crowfoe
Damsons
Endiue
Fennell
Galingale
Goosbery
Goosbery red
Hops
Knotgrasse
Lettuce
Licozas
Mellons
Mozrell
Nenuphar
Parsly
Pentswozt
Pomegranate
Purslain
Quince
Rose
Rue
Smalach
Sozrell
Strawbery
Tamarinds
Throughwaxe
Vineger
Violets
wheat
Stomach ill
Leeks
Mustard
Orenge
Otes
Peares
Peneroyall
Pomegranate
Impostume
Annise
Camomill
Lentiske
Rosin
Lothing
Lupines
Pain
Docks
Endiue
Lentiskes
Louage
Mugwozt
Peach
Squinant
wheat
Ysope
Purging
Annise
Raw
Almonds
Garlike
Ginger
Lentiske
Maidenhaire
Mirtle
Sanders
Scabious
Squinant
Rising
Annise
Saffron
Rume
Figs
Sick
Wozmwood
Sore
Woodbine
Stopt
Figs
Fumiterre
Hozstaile
Stuft
Gentian
Swoln
Ash
Barly
Cummin
Daneswozt
Fennell
Lauender
Leekes
Louage
Mints
Parsly
Pellitozy
Purslain
Smalach
Sperage
Woodbine
Wozmwood
Turning
Lentiles
Vlcers
Ratsing
Weak
Acatia
Almonds
Angelica
Annise
Apples
Bay
Basil
Bengewin
Betony
Bzead
Burnet
Calamint
Capars
Cherry
Cipers
Cloues
Coleswozts
Coliander
Cubebs
Cummin
Fennell
Fumiterre
Holyoke
Ladythistle
Lentiske
Limons
Louage
Margerom
Milfoile
Mirabol.
Mustard
Nettle

Nigella
Nutmegs
Olive
Parsly
Peach
Pellitory
Planten
Quince
Raspe
Sanders
Sothernwood
Spinage
Thistle
Wormwood
Stomack windy
Agnus castus
Annise
Coliander
Cubebs
Galingale
Ginger
Lauender
Lentiske
Margerom
Nettle
Parietary
Pellitory
Rue Sene
Smirnium
Violets
Wormwood
Stone
Alkakengi
Almonds
Annise
Ash Bay
Beanes
Beech
Betony
Blessed thistle
Bramble
Bread
Briony Burre
Butchers brom
Calamint
Camomill
Cardamum
Cassia fistula
Cetrach
Cherry
Chervill
Chickweed
Clauer
Clones
Colewoorts
Cresses
Cubebs
Damsons
Danewoort
Docks
Elverne
Elecampane
Eringium
Feuerfew
Fennell
Filipendula
Fineleafe
Flowerdeluce
Frankincense
Garlike
Gentian
Germander
Goolberry
Goostanse
Gourds
Guiacum
Gromell
Hartstongue
Hather
Hawthorne
Holyoke
Hops
Knotgrasse
Leeks
Limons
Lonage
Madder
Maidenhaire
Medlers
Melilot
Mellons
Mints
Milfoile
Mosse
Mugwort
Mustard
Nettle Oke
Olive
Onion
Parietary
Parsly
Peach
Pellitory
Penitwort
Penieroyall
Peony
Pinetree
Radish Rape
Raisins
Restharrow
Rie Rose
Saffron
Sage
S. Johns wort
Saxifrage
Sene
Setwall
Sorrell
Sowbread
Sothernwood
Sperage
Squilla
Stitchwort
Strawberry
Tanse
Thistle
Thime
Turpentine
Veruin
Virga aurea
white saxifrage
Wormwood
Stone to expell
Ivy
Stones apost.
Holyoke
wheat
Stones griefes
Melilot
Planten
Stones heat
Groundswell
Stones inflamed
Coliander
Lilly
Stones to be soft
Vineger
Stones swelling
Acorus
Calamint
Stoppings
Ylope
Strangury
Acorus
Alleluia
Almonds
Angelica
Asarabac.
Briony
Bursa pastoris
Butchers brom
Calamint
Calamus arom.
Camomill
Carrots
Cedria
Cetrach
Cherry
Cherrill
Chickweed
Cipers
Clauer
Cresses
Cucumber
Cummin
Dill
Dittany
Dogfennell
Dragagant
Fennell
Filipendula
Fineleafe
Galbanum
Garlike
Germander
Guiacum
Hartstongue
Hasell
Holyoke
Ivy
Knotgrasse
Laureall

Lilly
Melons
Mints
Mugwort
Muſtard
Nigella Oke
Opopanax
Parietary
Parſly
Peach
Peaſe
Peony
Poplar
Purſlain
Radiſh
Rie Roſe
Rue
Sage
Saxifrage
Sebeſtens
Sene
Setwall
Smalach
Sowthiſtle
Sperage
Thime
Turpentine
watercreſſes
White ſarſ.
Strength to increaſe
Bombace
Hemp
Streinings
Baſil
Burre
Sucket
Walnuts
Sugar roſet
Roſe
Surbated
Alder
Surfet
Betony
Coleworts
Muſtard
Swellings
Acatia
Adderſtongue
Alecoſt
Alder Aloes
Amoniacum
Angelica
Archangell
Aron Bay
Barly
Bleſſed thiſtle
Bread
Brome
Burre
Burnet
Burſa paſtoris
Camomill
Capars
Carſway
Cheſtnut
Chickweed
Cicory
Claver
Coleworts
Coliander
Columbine
Comfery
Cornroſe
Cowparſnip
Creſſes
Cucumber
Cumminſeed
Daffadill
Danewort
Darnell
Daſie
Diagredium
Dill Docks
Ducks meat
Elaterium
Elderne
Elecampane
Eringium
Eryſimon
Fenigreek
Fennell
Figs
Fineleaſe
Flax
Fleawort
Floswerdeluce
Fluellin
Frankincenſe
Galbanum
Garlike
Goulds
Gourds
Guiacum
Hather
Hemlock
Holycke
Holly
Houndſtongue
Horehound
Hops
Houſleek
Jaſmin
Knotgraſſe
Langdebeefe
Lentiles
Lilly
Liverwort
Louage
Lupines
Margerom
Mandrach
Marſhmallowes
Melilot
Melons
Mints Miſſeto
Mozrell
Mulbery
Mullin
Muſtard
Nettle
Nigella
Nutmegs
Olive Onion
Orchis
Opopanax
Otes
Peares
Parietary
Pellitory
Peaſe
Penniwort
Pepper
Pitch
Planten
Planetres
Pomegranate
Poplar
Privet
Reiſins Rie
Ribwort
Roſe Rue
Saffron
Sagapenum
Sage
S. James wort
Sauery
Smalach
Smirnium
Soldanella
Sowthiſtle
Sothernwood
Sperage
Stauefacre
Stinking horehound
Tamariſke
Tanſie
Tarre
Thapſia
Thiſtle
Thime
Tormentill
Vineger
waterbetony
Watercreſſes
waterpepper
wheat
withwinde
woad
Woodlilly
Wormwood
Swelling by bloodletting.
Leeks
Plumtree
Swelling cold
Ledy thiſtle
Generall
Sanicle
Hard
Stonecrop

Hot
Apples
Arach
Beech
Henbane
Lettuce
Olive
Poppy
Quince
Seamosse
Spinage
Violets
Froward
Leeks
Sudden
Cherrill
Sweat to cause
Adderstongue
Alecost
Annise
Barly
Blessed thistle
Branke
Broome
Butterburr
Calamint
Camomill
Camepitis
Dodder
Elderne
Figs Flax
Hirundinaria
Holyoke
Houndstongue
Hops
Knotgrasse
Lilly
Marygold
Mints Myrrhe
Nettle
Pellitory
Peneroyall
Pepper
Pimpernell
Rosemary
Saffron
Sage
Setwall
Smalach
Canse
Tormentill
Wormwood
Sweating much
Flax
Lauender
Lettuce
Spikenard
Strawbery
Sweating sickneſſe
Sage
Sorrell
Sweat ſtinking
Artichock
Camomill
Rosemary
Thiſtle
Wirtle
Sweat to withſtand
Walme
Wirtle
Rosemary
Swines cuill
Figs
Poppy
Swines griefes
Madder
Swine pocks
Docks
Planten
Swine ſick
Corneflower
Dwarfe gentian
Swooning
Angelica
Apples
Baſil
Betony
Bugloſſe
Cloues
Columbine
Cowſlip
Cucumber
Ginger
Lauender
Mints
Peneroyall
Pomegranats
Roſes
Sauery
Spikenard
Vergis
Vineger
Taken
By
Euphorb.
Lauender
Tart
Apples
Taſteloſt
Barly
Teatſwoln
Knotgraſſe
Teeth ach
Acorus
Alder
Alchoke
Angelica
Apples
Aſh Bay
Balme
Bengewin
Bettes
Betony
Biſtort
Bryony
Burſa paſtoris
Calamint
Capars
Cedria
Celondine
Chickweed
Cicory
Cockle
Coloquintida
Comfery
Corall
Cowſlip
Creſſes
Crowfoot
Cucumber
Damſons
Danewort
Dittany
Docks
Elderne
Ellebor
Euphorbium
Figs
Fiueleafe
Flags
Flowerdeluce
Flowret amor
Franckincenſe
Galbanum
Garlike.
Ginger
Goſtanſe
Henbane
Holyoke
Horehound
Ivy
Knotgraſſe
Ladythiſtle
Lauender
Leekes
Lentiſke
Marygold
Marſhmallowes
Mints
Milkoile
Myrrhe
Mouſeares
Mullin
Mulbard
Nettle
Nigella
Oke
Onion
Opopanax
Organy
Parſnips
Pellitory
Peneroyall
Pepper
Perwincle
Pimpernell
Pinetree
Planten
Planetree
Pomegranate
Purſlain
Radiſh
Raiſins

Raisins
Restharrow
Ros solis
Rose
Rosemary
Rue
Saffron
Sage
Sarcifrage
Smalach
Sothernwood
Sperage
Spurge
Stanesacre
Strawbery
Tamariske
Tarre
Thistle
Tithymall
Tormentill
Vermin
Violets
Wormwood
Ysope
Teeth an edge
Purslain
Clensing
Cinamom
To draw out
Flowerdeluce
Ivy
Tormentill
Wheat
To fall out
Amoniacum
Celondine
Coral
Galbanum
Henbane
Tithymall
Foule
Barly
Brome
Coral
Cumminseed
Holyoke
Ladythistle
Lentiske
Limons
Mints
Rie
Strawbery
Hollow
Ash
Rue
Loose
Wilfort
Blessed thistle
Bramble
Burre
Damsons
Elecampane
Gostanse
Hypocistis
Ladythistle
Lentiske
Myrrhe
Olive
Pellitory
Pomegranate
Rose
Rosemary
Squilla
Stanesacre
Rotten
Flowerdeluce
Stinking
Brome
Mints
Sage
To be white
Vineger
Wormes
Betony
Centory
Coloquintida
Dogfennell
Frankincense
Henbane
Happer
Rosemary
Tanse
Yellow
Sage
Tenasmus
Basill
Coleworts
Dasie
Dill
Fenigreek
Fitches
Flower amor
Mullin
Nenuphar
Organy
Pomegranate
Rue
Tanse
Turpentine
Wheat
Termes to come downe.
Alehoofe
Ivy
Ysope
Termes to open
Acorus
Termes to prouoke
Agnus castus
Balme
Termes to stop
Oke
Tertian
Alleluia
Tetters
Acatia
Alecost
Brome
Carwaie
Celondine
Cherry
Colewarts
Cockle
Cowparsnip
Crowfoot
Cucumber
Danewort
Elaterium
Ellebor
Elme
Figs
Flowerdeluce
Ginger
Hemlock
Horstaile
Jasmin
Knotgrasse
Mints
Myrtle
Morrell
Mustard
Nettle
Peach
Plumtree
Raisins
Rose
Rue
Sage
S. Iames wort
Sorrell
Tanse
Turpentine
Vineger
Thighes ach
Vineger
Thighes swoln
Danewort
Thirst
Annise
Apples
Barbary
Barly
Beets
Borage
Buglosse
Camomill
Cherry
Comfrey
Cucumber
Ending
Figs
Fleawort
Goolberry red
Leekes
Licorys
Louage
Marsh mallowes
Melons
Nenuphar
Olive
Orenge
Planten
Poppy
Rose
Rosemary
Smalach
Sorrell
Squilla
Strawbery
Tamarind.

Tamarind
Vineger
Violets
Thirſt continuall
Centory
Throat apoſtumes
Coleworts
Smallach
Throat griefes
Bengewin
Bleſſed thiſtle
Borage
Bzamble
Bzionp
Burre
Cherry
Columbine
Figs
Mulbery
Planten
Radiſh
Raiſins
S. Iames wort
Sanicle
Saraſins conſ.
Setwall
Spinage
Strawbery
Violets
Wheat
Throat heat
Cornrole
Throat impoſtume
Scabious
Throat kanker
Mirhis
Throat kernell
Barly
Camomill
Parietary
Peach
Poppy
Squilla
Throat rough
Dates
Bugloſſe
Jujubes
Licoras
Longrape
Mints
Peach
Raiſins Rape
Violets
Wheat
Throat ſcrophul.
Pitch
Throat ſore
Dzagagant
Fiueleafe
Holyoke
Muſtard
Throat ſores
Aloes Biſtort
Louage
Madder
Marſhmallowes
Pziuet
Smalach
Walnuts
Throat ſquincy
Columbine
Throat ſwoln
Alder Annile
Caſſia fiſtula
Columbine
Crowfoot
Daneworte
Daſe Docks
Dogfennell
Elaterium
Eldern Flax
Garlike
Louage
Lupines
Maidenhaire
Morſus diab.
Otes
Parſnips
Rue
Stonecrop
Tanſie
Violets
Throat wen
Planten
Timpany
Angelica
Annile
Alarabac.
Creſſes
Ellebor
Guiacum
Rubarb
Toes ſore
Woodbine
Tongue bitter
Sage
bliſters
Violets
Wheat
griefes
Borage
Quince
heat
Fleawort
heauy
Muſtard
hurt
Reed
palſey
Coleworts
Creſſes Figs
Muſtard
Onion
Pellitory
Rue
Woodbine
Wormwood
rough
Bugloſſe
Mints
ſore
Fiueleafe
ſwoln
Fiueleafe
wheales
Roſe
Toole to cut
Verain
Toole to ſet
Bugloſſe
Triacle to make
Betony Rue
Trembling
Bleſſed thiſtle
Coleworts
Creſſes
Fennell
Fiueleafe
Lauender
Marſhmallowes
Parſly
Tumours
Acorus
Veine broken
Comfery
Creſſes
Dzagag.
Planten
Verain
Veine cut
Alecoſt
Melilot
Milfoile
Veines comforting
Rolemary
Veines griefes
Rue
Venom
Alecoſt
Algod
Angelica
Archangell
Alarabac.
Ash
Bay Baſill
Bengewin
Betony Burre
Butterburre
Calamint
Carrets
Ciperus
Claner Creſſes
Dittany
Dzagons
Dwarfe gent:
Fennell Figs
Fiueleafe
Flowerdeluce
Galbanum
Garlike
Gelouers
Gentian Hazell
Houndſtongue

Houndstongue
Hozehound
Juniper
Lauender
Laureall Lilly
Mints
Mustard
Nauew
Nigella Oke
Ozeng
Parsnips
Parsly
Pellitozy
Pimpernell
Planten
Purslain
Radish Rape
Rosemary
Rue Sage
S. James wozt
Smirnium
Sozrell
Sperage
Squilla
Tarre
Tozmentill
Veruin Violets
wheat
Woodbine
Wozmwood
Venomous beasts
Danewozt
Venomous bitings
Pellitozy
Vermin
Rue
Vernishing
Flax
Vineger
Bzamble
Raisins Rose
Vineger
Vlcers
Beech
Blessed thistle
Bzieny
Bzome
Camomill
Camepitis
Chickweed
Cipers
Colewozt
Cozall
Cozn rose
Dzagagant
Dzagons
Dwarfe gent.
Egremony
Ellebor Figs
Frankincense
Germander
Gostanse
Hozehound
Houndstongue
Ivy Lentiles
Licium
Licozas Lilly
Margerom
Mandzach
Marshmallowes
Mellons
Misleto
Mirrhe Mirtle
Nenuphar
Nettle
Olive Onion
Ozpin
Parietary
Parsnips
Pimpernell
Planten
Poppy Prunet
Radish
Raisins
S. James wozt
S. Johns wozt
Saralins cons.
Sauin
Setwall
Sothernwood
Stinking hozh.
Tarre
Tithimall
Woad
Woodbine
Vlcers hard
Crowfoot
Oke
Rosemary
hollow
Spurge
hot
Mozrell
Purslain
old
Angelica
Capars
Garlike
Vncome
Bugloss
Cresses
Lilly
Liuerwozt
Marshmallowes
Nenuphar
Otes
Peneroyall
Sage
Smalach
Tarre
Vnguent.
Bay Bzome
Rose
Voice bad
Dzagagant
Figs Garlike
Ginger
Peach
Voice to cleare
Centozy
Elderne
Vineger
Voice ill
Holyoke
Hozehound
Lekes
Mints
Mouseare
Mustard
Nettle
Radish Sage
Squilla
Strawbery
Voice lost
Apples
Colewozts
Cowslip
Fenigreek
Lilly Olive
Vomiting
Acatia
Alecost Aloes
Angelica
Annise
Ash Bay
Balme
Basil Beanes
Betony
Bistozt
Bugloss
Burnet
Calamint
Cipers
Cherull
Cloues
Cummin
Dates Dill
Fenerfew
Fennell
Fiueleafe
Frankincense
Goolbery
Heppes
Hozehound
Knotgrasse
Lentiske
Mints
Mithoole
Mulbery
Nenuphar
Nettle
Nutmegs
Oke
Ozengo
Peares
Peals
Peneroyall
Planten
Poplar
Quinces
Raisins Rue
Saffron
Sauery
Setwall
Sozrell
Squilla
Stitchwozt

Stitchwort
Tormentill
Vineger
Wormwood
Vomiting blood
Almonds
Leekes
Marshmallowes
Mints
Myrtle
Sage
S. Johns wort
Sallow
Vomiting matter
Mints
Vomit to cause
Alder
Asarabacca
Bay Betony
Broome
Cresses
Daffadill
Earthnut
Elaterium
Ellebor
Elderne
Fennell Flax
Holyoke
Laureall
Louage
Maudlen
Mellons
Nettle
Nux methil.
Olive
Palma Christi
Pease earthnut
Radish
Satyrion
Spurge
Staues acre
Stonecrop
Thlaspi
Walnuts
Wormwood
Vrine
Garlike
Vrine burning
Lettuce
Vrine to cause
Acorus
Alehoofe
Arach
Caltrap
Cherrill
Ivy Oke
Planten
Rosemary
Rush
Vrine fluxe
Bursa pastoris
Epithime
Fennell
Flower amor
Galingale
Hasell
Linaria
Penneroyall
Sage
Setwall
Vrine hot
Alkakengi
Barly
Cetrach
Licoras
Sebest.
Tormentill
Vrine red
Pomegranate
Vrine stinking
Artichock
Calamus arom.
Vrine to stop
Balme
Egremony
Vrine stopt
Alecost
Alkakengi
Alisander
Almonds
Amoniacum
Angelica
Annise
Appies
Asarabacca
Artichock
Ash Bay
Barly
Basill
Betony
Blessed thistle
Bramble
Broome
Bryony
Buglosse
Burnet
Bursa pastoris
Butchers broom
Butterburre
Calamint
Camomill
Capars
Cardamom
Carrets
Carway
Cassia fistula
Cedria
Cherry
Cinamom
Ciperus
Clauer
Coleworts
Cockle
Cresses
Cubebs
Cucumber
Cummin
Dasse Dill
Docke
Dragagant
Elecampane
Eringium
Fennell
Filipendula
Flax
Flowerdeluce
Fumitery
Galingale
Galbanum
Gelouers
Germander
Gowlery
Gourds
Gromell
Guiacum
Hempe
Hypocistis
Holyoke
Holly Hops
Horehound
Horstaile
Juniper
Knotgrasse
Ladythistle
Lauender
Laureall
Leekes Lilly
Louage
Lupines
Linaria
Madder
Maidenhaire
Marshmallowes
Melilot
Mellons
Meon Mints
Myrhis
Milfoile
Millet
Miradol
Motherwort
Mouseare
Mugwort
Mustard
Nettle
Nigella
Nutmegs
Oake of Jerus.
Onion
Opoponax
Origany
Parietary
Parsly
Parsnips
Peach
Pellitory
Penniwort
Pentroyall
Peony
Pepper
Pimpernell
Pinetree
Poplar
Quince
Radish Rape
Rasthar.
Rocket

Rocket
Rose Rue
Saffron
Sage
S. Johns wort
Sampers
Sauery
Sauin
Saxifrage
Setwall
Sheph. needle
Shirwits
Smalach
Smirnium
Sorrell
Sowthistle
Sothernwood
Sperage
Squilla
Spikenard
Stitchwort
Strawbery
Tanse
Thistle
Torment ill
Turpentine
Violets
Virga aurea
Watercresses
White sarid.
Wintercresses
Wooddbine
Wormwood
Vvula
Bramble
Oke
Vvula fallen
Bengewin
Chickweed
Colewoorts
Coliander
Dill
Mustard
Nettle
Organy
Pepper
Purslain
Raspe Rue
Violets
Vvula great
Peneroyall
Rosemary
Vvula inflamed
Nettle
Warts
Algood
Basil
Bryony
Crowfoot
Egremony
Elderne
Eringium
Figs
Fineleafe
Houseleek
Ivy
Marygold
Mullin
Onion
Palma Christi
Peafe
Purslain
Raisins
Sallow
Sauin
Squilla
Tasell Thime
Tithimall
Vineger
Woodbine
Wormwood
Wasps
Nigella
Water
Rose
Waterill
Purslain
Wax to encreafe
Olive
Wax to renew
Vineger
Weakneffe
Rosemary
Vineger
Wennes
Amoniacum
Archangell
Balme Burre
Capars
Coliander
Crowfoot
Darnell
Daffe
Fineleafe
Flax
Flowerdeluce
Gofherike
Groundfwell
Houndftongue
Jafmin
Lentiles
Lupines
Maidenhaire
Marfhmallowes
Onion
Pentwort
Pepper
Planten
Rofe
Smirnium
Stoncrop
Tarre
Throughwax
Torment ill
Wearineffe
Agnus caftus
Alder
Amoniacum
Bay
Camomill
Dill
Euphorbium
Flax
Gallion
Horehound
Mugwort
Ros folis
Woodbine
Whales
Aorta
Almonds
Ash Bay
Beets
Birch
Brome
Colewort
Darnell
Fenigreek
Figs
Fumiterre
Houndftongue
Olive
Parietary
Waterbetony
Whelks
Wulfot
Groundfwell
Horehound
Wirtle Nettle
Peach
Planten
Rofe
Wheafing
Calamint
Camomill
Whites
Allelvia
Anifs
Archangell
Barbery
Beanes
Burfa paftoris
Clary Claues
Coxall
Creffes
Dates
Fenigreek
Flags
Flowerdeluce
Flower amor
Germander
Goftanfle
Hafell
Holyoke
Horehound
Horftaile
Knotgraffe
Lettuce
Licium
Linaria
Margerom
Milfoile
Moffe
Monfeare
Nenuphar
Peneroyall
Pomgranate

Pomegranate
Rose
Rosemary
Tamariske
Tormentill
Turpentine
Wormwood
Whitestaw
Bugloss
Flowerdeluce
Frankincense
Horehound
Marshmallowes
Misseto
Mirtle
Rape Raisins
Wheat
White rose
Rose
Wicked spirits
Peony
Wilde fire
Acatia
Arach
Alarabacca
Barly
Cherrill
Cipers
Coriander
Cornrose
Ducks meat
Feuerfew
Fennell
Garlike
Gosbery
Holyoke
Houndstongue
Leekes
Lettuce
Lilly
Liuerwort
Mirtle
Olive
Pomgranate
Reed
Ribwort
Rose
Saffron
Sorrell
Vineger
Windenesse
Atlander
Almonds
Angelica
Annise
Ash Bay
Basill
Betony
Calamus arom.
Camomill
Carrets
Carway
Coliander
Colophony
Cummin Dill
Glecampane
Eringium
Fennell
Filipendula
Galingale
Garlike
Ginger Hemp
Juniper
Louage
Margerom
Myrrh
Mouseare
Nettle
Nigella
Nutmegs
Partetary
Parsly
Peach
Pellitory
Peneroyall
Pepper
Rose Rue
Saffron
Sagapenum
Sage
Sauery
Saxifrage
Sene
Skirwits
Smalach
Spikenard
Squinant
Thime
Violets
Wormwood
Winde to expell
Celondine
Cherrill
Winde short
Balme
Wine
Citron
Quince
Wormwood
Wine to colour
Docks
Wine dead
Hosse
Perwincle
Wine to keep
Orenge
Wine to try
Mulbery
Witchcraft
Wrony
Ros solis
Squilla
Wit lost
Archangell
Cresses
Cucumber
Marygold
Sothernwood
Wit to sharpen
Balme
Langdebeefe
Wood to colour
Apples
Women
Arsmart
Bay
Women barren
Sage
Womens belly ach
Radish
With child
Sage
In child bed
Peony
Rue
Conceiued
Endiue
Pomgranate
Quince
Deliuered
Parsly
Womens griefes
Aron
Balme
Bugloss
Cardamon
Cummin
Horehound
Leeks
Louage
Maidenhaire
Mints
Mugwort
Nettle Oke
Onion
Pellitory
Peony
Setherwood
Strawbery
Tamariske
Verain
Wormwood
Women hart
Calamint
Womens issues
Poppy
Women longing
Raisins
Women purging
Holyoke
Women swolne
Fineleafe
Women in trauell
Dates
Wormes
Acatia
Alecost
Algood
Almond
Aloes
Amoniacum
Apples
Arach Aron
Arsmart
Alarabacca
Ash Bay
Basill

Basill
Betony
Blessed thistle
Butterburre
Calamint
Camomill
Cardamom
Cedria
Centory
Chickweed
Coleworts
Coloquintida
Coriander
Cresses
Cummin
Darnell
Docks
Dwarfe gent.
Egremony
Ellebor
Elula
Fearne
Feuerfew
Flowerdeluce
Fumiterre
Galbanum
Gall
Garlike
Geloures
Germander
Gowlherike
Horehound
Houseleek
Juniper
Knotgrasse
Lauander cotton
Laureall
Leekes
Lupines
Madder
Mints
Milfoile
Mirrhe
Morsus diab.
Motherwort
Mulbery
Nettle
Nigella
Nux indica
Oline Onion
Organy
Orenge
Peach
Peneroyall
Planten
Pomgranate
Purslain
Radish
Raisins Rose
Rosemary
Rue
Sea mosse
Sebestens
Scabious
Smalach
Sothernwood
Squilla
Stoncrop
Tanse
Tarre Thime
Turpentine
Violets
Walnuts
watercresses
waterbetony
Wheat
Wormwood
Ylope
Wormes in the flesh
Milfoile
Parietary
Wormes in sores
S. Johns wort
Wounds
Acorus
Adderstongue
Alecost
Alleluia
Algood
Aloes
Amara dul.
Angelica
Apples Arach
Archangell
Arsmart
Auens
Barly
Beanes
Wengewin
Birch Bitwort
Bread
Bryony
Brome
Bugle
Bulfot
Burre
Burnet
Bursa pastoris
Butchers broom
Butterburre
Calamint
Camepitis
Celondine
Chickweed
Cipers
Clauer
Coleworts
Corall
Cowparsnip
Cresses
Daffadill
Danewort
Dandelion
Dasle Dates
Dogfennell
Dragons
Dwarfegentian
Ellebor
Elme
Fearne
Fenigreek
Feuerfew
Flueleafe
Flax
Flowerdeluce
Fluellin
Frankincense
Galbanum
Gentian
Germander
Gowlherike
Gostanse
Gratiola
Groundswell
Hartseafe
Herbe Robert
Hypocistis
Holyoke
Houndstongue
Horstaile
Ivy
Knotgrasse
Ladyes mantle
Leeks
Lentiske
Licorys
Lilly
Liuerwort
Lonage
Marshmallowes
Milfoile
Morrell
Motherwort
Mullin
Nigella
Nutmeg
Oke Oline
Orpin
Palma Christi
Peares
Parsly
Peach
Pimpernell
Pinetree
Pitch Rie
Ros solis
Rose Rue
Sage
S. James wort
S. Johns wort
Sallow
Sanders
Sar. conf.
Scala cœli
Setwall
Scabious
Smalach
Smirnium
Soldanell
Sowbread
Spleenwort
Stinke-horch.
Stitchwort
Strawbery
Thapsia
Throughwax
Torment ill

WO
Tormentill
Turpentine
Veratn
Waterbetony
Wheat
Wintercresses
Woad
Woodbine
Wormwood
Wosedrowell
Wound ach
Wtony
Purslain
Bleeding
Cheruill
Pomgranate
Clensing
Egremony
Wounds generall
Betony
Cherufil
Henbane
Linaria
Myrrhe
Mouseare
Onion
Planten
Wounds green
Baime
Wounds great
Garlike
Inward
Angelica
Blessed thistle
Centory
Comfrey
Horstaile
Nettle
Wounds canker
Marygold
Wounds moist
Tasell
Wounds mortall
Blessed thistle
Wounds old.
Egremony
Outward
Centory
Comfrey
Nettle
Wound rotten
Purslain
Swelling
Centory
Vineger
Wrench
Burrs
Wrinckles
Wtony
Cowslip
Cucumber
Lilly
Maidenhaire
Yard ach
FEnnell
Purslain
Apostume
Cinamon
Flax
Henbane
Leekes
Apegald
Flax
Blistered
Fumiterre
Burnt
Flax
Chaft
Wormell
Sage
Galled
Turpentine
Griefes
Aloes
Dill
Horstaile
Olive
Poplar
Turpentine
Wheat
Inflamed
Butchers broom
Kanker
Anens
Egremony
Flax
Holyoke
Olive
Tassell
Pain
Betony
Pusher
Myrrhe
Sage
Ranckling
Cummin seed
Skin off
Fumiterre
Sores
Ash
Dasle
Gourds
Wormell
Pomegranate
Sage
Standing
Agnus castus
Bay
Cummin
Nenuphar
Swoln
Barly
Betony
Ducks meat
Fennell
Figs
Flax
Holyoke
Leeks
Purslain
Rue
Yellow colour
Buckthorne
Yellow part
Rose
Yellow water
Laureall
Myrrhe
Yexing
Bay
Rosemary
Youth preser-
uing
Myrrhe
Mirabol.
Rosemary
Hampers
Squilla

FINIS.

Mary Ellis hur Book 1714